PRINCETON
IN THE
WORLD WAR

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GIFT

GIFT OF
Prof. Stewart



Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PRINCETON
IN THE WORLD WAR

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA



Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton University

PRINCETON
IN THE
WORLD WAR



THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

COPYRIGHT, 1932, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY



PRINTED AT THE PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY, U. S. A.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

D611
.P7
P93

NOTE

This volume contains, first, an account of the activities, in the World War, of Princeton University as a corporate body, including those in which the University cooperated with local non-university organizations; and, second, from data as filed in the Office of the Secretary, the service records of alumni and other members of the University and its staff including temporary War appointees. The records of honorary graduates have been omitted except as above.

V. Lansing Collins,
Secretary, Princeton University

Nassau Hall
October 22, 1931

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CONTENTS

Frontispiece *The Princeton Tablet, American Legion Building, Paris*

PAGE

PART ONE

The University and the War xi

University and Town xxxiv

The Princeton Women's Association for Patriotic Relief xxxviii

PART TWO

The Roll of Honor 3

Service Records

The Classes of 1862 to 1925 11

The Graduate School 571

Faculty, Officers and War Appointees 589

Summary 603

Index of Names 611

M503719

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PRINCETON IN THE WORLD WAR

PART ONE

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

THE UNIVERSITY AND THE WAR

IN THE autumn of 1913 the late General Leonard Wood (Hon. LL.D. 1916) appointed President Hibben chairman of the Advisory Council on Summer Military Camps, a group of university and college heads whom he had called together. The enthusiasm at Princeton for General Wood's "Plattsburg Idea" dates from that period.

On the outbreak of the World War in August 1914, a number of Princetonians joined Canadian regiments; others, already in Europe, volunteered in the allied military service; and still others spent the fall and winter as volunteer ambulance drivers for the French Red Cross, or engaged in various forms of relief work. Immediately on the reopening of the University in September after the summer vacation, the Princeton Chapter of the National Red Cross Society was organized, University and Town collaborating.

A formal petition from the undergraduate body for military training having been reported by the President at the meeting of the University Faculty on December 7, 1914, a resolution was adopted authorizing the arrangement of facilities for voluntary training under University supervision and, so far as practicable, in coordination with the work of the Summer Military Camps; and a special Committee on Military Instruction was appointed, composed of Professors Raycroft (chairman), Bowman, P. M. Brown, Libbey, McClellan, Mather and Silvester, to formulate a plan. This committee served until 1918 when, with the militarization of the curriculum, it was superseded by a Committee on War Courses which served until the end of the war period in 1919.

The action of December 7 was the first ever taken at Princeton officially authorizing military instruction in the University and was approved in principle by the Board of Trustees at its meeting in January 1915.

After directing enquiries to the military authorities of the Government and after making a careful study of the systems of military training already in operation at other educational institutions in the United States, the Committee, on March 1, 1915, presented a plan

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

of voluntary military instruction which was adopted by the University Faculty. Its leading features were:

(a) A series of open lectures on the military history of the United States and on military organization and equipment, to be delivered by officers of the United States Army detailed to Princeton by the War Department;

(b) Tactical excursions for study of trench building, offensive and defensive positions, bridge work, pontoons, roads, etc.;

(c) Practice in rifle shooting;

(d) Omission of formal drill, as impracticable under the circumstances at that time prevailing.

The course was inaugurated in April by General Wood with a public lecture on "Military Preparedness," later published by the Princeton University Press, with others of his lectures, under the title, "The Military Obligation of Citizenship."

During the winter of 1914-1915 the Campus had followed with keen interest the work of Mr. A. Piatt Andrew '93 (later Lieutenant Colonel) who, having gone to France in December 1914 to offer his services in any capacity whatever, had organized the volunteer ambulances into the American Field Service. In response to his call, the first Princeton ambulance was sent over by the undergraduate body in February 1915 and funds for its maintenance and equipment were subscribed. At the disbandment of the American Field Service in December 1917 its rolls carried the names of 190 Princetonians and its records contained a list of 30 ambulances received from Princeton sources.

Through the spring of 1915 similar special calls for service were received. One of particular appeal was for aid in Serbia, where Dr. Ethan Butler '06 had been in charge of a Red Cross Unit during the typhus epidemic. A group of men from the Classes of 1915 and 1916 sailed soon after Commencement, joining the Lady Paget Hospital Unit at Skopje, Macedonia, and serving until the disbandment of the Unit in March 1916.

A majority of the Faculty signed an unofficial protest on the sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 7, which was sent to President Wilson; and a month later a special committee of the Faculty was appointed to draft a formal statement approving President Wilson's attitude on the future protection of American citizens and shipping and of all

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

merchant vessels on the high seas, which was signed by 116 members of the Faculty and also forwarded to the White House.

At the Plattsburg Camps during the summer of 1915 the Princeton representation proved to be the largest in proportion to undergraduate enrolment and was exceeded numerically only by that of Harvard University.

In January 1916 the following petition, signed by a large number of the Faculty, was sent to President Wilson:

> WHEREAS, We the undersigned, members of the Princeton Faculty, believe that the whole fabric of modern civilization as expressed in free government and diversity of nationality is today menaced by German aggression, and
>
> WHEREAS, We also believe that the very foundations of public right are attacked by such deeds as the violation of Belgium and the atrocities of submarine warfare, and
>
> WHEREAS, We are convinced that the future of our own political ideals and our national safety are bound up with the cause of the Entente Allies, and that their defeat would mean eventual moral and material disaster to our country, and
>
> WHEREAS, The Teutonic Governments have slain our fellow citizens in innocent transit on the high seas, and have further through their emissaries conspired on our soil against our own industries and against the ships of friendly nations in our ports, and finally have sought to embroil us with other nations,
>
> THEREFORE, We do most respectfully petition the President of the United States to put this nation in a position of definite moral approbation of the Entente Allies and in as definite moral disapprobation of the Central Teutonic Empires.

Undergraduates who had trained at Plattsburg in the summer of 1915 now petitioned for a course of lectures in second term on military subjects. The petition being granted, the course was opened by Assistant Secretary of War (later Lieutenant Colonel) Henry S. Breckenridge '07. Generals Wood and Porter shared in the course, and Captain (later Lieutenant Colonel) Gordon Johnston '96 spent a week at Princeton as information officer to assist the Committee on Military Instruction in its conferences with undergraduates.

Protests against the alleged militarism of the University, as shown by its introduction of military courses and its advocacy of the Summer Camps, having been made to the University authorities, the Committee on Military Instruction issued, on March 7, 1916, the following formal statement:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

In view of certain misleading comments from unauthorized sources which have found their way into the public press concerning military training at Princeton, the Faculty Committee on Military Instruction desires to make the following statement:

There is no military drill either of a voluntary or compulsory nature in the University. There is no indication, moreover, on the part of the Faculty or the students that military drill would be desirable or feasible.

Military training under modern conditions involves two fairly distinct elements; the one, intellectual; the other, physical. The first is deemed by the Committee, and by the Faculty as a whole, to be a proper part of a university curriculum; the second should more fittingly be left to the Summer Military Training Camps. The Committee is supported in this point of view concerning manual drill by the opinion of the United States Army officers with whom it has consulted.

After due consideration, the Faculty authorized more than a year ago the institution of a course of lectures by Army officers to furnish instruction on subjects of military significance as well as of general educational value. Attendance on these lectures was to be entirely voluntary.

Such a course of instruction has been instituted for the second term of the current academic year, with the understanding that as far as possible it shall be supplemented by attendance at the Summer Military Training Camps where an intensive technical training is provided under most favorable conditions.

A course of this sort must naturally be regarded at first as more or less tentative in character. The Committee on Military Instruction is therefore now endeavoring to mature plans for a thoroughly well organized course of instruction which, in coordination with the Summer Camps and in harmony with the rest of the curriculum of the University, may enable those students, who may so desire, to prepare themselves more efficiently to qualify in the case of an emergency, as reserve officers in a citizen soldiery. Until these plans be fully matured and formally approved by the Faculty, it is obviously impossible to make any definite announcement on the subject.

The Committee feels confident that it is the calm, deliberate judgment of all members and friends of the University who have given the matter earnest consideration, that, in taking these steps, Princeton is trying, in obedience to its cherished traditions, to fulfil its obligation to the Nation as well as to the undergraduates on whose disciplined loyalty the country in time of emergency must rely.

On the lines suggested in this document the Faculty, on April 3, 1916, voted to establish, for one academic year, beginning with

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

September 1916, an upperclass elective to include general discussion of military history and organization, and the theory of tactics and elementary strategy. This course, approved by the Board of Trustees at its April meeting, as a junior and senior elective in both terms, was to consist of lectures on the more important wars, campaigns, and battles of modern history, and the military policy of the United States; practical exercises on the map and on the ground; and required reading and preceptorials in official military correspondence and other authorities. The general temper of the University and the community at this period was revealed not only by the large number of signatures attached to the "Address to the Allied Nations" in April, but also by a resolution drawn up by a special committee, representing the University and the Town, and very widely signed, which was sent to the French Ambassador that month for transmission "To the Officers and Soldiers of France":

> We, the undersigned citizens of the United States, residing at Princeton, N.J., holding in grateful memory the priceless aid given by France to this nation in its struggle for independence, and profoundly moved by the glorious part played by our great sister Republic in the present World War, desire earnestly to express to you, the officers and soldiers of France, now so magnificently defending the cause of right and justice, our unbounded admiration for your courage, your heroism, and self-sacrifice, our heartfelt sympathy for your hardships and sufferings, and our grateful acknowledgment of the debt which we owe you for your service in defending the highest ideals of civilization for the benefit of all mankind.
>
> Morally you have already triumphed, and we look forward with unshakable confidence to your ultimate victory.

During Commencement Week of 1916 Mr. Edward C. Carter, in charge of Y.M.C.A. work with the British Expeditionary Forces East of Suez, organized a Princeton Unit for work in Mesopotamia, and raised $15,000 for its support. Composed of alumni and of undergraduates from the Classes of 1915, 1916, and 1918, the Unit sailed in July and set up headquarters in the Princeton Hut at Bagdad, serving twelve months. One of these followed General Allenby into Jerusalem, with the first American Y Hut.

At Plattsburg that summer (1916) 15% of the undergraduate body was enrolled, or three times as large a percentage as that of any other university. The Princeton delegation at the Business Men's Camp was also notable for its size; and it was found that no

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

other institution was so prominently represented in the instructional and administrative departments of the Camp. Complete statistics are not available as to the number of Princetonians in the National Guard, called out during the summer for duty on the Mexican Border; but that it was more than merely creditable seems to be indicated by numerous examples.

Captain (later General) Stuart Heintzelman, U.S.A. (Hon. A.M. 1917), detailed by the War Department to take charge of the new elective course in military instruction, arrived in Princeton in September 1916.

On November 28, the following protest against Belgian deportation by Germany was signed by 125 members of the Faculty and forwarded to the President of the United States:

> The undersigned members of the Faculty of Princeton University have heard with alarm the reports of the wholesale deportation from their homes of the Belgian citizens for forced labor. The facts daily coming to light increase our horror at this inhuman policy. It is our earnest desire that you will find some effective means of protesting in the name of this nation and of humanity.

And in January 1917, at a meeting in Alexander Hall, over 800 citizens, students, and members of the Faculty, unanimously adopted a further resolution of protest which was also forwarded to President Wilson:

> We, the citizens of Princeton, N.J., and members of Princeton University, in mass meeting assembled, desire to give public expression to the feeling of horror inspired in us by the deportation of Belgians, and to our hope that the Government of the United States will protest vigorously and effectively against this violation of international law and human rights. We offer to the Belgian people our sympathy and admiration.

A delegation of pacifist undergraduates having appeared before the United States Senate Committee on Military Affairs, alleging that the American colleges did not favor military training, a straw vote of the Princeton student body was taken on January 23, 1917, which showed on the contrary a vote of 5 to 1 in favor of such training.

On Sunday February 4, the day after relations with Germany were severed by the Government, President Hibben announced that a Princeton Provisional Battalion would be formed and that regis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tration would open the next morning. In his address to the student body, voicing the University's attitude, the President said that it now seemed advisable that undergraduates should learn the essentials of drill and prepare for service; and, expressing the hope that the Campus would be made an officer materiel training camp, he urged undergraduates not to enlist in scattered units but to train at Princeton for the units of their choice. Four hundred men at once signed up for drill and within a month the number had been increased to a thousand. Twenty members of the Faculty, with Plattsburg or National Guard experience, volunteered to assist Captain Heintzelman.

On February 6 General Hugh Lenox Scott, Chief of Staff (Hon. Litt.D. 1910), was informed by Dr. Raycroft, Chairman of the Committee on Military Instruction, at the direction of President Hibben, that the University desired to establish a training unit not only for undergraduates but also for such others as might conveniently be trained at Princeton; and further that, in case of an emergency the buildings and equipment of the University would be placed at the disposal of the Government for such use as might be necessary. Three days later the undergraduate body almost unanimously signed a petition to Congress requesting the establishment of universal military training; and, shortly after, drilling began in the Gymnasium. When, at morning chapel on Sunday, February 25, Mr. Sherwood Eddy, of the World Student Christian Federation, invited Princeton to answer the first call for 20 American college men to take the place of British Y.M.C.A. workers called from their tents to the colors, and to supply the sum of $15,000 for their support, he received at once 75 volunteers, and within a few days the funds needed.

On March 15, 1917, the Princeton Club of New York adopted the first resolution favoring preparedness issued by any New York Club. The resolutions were entitled "Princeton's Call to Service," copies were sent to all Princeton Alumni Associations for the purpose of enlisting alumni support of the Chamberlin Universal Training Bill then before Congress, and several Associations adopted concurring resolutions.

On March 19, 1917, the Faculty authorized two elective courses in military science, one for juniors and one for seniors, the junior course to be prerequisite to the senior, similar in nature to the course

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

authorized in 1916. It also requested President Hibben to appoint a Committee on Scientific Research for National Service, to consist of 9 to 12 members drawn from the Faculty, Alumni and Trustees, and a committee to take a military census of alumni and other members of the University in order to ascertain what service they would be qualified and willing to render in case of national need. Three days later, on March 22, at a mass meeting in Madison Square Garden, New York City, presided over by the Hon. Elihu Root, to urge that there be no further delay upon the part of the United States in entering the war against Germany, President Hibben was the principal speaker.

The military instruction already authorized having virtually ceased to be a temporary expedient, on March 26 at a special meeting of the Faculty it was voted that a senior who left college and was accepted for active service by the Government should be recommended for his degree in June if his college work for previous terms was complete; and that, for a member of any other Class leaving college for the same reason, the present incompleted term would not be required for graduation.

The opening paragraphs of a statement, issued at this time on direction of the Faculty by the Committee on Military Instruction, setting forth the University's policy, may be summarized as follows: as a national university, Princeton, as in the past, considered that its duty was not merely to provide a higher liberal education, but also to prepare its students to render the most effective service to their country; in the present crisis, therefore, the University was endeavoring to cooperate in every way with the National Government; it had placed at the latter's disposal its laboratories and the services of its men of science; it was affording its members all possible opportunity to prepare for the highest usefulness in those branches for which they were best qualified; and it would continue to try to adapt its future plans to meet the needs of the Government in the event of war.

By the end of March over 100 students had left for Newport, R.I., for training in coast patrol; the University's application for the establishment of a Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Princeton had been approved by General Wood, and formal authorization was expected from Washington; the Provisional Battalion was drilling out of doors though still lacking in rifles and uniforms; a

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton Aviation Corps was being organized; and the University was preparing definitely to become a training camp in case of war. On April 2 the Faculty voted that students regularly engaged in military training in the Battalion should be relieved of one course in their academic schedule, and that men who left college to enter Ambulance or Y.M.C.A. work should be treated, with respect to credit for the term's work and graduation, as those who entered purely military service.

Immediately on the declaration of a state of war (April 6, 1917) the Faculty Committee on Athletics formally cancelled the University's entire schedule of intercollegiate sport. Ten days later virtually every student was drilling, and the majority had dropped one academic course for a military substitute; 166 (or 12% of the undergraduate body) had already left to join some branch of the Federal service, and 141 had given up academic work to take the first special Intensive Military Training Course organized by Captain Heintzelman. Of the latter, 100 passed the examination successfully and were recommended for commissions. A Second Intensive was organized April 23 in which 138 were entered, 72 successfully completing it; and a Third Intensive was organized May 14 with 145 men enrolled, of whom 102 were successful. By the end of April, 1,000 undergraduates and alumni were enrolled in either the Intensives or the military courses with drill; Captain Heintzelman was being assisted by 30 volunteers from the Faculty; and a sub-committee of the Committee on Military Instruction was sitting daily as a bureau of advice and information for all students contemplating enlistment.

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees held that month, the following message was sent to the President of the United States:

> **President Woodrow Wilson,**
> **The White House, Washington, D.C.**
>
> **At a stated meeting of the Trustees of Princeton University, held April twelfth, it was unanimously**
>
> **RESOLVED that the Trustees of Princeton in this crisis in the affairs of the Nation express their hearty approval of the policy of the President as outlined in his recent memorable address delivered before the Congress of the United States on April second, and pledge their united support in his efforts to place this country in her rightful**

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

position upon the side of Justice and Civilization in this war against frightfulness and barbarism; and be it further

RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President with the felicitations and good wishes of his Alma Mater.

Mr. Wilson replied:

My dear President Hibben:

I have received with very deep and genuine appreciation the resolution of the Trustees of the University which you were kind enough to transmit to me by telegram yesterday. I hope that you will have some early opportunity to express to the trustees the pleasure and encouragement which such a message brings to me.

Sincerely yours,

WOODROW WILSON

When the Provisional Battalion was organized in February 1917, it had appeared that 25% of the undergraduates enrolled wished to train for Aviation. Seeking advice from the United States Signal Corps, the Committee on Military Instruction learned that the War Department was not ready to take up the questions of policy involved. A plan offered by Mr. James Barnes '91 (later Lieutenant Colonel) for privately financing an aviation corps at Princeton was then presented to the Committee on Military Instruction and was accepted; Mr. Marshall F. Mills '02 (later Captain) was made superintendent and a special committee on aviation was appointed, consisting of the President, Professor Raycroft, and Captain Heintzelman, representing the Faculty, Mr. Mills representing the alumni, and Messrs. James D. Paull '17, Lewis N. Lukens, Jr., '17, and Darwin E. Bardwell '18 representing the undergraduates. This Committee kept as its ultimate objective the possibility of the establishment, at Princeton, of a Government school of aviation. A flying field of 60 acres on the farm of Mr. William S. Schenck '80, between Princeton and Lawrenceville, was obtained and here two hangars, an office, pressure water supply, gas tanks, etc., were installed. Two planes with complete equipment were provided by Mr. Percy R. Pyne '78, and Lieutenant Edward R. Kennison, United States Signal Corps, was detailed as chief instructor. Four planes were eventually received. The first actual flight took place on April 22. Of the 45 Princeton undergraduates in the Corps, 26 were later in the year sent to foreign flying schools or into active service. Of this first class 6 died in service. It may be recorded here that 7½% of the

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

men killed in the Escadrille Lafayette (the first Americans to fly in French service) were Princetonians. On April 27, 1917, training in the Aviation Corps was by Faculty vote given academic credit on a parity with other military training. When, in July, the Government installed at Princeton one of the seven United States schools of military aeronautics, the Princeton Aviation Corps was disbanded.

At the meeting in which the University Faculty recognized Aviation, it also adopted the following resolution, introduced by the Committee on Military Instruction, endorsing the principle of universal liability to military service:

> The Faculty of Princeton University, assembled in this room in which, on August 26, 1783, Washington received the grateful acknowledgments of the Continental Congress for his services in establishing American Independence, desires to put on record its approval of the principle of universal liability to military service, so earnestly recommended by him.
>
> The Faculty regards the argument of Washington's report of August 20, 1780, to the Continental Congress, against the volunteer system, against dependence on State Militia, and in favor of conscription, as being entirely pertinent to the situation existing and as possessing even greater cogency because of the present circumstances. It is even more evident now than then that it is the true policy of America not to content herself with "temporary expedients" but to resort to "a peremptory draft": that "the consumption of provisions, arms, accoutrements, and stores of every kind" is greatly accelerated by dependence upon casual levies; that "calls upon the militia have interrupted the cultivation of the land, and of course have lessened the quantity of its products, occasioned a scarcity, and enhanced the prices"; that, "had we formed a permanent army in the beginning," the country would have been spared great misfortunes, and "the enemy would have nothing to hope for"; that, if the army is put on a respectable footing, "nothing will tend more to give peace the ensuing winter"; and that "the surest way to make a good peace is to be well prepared for war."
>
> This advice of Washington, so prophetic in its terms, so clear in its exhibition of national duty, is the voice of wisdom and patriotism, appealing to the honor and conscience of the people and their representatives in Congress at the present crisis.

The University was taking an increasingly liberal attitude toward the academic status of students leaving college for active ser-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

vice; and it was further agreed that candidates for the Freshman Class of September 1917, who had enlisted in the national service before the June entrance examinations, were to be admitted to the University on trial, on their school record, provided they applied for admission within a year after their discharge from service. This policy was renewed in the spring of 1918 for the Class entering that autumn. Incomplete figures of this date (June 1917) indicated that, of the 1,407 undergraduates on the University's rolls, 1,394 were either in some form of active service or were receiving military instruction.

On Commencement Day in June 1917, as the Honorable the Secretary of State, Robert Lansing, said in a memorable address from the steps of Nassau Hall on receiving an honorary degree, there was visibly represented, through the presence of the Allied Ambassadors at Princeton, the unity of purpose and of endeavor which was ultimately to carry the war to a successful conclusion. Honorary degrees were conferred also on the Belgian and Portuguese Ministers, and on the Japanese, Italian, British, and French Ambassadors. The Serbian Minister was invited but was not able to be present. Russia was not represented, no envoy having been accredited from that country to the United States.

Already in April (1917) the University had made a formal proposal to the Secretary of War that the buildings and grounds of the University, together with the military organization already established, be placed at the disposal of the War Department for use during the summer as an intensive military training camp for officer candidates. The War Department being unable to accept this offer, Colonel A. K. Kuser of Bernardsville, N.J., suggested that the University continue through the summer the military training that had been given during the term just ending. Governor Walter E. Edge, of New Jersey, offered the support of the State, provided the financing of the project were satisfactorily arranged, there being no available State funds, and Colonel Kuser having most generously assumed the entire expense, President Hibben appointed a large representative advisory committee, of which the Governor consented to act as chairman, and of which Mr. George C. Wintringer '94 and Professor H. D. Thompson '85 were appointed treasurer and secretary respectively. An executive committee was also appointed, consisting of President Hibben, chairman, and ex-Gover-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

nor Murphy, ex-Governor Stokes, Adjutant General Barber, Lieutenant Colonel Schauffler, Commissioner of Education Kendall, General Meany and Colonel Kuser. Governor Edge formally endorsed the plan, and official approval was also received from the Honorable the Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker. From a detailed report later filed by Professor Thompson, the following items are taken: the New Jersey Summer Military Camp (as it was officially called) opened on June 25 and closed on August 18; the University gave without remuneration the use of its grounds, buildings, and military equipment; the Princeton Theological Seminary offered its buildings but it proved unnecessary to use them; the Government loaned 776 rifles; the State of New Jersey repaired and enlarged the rifle range used by Princeton's Company L, N.J.N.G., and supplied 300 cots and 20 rifles; the War Department detailed as commandant Major Stanley M. Rumbough, U.S.A.; preference among candidates for enrolment was given to men from New Jersey and to students and alumni of colleges in New Jersey and to others who had at least a high school education; the total number enrolled was 306, representing 21 States (New Jersey 151, New York 50, Pennsylvania 46), 25 colleges and universities, of which Princeton naturally had the largest number (alumni 27, undergraduates 37), and 7 private schools, of which St. Paul's School, Concord, had the largest delegation (13 graduates and 10 students).

In July 1917, at a meeting of University heads and executives held at the University Club in New York, President Hibben presiding, the American University Union in Europe was organized. Mr. Henry B. Thompson '77, of the Board of Trustees, was appointed treasurer and Professor Paul van Dyke '81 a director. The Princeton Bureau in the Union was organized shortly after at Paris, with Professor Paul van Dyke '81 as director. He was later joined by Mr. Gordon G. Sikes '16, sent over as his assistant. The Princeton Bureau remained open until June 1919.

The situation late in the summer of 1917 confronting men of the age below that of liability to draft led to the issue, by President Hibben, of a letter to the parents of Princeton undergraduates and prospective students, setting forth the principles reached in the Washington conference in May by representatives of 180 American colleges and universities to consider educational problems raised by

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

the War, and also detailing the actions taken by the University to meet these and other problems of adjustment to war conditions. The central thought of this letter was that, as the Government was now authorized to choose those best fitted for the various forms of national service, it was imperative that the young men not drafted for such service should prepare themselves with increased energy for their future tasks, and that those especially, who could avail themselves of the opportunity offered by the University for such preparation, should not fail to do so. Already the University had arranged a three-year intensive course in civil engineering; a similar three-year intensive course in chemistry and a special pre-medical course were being arranged. But in spite of the President's letter, over 500 Princeton undergraduates did not return to college in September 1917, and enquiry revealed that, of the 387 men from whom replies were received by December, 375 were either in service or had tried to enter service. The undergraduate body numbered only 60% of its size of the year before, and was composed chiefly of sophomores and freshmen. A year later, in September 1918, with the organization of the Student Army Training Corps and the Naval Training Unit, the enrolment rose to 1,081, still 300 short of the enrolment in September 1916. Inevitably, therefore, and despite savings in salaries, administration, and building accounts through absences and strict retrenchments, the finances of the University suffered severely by shortage of revenue from fees and charges. Under these circumstances, the annual and special contributions from the Alumni Fund raised by the Graduate Council, in addition to other gifts, were of vital assistance.

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees in October 1917 it was voted to grant a certificate to undergraduates who had left, or should leave, the University in good standing to enter the service of the country. This certificate in Latin, prepared by Dean Andrew F. West, carried with it no degree. It was granted posthumously also to undergraduates who had died in service.

The organization of the Princeton Aviation Corps has already been mentioned. In the spring of 1917, when the establishment of Government schools of military aeronautics was being considered by the War Department, a special committee of the Faculty, appointed by the President, had visited the Royal Flying Corps Ground School at Toronto to study organization, equipment, personnel, and

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

methods of instruction. As a result, a proposal from the United States Signal Corps was accepted, and in June Princeton was designated as a Government Ground School. On advice of the Chief Signal Officer, the Faculty Committee of the Aviation Corps was constituted an Academic Board for the new school of which Professor Gilbert van Ingen was appointed president. Major A. H. Gilkeson, U.S.A., was detailed as commandant, being succeeded first by Captain Rodman Gilder, U.S.R., and later by Major Dana H. Crissey, U.S.A. Originally planned for 200 cadets, then for 500, the School was opened July 5, 1917, and at the end of the year 611 cadets were under instruction or on furlough. In July 1918 the enrolment reached 790. The School occupied as barracks Patton, Cuyler, and Brown Halls; it messed in the University Dining Halls; and it used Poe Field as a drill ground. Rooms in Brown Hall and the Brokaw Building were furnished by the Princeton Women's League for Patriotic Service as recreation rooms. Instruction was carried on in the John C. Green School of Science Building, the Civil Engineering Laboratory, Palmer and Guyot Halls, and in three one-story temporary buildings erected by the University near Guyot Hall; a penguin hangar was erected on Poe Field and a trap-shooting range was constructed in Potter's Woods. In all, 122 instructors were employed, of whom 52 were Princetonians (10 from the Faculty, 6 from the Graduate School, 19 undergraduates, and 17 alumni), and one from the Princeton Theological Seminary. The War Department detailed 35 instructors (18 officers and 17 enlisted men) for duty in the academic department. During the operation of the School 3,714 cadets were sent to Princeton, of whom 2,485 were graduated (41 with honor), and 1,256 were relieved from student duty for failure, or as unfit for flying officer material. Of the graduates, 41 died in service; a bronze tablet to their memory is in Memorial Hall. Instruction ceased on November 23, 1918.

On November 16, 1917, the Princeton Battalion and the cadet corps of the School of Military Aeronautics were reviewed by ex-President Theodore Roosevelt.

The University's offer to the Government of its laboratories and equipment had been accepted; and by midsummer of 1917 extensive Government research, which can merely be summarized here, was being conducted at Princeton in several branches, espe-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

cially in the physical and chemical sciences. In Palmer Laboratory, research in the development and construction of apparatus for the Sound Ranging Service of the Army was carried on with marked success under Professor Augustus Trowbridge (later Lieutenant Colonel), and in a few months apparatus devised and constructed at Princeton was being shipped to France. In the Chemical and '77 Laboratories research connected with gas warfare received particular attention, and problems in explosives and in various absorbents of poisonous gases and in a large variety of compounds of proved, reported, or potential value in warfare and in reconstruction problems, were constantly conducted for the Bureau of Mines and for the National Research Council with notable results. In the spring of 1918 the War Department established at Princeton a special Radio Station of Research in connection with transatlantic communication, and important data were reported to the Chief Signal Officer of the Army; in October 1918 a Government Bureau of Medical Research was established in connection with the School of Military Aeronautics for conducting tests on the cadets before they took the air, and a corps of psychologists and psychiatrists was assembled and organized; but the Armistice intervened before projected investigations were actually completed. Besides the members of the Faculty engaged in this scientific work for the Government and others who were in the uniformed service of the United States or of the Allies, a number were also engaged in confidential work for the Department of Justice and the Post Office Department, with the result that in the fall of 1918 more than half the University's teaching staff was on war leave of absence. In the preparation of data for the American representatives at the Peace Conference, the National Board of Historical Service allotted Turkey in Asia to the Department of History at Princeton and a staff of representatives from ten universities and colleges was assembled, including a score of members of the Faculty, with headquarters in the University Library. The personnel of the Library itself was already largely in service.

Significant actions taken by the Faculty early in 1917 looking toward the next academic year, and the intensive three-year courses authorized as substitutes for the regular four-year curriculum have been described. The military course itself was revised in conformity with the War Department's General Orders No. 49. But it was

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

evident by the spring of 1918 that students under draft age were being kept in college only with difficulty. In April, therefore, the Faculty voted a plan of study which, on the military side, had been approved by the Training and Instruction Branch of the General Staff of the United States Army and, on the naval side, had received the cordial support of the Commandant of the 4th Naval District, within whose jurisdiction Princeton lay. The new plan placed the military course on the basis of three years and two intervening summers, with enlistment in Government service on admission, the men to be called out, however, only in case of need. Those enrolled in the naval side were to take the new military course except in the year in which they would pursue the purely naval course required by the Navy Department. In every respect this plan met the situation at Princeton. It also anticipated in principle the Students' Army Training Corps and the Naval Training Unit of the following autumn. Obviously, its especial advantage was that, being enlisted inactive and detailed to Princeton for instruction, undergraduates could finish their college courses before reaching the service liability age, and on graduation would be eligible to apply for commissions in the Army or the Navy. Instruction in Navigation and Seamanship, organized by Professor L. P. Eisenhart, had been given informally during the preceding autumn and winter by him and Professor R. S. Dugan and Dr. A. G. Mayor of the Faculty, and the Navy Department had detailed Lieutenant E. B. Nixon, U.S.N., to Princeton to give instruction in ordnance and gunnery. The new naval course, being planned to parallel that of the Officers' Materiel Class at Wissahickon Barracks, was to be under the general supervision of the Commandant of the 4th Naval District, assisted by Commander W.R.M. Field, U.S.N., retired, of Princeton.

In February 1918 the Serbian War Mission spent a day in Princeton and was formally received by the University in Alexander Hall.

In March the University offered its facilities to the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association for training Y.M.C.A. secretaries for service in France. Headquarters were established in Murray-Dodge Hall; the men were given rooms in the clubs on Prospect Street, and the Modern Language Department, with other members of the Faculty and volunteers from outside, supplied the instruction. Athletics were carried on in the Gymnasium and on the playing fields, and all other facilities were

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

placed at their disposal. Six successive sections, numbering in all nearly 1,000 men, received this training.

On May 27, the Princeton Battalion and the corps of the United States School of Military Aeronautics took part in the dedication, at "Drumthwacket," the estate of Mr. M. Taylor Pyne '77, of a monument to the American and British officers and soldiers who fell in the Battle of Princeton in 1777 and were buried near the spot chosen for this monument. A few days later, the work of the Battalion closed for the year with a review in honor of the French War Mission, then visiting Princeton.

On the installation of the new military and naval courses, replacing the academic curriculum, the original Faculty Committee on Military Instruction, which had guided the University curriculum through the confusion of the war's beginnings, was superseded by a Committee on War Courses under the chairmanship of Professor Eisenhart which, in consultation with the stated Faculty Committee on the Course of Study, determined the courses and administered them when approved. A Department of Military Science was erected, consisting of the Professor of Military Science (Commandant of the Battalion) and his commissioned officers, the Dean of the College, the Secretary of Business Administration, and the Professor of Physical Education.

The Faculty at this time also adopted the following preamble and resolution:

> In view of the present war conditions in this country and the work done for the Government in buildings and laboratories of the University, and the existence at Princeton of a Government School of Aeronautics, making it imperative that every reasonable effort should be made to prevent the presence of any enemy sympathizer within the University:
>
> NOW, BE IT ORDAINED:
>
> I. No Student shall be admitted to the University for instruction and education and no person shall be appointed to any place or office in the University who does not sympathize with our Government's purpose in the prosecution of war;
>
> II. The President of the University is hereby empowered and directed to put this ordinance into execution.

Commencement Exercises were held on Saturday, June 15, 1918, and were distinguished by the presence of Earl Reading, Lord Chief

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Justice of England, ex-President Patton, and Mr. Henry P. Davison, chairman of the War Council of the American Red Cross. Only 73 of the original 394 members of the Class of 1918 completed the course regularly, and of that number but 52 were present to receive their degrees, and most of these were in uniform. Incomplete records indicated that 248 members of the Class were already in active service.

On June 24, the first summer session of the new three-year military and naval course began, lasting until August 20. The session was under the command of Major (later Colonel) John A. Pearson, U.S.A., assisted by Captain John Cornelius of the British Army, who had been detailed to Princeton in February, and Lieutenant Paul de Fourmestraux, an invalided veteran of the French Army, who had been detailed to Princeton since February 1917. The trenches dug in Laughlin Field for the use of the Unit were named after the first five Princetonians killed in service—Lawrence Dean Lamont '96, Charles D. Price '08, William John Hallimond '10, James Wilson Gailey '17, and John Verplanck Newlin '19.

As a result of the institution by the Government that autumn of the Students' Army Training Corps and the Naval Training Unit which took the place of the new three-year course just inaugurated, the University was completely militarized in September 1918. Only 60 non-service men were in college, 28 being physically disqualified, and the rest under age. Quarters for them were provided in Reunion and '79 Halls, and the Campus Club gave the use of its building as their dining hall.

The Students' Army Training Corps was commanded by Colonel Pearson, with headquarters in Clio Hall, the building being loaned by the Cliosophic Society. Students entering the Corps were voluntarily inducted under the Selective Service Act as privates in the United States Army, detailed for duty at the University. The War Department also required the acceptance of a certain number of candidates on school certificates; and of these, 312 were admitted in September. The number of men inducted in October 1918 was 689 of whom only 392 would normally have gone to college, the remainder accepting the opportunity offered by the Students' Army Training Corps for entering service. Of this number, 122 left Princeton on demobilization in December.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

The Naval Training Unit was commanded by Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich, U.S.N., retired, detailed to Princeton by the Navy Department. It was composed of 330 men, of whom 100 were naval reservists prior to entering the University, and 30 were volunteers under draft age. The remaining 200 were inducted through the Provost Marshal General's office as seamen (2nd class) in the Naval Reserve. The Unit was housed in Little and Edwards Halls, with headquarters in the Gymnasium. The Unit maintained twelve cutters and two whale boats on Lake Carnegie for instruction in boats under sail and oars, while seamanship, knotting, splicing, and the usual instruction from the *Blue Jacket's Manual* were carried on in the University Boat House. Admiral Goodrich was assisted in instruction by members of the Faculty, and Professor Eisenhart, chairman of the Committee on War Courses, besides instructing in theoretical gunnery and ordnance, also served as liaison officer between the Naval Unit and the University. On demobilization of the Unit in December 1918, 66 men left the University and the remainder of the enrolment transferred to regular academic standing.

The British Educational Mission visited Princeton on October 22, 1918, and was formally welcomed in Nassau Hall, addresses being made by the President and Dean West. In honor of the Mission, a special review of all training units in Princeton was held on Poe Field.

Negotiations begun by the Navy Department looking toward the installation of a Pay Officers' Materiel School at the Graduate College, as a continuation of the United States Naval Pay Officers' School at Annapolis, were completed in August 1918, and the School was opened September 1, comprising two battalions of 250 men each, and a ship's company of 75 men. A battalion completed the course on the last day of each month, and on the next day a new battalion reported for duty. The School was under the command of Admiral Goodrich, assisted by nine commissioned officers, and remained in operation until February 1919.

In November 1918 a School for Instructors in Physical and Bayonet Training in the 600 or more Students' Army Training Corps institutions of the country was established at Princeton by the War Department on recommendation of Professor Raycroft, and was attended by 48 men carefully selected from the twelve districts into

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

which the country was divided. The instructors were chosen from the Army training camps, and Professor Luehring of the University Department of Physical Education, who had taken the course in the Central Training School at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia, was appointed senior instructor in charge.

The Armistice of November 1918 was celebrated by a review of all units stationed at Princeton; and on their demobilization, the University resumed its academic status, the three-term basis, however, installed under Government direction, being maintained until the end of the year.

The academic credit to be given to students returning from service was an immediate problem. Continuing the principle of admission followed in the spring of 1917 and of 1918, ex-service men, candidates for admission to the Freshman Class, were admitted on trial if in the opinion of their school principals they had been qualified for admission at the time they entered service; ex-service men, who were members of the University in June 1918, or who had entered regularly as freshmen in September 1918, were given credit for the first term's work, if they returned the second term and satisfactorily completed the year. Similarly a term of credit was given to those who had left the University before June 1918 and who, after courses in government military schools and training camps, had obtained commissions. Men admitted to the Princeton Students' Army Training Corps or the Naval Training Unit on certificate were allowed to remain in college on trial if their school records indicated a probable fitness for college work. In view of these provisions, the President in December addressed a letter to Princeton undergraduates still in service urging their return to college to complete their courses. Further special extensions of academic credit were authorized during the spring as need arose, and in May 1919, with the approach of Commencement, the following final clearing provisions were adopted:

(a) Undergraduates who were in the service of the United States and who had left college at the end of the academic years 1916-1917, or 1917-1918, with three years of college credit, would receive their degrees on the successful completion of one additional term's work;

(b) Undergraduates who had left college as above stated with

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

two years' college credit would receive their degrees on the completion of one additional year of college work; and

(c) Undergraduates who had left college as above stated with one year of college credit would receive their degrees on successful completion of two additional years of college work.

On December 15, 1918, an impressive service in memory of the 151 Princetonians who had given their lives in the War was held in Marquand Chapel. At this service Professor Henry van Dyke '73 (Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N.) read a memorial poem "Golden Stars," and President Hibben delivered a memorial address. At the meeting of the Board of Trustees in January 1919 a special committee was appointed, of which Mr. M. Taylor Pyne '77 was chairman, to consider the form of a permanent memorial to the dead. It was at length decided to remodel the atrium of Nassau Hall in memory of Princetonians who had died not only in the World War but in other wars of the United States. The design of Charles Z. Klauder was accepted; half the expense was contributed by the Graduate Council and the remainder by the University. The inscription was written by Dean West. In addition to the creation of Memorial Hall, the University instituted 120 Prize Scholarships in memory of the Princetonians who died in the World War in whose names individual memorials had not yet been founded. On the afternoon of Flag Day in June 1919, which happened to be also Commencement Saturday, the usual Alumni Parade at University Field was organized under the direction of Major Francis G. Landon '81 as a Victory Flag Parade, forming one of the most stirring scenes ever witnessed in Princeton. Memorial Hall was dedicated on Alumni Day, February 22, 1920, which had been designated a Princeton Memorial Day. In the morning, the graduation exercises of 88 ex-service men, who had returned to college to complete their courses, were held in Nassau Hall. The formal dedication of Memorial Hall took place in the afternoon, President Hibben delivering the Prayer and the Dedicatory Address. Colonel Franklin D'Olier '98, first National Commander of the American Legion, following with a brief eulogy. At the same hour, Princeton gatherings, organized by the Graduate Council and local Alumni Associations, were held simultaneously throughout the country and abroad. A prayer and a memorial tribute by President Hibben were read at each gathering and a short address was made by a local alumnus.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

On July 10, 1930, a bronze tablet, the gift of the National Alumni Association of Princeton University, was unveiled in the American Legion Building at Paris, to the memory of the men on Princeton's Roll of Honor. Ambassador Walter E. Edge, former Governor of New Jersey and chairman of the Board of Trustees of the University, presided at the ceremony; the Memorial was presented by the President of the Princeton Club of Paris, Mr. Junius S. Morgan '88, and was accepted for the Legion by Colonel Francis E. Drake. M. Jules Jusserand, former Ambassador from France to the United States and an honorary graduate of the University, also delivered an address. The tablet is reproduced as the Frontispiece of this volume.

Following the hope of the War Department that the military training inaugurated at Princeton might in some measure be continued, and believing that the intellectual appeal of artillery courses would fit more closely into an academic curriculum than any other branch of military work, the University expressed its willingness to maintain a Reserve Officers' Training Corps in the Field Artillery, the work of which would replace one of a student's five academic courses and count toward his degree. The present University Department of Military Science was thereupon instituted, the War Department detailing the staff and providing all equipment except buildings and grounds.

Through the courtesy of the War Loan Organization of the Treasury Department, the University received the gift of a German field-piece captured at Château Thierry. This was placed on the University Campus at the foot of the Franklin Murphy Flagstaff between Clio and Whig Halls and behind the small Revolutionary cannon.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

UNIVERSITY AND TOWN

In a community as small as the Borough of Princeton it was inevitable, and also fortunate, that certain war activities and organizations should share the united effort of both the University and the Town. It seems proper that these should be briefly recorded.

Company L, 2nd Regiment, N.J.N.G.

This company was organized at the time of the Spanish War by the late Colonel William Libbey '77, of the University Faculty, and for many years was commanded by him. In March 1917, the Company was commanded by the late Captain Charles Silvester, also of the Faculty. Twelve of its officers were members of the University or its staff, and in its ranks were 23 alumni, undergraduates, and instructors. The company was called out on March 30, 1917, to join its regiment at Trenton. In September the Regiment was ordered to Anniston, Alabama, where it was merged into the National Army, Company L eventually becoming Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. By that time most of the University members of the company had been transferred to other assignments.

The Princeton Chapter of the American Red Cross

The Chapter was organized on September 28, 1914, and at once began work for Belgian Relief, with headquarters at first in University Hall and later at No. 10 Bayard Lane. A special request from Sir Arthur Shipley, of Cambridge University, honorary alumnus and close friend of Princeton, for clothing for destitute Belgian refugees, was received late in October, and in response, besides $1,651 in cash, twenty-nine boxes of clothing from Princeton and two automobiles filled with shipments from the Princeton Clubs of New York and Philadelphia were forwarded to Cambridge. By June 1915 approximately 8,000 articles of clothing had been sent to Dr. Shipley through the Princeton Chapter. In addition, through the Princeton Club of New York, nearly 12,000 garments, turned in by various Princeton Alumni Associations, were shipped. The costs, including ocean freight, and in many instances transportation to New York from the original source, were met by an alumnus who

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

prefers to remain anonymous. In December 1914, because of the conflicting reports and confused conditions, the Chapter sent Dean Howard McClenahan '94 overseas to obtain first-hand information as to the relief situation in Belgium, France, and England. His reports were published in the town and campus papers.

The Chapter's report for 1917 was especially striking. Asked in June to raise a quota of $5,000 for the National Red Cross Campaign for a hundred million dollars, the Chapter collected $31,000; its membership in 1916 had been 428; in 1917 it was 1,481, and in 1918, 5,734. In 1917 the Town became the Red Cross Headquarters for a territory in New Jersey covering about 400 square miles, containing three branch and five auxiliary headquarters; during the year one large packing case was shipped abroad every two days, a partial list of contents comprising over 137,000 separate articles. The Chapter also fed 229 Belgian children, assisted Belgian prisoners in Germany, and sent funds to the Princeton Y.M.C.A. Hut in Mesopotamia; and plans for a convalescent hospital, approved by the War Department, were prepared for immediate installation. The monthly budget of the Chapter during this period was upwards of $2,000.

The final report of the Chapter at the close of its World War work in March 1919 is unfortunately not available.

Rose Cottage Tea House

The Rose Cottage Tea House was opened for war work by a group of ladies of the University and the Town in March 1917. The use of the cottage was given, rent free, by the trustees of Thomson Hall. For the first six months of its existence, Rose Cottage devoted its chief effort to the support of Princeton ambulances in the American Field Service, meanwhile also maintaining a Princeton Bed in the American Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, presented in May 1916, and contributing to the American Red Cross and the American Committee for Devastated France. By September 1917 it had contributed over $3,500 for work of this sort. When the Government took over the ambulance service in the autumn of 1917, Rose Cottage was enlarged, the organization was incorporated, and its work expanded. Applying to the Committee for Devastated France for a village to adopt, Saint-Paul-aux-Bois on the Aisne, near Blérancourt, was assigned to it. From this time until the close of war activ-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ities in March 1919, on the second anniversary of its opening, Rose Cottage earned and divided about $20,000 between the Committee for Devastated France, the Fatherless Children of France, the Militia of Mercy, the Princeton Bed in the American Hospital at Neuilly, and the Mission for Blind Soldiers. Of this sum the village of Saint-Paul-aux-Bois received about $2,000. Special work for Camp Dix during the influenza epidemic of 1918 is not included in the preceding statistics, no record having been kept of that service.

War Loans

In each of the four Liberty Loans, as well as in the Victory Loan, the quota set for the Princeton community was oversubscribed, the total of oversubscription being just short of $800,000. The University alone bought $291,000 worth of the four Liberty Loans, and by January 1919 had also accepted Liberty Loan Bonds amounting to $315,250 in payment of University bills and in subscriptions to the Princeton Alumni Fund.

The complete figures of the Princeton subscriptions, combining University and Town, were:

	Quota	*Subscribed*	*Over-subscription*	*Number of subscribers*
1st Lib.	$ 252,000	$ 272,000	$ 20,000	953
2nd Lib.	500,000	556,500	56,500	1,366
3rd Lib.	399,490	613,650	214,160	1,923
4th Lib.	696,670	1,000,650	363,980	3,550
Victory L	525,000	667,850	142,850	1,541
	$2,373,160	$3,170,650	$797,490	9,333

The Y.W.C.A. Hostess House

In October 1918, the Quadrangle Club loaned its house on Prospect Street as a Y.W.C.A. Hostess House which was opened in November. It remained open until January 1919, offering rest rooms for wives, mothers, and friends of service men, a cafeteria with reasonable rates, and reading and lounging rooms, open to all service men and visitors. The Hostess House was conducted by ladies of the University and the Town.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

The Princeton Women's League for Patriotic Service

The League was an emergency committee ready to render any patriotic service which other organizations were not able to undertake. Formed in June 1917 by ladies of the University and the Town to improve local conditions for men in the New Jersey Summer Military Camp at Princeton, it devoted itself at first chiefly to providing weekly entertainments for the Camp. Growing out of its other activities the Princeton Girls' Patriotic League was formed; assisted by members of the University, it furnished and maintained a series of seven recreation, writing, and reading rooms in Brown Hall and the Brokaw Building on the Campus for the United States School of Military Aeronautics; and it took charge of the Rose Cottage Tea House on Sundays.

The Borough War Memorial

A Borough War Memorial, designed by Harvey W. Corbett, was erected by popular subscription in 1925 in memory of the men and women of Princeton who gave their lives in the War, and among whom were several members of the University or of University families.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

THE PRINCETON WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR PATRIOTIC RELIEF

It also seems fitting to mention the work of the Princeton Women's Association for Patriotic Relief, the earliest and, with one exception, the only war relief organization formed by ladies affiliated by blood or marriage with alumni or undergraduates of an American university. Organized in New York City April 19, 1917, the Association operated independently until January 1, 1918, though in close relation with the Princeton Chapter of the American Red Cross. In January 1918 it was chartered, to the extent of its workroom activities, as Auxiliary 352 of the New York County Chapter of the American Red Cross. Its first workroom had been opened May 7, 1917, at the Princeton Club of New York (119 East 21st Street). With the Princeton Club, it moved to the Yale Club building in the spring of 1918, and four months later to the residence of Major Francis G. Landon '81 (133 East 65th Street), and finally (in September 1918) to rooms in the building of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York (16 East 44th Street). Here the Association remained until March 4, 1919, when the Red Cross special war work ended.

During its existence of nearly twenty-three months, the Association produced and shipped 213,836 articles, of which the principal part were 144,639 surgical dressings, 25,573 comfort bags and their contents, and 15,025 hospital garments and linen. The Association was placed on the New York County Chapter's honor list for quality of output; thirty of its members composed a unit of the Canteen Department of the National League for Women's Service; from its members the Association supplied New York County Chapter of the American Red Cross with one of the four district superintendents of auxiliaries, three section chiefs, two inspectors of garments, two inspectors of knitting, and seventeen expert surgical dressing makers for six weeks at another workroom. The Association was self-supporting; its total cash receipts were $20,838.65 and its disbursements $16,703.62; the balance was donated to the New York County Chapter of the Red Cross.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PRINCETON IN THE WORLD WAR

PART TWO

THE ROLL OF HONOR

SERVICE RECORDS

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

The Roll of Honor

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

The Roll of Honor

JOHN GIRAUD AGAR, JR., 1914
JOHN BAIRD ATWOOD, 1905
CAMPBELL ELIAS BABCOCK, 1891
CHARLES DABNEY BAKER, 1913
HOBART AMORY HARE BAKER, 1914
DARWIN EUGENE BARDWELL, 1918
FRED DE MERITTE BARKER, 1899
RICE BASSETT, 1920
WILLIAM RODGERS BEAL, 1918
WILLIAM HAMNETT BEATTY, 1916
JOHN VAN DOREN BEDINGER, 1907
ALEXANDER BROWN BELL, 1921
ROBERT GRANGER BENSON, 1915
KENNETH VORIS BLUE, 1916
ARTHUR BLUETHENTHAL, 1913
HERMANN ST. JOHN BOLDT, 1914
MORRIS STANLEY BOYER, 1915
WRESTLING CABOT BREWSTER, 1913
HAROLD KIDDER BULKLEY, 1919
BENJAMIN BULLOCK, III, 1916
WILEY HARALSON BURFORD, 1916
PERCY FRASER BURRAGE, 1913
LYMAN COLLINS BUTLER, 1910
THOMAS JAMES CAINE, 1915
STUART CARKENER, II, 1919
JESSE BENEDICT CARTER, 1893
CYRUS FOSS CHAMBERLAIN, 1910
PHINEHAS PROUTY CHRYSTIE, 1912

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GARRETT COCHRAN, 1898

ARTHUR HERBERT COFFEY, 1917

SAMUEL HARRIOT COMPTON, 1917

CHARLES FERGUSON COOK, M.S., 1908

HARRY COOK, 1912

HARVEY LAWRENCE CORY, 1917

EDWARD MATTHEW CRONIN, 1917

TINGLE WOODS CULBERTSON, 1911

WELLS BRADLEY CUMINGS, 1921

CHARLES LINNAEUS CUMMING, PH.D., 1916

GEORGE WILLIAM DELL, 1920

BENJAMIN CYRUS DETCHON, 1910

WILLIAM BOULTON DIXON, 1915

MEREDITH LOVELAND DOWD, 1918

JULIAN NOYES DOWELL, 1916

JOSEPH MILLER DUFF, JR., 1912

JAMES SUYDAM EADIE, 1910

HENRY SIDNEY EHRET, JR., 1920

JAMES GALT ELDER, 1918

EDWARD ELSWORTH, JR., 1911

SAMUEL WEBSTER ELWOOD, 1920

MURRAY CARLTON EVANS, 1915

NEWELL RODNEY FISKE, 1918

WILLIAM ALEXANDER FLEET, *Faculty*

WALTER LONGFELLOW FOULKE, 1905

ERIC ANDERSON FOWLER, 1919

JOHN HAROLD FOX, 1915

CLARENCE PATTON FREEMAN, 1914

JAMES WILSON GAILEY, 1917

CHARLES PAUL GIESSING, G.S., 1917–18

GILBERT ROBERTSON GLORIEUX, 1917

GEORGE WRIGHT GLOVER, *Faculty*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

KENNETH SAWYER GOODMAN, 1906
JAMES PEARSON GOODSPEED, 1914
JOHN VICTOR GRAINGER, JR., 1912
GORDON CLARK GREGORY, 1918
WILLIAM JOHN HALLIMOND, 1910
PAUL LEDBETER HARGREAVES, 1919
HOWARD HOUSTON HENRY, 1904
IRAD MORTON HIDDEN, 1913
JOHN RAYMOND HIGGINS, 1917
AMOS NATHAN HOAGLAND, 1906
AUSTIN LATTING HOBBS, 1907
LAURENCE WILLIS HUTCHINSON, 1913
HAROLD IMBRIE, 1900
HARRY INGERSOLL, 1912
HENRY EMIL JOY, 1908
NELSON TOWNLEY KENYON, 1916
EDWARD JULES LAMARCHE, 1915
LAWRENCE DEAN LA MONTE, 1896
WILMER LANDIS, 1913
ROY SWEISFORD LEIDY, 1918
DOUGLAS MARSHALL LITTLETON, 1921
ALAN WOOD LUKENS, 1913
SCOTT HARRISON LYTLE, 1911
FRANK JUNIOR McCONNELL, 1919
WILLIAM ORR McCONNELL, *Faculty*
JOHN HARLAND MacCREADIE, 1919
WILLIAM LEONARD McEWAN, JR., 1920
WARDEN McLEAN, 1912
JOHN MACLEAN MAGIE, 1892
FRANCIS ARMSTRONG MIDDLEDITCH, 1918
THOMAS HENRY MILES, JR., 1917
GEORGE NORTON MILLER, 1910

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARSHALL PHILO MILLER, 1911

WISTAR MORRIS, 1919

HARRY STEELE MORRISON, 1905

WALTER RUE MURRAY, A.M., 1903

JOHN HARRY NEILSON, 1913

JOHN VERPLANCK NEWLIN, 1919

ROBERT OBER, 1913

MICHAEL THOMAS O'DONAGHUE, 1911

ELKINS OLIPHANT, 1917

JAMES DANA PAULL, 1917

FRANKLIN PERRY, 1911

RUEBEN MARION TOWER PETERSON, 1912

EDWARD CUTHBERT PLATT, JR., 1901

JOHN PRENTISS POE, JR., 1895

SAMUEL FRANKLIN POGUE, 1904

JAMES JACKSON PORTER, 1911

WILLIAM CLARKSON POTTER, 1919

ARTHUR PREYER, 1919

JAMES SANFORD PRICE, 1908

HERBERT EDWARD RANKIN, 1909

RICHARD BRUMBACK REED, 1916

SAMUEL JACKSON REID, JR., 1906

CHARLES GILBERT REILLY, 1912

JOHN VAN WICHEREN REYNDERS, JR., 1917

PETER RICHARDSON, 1913

MALCOLM TROOP ROBERTSON, 1915

RICHARD WIGLEY PERROTT ROSE, 1916

DONALD NEIL CAMPBELL ROSS, 1917

ARTHUR VANDERVOORT SAVAGE, 1917

BARRINGTON WEST SELLERS, 1917

LEE WEST SELLERS, 1916

FRANCIS BURRITT SHEPARD, 1906

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

FRANK WILLIAM SIDLER, 1919
JOUETT FITCH SINGLETON, 1917
EDWIN McMASTER STANTON, 1897
WILLIAM CLINTON STORY, 1913
WILLIAM STRONG, 1911
JAMES JEFFERSON SWOFFORD, JR., 1915
ARTHUR RICHMOND TABER, 1917
ALLEN WILLIAMSON TALLEY, 1916
CABELL BRECKINRIDGE TEN EYCK, 1917
GERALD PROVOST THOMAS, 1919
JOHN SHARPLEY THOMPSON, JR., 1909
SIMON ERCILE TWINING, A.M., 1917
CHARLES McGHEE TYSON, 1912
EDWIN THORP VAN DUSEN, 1915
FRANCIS YVONNET VAN SCHOONHOVEN, JR., 1917
HERMAN HENRY VON GLAHN, 1917
FREDERICK OSWIN WAAGÉ, 1900
BENJAMIN STUART WALCOTT, 1917
EDWARD BARRY WALL, 1916
GALBRAITH WARD, 1915
MARQUAND WARD, 1917
WALTER LESTER WARD, 1910
JOHN HOWELL WESTCOTT, JR., 1918
ROBERT RUDD WHITING, 1901
CHARLES OLIVER WIEGAND, 1919
COLEMAN HAWLEY WILLIAMS, 1921
SAMUEL GRAHAM WILSON, 1876

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SERVICE RECORDS

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SERVICE RECORDS

1862

VAN DUYN, JOHN. Volunteered for Surgical Staff, French Auxiliary Hospital, No. 43 bis, St. Valéry-en-Caux, France, Apr. to Aug. 1916; returned to U.S. Sept. 1916; head of Medical Advisory Board, Syracuse, N.Y., during period of war.

1863

BALDWIN, THEODORE ALLING. Relief work, Broussa, Turkey.

1872

WELLS, NEWELL WOOLSEY. Chairman Committee on Cooperation with American Red Cross, National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church.

1873

DUFFIELD, HOWARD. Chaplain, rank of captain, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, New York National Guard, Nov. 8, 1917, to May 18, 1920.

VAN DYKE, HENRY. Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1913-1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Jan. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y.; lieutenant commander Chaplains' Corps; general service of Naval Stations in First District; inactive duty, Dec. 18, 1918.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Commander) 1918.

1874

MARQUAND, ALLAN. Advisory Board American Red Cross, 1914-1919; instructor S.A.T.C. Princeton University, 1918.

1875

SCRIBNER, CHARLES. Chairman of Publishers, Printers, Advertisers and Allied Interests' Committee. Liberty Loan Campaigns.

1876

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM NESBITT. Secretary Philadelphia Committee for Armenian Relief; secretary New England Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief; commissioned to represent American Board of Foreign Missions and Relief Committee in Geneva, Switzerland, autumn 1917; stationed at Geneva until Feb. 1919; director Near East Relief for the Adana province, Turkey, 1919.

CHAPIN, CHARLES BROOKES. Voluntary chaplain under National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church.

COWART, SAMUEL CRAIG. Social Secretary Y.M.C.A., U.S. Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. 25 to Nov. 25, 1918.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM JAMES. Instructor in Navigation, Naval Militia of New York, May 1, 1917, to April 1, 1919.

JONES, THOMAS DAVIES. War Trade Board, July 1917 to Jan. 1918.

STARR, MOSES ALLEN. Instructor in neurology to physicians in service; organized special courses in neurology, College of Physicians and Surgeons and New York Neurological Institute; clinical work, Gun Hill Hospital.

STEWART, GEORGE BLACK. Chairman Mayor's Defense Committee; chairman County Defense Committee; president Red Cross Executive Committee and chairman County Relief Committee, Auburn, N.Y.

STOKES, JORDAN, JR. Chairman Legal Advisory Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Auxiliary Secret Service U. S. Government.

TAYLOR, JOHN MADISON. Major Medical Corps, S.A.T.C. Temple University, 1918.

WILSON, SAMUEL GRAHAM. Sailed Nov. 18, 1915, as head of commission to Tiflis and Transcaucasia, sent by American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief; after completion of work at Tiflis, moved to Tabriz, Persia, where he died July 2, 1916, of typhoid fever contracted during relief work.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1877

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL BLYTHE. Entered American Red Cross Service June 1918; sailed for France July 1918; stationed at front near Metz, July 1918 until return to U.S., Dec. 1918.

LIBBEY, WILLIAM. Colonel, assistant inspector general rifle practice, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, 1917; entered army, major U.S. Reserve Ordnance Department, Mar. 15, 1918, Washington, D.C.; lieutenant colonel Infantry, Sept. 8, 1918; assistant chief instructor Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, O., May 14 to Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Member Advisory Committee, American Ambulance in Russia; invented and prepared the Liberty Field Hospital, Ward Design.

THOMPSON, HENRY BURLING. Treasurer American University Union and Princeton Bureau American University Union, Paris, France; National War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; Delaware state chairman United War Work Campaign; Delaware State Committee Red Cross.

WESTCOTT, JOHN HOWELL. Service of U.S. Post Office Department, 1917 to 1918.

1878

KERR, JOHN HENRY. Camp pastor National Service Commission, Presbyterian Church, Camp Upton, N.Y.

WOODS, SAMUEL STANHOPE. Chairman Fuel Administration, Mifflin County, Pa.

1879

GODWIN, HAROLD. Reconstruction work, France, Jan. to Mar. 1918.

McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL. Financial department, Y.M.C.A., Paris.

WILSON, WOODROW. President of the United States; commander-in-chief U.S. Army and U.S. Navy.

1880

BLAIR, GIST. Volunteer in office Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C.; commissioned major Nov. 14, 1917, Judge Advocate General's Section; detached and ordered to Northeastern Dept., Boston, Mass., May 1, 1918; served as assistant judge and judge advocate in charge of department; ordered to War Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Sept. 4, 1919.

CRESSWELL, CHARLES T. Brigadier general commanding Pennsylvania Reserve Militia, 1918.

1881

ALLEN, FRANK POWELL. Entered N.D. National Guard May 1887; commissioned paymaster general April 1898; quartermaster Fort Lincoln, N.D., April 1916.

DODD, WILLIAM SCHAUFFLER. American Red Cross, Turkish Relief, 1916 to 1917; commission to Palestine, chief surgeon Red Cross Unit, rank of captain, March 1918; in charge of Medical Unit, Armenia, 1918; promoted major Feb. 1919; medical director, Palestine and Syria District, Feb. to Apr. 1919; inspector in Asia Minor, May to June 1919; demobilized Aug. 1919; under Near East Relief in Asia Minor, 1919 to 1924.

GILL, CHARLES ROBERT. Entered army June 1917; commissioned captain U.S. Medical Corps 1918; promoted major 1918; regimental surgeon 51st Artillery, A.E.F., 1918.

HARRISON, [SAMUEL] GRAEME. Commissioned second lieutenant British army 1916; promoted lieutenant; duty in prison camps, United Kingdom, principally in Ireland; discharged Nov. 1919.

LANDON, FRANCIS GRISWOLD. Appointed field director American Red Cross July 1917; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1, 1917; Atlantic Division American Red Cross, Oct. 5, 1917, assigned Camp Mills, N.Y., Camp Merritt, N.J., Aviation Fields One and Two, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., Jan. 15, 1918; entered army Aug. 16, 1918, major Adjutant General's Department; assigned Camp Merritt, N.J., camp adjutant, Oct. 1, 1918; morale officer, Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Nov. 10, 1919.

PITNEY, JOHN OLIVER HALSTED. Chairman Exemption Board for Second District of N.J., July 1917 to Apr. 1919.

VAN DYKE, PAUL. Secretary American University Union in Europe; direc-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tor Princeton Bureau American University Union, Aug. 1917, to June 30, 1919; lecturer in Y.M.C.A., three service Triangles.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier) June 1919.

1882

CREW, HENRY. Chairman Northwestern University Committee of National Research Council; adjutant for Intercollegiate Intelligence Bureau, Washington, D.C.

DENBY, CHARLES. Director of Bureau of Foreign Agents and Reports at War Trade Board, Washington, D.C.

HIBBEN, JOHN GRIER. Advocate of preparedness; chairman of General Wood's Advisory Council on Summer Military Camps, 1913; member Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1914-1924; chairman for New Jersey Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1915; delegate from New Jersey to Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1916; director and trustee League to Enforce Peace, 1916; officer American Society for Relief of French War Orphans, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Officer) January 1919, *Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium) October* 1919, *and Grand Officer, Order of St. Sava (Serbia) June* 1920.

LLOYD, SAMUEL. Major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; active duty, July 16, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y.; sailed for France Aug. 7. 1917; stationed Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 20, 1917, to Jan. 29, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 6, 1918, colonel, Feb. 17, 1919; commanding officer American Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Paris, April 21, 1918, to Jan. 1919; education director, Sorbonne, Paris, Feb. to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919.

Cited by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, April 19, 1919:
"*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Hospital Number Eight, France, American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation.*"
Cited "Officier d'Instruction Publique" by Minister of Public Instruction, France.

RAFFERTY, OGDEN. Colonel Medical Corps U.S. Army, retired; restored to active duty June 1917; detailed to Fort Douglas, Utah, to war prison for alien enemies; ordered to hospital, San Francisco, for illness, and mustered out.

1883

HOSKINS, FRANKLIN EVANS. Turkish Relief, 1917; honorary director British Syria and Palestine Relief Fund, Cairo and Jerusalem, 1918.

RUTAN, FREDERICK NEWMAN. Entered Y.M.C.A., Base Hospital, May 1, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.; director of educational work with personnel of hospital unit; assistant to Y.M.C.A. secretary.

THOMPSON, [CHARLES] VANCE. Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918.

VOLLRATH, EDWARD. Served with 8th Ohio Infantry, National Guard, 1884 to 1917; major 8th Ohio Infantry, 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, Spanish-American War, 1898; colonel same regiment, Mexican Border Service, June 19, 1916, to March 22, 1917; commander 66th Depot Brigade, brigadier general National Army, Aug. 1917; 66th Artillery Brigade, 41st Division, Sept. 1917; commanded 82nd Infantry Brigade and 41st Division A.E.F., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919; brigadier general U.S. Army Reserve since Aug. 5, 1919, commanding 166th Infantry Brigade, 83rd Division.

Awarded Commander, Order of the Black Star (France).

1884

BALDWIN, JAMES MARK. Author of articles and speeches against neutrality, 1914 to 1917; Executive Committee, Christian Herald Fund, Paris, 1914 to 1916; Executive Council, American Relief Clearing House, 1914 to 1916; Executive Council, Union des Colonies Etrangères, 1915 to 1919; president Navy League Committee for Relief of French Seamen's Families; vice-president Maison des Etudiants Americains, Paris, 1917 to 1919; lecturer for Comité France-Amérique, Harvard Foundation and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales, 1914 to 1919; president of Foyer des Etudiants Serbs de Paris.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Officer) Dec. 16, 1917; *and Order of Saint Saba (Commander) (Serbia).*

CHESTER, WILLIAM. Home service section American Red Cross, 1917 to 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

EGBERT, SENECA. Appointed 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, Nov. 20, 1911; promoted major Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 11, 1917; instructor in medicine, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Apr. 1 to May 29, 1918; assistant camp surgeon, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 30 to Sept. 30, 1918; resigned Oct. 16, 1918.

FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN. Medical Board of Council of National Defense, Apr. 1917; commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps, May 1917; sailed for France June 14, 1917; director Base Hospital No. 18, France, June 28, 1917, to Jan. 1919; chief consultant in surgery for A.E.F., Nov. 10, 1917; promoted colonel Medical Corps July 1918; promoted brigadier general Medical Corps Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 10, 1919; stationed office Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., Feb. to June 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Order of the Crown (Commander) (Belgium), Legion of Honor (Officer).

GIFFORD, HENRY HALE. Chief registrar of drafts New Brunswick District, N.J.; civilian chaplain Raritan Arsenal.

HAMILTON, CHARLES SUMNER. Served in U.S. Medical Corps as medical aide to Governor of Ohio, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Dec. 12, 1917; promoted major Medical Corps, Aug. 30, 1918; discharged Jan. 20, 1917.

HARPER, GEORGE McLEAN. Delegate in Flanders of Commission Relief of Belgium, May to June 1915; lecturer for Commission Relief of Belgium, 1915 to 1916; orderly American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; writer and translator for Belgian Official Information Service and for U.S. Bureau of Public Information, 1917 to 1918; vice-president Princeton Chapter American Red Cross, 1915 to 1919; staff of instruction for training Y.M.C.A. secretaries under National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. Princeton Univ., 1918; chairman Princeton Committee for Y.M.C.A. campaign, 1917.

Awarded Officer, Order of the Crown (Belgium) June 1919.

HERSH, GRIER. Federal food administrator, York County, Pa.; chairman Public Safety Commission, York County, Pa.; chairman Liberty Bond Commission, York County, Pa.

HILL, WILLIAM CORBIT. Personnel officer with A.E.F.; Salvage Department, Department of Records, Legal Division, Claims for Damages; Y.M.C.A. France during period of war; chairman Liquidation Committee; returned to U.S. in 1921.

KENNEDY, MOORHEAD COWELL. Entered army Oct. 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., major Engineer Reserve Corps; promoted colonel engineers Oct. 26, 1917; deputy director general of Transportation A.E.F. Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1917, to May 8, 1918; London, England, May 9 to Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Officer) Dec. 11, 1919.

Awarded Meritorious Service Citation Certificate "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Europe," June 7, 1920.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal April 16, 1923, *with following citation: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Deputy Director General of Transportation, American Expeditionary Forces, in Paris, France, and later in London, England, he rendered services to the government of an important and responsible character. His wide experience as a railroad executive, sound professional and technical ability, his untiring energy and devotion to duty contributing markedly to the successful operations of the Transportation Corps of the American Expeditionary Forces."*

McINTOSH, BURR. Lecturer on "Preparedness"; speaker for Victory Loan and other campaigns; sailed for France as Y.M.C.A. entertainer Oct. 20, 1918; entertainment work, hospitals and various camps in France and Germany, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; speaker for funds for disabled veterans, June 1920.

McMAHON, FULTON. Instructor Y.M.C.A. secretaries, Princeton University 1918; secretary American University Union, Paris, 1918 to 1919.

NEELY, JOHN HOWARD. Legal adviser Selective Service System, Juniata County, Pa., and Federal Food Administrator, Juniata County, Pa., for duration of the war.

PHILLIPS, JOHN WARNE. Captain Ordnance Department U.S.A., High Explosives Division; detailed Shell Loading Plant, South Amboy, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

POE, SAMUEL JOHNSON. Entered army Apr. 13, 1917, Baltimore, Md., major 5th Md. Infantry; stationed Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13 to Aug. 17; camp at Cockysville, Md., Aug. 17 to Sept. 13, 1917; 5th Md. Infantry, Depot Brigade, 29th Division and 113th U.S. Infantry 29th Division, Camp Anniston, Ala., Sept. 13, 1917, to Feb. 19, 1918; 3rd Provisional Regiment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Waco, Tex., Feb. 22 to Apr. 5, 1918; 57th and 61st U.S. Pioneer Regiments, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr. 7, 1918 to Jan. 20, 1919; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

REEVES, ALFRED GANDY. Counsel to Registration and Draft Board No. 158 of Manhattan, New York, N.Y., and for similar board in Brooklyn, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM FRED. Major and ordnance officer, Pa. Reserve Militia National Guard; director Pa. Committee of Public Safety; food administrator for Centre County, Pa.; president Bellefonte, Pa., Chapter American Red Cross.

ROWLAND, ALEXANDER SPENCER. Counsel to Registration and Draft Board, New York, N.Y.

TOD, AMBROSE GIDDINGS. Service with Department of Justice in special cases; legal adviser of Local Draft Board, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, STANLEY. Commissioner American Committee, Near East Relief, 1918; sailed from New York Feb. 18, 1919; organized relief forces, Constantinople, two months; took charge of work in Egypt, Syria, Eastern Asia Minor, Southern Armenia, and Mesopotamia; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; member Executive Committee, Near East Relief from date of organization to 1924.

WINTON, CHARLES JOEL. Member Council National Defense, Lumber Section, Washington, D.C.; special assistant to lumber director, April 1, 1918; resigned May 21, 1918.

1885

FISHER, JANON. Entered army July 10, 1917, major Engineer Corps; ordered on active list 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 5, 1918; commanding officer 522nd Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Va., May 2, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 30, 1918; various A.E.F. stations; Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., Apr. 29, 1919.

GAMBLE, CARY BRECKINRIDGE, JR. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; promoted captain April 16, 1917; on Examining Board, Baltimore, Md., May 1 to Aug. 29, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, assigned Division 79, Specialist Board, cardio-vascular expert; promoted major Sept. 29, 1917; Base Hospital No. 42, senior medical officer, Apr. 1, 1918; Camp Mills, June 19 to 28, 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; Bazoilles, Verdun Sector, July 15, 1918; commanding officer, Base Hospital No. 42, Aug. 15, 1918; senior medical officer, Aug. 15 to Dec. 29, 1918; stationed Angers, Jan. 3 to 17, 1919; Brest, Jan. 17 to 25, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 2, 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

GIBSON, PERSIFOR FRAZER. Committee, American Relief Clearing House, Paris, 1914 until taken over by American Red Cross 1917; Distributing Committee and in charge of depot during this time; volunteer aid American Red Cross during transfer; secretary Paris Advisory Council, American University Union in Europe. *Awarded Medal "Reconnaissance Française"* for war relief work.

JONES, HENRY KIRKLAND. Secretary, Michigan State Board, American Red Cross, Nov. 15, 1917.

KNOX, CHARLES RHODES. Assistant field director American Red Cross U.S. General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., Apr. 1 to Oct. 15, 1919; transferred to American Red Cross Camp Reserve Service; American Red Cross Military Relief Reserve.

SCOTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Advisory Committee on Finance, U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918.

SHEA, JOSEPH BERNARD. Food administrator for Allegheny County, Pa., Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Signal Corps Feb. 20, 1918; purchasing agent, Bureau of Aircraft Production, U.S. Signal Corps, Feb. 20, 1918; chief Raw Materials Department, Procurement Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production in charge of purchasing aircraft materials; resigned Dec. 24, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

THOMPSON, HENRY DALLAS. Secretary Executive Committee, Princeton Summer Military Camp, 1917; Executive Committee and educational secretary National Security League, 1918 to 1919.

1886

BAILEY, PEARCE. Entered U.S. Medical Corps with rank of major, 1918; chief of Neuropsychiatry Division, Surgeon General's Office, with rank of colonel.
Awarded Distinguished Service Medal Jan. 1921.

CAMERON, ARNOLD GUYOT. Speaker, National Security League, 1917 to 1918; entered Y.M.C.A. for special mission to France, sailed May 7, 1918; spoke to contingents of French army and A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission on General Staff, Diplomatic Section, Washington, D.C.; political conditions and armistice prevented materialization of commission; demobilization work, Finance Department, Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army, June to Dec. 1919.

ELDER, WILLIAM SIMPSON. Secretary and chairman Exemption Board, Lawrence County, S.C.

ERDMAN, CHARLES ROSENBURY. Y.M.C.A., Paris, France.

FARRAND, WILSON. Council of National Defense.

FLEMING, MATTHEW CORRY. Legal Advisory Board No. 113, New York, N.Y.; counsel, Lead Producers' Committee, War Industries Board.

GREEN, JAMES SPROAT, JR. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps Apr. 5, 1917; called to active duty Nov. 30, 1917; chief Surgical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 30 to Dec. 19, 1918; promoted major Jan. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

JESSUP, WILLIAM. Y.M.C.A. Syrian Relief, 1917 to 1919.

McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. Commissioned major Ordnance Department, Officers' Reserve Corps, April 16, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Jan. 13, 1918; principal assistant, Frankford Arsenal, May 10 to Aug. 15, 1918; ordnance officer, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 16, 1918, to Apr. 18, 1919; A.E.F., France, Sept. 8 to Dec. 4, 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive; discharged Apr. 18, 1919; major Ordnance Reserve Corps, May 12, 1919; lieutenant colonel, Aug. 11, 1919; colonel, July 3, 1922.

PATON, STEWART. Investigation of nervous and mental diseases in camps on Mexican Border, Feb. 1917; National Research Council, Red Cross, 1917; entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., major Medical Corps; in charge Medical Research Laboratory, Aviation Field No. 1, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.; sailed for France Nov. 18, 1918; assigned Army Hospital, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

PERSHING, EDWARD HAMILTON. Medical adviser Exemption Board, May 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned captain Medical Corps, Dec. 23, 1917; entered active service, Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 9, 1918; promoted major Oct. 1, 1918; stationed Fox Hills Hospital, Staten Island, Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1919; Debarkation Hospital No. 3, Feb. 1 to July 1, 1919; General Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill Road, July 1 to Nov. 1, 1919; Camp Sherman, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1919, to June 26, 1920; discharged June 25, 1920.

SHAW, JAMES PRESTLEY. Entered navy Aug. 23, 1918, Fort Moultrie, S.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, with Coast Guard; stationed Fort Moultrie, S.C., Aug. 23 to Sept. 5, 1918; Fort Barrancas, Fla., Sept. 7 until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

WADDELL, JOHN MILLIGAN. Entered Y.M.C.A. service; sailed for France June 1918; hut secretary, Swingate Downs Flying Field, Dover, England, July to Sept. 1918; St. Aignan, France, Sept. to Nov. 1918; welfare work for returning allied prisoners, Metz, Lorraine, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919.

WHITE, GAYLORD STARIN. Associate secretary General War Time Commission of the Churches, Sept. 1918 to May 1919; secretary General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, Oct. 1918.

WILDER, ROBERT PARMELEE. Director secretaries, Y.M.C.A.; head of Religious Work Bureau, National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1887

BRYAN, CHARLES SHEPARD. Entered army May 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Ordnance Department; promoted major; assigned Ordnance School, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; assigned duty to report on French method of salvaging material at front, report later being adopted and used as basis of American method of salvaging; ordnance officer, Staff of General Arthur Johnson, Nevers, France; with French Ministry of Munitions, Paris; tactical liaison officer, 2nd French Army, Verdun, Feb. 1918; Aisne-Marne campaign, 5th French Army Corps, Rheims; with 17th French Army Corps, St. Mihiel Offensive; with 2nd French and American Armies Meuse-Argonne campaign; with 2nd French Army, Army of Occupation, Mulhouse, Upper Alsace, Jan. 1919; transferred to Military Government of Alsace, Strasburg, in liaison with American Army of Occupation, Coblenz, and in charge Military Police; promoted lieutenant colonel Ordnance Department, March 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; Ordnance Claims Board, Washington and New York; assigned Reserve Ordnance Section as colonel, Nov. 1919; transferred to Military Intelligence, active duty Army War College, Washington, D.C., 1922; graduated 1923; assigned 12th Army Corps, New York, N.Y.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm; Military Cross; Legion of Honor; Conspicuous Service Cross.

ELDER, JOHN WILSON. Chairman State Committee, Council of National Defense, Medical Section; entered army Nov. 14, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; medical aide to Governor of New Mexico, Nov. 14, 1917; promoted captain Sept. 13, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

ISZARD, SOLOMON STANGER. Legal Advisory Board, Gloucester County, N.J.; appointed government appeal agent, Local Board Division No. 1, Gloucester County, Jan. 11, 1918.

JACKSON, FREDERICK WOLCOTT. Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 20, 1917; sailed for France Mar. 30, 1918; Foyer du Soldat, Hut No. 328, Apr. 16 to Dec. 4. 1918; religious work Aix les Bains, Chambéry, Challes les Eaux, Dec. 12, 1918 to Feb. 24, 1919; Cannes, Mar. 1 to 11, 1919; Nice, Mar. 11 to Apr. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 27, 1919.

LARKIN, ADRIAN HOFFMAN. Executive Committee and General Council of National War Savings Committee for Greater New York, Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; vice-chairman of Committee for Greater New York; chairman Selective Service Board of Instruction for Section O, Draft Board No. 187. Oct. 7 to Nov. 29, 1918; Mayor's Committee on National Defense, Aug. 5, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; Special Executive Committee on National Defense.

MACLOSKIE, CHARLES HILL. Relief work, Belgium.

PADDOCK, GORDON. U.S. Consul, Tabriz, Persia, 1910-1920.

PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Instructor Military Surveying, Princeton Summer Camp, 1918; food administrator, Princeton, N.J., May 16, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1918.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WHITE. Entered army Oct. 6, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., captain Medical Department, Military Police, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; served with 78th Division throughout the war; Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel Offensives; discharged June 13, 1919.

1888

BLACK, CHARLES NEWBOLD. Entered army Jan. 16, 1918, major Ordnance Department; promoted lieutenant colonel Ordnance Department Jan. 17, 1918; Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., Jan. to July 1918; acting head Procurement Division, June to July 1918; promoted colonel Ordnance Department Oct. 14, 1918; assistant to General Price, chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., Tours, Nov. 7 to Dec. 10, 1918; stationed Washington, D.C., Jan. 2, 1919, until discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

BLISS, COLLINS PECHIN. Engineer in charge of Housing and Construction for S.A.T.C., New York University; Vocational Training in Mechanical Engineering for enlisted men, S.A.T.C., New York University.

CARTER, ERNEST TROW. Legal Advisory Board No. 22, New York, N.Y.;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Y.M.C.A. secretary, May 8, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919, Camp Merritt, N.J.; resigned Jan. 17, 1919.

CHURCH, JAMES ROBB. Assistant surgeon of Volunteers, attached 1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders), and served in Cuba during Spanish-American war; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for heroism; entered regular army Dec. 12, 1898, lieutenant Medical Corps; promoted captain 1903; rose to field rank 1908; relief expedition to Martinique during Pélée disaster; American sanitary officer, stationed at Havana, during 2nd intervention in Cuba 1906 to 1909; ordered to France, 1915, as military observer attached to French Army in the field; member of the American Military Mission in France, Jan. 1916; promoted lieutenant colonel and colonel May 17, 1917; assistant to chief surgeon of the A.E.F. 1917; organized Gas Service until taken over by General Fries; placed in charge of defensive section of the Gas Service and as liaison officer between American and French gas services; illness contracted in line of duty necessitated retirement from active list, Jan. 12, 1918; returned to U.S. early in 1918; served as secretary-treasurer of Association of Military Surgeons and editor-in-chief of the official monthly of the Association, "The Military Surgeon."

FARRAND, LIVINGSTON. Director tuberculosis commission in France, International Health Board, 1917 to 1918; chairman Central Committee of American Red Cross, March 1919 to Oct. 1921.

Awarded Order of St. Anne (Russia); Officer Legion of Honor.

HANCOCK, JAMES. In charge Supply Department, Red Cross Chapters, Pennsylvania-Delaware Division.

HARTS, WILLIAM WRIGHT. Cadet U.S. Military Academy 1885 to 1889; assigned Company C, 1st Battalion Engineers, 1889 to 1892; engineering work until 1911; student Navy War College, 1911 to 1912; instructor, 1912 to 1913; engineering construction work, 1913 to 1917; organized, trained and took to France 6th Regiment of Engineers, 1917; promoted brigadier general 1918, attached to 51st and 2nd Division of British Army in Picardy; later to 16th French Division in the Champagne; commanded Engineer Brigade, five regiments, and four air squadrons with British Army, and chief of American Mission, British General Headquarters until Aug. 1918; commanded District of Paris Aug. 1918 to Aug. 1919; military aide to President and charged with safety of Peace Commission 1918 to 1919; chief of staff Army of Occupation in Germany, Aug. 1919 to Mar. 1920; chief engineer 2nd Corps Area, 1920, 5th Corps Area, 1920 to 1921. Brigadier general (permanently established), Sept. 20, 1924.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Knight Commander, Order St. Michael and St. George (England), Officer Legion of Honor, Officer of the Crown (Belgium), Grand Officer Denile (Montenegro), Grand Officer of Crown (Roumania), Croix de Guerre (Belgium).

HATFIELD, CHARLES JAMES. Chairman Southeastern Pa. Chapters of the American Red Cross; managing director of the National Tuberculosis Association, assisting the government in providing care for the tuberculous service men.

HOPKINS, EDWIN MORTIMER. Civilian instructor in English, S.A.T.C. University of Texas, 1918.

KIRK, ROBERT HUTCHINSON. Sailed for France Feb. 8, 1919, for Y.M.C.A. service; Y.M.C.A. secretary, Brest; associate director, religious work, and acting director and director of distribution of literature, Jan. to July 1919; discharged and returned to U.S. July 14, 1919.

McALPIN, CHARLES WILLISTON. Member Finance Committee and Executive Committee, National War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Apr. to Dec. 31, 1917.

McCARTER, THOMAS NESBITT. Chairman War Board, American Railway Association. Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1917 to Oct. 28, 1918.

McCLURE, CHARLES FREEMAN WILLIAMS. Instructor S.A.T.C. Princeton University, 1918.

McCORMICK, ALEXANDER HUGH. Entered Solicitor's Office, Navy Department, law clerk, May 10, 1918; transferred to Department of Justice, assistant attorney, Bureau for Defense of Suits against U.S. Sept. 20, 1920.

MORGAN, JUNIUS SPENCER. Served in French Red Cross Hospital No. 117,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Paris, France; ambulance work, 1914-15, and administration thereafter, except for short time in 1918 with the Wynne-Bevan Ambulance, English Unit of Italian Red Cross, on the Piave River.

PARROTT, THOMAS MARC. Service of U.S. Postal Department, as translator, 1917 to 1918; offered service to Government Aug. 1918; Division Military Intelligence, Oct. 19 to Nov. 14, 1918; commission as captain in hands of adjutant general awaiting signature at time of Armistice.

PRICE, WILLIAM COZENS. Service in U.S. Airplane Department, Ford Plant, Chicago, Ill., 1917 to 1918.

TOD, ROBERT ELLIOT. Entered navy Mar. 6, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., lieutenant, line officer; stationed U.S.S. "Corsair," March to Dec. 1917; promoted lieutenant commander Apr. 20, 1918; in charge of Port Office, Brest, France, Apr. to Aug. 1918; public works officer, U.S. Navy for all France, Aug. 14, 1918; promoted commander May 13, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919; commander U.S. Naval Reserve Forces.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Officer) France; Awarded U.S. Army Citation April 19, 1919:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Steamship Transportation A.E.F. in testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of these services I award him this citation."

JOHN J. PERSHING,
Commander in Chief.

Awarded Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, *with following citation:*

"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Public Works Officer on the Staff of the Commander U.S. Naval Forces in France, in which capacity he performed exceptionally meritorious service, especially in the establishment of a water supply at Brest."

For the President,
JOSEPHUS DANIELS,
Secretary of the Navy.

Awarded Conspicuous Service Medal, N.Y. State.

WILSON, CHARLES HOUSTON. Entered army July 2, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Quartermasters Corps; assistant paymaster and real estate officer, Finance Division, Aug. 18, 1917; disbursing officer, Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1918; assistant, Personnel Branch, Administrative Division, March 1, 1919; officer in charge Personnel Branch, June 9, 1919; promoted major June 28, 1919; discharged Sept. 18, 1920.

1889

ALEXANDER, MAITLAND. Director Religious Work, Army of Occupation; sailed Nov. 1918, Headquarters Coblenz, Germany; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919.

BOVAIRD, DAVID, JR. Volunteered May 30, 1917; called to service July 25, 1917, major Medical Corps; chief, Medical Service, Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., July 1917; also Camp May, N.J., and Fox Hills, N.Y.; ordered to Camp Upton and sailed for France Aug. 1918; stationed Base Hospital No. 62, A.E.F. Hospital Center, Mars-sur-Allies until Feb. 5, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps; returned to U.S. Mar. 5, 1919; discharged Mar. 8, 1919.

CONOVER, ALONZO EDWARD. In charge of draftsmen. U.S. Gas Defense Plant, Long Island, N.Y.

GORDON, THEODORE GRANGER. Construction Division, Quartermaster's Department, U.S.A., Prescott, Ariz., 1919.

GULICK, ALEXANDER READING. Head of Bureau of Correspondence, American Legation at The Hague, assisting U.S. Minister Henry van Dyke, Aug. 6 to Sept. 11, 1914; volunteered for service in Judge Advocate's Department, but not assigned; Legal Advisory Board No. 122, New York, N.Y.

HALSTEAD, ALBERT. Consul, Birmingham, England, 1914; consul general, Vienna, 1915 to 1917; promoted class 2, Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 1918; commercial adviser to Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, Apr. 1918.

KING, WILLIAM HOWARD, JR. Contract surgeon examining mobilized troops, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1917 to Oct. 1919; took over work of chief medical officer District 3, with rank of major U.S. Public Health Service, Oct. 1919 to July 1920, when resigned on account of illness due to overwork in line of duty.

MAXWELL, JOHN STEVENS. Entered army Aug. 1917, major Judge Advocate's Department; stationed Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 25,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; War College, Washington, D.C., Oct. 3 to Nov. 7, 1918; Newport News, Va., Nov. to Dec. 1918; Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., Dec. 17, 1918.

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES JENKINS. Essential teacher, Medical Department, University of Georgia; volunteer corps, Red Cross and Navy League.

MUDGE, LEWIS SEYMOUR. Served throughout war under direction of the Religious Work Committee of Y.M.C.A. as speaker in Camps Dix and Merritt, and various Naval stations in Cape May Naval District.

Awarded Bronze Medal by City of Harrisburg in recognition of services.

NEHER, FRED. Consulting chemist experimental research on War Gases, U.S. Bureau of Mines, May 1917 to Dec. 1918; director of branch research laboratory, Princeton University, throughout above period.

PEMBERTON, HENRY RUSSELL. Entered army April 10, 1918, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; ward surgeon, Camp McClellan, Ala., Base Hospital No. 157; Embarkation Hospital No. 2, Secaucus, N.J.; Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York, N.Y.

PERSHING, CYRUS LONG. Neurologist and alienist, Base Hospital No. 29 (Colo. Red Cross organization); commissioned captain Medical Corps, June 1917; active duty Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Oct. 2, 1917; promoted major Medical Corps, Oct. 2, 1917; special course, New York, N.Y.; unit mobilized Camp Cody, N.M.; sailed for England July 6, 1918; stationed at hospital, Tottenham, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Winchester, Jan. to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 24, 1919; discharged Mar. 8, 1919.

PHILIP, JOHN VAN NESS. Major Infantry and adjutant general, Sept. 6, 1917; sailed for France with 4th Division, adjutant 8th Infantry Brigade, Apr. 1918; in G-3 Section, 1st Army Corps and 1st Army; Chateau Thierry and Soissons, July and Aug. 1918; with B.E.F. one month, northern France, took part in combat operations with 4th, 26th, 28th and 42nd Divisions; adjutant general and acting G-4 Intermediate Section, Service of Supplies time of Armistice; discharged Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1919.

ROLLINS, PHILIP ASHTON. War Relief with Belgians and with British; transferred to American Red Cross.

SPEER, ROBERT ELLIOTT. Chairman, War Commission of Churches of Christ in America; member Advisory Committee on religious and moral activities of Army and Navy, period of the war.

THORPE, SAMUEL SKIDMORE. Assistant manager of Real Estate Division. U.S. Housing Corporation, Department of Labor, Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919.

1890

ACKERMAN, WALTER. Y.M.C.A. work, A.E.F.

CASEMENT, DAN DILLON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., captain Artillery; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., Jan. 1918; sailed for England Jan. 1918 in command of Casual Company No. 1. Winchester, England, until Mar. 27, 1918; battalion commander, Classification Camp, 45th Division, St. Aignan-Noyers, Apr. to Sept. 1918, commanded Artillery Replacement Regiment, Sept. 1918; assigned 127th Field Artillery, Clermont-Ferrand; commanded 3rd Battalion, Bordeaux, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

CHANNING, ROSCOE HENRY, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain Field Artillery, Nov. 1917; Brigade Staff, 156th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; assistant to chief of Field Artillery, General Staff; Graduate School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged Dec. 1918.

CONANT, WILLIAM SHUBAEL. Entered army June 25, 1917, Detroit, Mich., captain Ordnance Department, Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919; promoted major Jan. 17, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919; recommissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 12, 1919.

DOOLITTLE, GEORGE CURTIS. Relief work, Turkev.

FARR, JAMES McCULLOUGH. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917. 1st lieutenant chaplain, 109th Field Artillery; senior chaplain 92nd Division, Sept. 1918 to Feb.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

24, 1919; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; promoted captain Feb. 20, 1918; sailed for France May 17, 1918; station Camp de Meucon, Brittany, June to Aug. 1, 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Vosges Sector, Sept. 2 to 20, 1918; Argonne Sector, Sept. 21 to Oct. 4, 1918; Toul Sector. Oct. 4 to to Dec. 20, 1918; Embarkation Area, Dec. 22, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

HODGE, CHARLES. Entered army Apr. 2, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps; R.O. T.C. Engineer Company, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8 to July 16, 1917; Company A, Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1917; promoted captain Engineers Oct. 12, 1917; major, July 18, 1918; Electrical Section, Purchasing Division, General Engineers Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1917, until discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

JANEWAY, HUGH HARTSHORNE. Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Government, New York, N.Y.

LOWRIE, WALTER. American Y.M. C.A. work among Austrian prisoners in Italy, 1915 and 1916; Italian Relief work, 1916 and 1917; American Red Cross work, Italian Front, 1918; unofficial army and navy chaplain, aviation training stations, Italy.

McDONALD, MARK LINDSAY, JR. Chairman and campaign manager, First and Second Red Cross War Fund Committee, Calif.; U.S. food administrator for Sonoma County, Calif.

MACLAREN, MALCOLM. Naval Consulting Board, Council of National Defense, June to Oct. 1916; entered army Jan. 18, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Engineers, General Engineers' Depot; chief of Engineers' Office; promoted major Engineers Apr. 4, 1918; Power Section, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., until discharged May 2, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Officers' Reserve Corps, July 1, 1919.

RICKERT, GEORGE VAN DUSEN. Y.M.C.A. secretary, France, March to July 1919.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM McILWAIN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; promoted captain Apr. 10, 1917; active duty May 11, 1917, Chicago, Ill.; assigned B.E.F. May 16, 1917; sailed for France May 1917; assigned Stationary Hospital No. 8 June 1, 1917; General Hospital No. 12, B.E.F., Aug. 12, 1917; Casualty Clearing Station No. 64 Sept. 10, 1917; Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 64, 4 and 47, Ypres Sector until Nov. 1917; General Hospital No. 53, B.E.F., until Feb. 10, 1918; surgeon, Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, until June 10, 1918; surgeon 13th Engineers, Verdun Sector, until June 25, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 7, Marne Sector, until July 4, 1918; Field Hospital No. 34, Marne Sector; surgeon general director, Hospital No. 110, Coancy; promoted major Aug. 1918; Villers-Daucourt Sector until Nov. 1918; commanding officer Evacuation Hospital No. 110 until Dec. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. and demobilized Mar. 4, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

VOORHEES, JAMES DITMARS. Entered army July 31, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; no active duty; discharged Nov. 1918.

1891

BARNES, JAMES. 10th Training Regiment, Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; organizer and head of Princeton Aviation School, Mar. to June 1917; entered army July 18, 1917, Washington, D.C., major Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; organized Air Service Photographic Section, Washington, D.C., July to Sept. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917; chief photographic officer, Air Service, A.E.F., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; returned to U.S. May 1918; commandant U.S. Army School, Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June 1918, until retired into Air Service Reserve Corps Feb. 9, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel, Air Service Reserve Corps, Oct. 15, 1919.

BARTLETT, MAITLAND VANCE. Activities director Y.M.C.A. with 32nd Division overseas, March to Dec. 1918.

BABCOCK, CAMPBELL ELIAS. Private 1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders) May 21, 1898; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1898, transferred to regular service, 12th Infantry; sent to Philippine Islands Feb. 1899, serving in Northern Campaign; promoted 1st lieutenant and assigned 7th Infantry May 13, 1899; returned to U.S. Apr. 1900; sta-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tioned at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; transport quartermaster, July 1901 to Mar. 1903; promoted captain 8th Infantry, Dec. 16, 1904; assigned Quartermaster Department, July 17, 1905; transport quartermaster and assistant to superintendent of transport, San Francisco, July 1905 to Dec. 1909; assigned 4th Infantry, July 17, 1909; transport quartermaster, July 1911 to March 1912; transferred 17th Infantry Feb. 7, 1912; transferred 7th Infantry March 1, 1912; sick leave, July 19 to Nov. 18, 1912; transferred 28th Infantry Sept. 18, 1912; transferred back 7th Infantry Dec. 20, 1912; stationed posts on Mexican Border 1912-1916; sick leave, to recover health, June 1916; transferred 61st Infantry, and eligible for promotion to major May 1917; died of exhaustion and neurasthenia, Winnetka, Ill., June 21, 1917.

BOSSERMAN, CURTIS ORRIS. Conducted religious services, Sewell's Point, Wissahickon Naval Reserve Barracks and Naval Aero Station, Section Base and Army Base Hospital No. 11. Cape May, 1917 to 1919.

COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER WALTER. Entered American Field Service June 1917; sailed for France July 10, 1917; assigned Field Service Staff, Paris, acting head General Office; assisted routing men to ambulance sections along the front; chief, Bureau of Passports; various expeditions with ambulance section to Verdun and other points on front; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1918; entered Red Cross July 1918; sailed for France Oct. 6, 1918; technically listed as casualty searcher but served as chaplain, Base Hospital No. 30, Royat; returned to U.S. Jan. 4, 1919; commissioned captain, chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 23, 1923.

COOPER, ERNEST BONNER. Commissioned captain Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, June 14, 1918; appointed chief of Requisition Branch, Contract Section, Aug. 1918; appointed contracting officer, Ordnance Department, Jan. 1919; stationed Washington, D.C., for all service; discharged Aug. 2, 1919.

DANA, CHARLES CARROLL. Assistant to director, Division of Traffic, U.S. Railroad Administration, Oct. 1, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919.

DENNIS, ALFRED PEARCE. Commercial attaché American Embassy, Rome, Italy, Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1921; commercial attaché Court of St. James, London, England, Jan. to Dec. 1921; special representative, Department of Commerce, Europe, Jan. to Apr. 30, 1922.

DUGAN, GEORGE. Special war work in Washington, D.C., 1917; in charge of draft boards, Albany, N.Y., 1917 to 1918.

DUNHAM, JAMES HENRY. Organized academic work, S.A.T.C. Temple University, 1918.

HALLOCK, WILLIAM ALLEN. Sailed for Europe June 1918; Y.M.C.A. service, London, Paris, and Amiens; chaplain and secretary 133rd Machine Gun Battalion, 33rd Division; Personnel Office, Brest and Segregation Camp; left Paris Nov. 1, 1919, to organize Y.M.C.A. work in Roumania, 1920, under International Y.M.C.A.; returned to U.S. May 1921.

HALSEY, JOHN TAYLOR. Entered army July 4, 1917, New Orleans, La., captain Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Fort McPherson, Ga., July 17 to Aug. 31, 1917; assigned Base Hospital No. 24, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., until Nov. 23, 1917; promoted major Nov. 14, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Nov. 23. 1917 to Dec. 31, 1917; U.S. Army General Hospital, No. 1, Dec. 31, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; Base Hospital No. 24, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Jan. 30 to Feb. 4, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; stationed Limoges, Mar. 1918; Infirmary No. 1, Depot Division, 1st Army Corps, St. Aignan, Mar. 18 to May 13, 1918; rejoined Base Hospital No. 24; returned to U.S., Dec. 1918; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 3, 1919.

HERRICK, WILLIAM POST. Inactive duty, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, in training, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 1917; stationed U.S. Army General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1919; Camp Merritt Hospital, Oct. 15 to Dec. 8, 1919; U.S. Army General Hospital, Fox Hills, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1919, until discharged May 10, 1919; commissioned surgeon, Reserve, Apr. 20, 1920.

HONE, JOHN. Government appeal agent, Local Boards Nos. 11 and 81, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918; trade distributor, War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918 to Aug. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HOSKINS, JOHN PRESTON. Translator, service of Post Office Department, Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; director Propaganda Division, Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, New York, N.Y., Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; director Radical Publication Division, Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., Mar. 15, 1919, to Sept. 1, 1920.

HOWE, EDWARD LEAVITT. Treasurer War Cabinet of Y.M.C.A. for Italy, July 1918; sailed for Italy Aug. 22, 1918; assistant director general Y.M.C.A. and Red Cross work, Italy; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919.

Awarded decoration of Cavalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, with Cross.

KNICKERBOCKER, CURTIS EDWARD. U.S. Railroad Administration, Jan 1, 1918, to July 1, 1922.

LYON, RICHARD BOUFF. In charge of unit representing "Home Service for American Soldiers," Paris, and in charge of Soldiers and Sailors Club, Paris, May 1918 to June 1919.

MACMILLAN, CHARLES HODGE. Supervisor steel inspectors, U.S. Ordnance Department, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 20, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919.

MEYERS, JAMES COWDEN. Chairman Local Exemption Board No. 148, New York, N.Y., July 11, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1919.

MOTTER, JOHN CAMERON. Chief clerk, Local Board, Perry County, Pa., Dec. 1, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1919.

PAGE, HENRY. Entered army Nov. 7, 1897, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; commandant, rank of colonel, Medical Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., 1917 to 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; commanded Rimancourt Hospital Center; Meuse-Argonne campaign; inspector, General Pershing's Personal Staff, 1919; returned to U.S. June 20, 1919; various assignments until retirement from active service May 9, 1921.

ROBINS, THOMAS. Work for British War Office in engineering, at the front, France and Belgium; secretary Naval Consulting Board of U.S., New York, N.Y.

SHEDD, JOHN CUTLER. Federal food administrator, Los Angeles County, Calif.

SHIELDS, GEORGE HOWELL, JR. Entered army Jan. 21, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., major Adjutant General's Department; in charge of R.O.T.C. Units and Officers' Training Camps, Washington, D.C., Jan. 25 to July 9, 1918; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Signal Corps (Air Service), June 10, 1918; assistant executive and acting executive, Headquarters Division Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., July 10 to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Neb., Nov. 14 to 30, 1918; Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., Dec. 3, 1918, until discharged Dec. 14, 1918; commissioned colonel Air Service Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1919.

SICARD, WILLIAM FLOYD. Entered engineering branch of the Navy Department Jan. 14, 1896; transferred Bureau of Steam Engineering being promoted through various grades until appointed chief draftsman July 1, 1916; head of Drafting Section of Bureau, in which propelling machinery of all naval vessels and airplanes was designed.

SPICER, WILLIAM CORNMAN. Sailed for France Dec. 22, 1917; general Y.M.C.A. work, Nantes, six months; assigned 3rd Battalion, 355th Infantry, 89th Division, Toul Sector, July 1918; 89th Division, Argonne Sector until Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918.

WHEELER, GEORGE POST. Second secretary, American Embassy. Tokyo, 1906-1909; secretary American Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1909-1911; Rome, 1912-1913; Tokyo, 1914-1916; counselor American Embassy, Tokyo, 1916-1917; American Legation, Stockholm, 1917-1920; American Embassy, London, 1921-1924.

WILSON, ALAN DICKSON. Assistant manager Pennsylvania-Delaware Division, American Red Cross. Oct. 1917, to May 1921.

YOEMANS, ALFRED BEAVER. Sailed for France with Y.M.C.A. Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919.

ZORTMAN, CHARLES EDGAR. Division engineer Pennsylvania Railroad, U.S. Railroad Administration, Jan. 1, 1918, to Feb. 29, 1920.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1892

BENET, IMLAY. Entered Y.M.C.A. service as secretary; A.E.F., France, May 1, 1918; associate medical director, Y.M.C.A., Paris, June 1918 to July 1919; medical director, Y.M.C.A., Paris, July 1919 to Mar. 1920; medical director, Y.M.C.A., Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Oct. 1920 to Apr. 1921.

BERGEN, MARTIN VOORHEES. In service of Military Intelligence Department.

BURLEIGH, GEORGE WILLIAM. Entered army Aug. 1915, Artillery Corps, Service Detachment, Veterans Corps of Artillery, N.Y. State; promoted corporal Mar. 1917; sergeant, Apr. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Apr. 30, 1917; promoted captain Sept. 1917; transferred 9th Coast Artillery Corps Oct. 8, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel 9th Coast Artillery Corps; aide de camp to General Sherrell, commanding N.Y. State Forces, Apr. 1918; assistant inspector, General Staff Major General O'Ryan, Oct. 1919; transferred Judge Advocate's Department, N.Y. National Guard, 1920; promoted colonel and state judge advocate, 1921; colonel Judge Advocate General's Department, N.Y. National Guard, 1921; colonel Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, Sept. 1921; active duty, liaison officer for visiting military and naval officers; delegate to Limitation Arms Conference; resigned state judge advocate and transferred to N.Y. State Reserve List, 1924.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier), Apr. 11, 1921; *Conspicuous Service Cross of State of New York, June* 4, 1921; *Commander of Order of the Crown of Italy, Dec.* 1921.

BUTLER, HOWARD CROSBY. Service of House Inquiry, 1918; at request of British War Office, supplied for use of General Allenby geographical notes and tracings of unpublished maps made on Princeton archaeological expeditions to Syria.

CARHART, ALFRED BANGS. Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, 1916; secretary and chairman, National War Service Committees, 1918.

COLLINS, VARNUM LANSING. Staff of instruction for training Y.M.C.A. secretaries, National War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Princeton, Apr. to June 1918.

COULTER, RICHARD. Colonel 10th Ra. Infantry, Mexican Border Service, 1916; Federal Service, July 23, 1917; colonel 110th U.S. Infantry; promoted brigadier general Aug. 27, 1917; assigned 81st Infantry Brigade, 41st Division, Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 25, 1917; stationed Camp Green, N.C., Oct. 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., until Dec. 1919; sailed for France Dec. 13, 1917; commanded 41st Division, St. Aignan, Jan. 14 to Feb. 15, 1918; commanded Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, Feb. 15 to Nov. 22, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919; appointed brigadier general, Pa. National Guard, June 19, 1919, assigned 3rd Brigade; 55th Infantry Brigade, Apr. 1, 1921.

CRAIGHEAD, MILTON BOYD. Service of U.S. Shipping Board, 1918.

CRITCHLOW, FRANK LINLEY. Staff of Instruction for Training Y.M.C.A. secretaries, National War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Princeton, Apr. to June 1918.

DACOSTA, JOHN CHALMERS, JR. Lieutenant commander U.S. Navy Medical Reserve Corps; medical officer, "George Washington," transport service.

DENNISTON, ROBERT. Contract surgeon, U.S. Army, Edgewood Arsenal, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

DOTY, ARTHUR LE GRAND. Paris Advisory Committee, General Purchasing Board, A.E.F., 1917.

EARNSHAW, ALBERT FROST. Chaplain 3rd Infantry, Conn. State Guard, rank of captain, 1917 to 1918.

ELMER, WILLIAM, JR. Chairman transportation, Committee of One Hundred on Preparedness, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916.

EVANS, EVAN MORTON. Medical expert, Columbia University Medical Advisory Board No. 1.

FARR, MARCUS STULTS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Meyer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 13, 1917; stationed Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 19 to 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; stationed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Paris Dec. 31, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918; Balloon Training, French Balloon Companies Nos. 43 and 69, Jan. 10 to Feb. 26, 1918; Artillery Instruction, Le Valdahon, Mar. 1 to Apr. 6, 1918; 3rd Balloon Company, Souge, Apr. 9, 1918; assumed command 3rd Balloon Company Apr. 2, 1918; assigned Headquarters Company, 4th Balloon Squadron, May 24, 1918; appointed adjutant U.S. Balloon School May 31, 1918 to Jan. 24, 1919; promoted captain Air Service Oct. 26, 1918; in command 58th Balloon Company, Le Valdahon, Jan. 27 to May 21, 1919; personnel officer, Office Chief Air Service, Balloon Section, Paris, May 22 to July 5, 1919; returned to U.S. July 22, 1919; Office Chief of Air Service, Washington, D.C., July 24 to Sept. 5, 1919; discharged Sept. 20, 1919; commissioned captain Air Service, Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 5, 1920.

FIELD, ROBERT. Entered army Jan. 1894; retired with rank of major Sept. 1916; assigned active duty, finance officer, Supply Depot, St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 31, 1917, until retired Feb. 9, 1919.

HALE, HENRY EWING. Medical expert and chairman Columbia University Medical Advisory Board No. 3.

HANNA, JOHN HUNTER. Advisory Board to Fuel Administrator, Washington, D.C.

HART, CHARLES DELUCENA. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps 1915; promoted major 1918; director Red Cross, Philadelphia, Pa.

HULETT, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. Special Foreign Commission of Six, appointed by Council of National Defense and National Research Council to study organization and development of scientific activities connected with warfare, 1917; consulting chemist, General Headquarters, work on organization of A.E.F. Chemical Division, Gas Warfare, Apr. to Aug. 1917; chemical advisor to Staff A.E.F. declining commission.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM VAIL. Quartermaster's Department, Subsistence Division, U.S. Army, Office of Inspection and Shipping, New York, N.Y., Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919.

McKENNEY, CHARLES ALBERT. Commissioned major Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, 1916; active duty, assistant to Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army, June 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Engineers Mar. 12, 1918; engineer officer, Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, War Department, Apr. 1918; General Staff, War Department representative, Priorities Division, War Industries Board; promoted colonel Engineers, Oct. 19, 1918; assistant to Director of Purchase, U.S. Army, Oct. 19, 1918; member War Department Claims Board, Jan. 1919; discharged Oct. 1919.

McLANAHAN, AUSTIN. Captain American Red Cross, 1918; assistant zone commander American Red Cross, British Zone, France, June to Aug. 1918; promoted major American Red Cross, zone commander Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

McWILLIAMS, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Sailed for France, 1915. Médécin Chef de l'hôpital, Château de Passy, Paris, France, Nov. 1915 to Apr. 1916; returned to U.S., 1916; commissioned captain Medical Corps, Roosevelt Hospital Unit, May 1, 1917; stationed Allentown, Pa., June to July 1917; sailed for France July 2, 1917; stationed U.S. Base Hospital No. 15, Chaumont, July 1917 to Feb. 1, 1918; chief of surgical team, Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul, March 1 to June 1, 1918; chief of surgical team in field hospitals for non-transportables of the 2nd, 26th and 42nd Divisions back of the Bois de Belleau, Château Thierry and St. Mihiel; La Ferté sous Jouarre and Villier sur Marne; returned as director of Surgical Service, Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul, until Armistice; promoted major Aug. 28, 1918, lieutenant colonel, February 15, 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919; lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, U.S. Army, Oct. 1924.

Awarded Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Awarded Liberty Service Medal by American Social Science Association, Jan. 1918, *with the following citation:*
"In addition to your regular duties in Base Hospital No. 15, you have worked in the front area, always near the fighting line, never shirking danger, and always instant in your response to the call of suffering."

MAGIE, JOHN MACLEAN. Special correspondent of *Harper's Weekly* in Europe, 1914; ordered to Paris to report expected siege for Central News Association of London, Aug. 1914; later re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

turned to U.S. to work for preparedness; Plattsburg, summer 1915; attended 1st Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; 2nd Plattsburg Training Camp, summer 1917; commissioned lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1916; volunteered but rejected on account of age, Apr. 1917; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, July 18, 1917; detachment commander, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meade, Md., until ordered to Base Hospital No. 7, Boston City Hospital, Mass., as quartermaster to prepare unit for service overseas, Dec. 14, 1917; ordered to Hoboken equipped for overseas service, Feb. 20, 1918; sailed for France March 3, 1918; stationed at St. Nazaire; died of pneumonia, St. Nazaire, Dec. 5, 1918; buried St. Nazaire.

MAYHEW, JOHN MILLS. Entered army May 1, 1918, Lincoln, Neb., major Medical Corps; chief Medical Section, Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Tex., July 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919; inspector, vocation training, Base Hospitals, May 1, 1919, until discharged July 1, 1919.

MITCHELL, JOHN KEARSLEY. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; promoted corporal; chairman Conservation Division, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., having volunteered services immediately after declaration of war; commissioned major Signal Corps, Nov. 26, 1917; continued services with War Industries Board until sailing for France, Sept. 8, 1918; in charge Officers' Leave Bureau and liaison officer between U.S. Army Headquarters and American Red Cross, Paris, France; returned to U.S. as member of Staff of Assistant Secretary of War, Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

PENDLETON, JOHN CHESTER BACKUS. Selective Service Boards; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Aug. 19, 1918; aide to Staff, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM KELLY. R.O. T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., July 12 to Aug. 8, 1916; in service of House "Inquiry," Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; volunteer assistant, Military Intelligence Department, U.S. Army, Sept. to Oct. 1918; commissioned Captain Military Intelligence Department, General Staff, Oct. 25, 1918; Office, Chief of Staff, War Department, Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1918 until discharged Jan 14, 1919.

RIEMAN, CHARLES ELLET. Director, Maryland League for National Defense and Preparedness and Survey Commission, Baltimore, Md.; chairman, Finance Committee of both organizations; chairman, Executive Committee of Baltimore Clearing House.

STREET, IRVING WHITALL. U.S. Inspector, Savage Arms Plant, June to Dec. 1918; Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. to May 1919.

STUMP, WILLIAM. Hospital Service, France, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1916; surgeon, American Line transports 1917 to May 1918; British transports, May 1918 to 1920.

VREELAND, WILLIAMSON UPDIKE. Service of Solicitor, P.O. Dept. 1917 to 1918.

WENTWORTH, CROWLEY. Attorney in charge of Briefs and Authorities, U.S. Fuel Administration, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; attorney for War Department, Air Service, Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920.

WHITE, BENJAMIN VROOM. In charge of planning buildings for Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., Ordnance Department; stationed New York, N.Y., Apr. 1917 to June 1918; declined commission in Ordnance Department Sept. 1918; commissioned captain American Red Cross Dec. 18, 1918; ordered to France on special commission of architects and engineers to build hospitals for American Red Cross; orders changed and placed in command of hospital center, Vannes, with general headquarters at St. Nazaire, and field headquarters at Base Hospital No. 136, Vannes; returned to U.S. and discharged 1919.

WIGHT, EDWARD VAN DYKE. Sailed for France Nov. 1918, Y.M.C.A. secretary; stationed Blois, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Souilly with 79th Division, A.E.F., until Apr. 1919; St. Mihiel, Apr. to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919.

WOOD, CLINTON TYLER. Y.M.C.A. work, Naval Base, Cape May, N.J., June 15 to Sept. 1, 1918.

WRIGHT, WALTER LIVINGSTON. Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A., Brest, France, Feb. to April 1919; educational

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

secretary, Army Educational Corps, Brest, Apr. to June 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

1893

ANDREW, ABRAM PIATT. Sailed for France Dec. 1914; organized and directed Ambulance Corps Auxiliary to French Army; organized and directed American Field Service, 1914 to 1917, consisting of 44 volunteer ambulance and transport sections including over 1000 donated ambulances and 2000 American volunteers; organized Military Transport Service, branch of American Field Service before America's entry into war; in command American Field Service, first U.S. forces on front lines; commissioned major U.S. National Army Sept. 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Sept. 25, 1917; directed ambulance and transport service during the activities of these branches on the front lines, serving in France until May 1919. *Received special letters of commendation and thanks from General commanding Detachment of the Army of Belgium, May 5, 1915; from Under-Secretary French War Department, May 23, 1916; from Commander-in-Chief, French Armies of the East, May 24, 1916; and from the permanent Inspector Automobile Service, East District, French Army, July 8, 1916. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) Apr. 1917, with the following citation:*

"A complètement constitué depuis le commencement des hostilités en personnel et en matériel, et mis à la disposition des Armées, neuf Sections Sanitaires Automobiles Américaines, apportant ainsi une importante collaboration au Service Automobile des Armées.

"N'a jamais cessé de s'occuper avec la plus grande activité d'améliorer ces formations, qui constituent des unités de premier ordre.

"Au cours de ses tournées d'inspection, n'a jamais hésité sur quelque point que les voitures des Sections Sanitaires Américaines aient été employées, à s'y porter sans souci du danger pour encourager et entrainer ses volontaires par sa belle attitude et son ardeur."

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier) Apr. 1917.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with citation by General Pershing, Feb. 1919:

"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. Coming to France at the beginning of the war, he showed remarkable ability in organizing the American Field Service, a volunteer service for the transportation of the wounded of the French Armies at the front. Upon the entry of the United States into the war, he turned over the efficient organization he had built to the U.S. Army Ambulance Service and by his sound judgment and expert advice, rendered invaluable aid in the development of that organization. To him is due, in a large measure, the credit for the increasingly valuable work done by the light ambulances at the front."

BAIRD, EDGAR WRIGHT. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, captain Military Intelligence; attached Headquarters, Military Intelligence Division, Philadelphia, Pa., until discharged May 1, 1919; treasurer Pa. state chapter, American Legion.

BROKAW, ISAAC IRVING. Office of Federal Food Administrator, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, WILLIAM HARMAN, JR. Entered N.Y. State Guard Oct. 8, 1917; served in New York, N.Y.; discharged, rank of corporal, Oct. 8, 1919.

BRYAN, RICHARD SHEPARD. Entered army June 1911, St. Louis, Mo., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; called to active duty Apr. 10, 1917, captain medical Reserve Corps; sailed for Honolulu Aug. 5, 1917; assistant surgeon 321st Infantry and Post Hospital, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, until Oct. 3, 1917; adjutant detail commander, Department Hospital, Honolulu, until Jan. 3, 1918; promoted major Jan. 14, 1918; department sanitary officer, commanding General's Staff, Honolulu, until July 1918; stationed Camp Kearney, Calif., July 28, 1918; Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 3, 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 26, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

BUIST, ARCHIBALD JOHNSON. Chairman Medical Advisory Draft Board District, Charleston, S.C.

BYERS, ISAAC WINGERD. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 24, 1917; Army School, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; assigned 5th Division, Vosges Section; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, June 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; wounded Aug. 2, 1918; Army of Occupation, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Apr. 27, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CARTER, JESSE BENEDICT. Member Executive Committee, American Relief Clearing House, Rome, Italy, and chairman, distributing committee of same, 1916; to France, special representative, American Relief Clearing House, to confer with American Red Cross Committee regarding American Hospital and Ambulance Headquarters in Italy, June 14, 1917; returned to Rome July 9, 1917; appointed chairman special mission by American Relief Clearing House to investigate Red Cross and ambulance needs at Italian Front, July 1917; before American Red Cross entered Italy left Rome for front July 18, 1917; died at Cervignano, from heat exhaustion, July 20, 1917; buried Protestant Cemetery, Rome.

Awarded Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, Feb. 15, 1917.

CILLEY, ARTHUR HUTCHINS. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, New York, N.Y., Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; active duty Sept. 19, 1917; sailed for Scotland Oct. 9, 1917; orthopaedic surgeon, Scottish Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow, Oct. 30, 1917, to May 1918; Base Hospital No. 36, Vittel-Vosges, June 1, to Aug. 22, 1918; promoted major Medical Corps Oct. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 25 to Nov. 30, 1918; convoyed wounded men to U.S. Oct. 1918; returned to France Nov. 30, 1918; stationed Base Hospital No. 100, Savenay, Nov. 30, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919, promoted lieutenant colonal Medical Corps Mar. 18, 1919; stationed U.S. Army General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Mar. 29, 1919, until discharged May 26, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 20, 1919; orthopaedic surgeon, Polyclinic Hospital, Veterans' Bureau, Aug. 1, 1921, to May 15, 1922.

CRAGO, THOMAS SPENCER. Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C.

FORMAN, HOWARD SINNICKSON. Chairman Medical Advisory Board, Essex County, N.J.; chairman, Medical Section, Council of National Defense.

HALL, KEPPELE. Commissioned captain Ordnance Reserve Corps, Aug. 20, 1917; promoted major, National Army, Jan. 15, 1918, lieutenant colonel, May 11, 1918; Supply Division, Ordnance Department, and Control Bureau, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; Training and Instructing Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff; discharged Dec. 1918.

HARRINGTON, MARSHALL. Director religious work. War Council Y.M.C.A., Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Nov. 1, 1918.

HENCKEN, ALBERT CHARLES. Volunteer non-consecutive service, Personnel Committee, Eastern Headquarters, Y.M.C.A., New York, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1919.

LORD, WHEELER. Entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C., major Ordnance Reserve Corps; inspector of ordnance, Nicetown Plant, Midvale Steel Co., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1919; discharged, Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1919.

MARROW, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE. Plattsburg Military Training Camp, Sept. 1915; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, Remount Division, Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1917; stationed Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 1 to 15, 1917; Leon Springs, Tex., May 15 to Aug. 20, 1917; promoted major June 8, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1917, to July 13, 1918; A.E.F., Advance Section, July 13, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1 to 30, 1919; Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 30 to Sept. 5, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919; commissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps.

MILLER, JAMES ALEXANDER. Commissioned major American Red Cross June 1917; medical director Commission for Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, Rockefeller Commission, July 1917 to Nov. 1918.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier).

MILLS, FREDERICK HUBBELL. Mexican Border, Jan. 4 to Apr. 15, 1915; Fort Apache, Ariz., until transferred Fort Bliss, Tex., July 2, 1916; adjutant Base Hospital No. 2; promoted major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, July 5, 1917; 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, July 15, 1917; Headquarters, Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 17, 1917; assistant to department surgeon; camp surgeon, Camp Henry Knox, Ky., Artillery Division, until Feb. 2, 1919; professor of Military Hygiene and Sanitation, Infantry Officers' School, Camp Lee,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Va., Feb. 2 to Apr. 30, 1919; assistant commanding officer and executive officer, General Hospital, Spartanburg, S.C., May 1 to Sept. 25, 1919; Camp Bragg, N.C., commanding officer, Station Hospital, Sept. 26, 1919, to June 30, 1922; Office Attending Surgeon, New York, N.Y., until June 30, 1924; professor of military Science and Tactics, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, HOWARD. Entered army Oct. 24, 1918, Cascade, Colo., captain Ordnance Department; stationed Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

RANDOLPH, MERVYN PAUL. Entered army July 26, 1918, Crown King, Ariz., captain Ordnance Department; supervised production of aerial drop bombs; Technical Staff, Production Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1918, to March 20, 1919; Ordnance Salvage Board, Washington, D.C., Mar. 20, 1919, until discharged Nov. 26, 1920; commissioned major Ordnance, U.S. Army, Nov. 27, 1920; assistant chairman, Salvage Board, War Department, Washington, D.C., July 20, 1920, to July 1, 1922; assigned War Planning Board, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1922, until discharged Nov. 26, 1922.

RIGGS, CHARLES TROWBRIDGE. Censor for State Department; in charge Philadelphia office, Armenian Relief Committee, Sept. 1916 to June 1917; representative Armenian and Syrian Relief Committee for western Mass., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1919; sailed for Constantinople with American Committee for Relief in the Near East (later the Near East Relief), Feb. 1919; Near East Relief treasurer for Turkey, headquarters Constantinople.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER MARSHALL. Entered Y.M.C.A. service early 1918; sailed for France Mar. 4, 1918, but diverted to Scotland; appointed educational secretary for North of Scotland; promoted general secretary, North of Scotland, June 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919.

TITSWORTH, FREDERICK SHEPPARD. Vice-chairman and executive secretary Department of Army and Navy Work, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa.

WARREN, RALPH HERBERT. Secretary Y.M.C.A., Foyer du Soldat, Longwy, France, Dec. 1918 to June 1919.

1894

AKIN, HENRY LELAND. Entered army June 16, 1917, captain Medical Corps; stationed Fort Riley, Kans., until Sept. 1917; medical director, 35th Railway Engineers, Camp Grant, Md., Oct. 1917; sailed for France Feb. 1918; commanded hospital, service of supplies, until Mar. 1, 1919; ordered to Paris for post-graduate course in medicine; promoted major Medical Corps.

ALLEN, FREDERICK WARNER. Entered army Sept. 13, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain U.S. Engineers; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1918; Engineers' Training School, Angers; commander Company C, 62nd Engineers; returned to U.S. Mar. 2, 1919; discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

BAILEY, JUDSON HOOKER. Corporal 4th Company Quartermasters' Corps, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Sept. 17, 1918.

BENSON, ALEXANDER. U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1909; 1st secretary, American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Oct. 29, 1917; Mexico City, Mexico, Aug. 1, 1918.

BRIGHT, GEORGE HOWARD. Federal fuel director, Reading District, Pa.

BRODIE, AVERY KIRK. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, Coast Artillery, Sept. 10, 1918; stationed Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged May 16, 1919; commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps.

BULLITT, WILLIAM MARSHALL. Organized Rocky Mountain and Pacific Coast districts of American Red Cross, for War service, Aug. 5 to Sept. 9, 1917; major and deputy commissioner, American Red Cross, France, Oct. 20, 1918, to Mar. 19, 1919; Headquarters, Paris, Nov. 3, 1918 to Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

BUXTON, HENRY W. Chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 29, 1917; stationed on U.S.S. "Harvard"; sailed for France June 9, 1917; twenty months in service, convoying transports and merchantmen off coast of France and

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

England; severely injured in rescue work, June 1918; invalided home, returning to U.S. Sept. 14, 1918; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

CAMPBELL, JAMES SHAW. Captain American Red Cross, attached 53rd Division, A.E.F., serving at front June 1918 until return to U.S., Apr. 1919.

CARLISLE, THEODORE MELVILLE. 1st lieutenant American Red Cross, stationed Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., 1918; resigned Sept. 1918.

ELMER, WALTER GRAY. Entered army Dec. 21, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., captain Medical Reserve Corps; special duty instructing army surgeons in orthopaedic surgery, University of Pennsylvania; later conducted Orthopaedic Department, University of Pennsylvania.

FRAME, CLEVELAND. Entered National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Dec. 29, 1917; sailed for France with A.E.F. Jan. 7, 1918; ordered to Liverpool, England, Jan. 28, 1918, to organize Y.M.C.A. Hut and to take over debarkation work, Riverside Canteen, Princess Landing; ordered to France May 7, 1918; assigned Finance Department, Y.M.C.A. Headquarters, Paris; on the front with 79th Division, A.E.F., Sept. 7, 1918, until the Armistice; released from 79th Division and ordered to St. Nazaire via Paris; returned to U.S. Jan. 5, 1919; discharged New York, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1919.

GOODRIDGE, MALCOLM. Chairman Medical Advisory Board No. 8, Cornell University Medical College, New York, N.Y., Jan. 1918 to July 1919.

GUFFEY, JOSEPH FINCH. Director of Petroleum, War Industries Board, Sept. 10, 1917, to July 1, 1918; director, Bureau of Sales, Alien Property Custodian's Office, July 1, 1918, to Mar. 8, 1921.

GUNSTER, WALTER EUGENE. Entered army Feb. 2, 1901, Scranton, Pa., 2nd lieutenant Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 30, 1904, captain Feb. 12, 1915; detailed, Quartermaster Corps Nov. 20, 1916; Philippine Islands, 1916 to 1918; promoted major (temporary), Aug. 5, 1917, lieutenant colonel National Army, June 1918; camp quartermaster, Camp Custer, Mich., 1918 to 1919; sailed for France June 11, 1919; assistant depot quartermaster, Gievres, France, June 1919; Coblenz, Germany, 1919 to 1920; sailed for U.S. Feb. 22, 1920; relieved from quartermaster detail June 30, 1920; commissioned major Infantry July 1, 1920; camp quartermaster, Camp Travis, Tex., Apr. 7 to Sept. 30, 1920; promoted lieutenant colonel Infantry July 1, 1920; Philippine Islands, Dec. 15, 1920 to Feb. 13, 1923.

HITCHMAN, JOHN DICKEY. Captain Machine Gun Company, 10th Pa. Regiment, Mexican Border, 1916; entered army July 1917; trained Camp Hancock, Ga.; commissioned captain July 15, 1917; sailed for France May 1918; attached Headquarters Company, 110th Infantry, second Battle of the Marne and Ourcq Sector; shell wound Aug. 1, 1918, in hospital one month; transferred to Service of Supplies, assistant adjutant, Le Havre; discharged Dec. 1918.

JENKINS, PAUL BURRILL. Sergeant Company I, 9th Training Regiment, Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 9 to Sept. 7, 1916; commissioned Red Cross chaplain, Milwaukee, Wis., Red Cross Base Hospital, June 6, 1917; Red Cross Base Hospital No. 22, Milwaukee, Wis., until Jan. 7, 1918; Unit Mobilization Camp, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 7 to May 19, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain U.S. Army, American National Red Cross, June 17, 1918; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., May 21 to Aug. 7, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; detached service, U.S. Base Hospitals Nos. 1, 2 and 5, Paris, Aug. 24 to Sept. 7, 1918; U.S. Evacuation Hospital No. 41, Toul Sector, Sept. 8 to 17, 1918; St. Mihiel Drive; U.S. Base Hospital No. 22, Bordeaux, Sept. 22 to Dec. 2, 1918; appointed chaplain (additional to own unit), 2nd U.S. Artillery Aviation School, Bordeaux, Oct. 9 to Dec. 2, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

KENYON, JAMES HENRY. Reserve list, May 25, 1916; commissioned captain 1st N.Y. Field Artillery, May 12, 1917, New York, N.Y.; stationed Plattsburg, N.Y., July to Oct. 1917; federalized Aug. 5, 1917, Plattsburg; organization changed to 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division, U.S. Army; attached Headquarters Company, 104th Field Artillery, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 1917 to June 6, 1918; sailed for France June 6, 1918; Artillery School, Camp de Souge; assigned 33rd Division and took over active sector north of Verdun; returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LOW, JOSEPH TOMPKINS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 21, 1917; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 27, 1917; stationed in U.S. and on transports; inactive duty, Apr. 12, 1919; discharged Mar. 20, 1921.

McCLENAHAN, HOWARD. Chairman American Red Cross, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 1, 1915, to Dec. 16, 1918; visited England and Belgium winter 1914-1915 in interest of Belgian Relief; Princeton representative Intercollegiate Intelligence Bureau, War Department.

Decorated Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Sept. 1919.

McDOWELL, JOHN. Religious work director, War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. for Department of the East, Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918, and for War Industries, Apr. to Nov. 1918.

McGAFFIN, ALEXANDER. Religious, educational, and entertainment work, Camp de Souge, France, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Toul Sector, Sept. 1918; on the front with 28th Division, Oct. 1918; directing religious work, Le Mons area, Nov. and Dec. 1918.

McLEISH, JOHN LEWIN. Editor "American Daily Home News," London, Eng., published by U.S. Committee of Public Information and American Y.M.C.A. for American Troops in Great Britain, 1918; in charge Y.M.C.A. Hut, Flowerdown Camp, Winchester, England, three months, 1918; surgeon American Y.M.C.A. North Russian Relief Expedition, Dec. 1918, S.S. "Junin," last ship to get needed supplies through to 339th U.S. Infantry, 310th Engineers, and 337th Hospital Corps, winter 1918 to 1919; educational secretary, American Y.M.C.A. of Allied Armies of North Russia, Archangel, Russia, 1919.

McMILLAN, HENRY LYNDON. Entered army July 9, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed camp, American University, Washington, D.C., Sept. 5 to Nov. 27, 1917; leave of absence Nov. 28 to Dec. 7, 1917; attached Company F, 303rd Engineers, 78th Division, National Army, Dec. 10 to 26, 1917; promoted major Engineer Reserve Corps, Dec. 11, 1917; 1st Battalion, 303rd Engineers, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 26, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1918; Headquarters, Camp Humphreys, Va., Apr. 1 to Aug. 26, 1918; 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Aug. 26 to Nov. 14, 1918; leave of absence, Nov. 15 to 30, 1918; Office, Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1 until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

MAURICE, ARTHUR BARTLETT. Relief work, Belgium and Northern France, 1916; with American Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1916 until Apr. 1917.

PRIEST, GEORGE MADISON. Service Department of Justice, May to Aug. 1917; Post Office Department, Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; House Inquiry, June to Aug. 1918; Committee on Public Information, Jan. to April 1918 and Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

RAMSDELL, ERNEST SHURLY. 1st lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; promoted captain.

REICHNER, LOUIS IRVING. Volunteer registrar, Selective Draft, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1917; entered army Oct. 23, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Administration Division, Ordnance Department; head of Field Service Branch, Civilian Personnel Section, Administration Division, Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1918, until discharged May 5, 1919; commissioned major Ordnance Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1923.

SABINE, PHILIP SCHIEFFELIN. Entered army Sept. 30, 1918, New York, N.Y., captain Medical Corps; Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Nov. 2 to Dec. 22, 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 24, 1918 to Apr. 1, 1919; Embarkation Hospital No. 4, New York, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1919, until discharged May 20, 1919.

SICARD, MONTGOMERY HUNT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.); assigned 3rd Naval District, Navy Yard, New York, Mar. 21, 1917, U.S.S. "Covington," Mar. 25, 1918, Receiving Ship, New York, Aug. 10, 1918; promoted past assistant surgeon Apr. 28, 1918; discharged May 23, 1919.

SMYTHE, FRANK CLINTON. Entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Engineers; sailed for France Oct. 9, 1917; attached Staff Engineers of Construction, Transportation Department, until Dec. 1918; sailed for U.S. Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SPRUANCE, WILLIAM CORBIT. Entered army Dec. 5, 1917, Washington, D.C., major Ordnance Reserve Corps; promoted lieutenant colonel Ordnance Department, National Army, Jan. 13, 1918; colonel Ordnance Department, Oct. 1918; chairman U.S. Commodity Committee on Powder and Explosives; U.S. Army member, Commodity Section on Explosives, War Industries Board and Committee on Explosives Investigations, National Research Council; chairman, Board of Officers to formulate safety rules for munition plants; chief of Explosives and Loading Division, Ordnance Department; special assistant to chief of ordnance, in charge of war munitions; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, General Orders No. 77, June 14, 1919, with following citation:

"Colonel William C. Spruance, Jr., formerly colonel, Ordnance Department, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as Chief of the Powder Section, Production Division, of the Office of the Chief of Ordnance in charge of chemicals, propellants, and explosives, and Chief of Explosives, Chemicals, and Loading Division, of the Chief of Ordnance, in which capacities he successfully organized the industry of the country so as to yield at all times an ample supply of powder not only for the needs of the United States Army but to some extent for the needs of the co-belligerents against Germany."

STEVENSON, BURTON EGBERT. Library work, Camp Sherman, Ohio, and with A.E.F. in France.

SWAIN, JAMES RAMSEY. Assisted in organization church headquarters, Camp Upton, N.Y.; volunteer chaplain 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918, and from Mar. 15 to Apr. 1, 1918.

VAN BENTHUYSEN, BOYD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1 to Nov. 22, 1917; Washington, D.C., until Dec. 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry Dec. 22, 1917; liaison officer 78th Division Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 29, 1917 to May 11, 1918; sailed for France May 11, 1918; School of Line, Langres, July 25 to Oct. 1, 1918; 309th Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; 321st Infantry, 81st Division, Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. June 22, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1922; promoted captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 1, 1923.

VAN DUYN, EDWARD SEQUIN. Volunteer Surgeon, Auxiliary Hospital, St. Valéry-en-Caux, France, Apr. 1 to Oct. 1, 1916; returned to U.S. Oct. 1916; commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 1917; entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Syracuse, N.Y., active duty to enlist personnel for Hospital Unit G; unit ordered mobilized Dec. 10, 1917; stationed Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 19, 1917, to Jan. 1918; sailed for Europe, S.S. "Olympic," Feb. 1918; attached Base Hospital No. 31, Contrexeville, France, Mar. 1918; at front, Evacuation Hospital No. 4, July to Sept. 1918; commanding officer Base Hospital No. 31, Sept. to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Apr. 20, 1919; lieutenant colonel, commanding officer General Hospital No. 52, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

VAN HORSEN, NATHAN FREDERICK. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Devens, Mass., Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

WILKINS, JOHN FRANKLIN. Director War Information Bureau, Council National Defense, Washington, D.C.; Chief Stored Materials Division, Council National Defense.

WILLARD, DAVID MILNE. Entered army Sept. 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Department; inspector of ordnance, Toronto, Canada, until discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

WINTRINGER, GEORGE CLARENCE. Treasurer N.J. State Military Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to Aug. 1917. Business administration, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918.

WOODRUFF, ALBERT MARTIN. Entered army Sept. 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Department; Raritan Arsenal for instruction, Oct. 1918; discharged, Dec. 14, 1918.

WORDEN, CHARLES BEATTY. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., captain Medical Corps; stationed Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Nov. 12 to Dec. 24,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; Debarkation Hospital No. 6, New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1918, until discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

1895

BAILEY, THEODORE. Surgeon Veteran Corps of Artillery, N.Y. State Guard, until Nov. 1918; commissioned captain Medical Corps, U.S. Army Nov. 9, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., and R.I. Agricultural Hospital, Kingston, R.I.; discharged Sept. 4, 1919; commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 27, 1920.

BARR, GEORGE WINFRED. Entered army Jan. 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Reserve Corps, Field Branch, Personnel Section, General Administration Division; assigned office chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C., Jan. 4 to Apr. 6, 1918; personnel officer of Commissioned Personnel, commanding officer of Enlisted Detachment, pass issuing officer, military intelligence officer, personnel manager of Civilian Personnel, Pittsburgh district, Apr. 6, 1918, until discharged Oct. 1919.

BRADY, HENRY HERVEY, JR. Executive Committee 1st Red Cross campaign, Scranton, Pa., 1917; entered army Oct. 4, 1918, Scranton, Pa., major Inspector General's Department; port inspector, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., until discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

BROOKS, JOHN HUBERT. Director campaign to secure overseas secretaries for Y.M.C.A.

BURNS, WILLIAM FOSTER. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Chicago, Ill., captain Infantry; stationed Camp Hill, Va., until Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; commanded Company Battalion and camp, St. Nazaire, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; base judge advocate, St. Nazaire, Mar. to May 1918; captain Engineers with Director General of Transportation, A.E.F., May 1918 to Jan. 1919; in charge of distribution of labor at base ports, Oct. to Nov. 1918; General Clemency Board, Judge Advocate General's Office, Washington, D.C., Feb. 24 to May 29, 1919; promoted major Emergency Forces Apr. 23, 1919; War Claims Board, Toronto, Canada, May 1919 to Jan. 1920; duty in Contract Section, Judge Advocate General's Office, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1920 to June 30, 1921; discharged Oct. 1, 1920; commissioned major U.S. Army Oct. 1, 1920.

CANBY, HENRY MATHEWS. Treasurer Delaware Chapter American Red Cross.

CANDEE, CHARLES LUCIUS. Y.M.C.A. speaker, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Camp Lee, Va., Camp Mills, N.Y., Fort DuPont, Delaware City, Del., and Cape May Naval Station, N.J.

CARROLL, CHARLES VAN BERGEN. Special agent U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, July 11, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919.

CATON, JOHN COLLINGS. Y.M.C.A. service, France, July 22, 1918 to May 5, 1919; field secretary 4th Division, A.E.F., Marne, Vesle River, Argonne Sectors; religious work director 4th Division, Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. and discharged New York, N.Y., May 25, 1919.

CORWIN, ALLEN WICKHAM. Director Food Administration, Middletown, N.Y.

CRESSON, CHARLES CLEMENT. Commissioned lieutenant, Civilian Training Camp, 1916, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Camp Leon Springs, Tex.; commissioned captain Infantry Aug. 15, 1917; adjutant 1st group, 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 25, 1917, to July 1918; Headquarters 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., July 30, 1918, to Mar. 1919; promoted major, judge advocate, Oct. 7, 1918, lieutenant colonel, Oct. 7, 1918; stationed Washington, D.C., Apr. to June 20, 1919; Governors Island, N.Y., June 20, 1919.

DAVEY, WILLIAM NELSON. Advisory Board, Marine and Seamen's Division, Bureau of War Risk Insurance; Insurance Committee and Committee of Three to Settle Claims, U.S. Shipping Board.

DAVIS, JOHN THOMAS. Chairman United War Work Activities in Barbour, Randolph, Tucker and Pendleton Counties, W.Va., 1918.

DECKER, JAMES WINDSOR. Company H, 7th Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 10, 1916; entered army Aug. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Medical Corps; U.S. Army General Hospital No. 1; discharged July 31, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DIXON, HUSTON. Chairman Food Administration, Mercer County, N.J., Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; adviser of Adjutant General of N.J. on Draft Law, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

DRAKE, TRUSTEN POLK. Chairman Red Cross Committee, Yalaha, Fla.

EWING, EDWARD HILTS. Entered army Dec. 7, 1917, Boston, Mass., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Mar. 26, 1918; General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1, 1918; Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., June 17 to 29, 1918; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 8, 1918; Office of Port Surgeon until Feb. 28, 1919; medical officer, Medical Receiving Ship "Shinnecock" until discharged May 9, 1919.

FARIS, JOHN THOMSON. In charge of religious newspaper publicity, Division of Cooperating Organizations, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C.

FLEMMING, RALSTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Camp Warden McLean, Ga.; commissioned captain Field Artillery Nov. 26, 1917; chief of Political Section, Military Intelligence, War College, Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1917, to June 30, 1918; camp intelligence officer, Artillery Replacement Camp, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 1 to Oct. 30, 1918; Washington, D.C., Nov. 1 to 15, 1918; divisional intelligence officer and acting judge advocate, divisional, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Jan. to Apr. 1919; liaison officer, Army Base, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 1919 until resignation Sept. 20, 1920; commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department, Sept. 20, 1920.

FLINT, JOSEPH MARSHALL. Surgeon in command, 6th Surgical Division, Arsakeion Hospital, Athens, Greece, Second Balkan War, 1913; volunteer médecin chef Hôpital No. 32 bis, Château de Passy, Paris, France, 1915; Medical Board, Council of National Defense; chairman Medical Board, Conn. Council of National Defense; entered army July 12, 1917, Medical Reserve Corps; mobilized as commanding officer, Base Hospital No. 39, Yale Mobile Hospital, Aug. 9, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; stationed Limoges, Sept. 17, 1917; 6th French Army, Aisne Offensive, Oct. 1917; appointed liaison officer, Chief Surgeon's Office, to 12th French Region; organized hospital center, Limoges; appointed liaison officer, Chief Surgeon's Office, A.E.F., to French War Office for Mobile Sanitary Formations; commanded 1st Mobile Hospital at front, Apr. 12, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps June 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919, commanding officer, Mobile Hospital No. 39; commissioned colonel Medical Section Reserve Corps, Apr. 4, 1919.

Awarded "Officier de l'Instruction Publique" by France, Feb. 17, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Mar. 1, 1919. *Citation by General Pershing dated Apr.* 19, 1919:

"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. When placed in a position of great responsibility as commanding officer of Mobile Hospital No. 39, *at Aulnois-sous-Vertuzey, France, he used extraordinary skill and sound judgment in the organization and operation of that unit, the first of its kind in the A.E.F. In its formative period he was faced by great and unforeseen difficulties, but with untiring energy and genius, he surmounted all obstacles, making his unit a model for all those subsequently organized."*

FRANCIS, ROBIN WILLIAM CUMMINS. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; active duty, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 4, 1917; Transport Division, Hoboken, N.J., May 1, 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted captain Medical Corps May 1, 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 1919; inspection tour of European Ports, returned to U.S., Aug. 1919; chief, Evacuation of Sick and Wounded Division, Hoboken, N.J.

FRY, JESSE HOWARD. Chairman War Service Committee, Chemical Glass Div., War Industries Board.

FULPER, WILLIAM HILL. U.S. Fuel Administrator, Hunterdon County, N.J.; chairman Military Training Camp Association.

FURNAJIEFF, DIMITER NICOLOFF. On staff of Y.M.C.A. War Prisoners' Aid in Bulgaria; member Bulgarian Delegation for Peace, Paris, Aug. to Sept. 1919.

GARRETT, JOHN WORK. Entered Diplomatic Service 1901; special agent, Department of State, Aug. 6, 1914; representative at Bordeaux of American Em-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

bassy at Paris, Sept. 2 to Dec. 19, 1914; American Embassy, Paris, in charge of German and Austro-Hungarian interests in France, Dec. 1914 to Apr. 1917; inspected camps of French officer prisoners in Germany on behalf of French Government, 1916; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands and Luxembourg, 1917 to 1919; negotiated and signed Treaty with Germany for Treatment, Exchange, and Repatriation of Prisoners of War, Civilian Prisoners and Sanitary Personnel, Berne, Switzerland, Nov. 11, 1918.

HAGER, WILFRID MATCHIN. Treasurer and member Executive Committee, Red Cross Chapter, Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAYNES, HENRY WILLIS. Entered army Aug. 1917, 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, chief inspection officer, Medical Department; promoted captain; discharged Dec. 1918; commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps Mar. 1919.

HERRICK, GERARDUS POST. Executive officer, Small Arms Instructor Corps, 1917 to 1918; commissioned captain U.S. Air Service Mar. 4, 1918; officer in charge of gunnery, executive officer School Department, chief instructor, Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. 4 to Nov. 10, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb. to Apr. 1919; officer, Reconstruction Dept., Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., Apr. 1919 until discharged June 10, 1919.

HUNT, EDWARD MILLER. Sailed for France with Red Cross Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant American Red Cross Oct. 26, 1918; assistant hospital representative, and later representative Hospital Center near Brest; promoted captain American Red Cross Apr. 9, 1919; chief of Home and Hospital Section, American Red Cross Headquarters, Brest; Director, Army and Navy Department, Western Zone Headquarters, St. Nazaire; Red Cross Headquarters, Paris, assisting in organization of Department of Claims and Adjustments; returned to U.S., June 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

IMBRIE, ANDREW CLERK. Council of National Defense, Sub-Committee on Labor; supplied War Utilities.

Awarded War Department Certificate for ***distinguished service.***

JAMES, DARWIN RUSH, JR. Chairman Home Service Section, American Red Cross, Brooklyn, N.Y.; National Alien Enemy Relief Committee and Prisoners of War Relief Committee; chairman American Red Cross Second War Fund, Brooklyn, N.Y.

JANVIER, FRANCIS DE HAES. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company H, 2nd Battalion, Replacements, Camp Lee, Va., until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

KENNEDY, RICHARD LEA. General solicitor, Federal Administration of Railroads.

KOCH, JOHN VALENTINE, JR. Civilian employe, Quartermaster's Department, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., 1917 to 1919.

LEWIS, CHARLES BORIE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned captain Ordnance Department, Aug. 15, 1917; camp ordnance officer, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 22, 1917, to Apr. 2, 1918; assigned Engineering Bureau Ordnance Department, Edgewood Arsenal, Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8 to 25, 1918; adjutant armament officer, Southern Atlantic District, Arsenal, Augusta, Ga., Apr. 26, 1918, to July 12, 1919; ordnance officer, Southern Atlantic Coast Artillery District, Headquarters Southeastern Department, Charleston, S.C., July 12, 1919, until discharged Mar. 31, 1920.

LOGAN, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. Entered Y.M.C.A. service June 15, 1918; sailed for England Aug. 8, 1918; assigned Personnel Division, United Kingdom, London Headquarters; field secretary, Movement Department, Aug. 22 to Dec. 12, 1918; secretary of records, Dec. 12, 1918, to Oct. 18, 1919; business manager, Personnel Division, Feb. 15 to Oct. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 27, 1919; discharged Oct. 28, 1919.

LORD, JOHN WALTER. Director of Civilian Relief, Baltimore Chapter, American Red Cross, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1919.

LOUGHRAN, ROBERT LIVINGSTON. Entered army Feb. 11, 1911, 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; commissioned captain Medical Corps, June

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

16, 1917; medical Officers' Reserve Corps Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 16, 1917; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Ancon Hospital, Canal Zone, July 28, 1917; superintendent, Ancon Hospital, Oct. 4, 1917; promoted major Medical Corps, Feb. 12, 1918; acting chief health officer, Canal Zone, Jan. 24 to Mar. 21, 1919; Wrightstown, N.J., Apr. 23, 1919, until discharged Apr. 27, 1919.

LUKENS, VICTOR HERBERT. Y.M.C.A. speaker, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Camp Mills and Fort Slocum, N.Y.

McCAMMON, ORMSBY. Entered army May 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., private Medical Corps; promoted corporal June 8, 1917; sergeant 1st class, July 1, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 31, 1917; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 1917; president, Aviation Examining Board, Camp Funston; president, Efficiency Board, and chief of Inspection Department, Camp Dick, Tex.; Love Field, Tex.; captain Air Service and legal adviser and secretary, Advisory Board, Air Service, Washington, D.C.; resigned June 1920.

McCORMICK, HAROLD FOWLER. Civilian, under General Charles G. Dawes, in charge of Bureau of Coordination Purchases, A.E.F., Switzerland, Sept. 1917 to May 1918.

MASTER, HENRY BUCK. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France 1918; secretary Hut No. 2, Gièvres, Mar. to July 1918; transferred to entertainment work, Toul Sector; attached 1st Division and assigned Field Hospital No. 3, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; ordered to U.S. Oct. 18, 1918, for campaign work in the Middle West.

MINOTT, WILLIAM ALBERT. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 15, 1918; Office Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

MORSE, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON. Entered army Aug. 1917, major Medical Corps; assigned 316th Ammunition Train, 91st Division; sailed for France July 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 1918; Flanders, Oct. 31 to Nov. 3, 1918, and Nov. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. July 19, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

MOSES, WALTER. Joined Y.M.C.A. Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; built up Y.M.C.A. center at Brest; divisional secretary, General Headquarters, Chaumont; Board of Discipline, Paris; returned to U.S. May 1919.

NEVIN, ANDREW PARKER. Executive Committee of Labor, Council of National Defense, 1917; Counsel and Paris Representative of American Fund for French wounded, 1918; director American Relief Administration, Serbia, 1919.

Awarded Order of the White Eagle (civilian) by King Alexander of Serbia, and Order of Saint Sava by Serbian Government, 1919.

NIXON, COURTLAND. Entered army July 1898, 2nd lieutenant 1st U.S. Infantry; purchasing agent and depot quartermaster, Isthmian Commission, Panama, 1908 to 1914; retired from active duty until 1917; assigned under depot quartermaster, in charge of clothing material and production, New York, N.Y., until May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; commissioned lieutenant colonel 1918; division quartermaster 83rd Division, Le Mans; graduated, Army General Staff College, Langres; assigned "G-3," American Second Army; returned to U.S. 1919; promoted colonel 1919; assistant director of storage, Washington, D.C., and New York, N.Y., until discharged Apr. 1, 1920.

NORRIS, FREDERICK ALBERT. Chairman War Service Board of manufacturing plants packing and shipping essential commodities.

OTHEMAN, EDWARD ROE. Department of Labor, Bureau of Industrial Housing and Transportation, Legal Department, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Housing Corporation, Washington, D.C.

PARKER, ORREL ARDREY. Engineer-at-large, Inspection Section, Ordnance Department, Department of War, July and Aug. 1917; substitute chairman, Automotive Products Section, War Industries Board, Council of National Defense, Sept. to Oct. 1917; consulting engineer, Motor Transport Section, Quartermaster's Dept., Nov. to Dec. 1917; aeronautical mechanical engineer, assigned to Air Service; chief of record section Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1918; in charge of information and record branch, Supply Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, and originated and installed uniform system of records at all U.S. flying fields.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PATERSON WILLIAM. Entered army Feb. 1902, 2nd lieutenant Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Jan. 1908; captain, 1911; major, May 1917; brigade adjutant 187th Field Artillery Brigade; arrived in France Apr. 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel July 1, 1918; attached 82nd Division and 60th Artillery, A.E.F., Apr. to Dec. 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; suffered poison gas attack which undermined his health; returned to U.S. 1919 and retired.

PERKINS, GILBERT BROOKE. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps; adjutant, Headquarters Motor Command No. 33, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Oct. 30 to Dec. 1, 1918; Camp Benning, Ga., Dec. 2, 1918, until discharged May 5, 1919.

PLATT, DAN FELLOWS. Chairman Red Cross campaign, Bergen County, N.J., 1917; president, War Camp Community Service, Bergen County, N.J., and Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917 to 1919; fuel administrator, Bergen County, N.J., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1919.

POE, JOHN PRENTISS, JR. Sailed for England and joined British army Sept. 1914, private 112th Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, 3rd Heavy Brigade, 7th Division, B.E.F.; training camp, Woolwich, England, Sept. 1914; crossed to Ostend, Belgium, Oct. 7, 1914; in continuous action, Ypres and northern France, Oct. 1914 to Sept. 1915; applied for transfer to Infantry, Nov. 14, 1914; assigned Company A, 3rd Platoon, 42nd Highland Regiment, 1st Black Watch, B.E.F.; declined promotion; killed in action, Battle of Loos, near Hullach, France, Sept. 25, 1915; buried on the battlefield at spot called "Lone Tree."

POOLE, CHARLES ARTHUR. Entered army Aug. 31, 1918, captain Engineers; Engineers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; discharged Dec. 23, 1918; commissioned captain Engineers' Reserve Corps.

POST, HENRY MORGAN. Assistant field director Red Cross Dec. 1918 to June 1919.

ROE, ALEXANDER VINTON. National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918.

ROSS, ROBERT EDWIN. Assistant chairman, Chicago Branch, American Red Cross, Dec. 1, 1917, until after Armistice; Board of Directors, American Red Cross, State of Illinois.

RUTTER, LYNN RYERSON. Commissioned lieutenant commander, National Naval Volunteers, Jan. 5, 1917; commanded U.S.S. "Yantic," Apr. 1917; U.S.S. "Case," June 1917; U.S.S. "Gopher," Feb. 1918; U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Training School, Chicago; U.S.S. "Essex," Mar. 1918; commissioned lieutenant commander, U.S. Naval Reserve Force 2, July 1, 1918; executive officer and acting commanding officer, Lafayette Radio Station, France, Oct. 1918; commanded U.S. Navy Relief Unit, Lille, France, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. June 5, 1919; inactive duty June 30, 1919; commissioned commander, U.S. Naval Reserve Force 2, Nov. 17, 1919.

SAWYER, WARREN LOCKHART. Lieutenant commander and judge advocate, Naval Militia, N.Y.; active duty N.Y. State Militia, New York, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1917; commissioned lieutenant commander National Naval Volunteers, Feb. 23, 1917; assigned command U.S.S. "Granite State," Apr. 7, 1919; inactive duty U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 27, 1919.

SCOVILL, EDWARD ELY. Joined Co. F, Battalion B, 4th Military District, Conn. State Guard, Mar. 1917; promoted 1st sergeant Apr. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 1917; adjutant 6th Separate Battalion, Infantry, Conn. State Guard, Stamford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1918; reserve officer, 1919; chairman War Bureau, Stamford, Conn.

SLOANE, JOSEPH CURTIS. Head of Bureau of Military Relief and vice chairman, Pasadena Chapter, American Red Cross; chairman School Committee, Pasadena Chapter, American Red Cross.

SNYDER, WILLIAM HENRY. Y.M.C.A. work in U.S. camps, May 1918 to Jan. 1, 1919.

SPEER, FITZHUGH COYLE. N.Y. Camp Community Service.

STOCKTON, RICHARD. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915 and 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; adjutant 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; transferred 305th Machine

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Gun Battalion, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; sailed for France Mar. 28, 1918; Baccarat Sector; Vesle; Oise-Aisne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; severely wounded Oct. 2, 1918; promoted captain Company A, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

TAYLOR, KNOX. Advisory Board, Invention Section, General Staff, War Department.

THACHER, JOHN HAMILTON. Captain adjutant, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, Mo. National Guard, 1915; Mexican Border Service, 1916; federalized Aug. 1917, captain and adjutant, 1st Battalion 129th Field Artillery; graduated, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 1918; Captain Battery D, 129th Field Artillery; sailed for France May 20, 1918; trained, Camp Coetquidan; Vosges Mountains Sector, Aug. 17 to Sept. 3, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 10, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1918; Verdun Sector, Oct. 17, 1918; promoted major Field Artillery Mar. 4, 1919; assigned 128th Field Artillery; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

TRENCHARD, THOMAS GAWTHROP. Arrived France Oct. 1, 1918; Y.M.C.A. service with 113th, 114th and 115th Field Batteries, St. Mihiel Sector, Oct. 1918; assigned American Aviation, Vevincourt, Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Treves, Germany, Dec. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; Coblenz, Feb. 1 to July 15, 1919; International Y.M.C.A., Bratislava, Czecho-Slovakia, 1919 to 1920; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1921.

WADHAMS, RAYMOND LYNDE. Entered army Dec. 22, 1915, Pa. National Guard, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; federalized Sept. 8, 1916; 3rd Pa. Field Artillery, Aug. 17, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917; Camp Stewart, Tex., Oct. 5, 1916, to Mar. 13, 1917; promoted captain Medical Corps, Oct. 6, 1917; attached 109th Field Artillery, Aug. 5, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1918; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 10, 1917, to Apr. 25, 1918; Division Surgeon's Office, 28th Division, Feb. 24 to Apr. 7, 1918; Field Hospital No. 111, Apr. 8 to Sept. 28, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 29, 1918; Department of Radiography, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 7, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

WARREN, GUY SCOTT. Operative, under direction of U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation.

WELLS, ARTHUR REGISTER. Chairman Local Committee, Omaha, Neb., Military Training Camps Association, 1918; entered army Oct. 22, 1918; captain Army Service Corps; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1918, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

WILLIAMS, LINSLY RUDD. National Research Council, Apr. to July 1917; entered army May 12, 1917, London, England, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; first assignment to National Research Council; Surgeon General's Office, July 15 to Aug. 5, 1917; Camp Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 6 to Sept. 10, 1917; promoted major Aug. 8, 1917; assistant division surgeon, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 12, 1917, to May 1, 1918; surgeon inspector, 80th Division, Camp Lee, until May 22, 1918; Headquarters, France, May 30 to Oct. 24, 1918; Service of Supplies, Oct. 19 to Dec. 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel, Nov. 8, 1918; attached Office of Civil Governor, Army of Occupation, Trèves; Red Cross Conferences, Paris, Advance General Headquarters, Dec. 24, 1918, to Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 16, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier).

WILSON, ALFRED McCALMONT. Entered U.S. Military Academy June 19, 1895, West Point, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; resigned Dec. 5, 1907; reentered army May 12, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., major; instructor 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 13 to Sept. 1, 1917; organized and commanded 84th Division Machine Gun Battalion; later brigade adjutant, 167th Brigade; transferred to Quartermaster Corps May 5, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; assistant to chief quartermaster, A.E.F., Tours, June to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Corps, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; expert adviser on petroleum products to Quartermaster General U.S. Army, Jan. 1919 until discharged Sept. 3, 1919; commissioned colonel Quartermaster Reserve Corps, Oct. 1, 1919; inactive duty Oct. 3, 1919; reentered army Sept. 23, 1920, major Quartermaster Corps.

1896

BAYLES, WILLIAM S. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 1917; attached 27th Div., Camp Dix,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.J., Aug. to Nov. 15, 1917; U.S. Army Transport Service, Nov. 15, 1917, to July 10, 1918; quartermaster in charge U.S. Army Debarkation Hospital No. 3, July 10, 1918; discharged Aug. 26, 1919.

BEAM, JACOB NEWTON. Translator, Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., Apr. 30 to June 5, 1917; translator for solicitor, Post Office Department, Princeton, N.J., Dec. 10, 1917, to Oct. 1918; investigator employed by House Inquiry, Nov. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; volunteer instructor, War Aims Course, S.A.T.C., Princeton University, Oct. 15 to Nov. 15, 1918.

BISHOP, EDWARD HODGE. Entered army June 1917, private Medical Corps; volunteer Draft Board, East Orange, N.J., Jan. to Mar. 1918; General Hospital Unit No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., Apr. 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 1918, sergeant Feb. 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

BLOCH, HENRY WILLIAM. Y.M. C.A. religious director, Liberty Hut, Washington, D.C., and Camp Humphreys, Va.

BRACE, ROBERT WALTER. Entered army June 27, 1917, Modesto, Calif., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 9, 1917; assigned 364th Ambulance Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., Nov. 29, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1918; promoted captain Medical Corps, Feb. 12, 1918; regimental surgeon 316th Supply Train, Apr. 24, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensives and Lys-Escout, Belgium; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919; commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, June 27, 1919.

BROOKS, MACY. Sailed for France Nov. 16, 1915 with Harvard Hospital Unit; stationed American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Paris; captain 14th General Hospital, B.E.F., Feb. 1916; promoted major; returned to U.S.; entered U.S. Army Nov. 9, 1917, Camp Merritt, N.J., captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, commissioned as of Aug. 30, 1917; sailed for France; chief surgeon Base Hospital No. 66, A.E.F., one year, Riviera Hospital Center, six months; promoted major Sept. 4, 1918, lieutenant colonel Feb. 17, 1919.

BROWNE, CHARLES. Plattsburg R.O. T.C. 1915 and 1916; entered army Mar. 11, 1917, first lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; active duty May 1, 1917; 311th Field Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J.; Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J.; promoted captain Medical Corps, Sept. 1918; commanding officer U.S. Army Convalescent Hospital No. 1, Lawrenceville, N.J., Oct. 1918 until discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

CADWALADER, THOMAS. First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, Pa. National Guard, Mexican Border, 1916, commissioned 1st lieutenant First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, Apr. 5, 1917; entered army July 15, 1917, 1st lieutenant Cavalry; assigned 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga.; sailed for France Jan. 26, 1918; assigned 103rd Trench Mortar Battery; transferred Provost Marshal's Department; commander, Military Police training depot; promoted captain Oct. 12, 1918; Provost Marshal's Department, Paris, until Jan. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919.

CARNOCHAN, JOHN MACDOWELL. Contract surgeon, S.A.T.C., Princeton University 1918.

CHAMBERLAIN, PIERCE ANNESLEY. Sailed for France Aug. 11, 1918, transport secretary, S.S. "Delta"; Y.M. C.A. secretary with Portuguese Troops, Brest, Sept. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919.

CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. Adjutant General's Staff, 7th Regiment, N.Y. Guard; lieutenant in charge of commissary, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Whitman and State Headquarters.

CHURCHMAN, PHILIP HUDSON. Instructor in French, Camp Barrett, Mass., 1917; in charge of French instruction, training school for overseas Y.M.C.A. secretaries, Silver Bay, N.Y., 1918; chairman Volunteer Censorship Committee, Post Office Department, Worcester, Mass.

COLEMAN, LOGAN. Food Administrator and treasurer, American Red Cross, Sangamon County, Ill.

CORSER, JOHN BLISS. Captain Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 5 to 23, 1917; stationed New York, N.Y., Aug. 24 to Sept. 8, 1917; major Medical Corps, Base Hospital Nov. 4, A.E.F. and General Hospital No. 5, A.E.F. Rouen,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sept. 8, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1918; commanding officer, Mobile Hospital No. 5, A.E.F., Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Feb. 7, 1919; Base Hospital No. 4, A.E.F., Jan. 10 to Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 8, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

COULTER, HENRY WELTY. Entered Pa. National Guard 1897, 10th Infantry; served in Philippine Islands; major 10th Pa. Infantry, Mexican Border, called out July 15, 1917; federalized Aug. 5, 1917; commissioned lieutenant colonel 110th U.S. Infantry (10th Pa. Infantry) Aug. 1917; sailed for France 1918; in command 109th U.S. Infantry July 28, 1918; wounded Vesle River Sept. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

CROSS, HENRY HAINES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Meyer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assistant camp quartermaster, Camp Shelby, Miss., Sept. 15 to Nov. 15, 1917; assistant division quartermaster, 38th Division, July 1917 to Oct. 8, 1918; promoted captain Jan. 1, 1918; aide-de-camp to Major General Robert L. Howze, 3rd Division, A.E.F., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; division quartermaster 30th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Feb. to May 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

DELAFIELD, JOHN ROSS. Commissioned vice-commandant, Veteran Corps of Artillery, N.Y. State, Oct. 1916, rank of lieutenant colonel as of Feb. 4, 1916; commissioned colonel Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y Guard, Oct. 8, 1917; commanded 9th Coast Artillery Corps until Sept. 1918; entered army Sept. 17, 1918, Washington, D.C., major Ordnance Department; financial manager, Chicago Ordnance District, until Nov. 1918; Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918; Ordnance Claims Board, Jan. 11, 1919; chief of Advisory Section, Ordnance Department, Jan. 18, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Mar. 25, 1919; colonel, June 28, 1919; chairman Board of Contract Adjustment, War Department, Aug. 5, 1919; discharged July 1, 1920; commissioned brigadier general, Reserve Officers' Corps; president Reserve Officers' Association.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Aug. 26, 1921.

"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as chairman of the War Department Board of Contract Adjustment."

Legion of Honor (Officer), Jan. 5, 1924.

DENNIS, ALFRED LEWIS PINNEO. Volunteered in State Department for service abroad; sailed for England Aug. 1914; unofficially attached to American Embassy, London; inspected hospitals in France for Red Cross; volunteer stretcher bearer, 1st Battle of Marne, Sept. 1914; embassy despatch bearer between London and Berlin; despatch bearer between Berlin and Petrograd; returned to U.S. May 1915; drew plans for Council of National Defense and War Industries Board; chairman Emergency Committee, Red Cross, Madison, Wis.; drew plans for State Council, National Defense, Wis.; temporary secretary Wis. State Council of National Defense; entered army 1918, captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France Oct. 1918 for work in connection with balloon propaganda behind German lines; assistant to military attaché, American Embassy, London, reporting to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; discharged May 1919.

Awarded British Military Cross.

DOTY, WILLIAM FURMAN. American Consul, Nassau, Bahama Islands.

DRUMMOND, JOHN N. Entered Cananian army June 1, 1917, private 72nd Seaforth Highlanders.

FISHER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR. Entered army June 5, 1917, Baltimore, Md., captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; sailed for France June 1917; chief of Surgical Service, Base Hospital No. 18, Bazilles-sur-Meuse, June 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 12, 1917; assistant to chief consultant in surgery, A.E.F., Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

FORDYCE, ALEXANDER ROBERT, JR. Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps, N.J. National Guard, May 18, 1917; federalized June 12, 1917; Headquarters Eastern Department, June 21, 1917; stationed in N.J., June 22, 1917; commissioned major Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 5, 1917; assistant to depot quartermaster, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 9, 1917; General Staff, War Plans Division, Army War College, Washington, D.C., Aug. 28, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

promoted lieutenant colonel Aug. 29, 1918; assigned 19th Division Sept. 30, 1918; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 16, 1918; Brownsville District, Nov. 20, 1918; discharged March 8, 1919.

FRASER, PERSIFOR, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 19, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., yeoman 1st class, aide for information, 4th Naval District; commissioned ensign Sept 18, 1917; assistant to intelligence officer, 4th Naval District.

GASKILL, NELSON BURR. Battalion commander and instructor, N.J. State Military Camp, Princeton, N.J., 1917; entered army May 22, 1918, major; promoted lieutenant colonel May 29, 1918; Board of Appraisers, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 1918 until discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

GRAHAM, JOHN RANDOLPH. Entered army June 12, 1918, captain Medical Corps; chief, Contagious Service, Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27 to Dec. 9, 1918; camp epidermologist, Camp Lee, Va.; Headquarters Staff Dec. 9, 1918, until discharged March 17, 1919.

GRANT, CHARLES HENRY. Major N.J. National Guard; retired June 1, 1917; entered army June 1, 1917, major Ordnance Department; stationed Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., June 30 to Sept. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 15, 1917; assigned to chief, Administrative Section, General Staff, Oct. 12, 1917; secretary 1st Section, General Staff, Jan. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Jan. 13, 1918; division ordnance officer, 3rd Division, June 19, 1918; Marne River; Château-Thierry; Champagne-Marne Defensive and Aisne-Marne Offensive; Base Section No. 5, Brest, Aug. 2, 1918; commanding officer, Casual Camps, Base Section No. 5, Aug. 7, 1918; in charge of transportation, Brest, Sept. 4, 1918; ordered to U.S. Dec. 22, 1918; returned to France Feb. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 22, 1919; stationed, Arsenal, Augusta, Ga., Apr. 10 to July 1, 1919, commanding officer there, Apr. 17 to May 27, 1919; assistant to executive officer, Navy Rifle Range, Caldwell, N.J., July 1, 1919; discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

GRAY, LOUIS HERBERT. Member House Inquiry, Jan. 1918 to Dec. 1918, particularly with reference to Persia and Spitzbergen; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1918, with American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Department of Historical, Economic, and Territorial Intelligence, Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1919, concerned especially with Near-Eastern and African problems; secretary to American section of the Commission on African Affairs; U.S. Embassy, Paris, 1918 to Oct. 1919, in charge of the minutes of the Conference of Ambassadors, etc.; returned to U.S. Jan. 1920.

HELM, DAVID BOYNTON. Private Co. F, 22nd Engineers, N.Y. Guard, 1917 to 1918; entered army Aug. 1918, captain Chemical Warfare Section; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y.; Garden City, N.Y.; Camp Humphreys, Va.; Camp Kendrick, N.J.; discharged Jan. 1919.

HODGE, EDWARD BLANCHARD, JR. 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; sailed for France May 18, 1917, captain Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 10; General Hospital No. 16, Tréport, May 1917 to Sept. 1918; wounded, spring of 1918; promoted major Medical Corps; commanded Mobile Hospital No. 8, Argonne-Meuse campaign, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 11, 1919; General Hospital No. 16, Tréport, Jan. 13 to Mar. 19, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 22, 1919, as lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps.

HUMES, AUGUSTINE LEFTWICH. Executive War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., fall of 1918.

JAMISON, WILLIAM HERRON. Volunteer, Federal Food Administration, Department of Distribution and Markets, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. to Dec. 1918.

JOHNSTON, GORDON. Private, 1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders) Spanish American War 1898; 2nd lieutenant 43rd U.S. Infantry 1899; 2nd lieutenant U.S. Cavalry 1901; captain 3rd U.S. Cavalry 1917; major National Army, Aug. 21, 1917; lieutenant colonel Aug. 2, 1918; colonel Oct. 1918; adjutant 83rd Division Aug. 25, 1917; promoted through grades in U.S. Army to lieutenant colonel July 1, 1920; sailed for France Feb. 26, 1918; attached 2nd Corps, B.E.F., Ypres, May 31 to June 28, 1918; graduated General Staff College, A.E.F., Langres, June 1918; assistant to chief of staff 4th Corps A.E.F., July 5, 1918; acting chief of staff, 7th Corps, Aug. 21, 1918; attached to 1st Corps, Oct. 3, 1918; commanding 308th infantry, 77th division; chief of staff, 82nd division Oct. 10, 1918; appointed acting chief of staff 2nd Army but remained with 82nd division as chief of staff; chief of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

staff of 7th Regular Division, Feb. 17, 1919; returned to U.S., June 20, 1919; acting chief of staff, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1919; member Wood-Forbes Mission to Philippine Islands and assistant to Governor General, Philippine Islands, Apr. 1921 to June 1924.

Cited for gallantry, Mar. 11, 1900, *Apr.* 26, 1900, *Oct.* 22, 1905.

Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Oct. 1910, *for gallantry in action.*

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Mar. 11, 1919, *with the following citation: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He showed great ability while Chief of Staff of the 82nd Division in the operations in the Argonne Area. The force of his energy and his masterful leadership manifested itself in the crowning successes of the Division during the operation of this campaign."*

Awarded Legion of Honor (Officer) Sept. 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 1924, *"for extraordinary heroism in action."*

Awarded decorations by Belgium, China. England, Italy and Japan.

JONES, ALFRED BLOOMFIELD. Entered Red Cross service Aug. 1918, Washington, D.C., rank of major; sailed for France Aug. 1918; director Bureau of Requirements, Aug. to Nov. 1918; deputy commissioner, Red Cross for France, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Red Cross for France, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned and discharged Mar. 1919.

KILPATRICK, JOHN DOUGLAS. 1st lieutenant Engineer Corps, N.J. National Guard, 1909 to 1911; major Quartermaster Corps, N.J. National Guard, 1911 to 1917; federalized July 12, 1917, Seagirt, N.J., lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Corps; constructing quartermaster Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 13, 1917, to June 25, 1918; sailed for France July 12, 1918; stationed Gièvres July 12 to Oct. 15, 1918; Le Mans, Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1919; stationed Washington May 1, 1919, to Sept. 30, 1920; San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 30, 1920, to June 1922; Northampton, Mass., June 1922 to Oct. 1923; Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Oct. 1923.

KNIGHT, JAMES CARNAHAN. 1st lieutenant, 115th Engineers, A.E.F., France.

LAMONTE, LAWRENCE DEAN. Enlisted in South Africa Royal Rifle Corps and served through German Southwest Campaign, South Africa, 1915; returned to England and enlisted in 2nd King's Own Royal Rifles, B.E.F., Nov. 18, 1915; wounded in action, France, July 1, 1916; died at General Hospital No. 22, B.E.F., July 13, 1916; buried military cemetery, Etaples, France.

LEA, LANGDON. Assistant purchasing agent, 10th District, Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board.

LEONARD, WILLIAM WIRT. R.O. T.C., Fort Myer, Aug. 25 to Nov. 21, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 21, 1917; assigned Personnel Department, Department Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1917, to Mar. 6, 1918; Air School, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 6 to May 11, 1918; Headquarters, Ellington Field, May 11 to June 26, 1918; post adjutant, Aerial Gunnery School for Bombers, San Leon, Tex., June 26 to Oct. 21, 1918; ordered overseas Oct. 21, 1918; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, Nov. 11 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

L'ESPERANCE, DAVID ANDRE, JR. Entered army Apr. 1917, captain 15th N.Y. Infantry, National Guard; captain 369th U.S. Infantry, formerly 15th N.Y. Infantry, July 15, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; service with 4th French Army, Champagne Offensive, Mar. 12 to Oct. 27, 1918; commanded 3rd Battalion, 7th French Army, Vosges Mountains Sector, Oct. 27 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted major 369th Infantry, Nov. 11, 1918; advance guard, Army of Occupation, Nov. 17, 1918; Fessenheim, Germany, Nov. 18 to Dec. 16, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 9, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919; lieutenant colonel U.S. Army Reserve Corps.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Palm) and Legion of Honor, Dec. 11, 1918, *with the following citation:*

"Excellent officier, très brave et très dévoué. Commandant de compagnie pendant l'attaque de 26 septembre, fut placé à la tête du 3e bataillon après que le chef de bataillon eût été blessé dès le début de l'action. Continua pendant toute la bataille à commander avec succés. Fit preuve à tous les instants d'un jugement très clair, et, par sa bravoure personelle, fut pour

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ses officiers et pour ses hommes le plus bel exemple de qualités militaires."

PETAIN

Citation for Gallantry in Action (Silver Star Citation)

"David A. L'Esperance, lieutenant colonel, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, then captain, 369th Infantry, 93rd Division. For gallantry in action near Dormois River and Bellevue Signal, Marne, France, Sept. 26-28, 1918. Succeeding to the command of the 3rd Battalion of his regiment during an assault upon the enemy, he displayed great coolness and bravery making a personal reconnaissance of the enemy's position during which he killed the officer in command of enemy machine gun nests which had caused heavy casualties in the battalion. The bravery displayed by Captain L'Esperance greatly inspired the men of his command."

LOVING, PAUL. 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Kelly Field, Dayton, Ohio.

LYBYER, ALBERT HOWE. Sailed for France Dec. 4, 1918, member American Commission to Negotiate Peace; assistant in Balkan Division, Paris, working on boundaries question of Bulgaria, Albania, and Turkey, Dec. 13, 1918, to Mar. 31, 1919; adviser, King-Crane Commission on mandates in Turkey, Mar. 31 to Sept. 5, 1919; assisted in preparation of report of Commission; returned to U.S. Sept. 15, 1919.

McELROY, ROBERT McNUTT. Private, Plattsburg Business Men's Training Camp, 1915; drilled as volunteer with Marine Corps, Peking, China, after U.S. entered war; private 9th Coast Artillery, N.Y. State, 1917 to 1918; educational director and member Executive Committee, National Security League, 1917 to 1919; member Executive Committee, National Military Training Camps Association; Advisory Committee (Speakers' Division) National Bureau Public Information; 1917 member Sub-Committee of Three which drafted plan for National Speaking Campaign, Washington, D.C.

McGRANN, RICHARD PHILIP. Assistant director of Operations, U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

McGUIRE, WILLIAM STRONG. Captain Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Kendrick, N.J.

MOMENT, JOHN JAMES. Secretary Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., Mar. to Dec. 1918.

MORGAN, MINOT CANFIELD. Religious work director Camp Merritt, N.J., June to Sept. 1918.

MORRIS, ROLAND SLETOR. U.S. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan 1917-1921; on special mission to Siberia, Sept.-Nov. 1918, Jan.-Mar. 1919; July-Oct. 1919.

NEWMAN, CLARENCE EGBERTS. Captain N.Y. Guard, 1917; field clerk, ordnance Department, 1918; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department, Nov. 4, 1918; personnel adjutant Camp Green, N.C.; discharged Jan. 31, 1919; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department, U.S. Reserve Corps.

OUTERBRIDGE, FRANK ROOSEVELT. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Transportation Corps Feb. 7, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 25, 1918; stationed Brest, France; assigned staff of Brigadier General W. D. Connor, Bordeaux, Sept. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BOWNE. Seaman N.Y. Naval Militia for seven years from Sept. 30, 1897; seaman 1st class, U.S.S. "Yankee," May 4, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1902; service in Cuban waters; boatswain's mate U.S.S. "Maine"; discharged Sept. 9, 1916; commissioned captain Motor Vehicles Department, Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Reserve Corps.

PAUL, FREDERICK MARSHALL. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 1917; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., June to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; assigned Base Hospital No. 80, Beaume, Sept. 1918; surgeon at front, Nov. 1918; promoted major Feb. 1919; surgeon, Brussels, Belgium, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

PERRY, RALPH BARTON. Major 3rd Battalion and instructor, Harvard Reserve Officers' Training Corps; secretary, Committee on Classification of Personnel in the Army, War Department, 1917; executive secretary and secretary, Committee on Education and Special Training, War Department, Washington, D.C., June 1, 1918, to July 12, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

POTTER, DAVID. Commissioned assistant paymaster Supply Corps, U.S. Navy, Feb. 18, 1898; pay inspector U.S. Navy, rank of commander, 1917; captain Supply Corps, U.S. Navy; finance officer of the Atlantic Fleet; aide, Staff of commander-in-chief, U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," 1920; paymaster general, chief of bureau of Supplies and Accounts of the Navy with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 8, 1921.

ROGERS, HENRY WELSH. Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army, Philadelphia, 1918.

SHERRIFF, JOHN CHARLES. Citizens' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1 to 29, 1916; commissioned captain Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Sept. 10, 1918; liaison officer Administration Section, Production Division, Washington, D.C.; Office, Chief of Ordnance, Oct. 16, 1918; special duty in connection with industrial furloughs, Nov. 12, 1918; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

SILKWORTH, WILLIAM DUNCAN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, neurologist July 11, 1918; active service, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 23, 1918; discharged July 10, 1919.

SMITH, LLOYD LLEWELLYN. Entered army Oct. 13, 1903, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; promoted captain Apr. 23, 1908, major, July 1, 1916; Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 17, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Sept. 11, 1917; division surgeon 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., Jan. to Oct. 1918; sailed for France Oct. 6, 1918; stationed Paris, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; sanitary inspector Base No. 5, Brest, France; returned to U.S. July 10, 1919; discharged June 30, 1920.

SMITH, RALPH DUSENBURY. Food administrator, Broome County, N.Y.

TAGGART, GILES RUSSELL. American consul, Fort William, Ontario, Canada, during war.

TILLINGHAST, PAUL. Entered army Apr. 20, 1917, private 1st Provisional Regiment, N.Y. Militia; promoted corporal Sept. 13, 1917; transferred 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. Guard, Oct. 8, 1917; acting adjutant Marine Corps, Caldwell Rifle Range, summer 1919; promoted captain 9th Coast Defense, N.Y. National Guard.

VERNER, WILLIAM WISWELL. Assistant surgeon U.S. Navy, lieutenant, U.S.S. "Kittery."

WISNER, CHARLES WESLEY, JR. Entered army Apr. 5, 1910, private Troop A, Maryland Cavalry; promoted corporal July 1, 1911, sergeant Jan. 7, 1913; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 1914; promoted 1st lieutenant May 20, 1916; Mexican Border Service, June 19 to Dec. 23, 1916; transferred Company B, 104th Military Police, Sept. 1917; in command Military Police Station, 1st Platoon, Anniston, Ala., Oct. 1917; assigned Company C, 114th Infantry, Feb. 1918; discharged Apr. 1918.

WOMACK, GEORGE WATSON, JR. Entered army Feb. 11, 1918, St. Paul, Minn., captain Ordnance Department, attached Supply Division, Storage Operating Section and Field Service, Ammunition Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., June 12, 1918, to Aug. 8, 1919; Chicago District Salvage Board, Aug. 1919 until discharged Nov. 30, 1920; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, Dec. 6, 1920.

1897

BOGUE, ARTHUR HOYT. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Mar. 1918; secretary, Officers' Hut, 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, France, Apr. to Sept. 1, 1918; secretary with Field Hospital, 1st Division, Sept. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

BRENNEMAN, FRANCIS SOLOMON. Religious work director Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Mich., Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919.

BROWN, FREDERICK WALWORTH. In charge Chemical Laboratory, Bureau of Soils, working in cooperation with Bureau of Ordnance, War Department, May 1, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919; represented Department of Agriculture, General Nitrogen Supply Committee, May 1, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.

CASSELS, ARTHUR FLETCHER. 2nd lieutenant Artillery, July 9, 1898; 1st lieutenant, Feb. 28, 1901; major, Field Artillery, U.S. Army.

COWAN, FRANK BERTINE. Y.M.C.A., religious work director, Camp McClellan, Ala., Pelham Bay Naval Station,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.Y., and Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1918, and Oct. 15, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

CURTIS, FRANK GRENVILLE. Y.M. C.A. work, Paris, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

ELLIOTT, JOHN DEAN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps Reserve Corps, Apr. 1, 1917; assigned Medical Officers' Reserve Training Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, June 1 to Aug. 12, 1917; promoted captain Medical Corps Aug. 6, 1917; Field Hospital No. 29, Gettysburg, Pa., and Houston, Tex., Aug. 17, 1917, to Feb. 22, 1918; School Detachment, 5th Div., A.E.F., Feb. 23 to Mar. 20, 1918; with 5th Division, Mar. 21 to Sept. 13, 1918; promoted major Medical Corps, Sept. 3, 1918; Evacuation Hospitals No. 7 and No. 6 and Mobile Hospital No. 1, 1st Army, Sept. 14 to Dec. 2, 1918; 5th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 6 to 31, 1918; discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

ERDMAN, SEWARD. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, Mar. 13, 1916, unattached; discharged Sept. 24, 1917; Medical Advisory Board No. 3, N.Y. Hospital, New York, N.Y.

EVANS, FRANK. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Aviation School, Mineola, N.Y.; special duty, Aircraft Corporation, Elizabeth, N.J.; Aviation Recruit Receiving Station, Fort Wayne, Mich.; supply officer, transportation officer, post exchange officer, trade test officer, commanding officer of 2nd Recruit Squadron, Fort Wayne; served on three General Court Martial Boards; hospital, Apr. 1918, preventing overseas duty; discharged Feb. 15, 1919; entered service, American Red Cross, Feb. 15, 1919; stationed Camp Dix, N.J.; General Hospital No. 31, New Haven, Conn.; Atlantic Division Headquarters, New York, N.Y.; Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J.; Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; field director Fort Porter, Buffalo, N.Y.

EVANS, THOMAS ST. CLAIR. National Staff, Industrial Department, Y.M. C.A., 1917 to 1918; member International Staff, War Work Council, Industrial Department, Y.M.C.A.

FRAZER, THOMPSON. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Medical Reserve Corps; chief of service, Army Hospital for Tuberculosis, Fort Bayard, N.M.; instructor, tuberculosis, various camps; promoted major Medical Corps, Aug. 3, 1918; discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

GARRETT, ROBERT. 1st lieutenant Motorcycle. Machine Gun Battery, Prospective Md. State Guard; War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.; treasurer Belgian Relief Committee, Baltimore, Md.

HURST, PAUL. Entered army Apr. 10, 1899, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant Infantry; instructor, rank of lieutenant colonel, 1st Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; attached 151st Depot Brigade Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted colonel Infantry, Infantry Branch, Inspector General's Department, U.S. Army; Office Inspector General of the Army, Washington, D.C., July 1918 to May 1919; Le Mans, France, June to July 1919; discharged June 30, 1920; retired Dec. 15, 1922.

JAMISON, ALBERT WOODWARD. Junior 1st lieutenant Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, Ill. National Guard, Oct. 1915; mobilized, Springfield, Ill., June 1916; federalized June 1916; promoted senior 1st lieutenant; routine service until discharged due to physical disability, July 1916; lieutenant Faculty Battalion, University of Illinois.

JEFFERSON, LAWRENCE CHURCH. Y.M.C.A., France, July 1918 to Aug. 12, 1919.

KING, SAMUEL VICTOR. Entered army May 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., major Medical Reserve Corps, Hospital Unit L; active duty Chicago, Ill., Oct. to Nov. 1917; Fort McPherson, Ga., Dec. 1917; Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France Mar. 25, 1918; commanding officer, Camp Hospital No. 21, Bourbonne les Bains, Apr. 1918 to May 1919; detached duty, Evacuation Hospitals No. 2, and No. 42; discharged June 12, 1919.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT OGILVIE. Work for War Camp Community Fund under Commission on War Camp Activities, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1917.

LANE, FRANCIS ADONIJAH. Entered army Sept. 8, 1917, Chicago, Ill., captain Medical Reserve Corps, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; in charge of ex-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

amining unit, Aviation Section, Central Department of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.

MAGIE, DAVID, JR. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., May to Aug. 1917; House Inquiry under Department of State, 1918; Staff of American Mission to Negotiate Peace, Feb. to June 1919.

MILLER, BURTON ROCKWOOD. Entered navy Apr. 2, 1917, Boston, Mass., lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Naval Coast Defense Reserves, 1st Naval District; executive officer, Boston Section 1st Naval District, Apr. 2, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; commander Provincetown Section, 1st Naval District, Aug. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1919; Historical Board, 1st Naval District; U.S.S. "Seboney" (transport), Mar. to May 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

MOORE, JOHN TOMYS. Counsel chief contracting officers, Bureau of Aircraft Production, War Department.

PATTERSON, AUSTIN McDOWELL. Chemist, gas warfare work, Bureau of Mines and Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918 to July 1919.

PECK, GEORGE WILLIAMS, JR. Y.M.C.A. religious work director, Fort Myer, Va., Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1918.

POE, NEILSON. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Aug. 15, 1917; arrived France Sept. 25, 1917; stationed 4th British Army School, Flixecourt, Oct. 1917; B.E.F. in front of Cambrai, Nov. 1917; joined Company B, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F., Nov. 1917; 9th British Corps School, Bailleul, Dec. 1917; B.E.F., Ypres Sector, Dec. 1917; Company B, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F., Treveray, Jan. 1, 1918, until Mar. 1918, when 2nd Brigade, 1st Division ordered to front line in Toul Defensive Sector; detached to Infantry School, A.E.F., Gondrecourt, Apr. 1918; rejoined regiment, Picardy, May 1918; Cantigny Offensive, May 28, 1918, remaining in this sector until July 1918; Soissons Sector, July 18, 1918; wounded, Soissons engagement, July 19, 1918, and July 20, 1918; evacuated to Field Hospital and Red Cross No. 3, Paris, for ten days; to Nevers, Camp Hospital No. 28, Aug. to Oct. 1918; leave to Nice, Nov. 1918; hospital, Châteauroux, Dec. 1918; Savenay Base Hospital No. 8 until sailed as casual officer from Brest, Jan. 16, 1919; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. to Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F., France, June 15, 1918:

"The divisional commander cites the following officer of the 28th Infantry for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with the capture and defense of Cantigny, May 28 to 31, 1918; Second Lieutenant Neilson Poe displayed exceptional courage in getting supports on to the front line under heavy machine gun fire."

By Command of Major General Bullard.

Cited in General Orders, No. 46, Headquarters, 1st Division, A.E.F., France, Aug. 9, 1918:

"The Divisional Commander cites...Second Lieutenant Neilson Poe, N.A., 28th Infantry for distinguished conduct during the operations of this Division South of Soissons July 18th to 22nd 1918 . . . his Captain being killed during the attack on and capture of Ploisy, coolly took command of his company and after having them dig in and consolidate this line on the final objective, remained with them for twenty-four hours before being evacuated on account of his own wound."

By Command of Major General Summerall.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross Dec. 15, 1920 with following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 19, 1918. During the attack of his organization, after he had been severely wounded, Lieut. Poe refused to be evacuated but rejoined his organization and went forward to the attack through heavy enemy fire. The Company Commander being killed, Lieut. Poe took command of the company and continued to direct it until the day's objective was reached. Although suffering great pain, he remained with his organization for more than 24 hours after he was wounded."

POST, WILFRED McILVAINE. Armenian Relief, 1915 to 1917; director of two Red Cross Hospitals, Constantinople, 1914 to 1915; American-Persian Relief Commission, 1918 to 1919; medical director, Near East Relief, Constantinople Area.

RICHARDS, CHARLES GORMAN. National Service Commission, Presbyterian Church, 1917 to 1920; speaker in army camps; Camp Devens, Mass., 1917

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to 1918; special Presbyterian representative assisting chaplains.

RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS. Experimental Research, War Department, consulting and experimental engineer, Signal Corps, Feb. to Aug. 1918; Engineer, Aircraft Production Service, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; airplane detection devices, Ellington Field, Tex., Mar. to May 1918; trajectory computations, Washington, D.C., May to Aug. 1918; navigation of airplanes, Langley Field, Va., Aug. 1918 and Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; research work in connection with two Signal Corps units, Princeton; military research problems, National Research Committee.

STANTON, EDWIN McMASTER. Entered army Oct. 1917, Washington, D.C., private; assigned Co. I, 61st Infantry, 5th Division; promoted corporal Nov. 1, 1917, sergeant, Jan. 19, 1918; training, Camp Green, N.C., until sailed for France Apr. 20, 1918; training, Bar-sur-Aube; promoted 1st sergeant; to front with 5th Division, June 1918, Upper Alsace and Vosges; division relieved after two months in trenches and proceeded to Arches area for rest; ordered to Souilly area Oct. 2, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; killed in action Oct. 14, 1918, near Cunel; buried in American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

STEWART, WILLIAM ADAMS WALKER. Deputy Commissioner, American Red Cross; commission to Serbia, Aug. 7, 1917; American Red Cross, Salonica, Sept. 1917; returned Nov. 27, 1917.

WILLIAMS, PERCY HERBERT. Delegate to Liège, Belgium, Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1914 to 1915; entered army Apr. 12, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; assistant surgeon, Fort Slocum; recruiting service, later operating surgeon, executive officer, Fort Slocum; promoted captain Aug. 1917, major, Nov. 1917, lieutenant colonel, Aug. 1918; in command Evacuation Hospital Unit No. 21, France, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

WILSON, ALEXANDER McDOWELL. Director, Civilian Relief, Atlantic Division, American Red Cross, Unit Office, New York, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1917.

1898

ALTON, ALFRED EDWARD. Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918; Y.M.C.A. secretary in charge District No. 4, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1919; camp secretary, Army Y.M.C.A., S.A.T.C., Colgate University, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. 1918, and Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.

BAIRD, MATTHEW. Entered army Aug. 21, 1917, private, Interpreters' Corps; sailed for France, Oct. 26, 1917; St. Mihiel, Château Thierry, Defensive and Offensive, Vesle and Argonne; secret service officer, Coblenz, with 3rd Army of Occupation; discharged, rank of Captain, July 7, 1919.

BEISTLE, CHARLES PRESTON. Assistant inspector of Explosives, Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.

BOYCE, ROBERT RANKIN. Y.M.C.A. work, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.

BULLITT, ALEXANDER SCOTT. Entered army Sept. 5, 1918, private, Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.; Depot Brigade, three months; Judge Advocate General's Department and War Department, Washington, D.C., for a year and a half; rejected for Aviation Service due to age limit; discharged, rank of major, July 1, 1920.

CADWALADER, WILLIAMS BIDDLE. Entered army May 1917 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; sailed for France May 15, 1917; consulting neurologist, A.E.F., Feb. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted major Nov. 1918, lieutenant colonel Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

CALDWELL, JAMES HENRY, JR. Entered Officers' Training Camp Oct. 10, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; candidate Field Artillery, 30th Training Battery until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

CAMPBELL, STEWART FELLOWES. Entered American Red Cross Apr. 1918, 2nd lieutenant; prepared for overseas duty, Camp Gordon, Ga.; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Field Service Department, Advance Sector; later to Hospital Service; Assistant Division Representative, American Red Cross with 6th Division, A.E.F., Vosges, Aug. to Nov. 1918; gassed during Argonne Drive and sent to Paris for treatment; sent to Brittany in charge of American Red Cross at

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Military Hospital, Quiberon, Dec. 1918; promoted captain, American Red Cross, Dec. 1918; director, American Red Cross, Hospital Center, Nantes, Feb. to May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 30, 1919.

CARTER, WILLIAM TUTTLE, JR. Attorney, U.S. Food Administration, six months. Y.M.C.A. work, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.

CHURCHMAN, JOHN WOOLMAN. Commissioned in the Medical Reserve Corps Sept. 1915; médecin chef Hôpital 32 bis, Château de Passy (Yonne) France, temporary rank of major French army, Mar. to July 1916; entered army Mar. 17, 1917, New Haven, Conn., 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; ordered on active duty New London, Conn., July 13, 1917 for purpose of examining applicants for Medical Officers' Reserve Corps and to remain in charge Department of Surgery, Yale University; adviser on surgical problems, State Committee, Council of National Defense; president of Board of Examiners, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Conn.; chairman First Aid Section, New Haven Red Cross; appointed member Empyema Commission of U.S. Army; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps, Feb. 19, 1919.

Awarded Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French) 1919; *Officier d'Academie (Silver Palm) (France)*, 1919.

COCHRAN, GARRETT. Lieutenant National Guard Pa. Mexican Border service 1916; entered army July 7, 1917, 1st lieutenant Battery D, 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France, leaving Camp Merritt, N.J., Apr. 26, 1918; with advance detachment to attend Artillery School, Besancon, France; rejoined Battery D, 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division, upon its arrival in France; sent immediately to Field Hospital and later to Base Hospital No. 8 with acute tuberculosis; ordered home on sick leave; died on board U.S.S. "Susquehanna" at St. Nazaire, July 8, 1918; buried at Williamsport, Pa.

COMSTOCK, ALBERT EMERSON. Enlisted N.Y. National Guard, 1898, private Company C, 71st Infantry for service in Spanish American War; discharged Nov. 1898; Mexican Border 1916; federalized Mar. 1917, 2nd lieutenant 71st Infantry, N.Y. National Guard, service guarding railroad bridges, N.Y. State; recalled and stationed with company, Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y., Aug. 1917; training camp Spartansburg, N.C.; transferred to 105th U.S. Infantry; resigned commission Nov. 20, 1917.

DEWITT, WALLACE. Since 1901 in Medical Corps, U.S.A.; arrived Le Havre June 1918, as division surgeon, 83rd Division, lieutenant colonel Medical Corps; 8th Training Area and 2nd Depot Division, Le Mans, France; promoted colonel Medical Corps, Sept. 1918; assigned corps surgeon, 7th Army Corps, Vosges Sector, Sept. to Nov. 1918; 1st Army until Nov. 11, 1918, when 7th Corps was assigned to 3rd Army; proceeded with 7th Corps into Germany; stationed Corps Headquarters, Wittlich, Germany; ordered to U.S. May 1919.

DICKEY, IRVINE RUTHERFORD. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 23, 1917; discharged Oct. 1, 1917, due to physical disability.

D'OLIER, FRANKLIN: Entered army Apr. 1917, captain Quartermaster Corps; assigned to duty Philadelphia Depot; transferred Boston Depot May 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; assigned Quartermaster Corps; assigned commanding officer 1st Salvage Depot, A.E.F., St. Pierre des Corps; ordered to Lyons to establish 2nd Salvage Depot; appointed general staff officer, 1919, and assigned duty for several months at Bordeaux and Brest; discharged as lieutenant colonel, General Staff, A.E.F., Apr. 1919; elected first national commander, American Legion, Nov. 11, 1919, at first National Convention in the U.S.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); Officer and Commander, Legion of Honor (France); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium).

DRAKE, BERTRAND FRANCIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 29, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Naval Reserve Force Medical Corps, 4th class, Coast Defense; no active service, awaiting orders time of Armistice; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

DRIPPS, ROBERT DUNNING. Executive secretary and director Philadelphia Council of National Defense; joint organizer and director War Camp Com-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

munity Service, Philadelphia, Pa.; acted as treasurer and established cooperative relations between this organization and Council of National Defense.

DuBOIS, FRANCIS ELBERT. Entered army Oct. 1918, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Roosevelt Hospital Medical Reserve Unit; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged May 1919.

DUNLOP, JOHN. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, captain U.S. Medical Corps; sailed for England Oct. 24, 1917; attached to British army; stationed 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford; Military Special Surgical Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, London; Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangor, Scotland; Alder Hay Orthopedic Hospital, Liverpool; First Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen; discharged with rank of major Apr. 9, 1919.

ELDRIDGE, HARRY CARLETON. Y.M.C.A. social secretary and music director, Fort Thomas, Ky., seven months.

ELMER, ARTHUR READ. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 11 to Aug. 18, 1916; entered army May 12, 1917, private, Infantry branch; attended 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg and Fort Niagara, N.Y.; supply sergeant of company; discharged June 26, 1917, for defective eyesight and hearing.

EUWER, ANTHONY HENDERSON. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, Dec. 10, 1918; Y.M.C.A. entertainer at various camps in France; term of service expired July 13, 1919.

EVANS, FRANK EDGAR. Entered Marine Corps July 20, 1917, Quantico, Va., captain (on reserve); assigned duty, 6th Regiment, Marine Barracks, Quantico; promoted major July 25, 1917; sailed for France on U.S.S. "DeKalb" Oct. 17, 1917; stationed St. Nazaire, Nov. 1 to 10, 1917; adjutant 6th Regiment Marines and in command Camp Genicart; regimental adjutant, Tours, also Town Major of Lormont and Bassens, Nov. 10, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918; left Camp Genicart in command Headquarters and 3rd Battalion, 6th Regiment Marines, for Bourmont training area, Jan. 7, 1918; left Bourmont area for Verdun front, March 14, 1918; regimental adjutant and operations officer, Toulon Sector, Mar. 15 to May 15, 1918; in billeting area, Vitri-le-François and Chaumont-en-Vixen, May 15 to 31, 1918; regimental adjutant and second in command, 6th Regiment Marines, Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château Thierry), June 1 to 30, 1918; Field Hospital June 30, 1918; Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, July 1 to 21, 1918; rejoined organization July 21, 1918; regimental adjutant and second in command 6th Regiment Marines, Marbache Sector (Pont à Mousson), Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; detached duty Field Officers' Course, Line School, Langres, Aug. 17 to 31, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, attached to Brigade Staff (4th Brigade, 2nd Division) Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; on duty, Army General Staff College, Langres, undergoing course of instruction, Oct. 2, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; detached from duty with A.E.F. Feb. 20, 1919; arrived Hoboken, N.J., on U.S. Army Transport "Mexican," Mar. 7, 1919, and ordered to Headquarters Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

Awarded U.S. Army Citation Certificate for exceptional, meritorious and conspicuous service.

Awarded Navy Cross, Nov. 11, 1920, *with following citation:*

G.O. 40, *Second Division, July* 5, 1918. "*During the trying events at the early part of June,* 1918, *this officer carried the administrative burdens of his regiment with great efficiency. His untiring efforts, constant diligence and intelligent transmission of orders from the Brigade Commander during a number of days when his Regimental Commander was in an advanced headquarters and not always in communication, contributed in no small degree to the successful part played by his regiment in the operations against the enemy from the 1st to 16th of June,* 1918." *Entitled to wear regimental fourragère in colors of Croix de Guerre awarded to Sixth Marines by French Government for its citation three times in French Army orders.*

GASKILL, CHARLES SUTTER. Entered army June 3, 1917, major Engineer Corps; sailed for France with 19th Engineers, Aug. 9, 1917; assigned transportation corps, duties of establishing rail facilities; General Superintendent of Motive Power in France, with rank of lieutenant colonel, after Armistice to Aug. 1919; demobilized Aug. 15, 1919, to go to Poland as technical adviser to Minister of Railways; returned to U.S. Aug. 1921 and went to Russia in Oct. 1921 in charge of traffic, American Relief Administration; returned to U.S. July 1922.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Awarded Order of Palms and Officer of Public Instruction (France).

Awarded the following citation:
"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. In charge of locomotive and car repair shops at Nevers, he carried out the installation and operation of this plant, exhibiting rare executive ability and engineering qualifications of the highest order."

HALL, HARRISON. Entered army July 9, 1898, 2nd lieutenant Artillery, 5th U.S. Regiment; Philippines and China Relief Expedition 1900 to 1901; promoted 1st lieutenant 1901; honor graduate Coast Artillery School 1906; graduate Advanced Course Coast Artillery School, 1909; General Staff 1912; Philippines 1912 to 1915; aide de camp to Major General Barry 1914 to 1915; promoted major 1915; adjutant, Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, 1916; at outbreak of World War, lieutenant colonel Field Artillery, commanding 4th Field Artillery Regiment; promoted colonel Field Artillery 1917; in command 8th Field Artillery to France Aug. 1918; chief of staff, American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, and 1st Replacement Depot, St. Aignan, France, 1919; adjutant general of American Forces in France, 1919; stationed Field Artillery Training Centers until Armistice, and various duties in France until Jan. 1920.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with following citation:
"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in organizing and assisting in the conduct of training camps in the United States. Later, as Chief of Staff of the American Embarkation Center at LeMans and as Chief of Staff of the first Replacement Depot at St. Aignan, he assisted in the organization of a system of evacuation which insured a very satisfactory flow of personnel to Ports of Embarkation. In these capacities, he displayed exceptional efficiency."

HALSEY, CHARLES WOODRUFF. Commissioned July 20, 1917, captain Quartermaster Corps; active duty Aug. 2, 1917; assistant depot quartermaster, Boston, Mass.; sailed for France Sept. 22, 1917; arrived France Oct. 1, 1917; duty, Clothing Branch, Salvage Service, A.E.F.; assistant to Chief of Supplies Division, Office, Chief Quartermaster, A.E.F., Nov. 1917; promoted major Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army Sept. 7, 1918; detailed deputy chief quartermaster and chief of Quartermaster Division, 4th Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F.; detailed by General Orders as acting General Staff officer and member of General Staff, A.E.F.; served in Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Defensive sectors; arrived U.S. Jan. 22, 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919. On Initial Eligibility List for General Staff, U.S. Army, and commissioned major, Staff Specialist Officers' Reserve Corps.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Honor (Chevalier), Cross of Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, and N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross.

Received the following citation by Commander-in-Chief, A.E.F.: "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Deputy Chief Quartermaster, Fourth Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, a position of great responsibility in which he rendered services of marked worth in all details relative to the Quartermaster Corps."

HARBISON, RALPH WARNER. Executive Committee, National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., and chairman, Religious Work Bureau of War Work Council; Y.M.C.A. commission, inspecting camps east of Mississippi, 1917; chairman special commission inspecting work of Y.M.C.A. in France, Feb. to May 1918; treasurer United War Work for Western Pennsylvania.

HARBISON, WILLIAM ALBERT. Executive Committee, War Time Commission of Federal Council of Churches; Committee of Cooperation for War Work of National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church in U.S.; Executive Committee of Commission for Relief of the Churches in France and Belgium.

HART, HARRY MAYBIN. Entered army Jan. 25, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Signal Corps, Aviation Branch; stationed Training Camp, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Jan. 26, 1918; graduated in Aviation Engineering; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 2, 1918; stationed Hazelhurst Field, L.I., and Mitchell Field, L.I., N.Y.; received overseas orders Aug. 1918, but on account of illness unable to sail; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

HARVEY, ANDREW EDWARD. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France, casual officer, Jan. 8, 1918; sta-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tioned Machine Gun School for officers, Fort de Peigny, Haute Marne, Jan. 28 to Mar. 1, 1918; American Army Infantry Tactics School, Langres, Haute Marne, Mar. 1 to Apr. 10, 1918; liaison officer, French Ministry of War, Paris, Apr. 22 to June 15, 1918; liaison officer French Military Headquarters and American assistant provost marshal commanding American Military Police at Lyon, June 16 to Aug. 24, 1918; attached to French Military Mission for cooperation between the French and American Armies, Faverney, Haute Saone, Aug. 26, 1918, to Mar. 20, 1919; official interpreter to colonel, post commandant of American Army General Headquarters, Chaumont, and post leave officer, Mar. 25 to June 1919; discharged Sept. 13, 1919.

HEDGES, WILLIAM ELIAS. Entered army Mar. 21, 1918, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Fort Stevens, Ore., Mar. 21 to June 1918; Fort Canby, Washington, June to Aug. 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. to Dec. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

HUSSEY, JOHN UPDEGRAFF. Attended R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, Sept. and Oct. 1915, July to Nov. 1916; attended 1st R.O.T.C. Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; entered army Aug. 14, 1917, captain 314th Field Artillery, commanding 2nd Battalion, Fort Lee, Va.; promoted major Dec. 31, 1917; transferred May 1918 to command 5th Training Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C.; reassigned to 125th Regiment July 1918; sailed for France with his regiment Sept. 24, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 9, 1919; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

JOHNSON, GEORGE WHITE. Rejected for army service due to physical disability, Apr. 1917; appointed Red Cross director, Camp Merritt, N.J.; assisted special representative of Ordnance Department's Civilian Personnel, New York, N.Y.; resigned Apr. 1919.

JONES, ERNEST LESTER. Major National Guard, District of Columbia, at outbreak of war; acting adjutant general, District of Columbia, representing War Department 1917 to Feb. 28, 1918; entered army Feb. 28, 1918, Washington, D.C., lieutenant colonel Signal Corps, regular army; assigned to duty, drilling men in Signal Corps, in charge of shipments of battle planes; detailed to inspect all flying fields, and airplanes in construction and in field to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted colonel Division of Military Aeronautics, Oct. 5, 1918; detailed to France, Alsace and Italy, 1st Army Air Service; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

Awarded Officer Order S.S. Maurizio Lazzaro by King of Italy, Sept. 10, 1919.

Officer Legion of Honor, Dec. 11, 1923.

Cited twice for the Distinguished Service Medal.

Commended in person by General Pershing at his Headquarters, Paris, Sept. 14, 1918.

Diploma of Honor Aerial League of America July 9, 1919:
"*This Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America is awarded to Colonel E. Lester Jones in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States during the World War. New York City, July* 9, 1919."

KELLY, ADDISON WYLIE. Rejected for service; joined Y.M.C.A. as physical director; Armistice prevented sailing for France.

KENNEDY, HUTTON. Sole private manufacturer of gas masks for American Army during war; sole manufacturer of incendiary bullets for American Air Service.

Citation of his company by the Director of Chemical Warfare Service:
"*Performed invaluable service in developing assembly operations of Gas Masks and in assembling and manufacturing nearly one-half of all masks shipped overseas.*"

LANING, LEVIN DIRICKSON. Entered army Jan. 26, 1918; captain Signal Corps, later transferred Motor Transport Corps; stationed War Credits Board, Washington, D.C., Jan. 26 to Nov. 9, 1918; stationed Motor Transport School, Camp Johnston, Fla., Nov. until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

LEE, IVY LEDBETTER. Assistant chairman, National Red Cross, May 10, 1917; abroad twice 1918, rank of major, inspecting Red Cross work from Liverpool to Naples and in front lines; volunteer assistant to chairman, Red Cross War Council, Washington, D.C., when not in France; discharged Mar. 1, 1918.

LLOYD, STACY BARCROFT. Entered army July 8, 1918, major Judge-Advo-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

cate's Department; stationed Tours, France, Aug. to Nov. 14, 1918; Padua, Italy, Judge-Advocate for Italy (Base Section No. 8) Nov. 14, 1918, to Jan. 1919; with representatives of British, Italian, French and American armies, studying boundary claims of Italy (Fiume) Dec. 1918; stationed Tours, France, Jan. to June 1, 1919, Judge-Advocate and Rent Requisition and Claims Officer with Transportation Service; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

Awarded Officier de Societé d'Université.

McCOY, CHARLES LESTER. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1919.

McDERMOTT, HERBERT. Entered Y.M.C.A. service secretary, Camp Travis, Tex., Nov. 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

MESEROLE, CLINTON VANDERBILT. Entered civilian service, Ordnance Department, Oct. 5, 1917, field representative; resigned Mar. 18, 1919.

METZEROTT, OLIVER SAMUEL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; assigned 8th Infantry Training Company; discharged at end of camp by Line Board because of age limit; volunteered, civilian unpaid aid with Military Intelligence Division of Army, July 1918; commissioned Captain Military Intelligence Division, serving Washington, D.C., until discharged Oct. 30, 1919; commissioned major U.S. Army Reserve Corps; sent on confidential missions to Camp Travis, Camp Bowie, Camp Gordon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, and Headquarters, Central Department, Chicago, Ill.; executive officer to Chief of Section M.I.3, Negative Intelligence within the army, and chief of sub-section handling investigation of enemy propaganda in this country.

MOSER, ROBERT McDOWELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 1917, lieutenant (j.g.), assigned as navigator, U.S.S. "Madawaska" (König Wilhelm II); promoted lieutenant commander Jan. 1918; assigned executive officer, U.S.S. "Matsonia"; ordered New London, Conn., Mar. 1918, executive officer, U.S. Submarine Base; ordered to assume command of same base, Apr. 1918, also inspector, ammunition depot and mine plant; ordered to report to Commander of Squadron II, Cruiser Force, as "Commodore of Merchant Convoys," Sept. 1918.

MURRAY, MALCOLM STEWART. Entered army May 12, 1918, captain engineers; stationed Camp Lee, Va., May 12 to Aug. 10, 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. 10 to Sept. 13, 1918; Camp Leach, D.C., Sept. 13, until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

PALMER, LEW RUSSELL. Acting Commissioner of Labor and Industry, Pa.; president National Safety Council; chairman, National Committee Industrial Safety, Council of National Defense; director commission for development of organized safety, U.S. Navy Yards; special deputy for War Department in Pa.

PARSONS, HARRY. Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C., May 1918 to Nov. 1918.

POWELL, FRANK FERRY. Supervisor war materials for U.S. Food Administration.

REITER, HOWARD ROLAND. R.O. T.C., Plattsburg.

RENSHAW, CHARLES CARTER. Entered army, private Officers' Training Camp; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 23, 1918; stationed Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Fla.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918; placed on active list Reserve Officers' Quartermaster Reserve Corps, Pittsburgh Area.

ROBINSON, PHILIP ELY. Assistant educational director, 2nd District, S.A. T.C., War Department, Oct. 9, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

RUSH, JOHN HARLAND. Manager, Pittsburgh District, National Service, U.S. Shipping Board.

SCHROEDER, NATHAN SOUTHWICK. Field representative U.S. Fuel Administration, Apr. 1918; director of Bureau of State Organizations; resigned May 1919.

SCOTT, GEORGE COLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 6, 1917, lieutenant commander, Corps of Civil Engineers; stationed Washington Navy Yard, Construction Engineer, Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; inactive duty, Feb. 5, 1919.

Awarded Special Letter of Commendation from the Navy Board of Awards for meritorious service, Nov. 11, 1920.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SCOTT, WILLIAM McKENDREE. Entered army Oct. 25, 1917, major Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; organized Utilities Department, Quartermaster Corps Construction Division; Liberty Loan campaign, Camp Lee, 1918; appointed constructing quartermaster, Sept. 1918; stationed Fort Sill, Okla., constructing quartermaster, June 1919; commissioned captain U.S. Army, June 1919.

SEAVER, HOWARD EVES. Entered army April 1917, private Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 10; sergeant Base Hospital No. 10, B.E.F.; in France twenty-three months, Le Tréport, Base Hospital No. 16; promoted 2nd lieutenant 1919; discharged 1919.

SEYMOUR, EDMUND BAYLY, JR. Intensive course, Princeton, Apr. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged June 25, 1917, due to physical disability; Training Camps Association, Aug. 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918; chairman of committee passing on candidates for commissions in branches of combatant service; Legal Advisory Board, Philadelphia, Pa.; temporary special assistant U.S. attorney in charge "slacker" cases.

STERLING, WALTER CARLETON. Entered Pa. National Guard June 24, 1898, private Company E, 7th Regiment Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sept. 24, 1899; promoted captain and inspector Small Arms Practice, 9th Regiment Infantry, Mar. 14, 1905, major Quartermaster Department, Nov. 25, 1910; entered Mexican Border Service, July 19, 1911, serving with U.S. Army, El Paso, Tex., until mustered out Jan. 19, 1917; resumed former position as major, division ordnance officer, Pa. National Guard; Division Headquarters; mobilized July 15, 1917, Sunbury, Pa.; major, division ordnance officer on staff of commanding general, Pa. State Guard; federalized as 28th Division, Aug. 5, 1917; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 29, 1918; division assembled in British Area near St. Omer, May to June 1918; French Area near Paris, June 13, 1918; near Château Thierry, June 24, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, June to July 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July to Aug. 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Thiaucourt Defensive sector, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel as of Aug. 19, 1918; remained Thiaucourt Sector to Jan. 8, 1919; stationed Toul area Jan. 8 to Mar. 1919; moved to Le Mans Mar. 14, 1919; leave of absence, Mar. 23 to Apr. 7, 1919; left St. Nazaire Apr. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 18, 1919; Camp Dix to May 18, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., May 20, 1919.

Cited by Commander-in-Chief A.E.F.: "*For especially meritorious service as Division Ordnance Officer, 28th Division. During the battles of the Marne and Argonne Forest and the difficult fighting around Fismes the service rendered by this officer was of the highest type and very valuable. His attention to the duties of his office, and the ability with which he performed them was marked. No difficulty during the trying periods through which the Division passed ever caused him to be discouraged, and he was at all times untiring in the prosecution of his work.*"

STEVENSON, HENRY MEARS. Assistant production manager U.S. Ordnance Department, Nov. 1919.

STEWART, ALEXANDER MEAD, JR. Entered army Oct. 18, 1917, captain Ordnance Department; stationed U.S. Ordnance Base Depot, A.E.F.; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

SUPPLEE, JAMES FRANKLIN, JR. Entered army Oct. 13, 1918, Central Officers' Training School; private Infantry Branch, 30th Company, 6th Battalion, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

THOMAS, RALEIGH COLSTON. Entered army Sept. 1917, captain Engineers; training, Camp Lee, Va.; assigned Co. B, 530th Engineers, Camp Funston, Kans.; later assigned Co. B, 49th Engineers, Fort Myer, Va.; assistant commanding officer engineer troops, Fort Myer; promoted major Aug. 1918; commanding officer in charge engineer troops, later of 67th Engineers, Fort Myer; commanding officer 76th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C.; assisted demobilization engineer troops, Camp Leach; discharged Jan. 1919; commissioned major Engineer Reserve Corps.

THOMPSON, PAYSON. American Red Cross, ambulance driver, France, 1914-1917.

Awarded Croix de Guerre 1918.

THOMSON, SAMUEL GARVER. Budget Committee, Division Capital Expendi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ture, U.S. Railroad Administration; Expert Work, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., July to Aug. 1918; entered War Department Sept. 20, 1918, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Aeronautical Mechanical Engineer, N.Y.; resigned Jan. 15, 1919.

VANDERPOOL, WYNANT DAVIS. Entered army, Oct. 18, 1918, captain Motor Transport Corps; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C.; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

VAN DUSEN, LEWIS HARLOW. Entered army May 28, 1917, captain U.S. Reserve Corps; active duty, June 9, 1917; promoted major National Army, Jan. 21, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Oct. 5, 1918; Ordnance Bureau, War Department in charge Labor Employment 1917 to 1919, Headquarters, Washington, D.C., toured ordnance districts, arsenals, armories, and proving grounds; legal adviser, U. S. Government; discharged Apr. 30, 1919.

VAN DYKE, JAMES EDWARD. Volunteer service, New York Office, Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board.

VAN VALKENBURGH, JOHN BRADFORD. Entered army Oct. 1917 New York, N.Y.; 1st lieutenant N.Y. Guard, squadron adjutant, 1st Regiment N.Y. Cavalry; stationed New York, N.Y., Albany, N.Y., various points in the Hudson and Harlem Valleys, discharged Jan. 1919.

WALKER, HAY. Entered army Sept. 1917, Medical Corps; Red Cross Ambulance Driver, A.E.F., France; promoted captain and discharged Oct. 1918.

WELD, BENJAMIN REMINGTON. Transport secretary, Y.M.C.A.; assigned S.S. "Von Steuben"; hut secretary Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Taylor for chaplaincy training; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain; to Camp Sherman with overseas orders but countermanded by Armistice; discharged Dec. 1918.

WESTCOTT, CHARLES TYLDEN. Entered Marine Corps Mar. 7, 1900. Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 24, 1903, captain Dec. 22, 1908, major Oct. 26, 1916; stationed marine barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1917; sailed for France June 19, 1917; arrived St. Nazaire, France, June 27, 1917; attached 5th Regiment Marines; commanding guard and police battalion, St. Nazaire, July 1 to Nov. 1917; Army General Staff College, Nov. 24 to Dec. 27, 1917; rejoined 5th Regiment Marines, Jan. 9, 1918; commanding 3rd Battalion, Verdun Sector, Mar. 15 to 28, 1918; regulating station Is-sur-Tille, Apr. 4 to Aug. 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Aug. 28, 1918; commanding 1st Battalion, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, Aug. 15 to Sept. 29, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Army School of the Line, Oct. 1 to Dec. 25, 1918; camp commander, Camp Rochambeau, Tours, Jan. to July 8, 1919; arrived U.S. July 18, 1919, major 5th Regiment.

WIGGINS, LEWIS NOBLE. Managing director, Central Division, American Red Cross.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT PAYSON. Cadet Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 27 to Nov. 19, 1917; entered army Jan. 16, 1918, recruit, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to 56th Recruit Squadron, Air Service, Camp McArthur, Tex., Jan. 29, 1918; appointed duty sergeant, 56th Recruit Squadron, Feb. 10, 1918; transferred to 81st Aero Service Squadron, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 7, 1918 promoted sergeant 1st class, June 10, 1918; transferred to Camp McArthur, Tex., Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

WILLIAMS, MEADE TYRELL. Chief, Enforcement Division, St. Louis Office, U.S. Food Administration; resigned Jan. 1, 1919.

WYCKOFF, ERNEST. Entered army May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant July 20, 1918; discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

1899

BAIRD, JOHN. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Jan. 10, 1918; sailed for France Jan 15, 1918; in charge Officers' Hut, General Headquarters, Chaumont, Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 20, 1919.

BARKER, FRED DE MERITTE. Entered American Red Cross June 1918, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France June 1918; advanced Field Service, St. Mihiel and Argonne; killed in action, Fléville in

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

the Argonne, Oct. 14, 1918; buried American Cemetery, Romagne.
Cited in general orders Jan. 13, 1919, by command of Major General Duncan, commanding the 82nd Division A.E.F.

BENSON, EDWIN NORTH, JR. Entered army Oct. 16, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private Field Artillery; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 1, 1918; Military Intelligence Section, Philadelphia Office.

BRECKINRIDGE, LUCIAN SCOTT. Entered 4th R.O.T.C., May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate Infantry Branch, 7th Company New York Regiment; stationed Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry, U.S. Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Co. B, 308th Inf., Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918, in command Co. B, 308th Infantry; reserve at Arras, Baccarat Sector, June 21 to Aug. 4, 1918; Vesle, Aug. 11 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 16, 1918; gassed and wounded, Vesle, Aug. 21, 1918; evacuated Aug. 27, 1918; rejoined regiment Sept. 10, 1918; assigned command Company I, Butte de Bourmont near Barbonval, Vesle Canal; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; arrived U.S. Apr. 28, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919; Alien Property Custodian's Office, May 15, 1919, to Mar. 15, 1920.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, General Headquarters and 2nd Division Citations.
General Orders 2 Jan. 10, 1919, 77th Division:
"Captain Lucian S. Breckinridge, 308th Infantry, on or about Oct. 14, 1918, on the Aire River near Grand Pré, when the 3rd Battalion 308th Infantry, of which he was in command, was ordered to advance across the river to take up a position along the St. Juvin-Grand Pré road, all bridges across the river having been destroyed by artillery fire, Captain Breckinridge with utter disregard of his own safety, reconnoitered along the banks of the river, found a ford, and when the enemy artillery and machine guns were directing intense fire against our troops, personally led his battalion into position on the heights controlling the St. Juvin-Grand Pré Road. Throughout the operations of this regiment in Lorraine, on the Vesle, in the advance to the Aisne, this officer, both as company and battalion commander, has frequently displayed the highest type of personal bravery, devotion to duty and complete indifference to his own welfare. His leadership has been an inspiration to officers and enlisted men alike."
G.O. 35, H.Q. 77th Division, Nov. 3, 1918:
"Captain L. S. Breckinridge, 308th Infantry—in command at that time of the regiment, on Oct. 5 and 6, 1918, in a position north of L'Homme Mort in the Argonne Forest, did on both occasions, under the enemy's fire, personally direct the movement of his troops, moving from place to place and exposing himself without regard to personal safety, in his efforts to break through the enemy's line and did encourage his officers and men by his personal example in their efforts to break the enemy's line."
G.O. 8, G.H.Q., A.E.F., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1, 1920. By command of General Pershing.
"Captain Lucian S. Breckinridge, 308th Infantry. For gallantry in action on the Vesle River, France, Aug. 21-23, 1918, while directing the consolidation of ground taken."
G.O. 78, War Department, Washington, June 16, 1919.
"Lucian S. Breckinridge, captain, 308th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Grand Pré, France, Oct. 14, 1918. All the bridges over the Meuse River having been destroyed by artillery fire, Captain Breckinridge, who had been ordered to cross the river with his battalion, personally reconnoitered the banks of the river in utter disregard for his own safety until he found a ford. He then led his command across the stream under intense machine-gun and artillery fire and established a position on the heights of the opposite bank."

BRENNER, WALTER MURRAY. Committee, Housing War Workers, Apr. 1 to Oct. 23, 1918; attended Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Oct. 4, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; entered army Jan. 22, 1919, major Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

BREWER, JOHN ROWE. Entered army, Aug. 23, 1917, major (temporary); promoted lieutenant colonel (temporary) Aug. 1, 1918; detailed A.E.F. General Staff, July 25, 1918; participated in Montdidier-Noyon offensive; Champagne-Marne defensive; Marne-Aisne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BROWN, ORVILLE GRAHAM. Entered army June 1903, Washington, D.C., first lieutenant Medical Corps; promoted captain 1908, major 1915, lieutenant colonel 1916; lieutenant colonel U.S. Medical Corps, Camp Green, N.C.; division surgeon 41st Division, Sept. 1917 to Oct. 1918; promoted colonel 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; 1st Replacement Depot A.E.F., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; division surgeon 2nd Division, Feb. to May 1919; chief surgeon 3rd Army Corps, May to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 27, 1919, and remained in army.

Awarded Officer of Public Instruction, French Government, Nov. 20, 1919.

Cited by Commander-in-Chief U.S. Army, General John J. Pershing, Apr. 19, 1919: "*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Division Surgeon, 41st Division, American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services I award him this citation.*"

BUBB, HARRY AGNEW. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private Infantry Branch, Fort Niagara Training Regiment; stationed 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Camp Kelly, Tex., Dec. 11, 1917, squadron adjutant; promoted captain Air Service, National Army, June 18, 1918, major Air Service, U.S. Army, Oct. 7, 1918; resigned Dec. 16, 1918.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS CLYMAN. Sailed for England June 1918 for Red Cross service; associated rank of captain U.S. Army, inspector and chaplain for American troops in English hospitals between Southampton and Portsmouth; discharged Jan. 1919.

CAMPBELL, WALTER JENKINS. Dean R.O.T.C., Springfield College, June 1917; acting Dean, Springfield, Y.M.C.A. College training men for Y.M.C.A. war work.

CHIDESTER, JOHN HARTFORD. War work under U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1917.

CHIPMAN, REEVE. Entered Y.M.C.A. service July 20, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 5, 1917; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1918; National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Chicago, Feb. 1 to Nov. 16, 1918.

CRANE, JAMES LOWRIE. Entered N.Y. State Guard Oct. 1917, private; promoted captain, 74th Regiment, Mar. 1918; discharged to accept commission major Ordnance, U.S. Army, Nov. 5, 1918; Rochester District Claims Board, Dec. 1918; chairman Claims Board and ordnance district chief, Apr. until discharged June 1919.

CROISSANT, DE WITT CLINTON. Special investigator, Bureau of Efficiency working with Bureau of War Risk Insurance; author of phonetic transcription of European languages for American Red Cross.

CROWDIS, EDWIN GORDON. Y.M.C.A., Camp Merritt, N.J.

DANIELS, BRYANT STERLING. Entered army Oct. 21, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., training with 4th Observation Battery, 4th Battalion, Heavy Artillery Engineers Corps, Reconstruction; discharged 1919.

DAVIS, ROBERT STEWART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers, June 26, 1917; discharged without being called to service, Oct. 6, 1917.

DELAFIELD, EDWARD COLEMAN. Entered active service detachment, The Veteran Corps of Artillery Oct. 6, 1909; appointed corporal May 17, 1911, sergeant Nov. 15, 1911; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 16, 1915; promoted captain Mar. 16, 1917, major May 26, 1917; commissioned major 9th Coast Artillery Corps N.Y. Guard, Oct. 29, 1917; active service Nov. 1, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. Guard, Sept. 30, 1918; placed on commissioned Officers' Reserve List Oct. 8, 1919.

DOS PASSOS, LOUIS HAYS. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. National Guard, Oct. 29, 1917, rank as of Oct. 8, 1917; appointed battalion adjutant, assigned 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. National Guard; promoted captain Coast Artillery Corps, June 4, 1918, rank as of June 7, 1918; placed on reserve list N.Y. National Guard, Aug. 8, 1921.

DUVALL, ANDREW BRADLEY, JR. Attorney, Alien Property Custodian's Office, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; resigned to represent Alien Property Custodian as chairman, Board

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

of Directors, Botany Worsted Mills and other textile mills, Passaic, N.J., serving until June 1919.

EKINGS, FRANK PARKER. Volunteered, Medical Corps; not called because of Armistice.

ELLISON, HENRY HOWARD, JR. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, Sept. 1918; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington; discharged Nov. 1918.

FOSTER, ROBERT SANFORD. Field director American Red Cross, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Apr. 1, 1918, to June 1, 1918; Camp Sherman, Dec. 20, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919.

FOX, NOEL BLEECKER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., sergeant National Guard; stationed Plattsburg, May 14 to Aug. 14, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, France, May to June 1918; Vosges Campaign, July 1918; promoted major July 30, 1918; Vesle Campaign Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; stationed Camp Bowie and Fort Sill, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

GOLDSBOROUGH, FRANCIS COLQUHOUN. Entered army July 13, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., assistant on surgical service, July 13 to Dec. 23, 1918; chief of surgical service, Dec. 23, 1918, to Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 18, 1919.

GUILER, LEONARD KENT. National Field Organizer, U.S. Department of Labor, U.S. Employment Service, assigned to W.Va. and Ohio.

HALSEY, WILLIAM McDOWELL. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, July 26, 1918; active duty Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

HARDING, DWIGHT STORY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; stationed Fort Sheridan; commissioned lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 15, to Dec. 5, 1917; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Dec. 5, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; sailed for France June 29, 1918; transferred to Motor Transport Corps in command Motor Transport Company No. 426; promoted captain Transport Corps, Feb. 13, 1919; detached and sent to Headquarters, Motor Transport Corps, Tours, Apr. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919; discharged Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 4, 1919.

HOWE, CHARLES HENRY. Overseas work, Y.M.C.A.

KELLOGG, OLIVER DIMOND. Faculty military company, University of Missouri; Mathematician, U.S. Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn.

KENDALL, EDWIN LOGAN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, assigned 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, Dec. 15, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Vosges, Vesle-Aisne, and Argonne Sectors, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., May 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

KINKEAD, GEORGE BLACKBURN, III. Entered army Jan. 23, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., 1st lieutenant chaplain, 27th Engineers; stationed Camp Meade Jan. 23 to June 29, 1918; Camp Leach, Washington, D.C., June 29 to Aug. 15, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Aug. 16 to 31, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 31, 1918; chaplain 27th Engineers, Belleau Wood, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Sectors; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

KOEHLER, NORMAN ELIAS. Entered Y.M.C.A. service July 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; hut service Argonne Offensive, Montfaucon, France, returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

LANGENBERG, CARL HAYNES. Field director, Military Service, American Red Cross; Food and Forage Division, Council of National Defense, advisory to Quartermaster General's Office; Aug. 13, 1917; entered army Dec. 27, 1917, captain Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army; promoted major, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

LEWIS, HENRY BERTRAM. Civilian assistant Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Totten, N.Y., Oct. 1917 to July 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LOGAN, HOWARD. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st lieutenant Ordnance, Officers' Reserve Corps; inactive duty Aug. 15 to Oct. 1, 1917; stationed Watertown Arsenal, Oct. 1, 1917, until discharged Aug. 15, 1919; promoted captain Jan. 8, 1918.

LOGAN, JAMES CLARKE. Entered army July 20, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., captain Medical Corps; stationed Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 13, 1917; surgeon 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 19, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918; commanding officer Ambulance Company No. 316 to Apr. 15, 1918; assistant surgeon, 154th Depot Brigade until Aug. 1, 1918; chief medical examiner, Camp Meade, Aug. 1, 1918, to July 18, 1919; promoted major Medical Corps, Oct. 10, 1918; discharged July 18, 1919.

McCAUGHRIN, JAMES NANCE. U.S. Fuel Administration; chairman Newberry County, S.C., Committee, U.S. Employment Service; Local Labor Board, Newberry County, S.C.

MACKENZIE, JAMES ALLAN. Passed examination for Captaincy, U.S. Engineers, but commission withheld because of Armistice.

MARSHALL, WATSON. Aviation Examining Board 1917 to 1918; entered army Oct. 11, 1918, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., captain U.S. Medical Corps; stationed Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 11 to Dec. 13, 1918; ordered to Laboratory, Ellington Field, Tex.; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

MARTIN, HARRIE BRENNEMAN. Red Cross medical instructor, 1917-1919.

MARTIN, SAMUEL KLUMP, JR. Quartermaster Department, U.S. Reserve Corps, Federal Service, June 4, 1917; stationed Tenafly, N.J., July to Aug. 21, 1917; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, July 20, 1917; assistant to constructing quartermaster, Tenafly, N.J., Aug. 20, 1917.

MILLIKEN, JAMES BENNETT. Served in British Navy Aug. 4, 1914, to end of war.

MORTON, CHARLES HAY. Entered Y.M.C.A. service July 1, 1918; sailed for England July 27, 1918; assigned leave area work, International Hospitality Division, London, Aug. 18, 1918, to May 1919; Information Bureau work, Paris, France, May 19 to July 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 2, 1919.

NICHOLSON, EDGAR WEST. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. to Nov. 1917; assistant, 29th Registration Board; entered army Dec. 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Department; stationed Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 until discharged Dec. 1918.

PATTON, HENRY BLACKISTON. Entered army June 31, 1918, Chemical Warfare Service; ordered to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., Oct. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Oct. 1918; stationed Camp Kendrick, N.J., Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

QUACKENBUSH, WILLIAM DIXON. Red Cross canteen work, Pasadena, Calif., and Home Service Section, Red Cross, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1917-1918.

RALSTON, JOHN GOULD. Entered Y.M.C.A. service June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 27, 1918; assigned Hut Construction Department, Y.M.C.A. Headquarters, Paris, July 18, 1918; managing director Hut Construction Department, Paris, Aug. 7, 1918, to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 9, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

ROBERTS, THOMAS WILLIAMS. Volunteer service, Military Intelligence Department, Philadelphia, Pa.; divisional director Red Cross Headquarters, Philadelphia.

ROGERS, DAVID CAMP. Instructor war emergency courses, Smith College and Smith College Training School for social work, 1918; captain Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, Sept. 1918 to May 1919; stationed Psychological Department, Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.

ROWAN, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON. Entered army July 17, 1918, New York City, major Engineer Corps; sailed for France, Aug. 5, 1918; stationed chief transportation officer, 17th Grand Division, Headquarters Perigeux, Sept. 21, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; deputy chief and liaison officer, Leave Areas Bureau, Tours, Jan.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

5 to May 18, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel, Engineer Corps (Transportation Service) May 31, 1919; chief transportation officer and deputy chief, Baltic Mission, May 18 to Aug. 19, 1919; discharged Sept. 29, 1919.

RUSSELL, GEORGE JEFFREY. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Sept. 20, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 3, 1917; stationed Langres and Savenay; entered army Nov. 1, 1918, Savenay, France, 1st lieutenant Chaplains' Corps, Hospital Center Staff; Advance Ordnance Depot No. 4, Joncherry, Nov. 30, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919; Riviera Leave Area, Nice, Jan. 7 to May 25, 1919; returned to U.S. July 27, 1919; discharged Aug. 2, 1919; field secretary, National Service Commission of the Presbyterian Church, Dec. 16, 1919, to Dec. 1, 1921.

SLIDELL, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Entered American Field Service, Mar. 1917; appointed sous-chef, Section XVIII attached 126th Division, 2nd French Army, June 1917; promoted chef July 1917; resigned American Field Service and French Army, Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Army Nov. 30, 1917, 1st lieutenant U.S. Air Service; attended Royal Air Force Equipment Officers' Training School, Henley-on-Thames; liaison officer between British and American Air Forces; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Cited before the Division in General Orders of Sept. 19, 1917, by General Mathieu.

STEVENSON, JAMES GARDNER. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; trained troops Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 5 to Dec. 8, 1917; Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1918; charge of Legal Department, N.Y. Depot, Feb. 19, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 5, 1918; captain, May 16, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

STEWART, JOHN STRUTHERS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 83rd Division Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned 324th Field Artillery May 1918; sailed for France June 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 10, 1918; attached Army of Occupation Nov. 16, 1918, to Apr. 20, 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

SUTER, HERMAN. Two years' war work, Cable and Wireless Divison, Foreign Press Bureau; manager one year Paris Office, American Committee on Public Information; publicity work of American Commission to Negotiate Peace, three months.

SUTPHEN, EDWARD BLAIR. Entered army Oct. 17, 1918, captain Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Mar. 3, 1919.

THOMAS, LEWIS SMITH. Entered Y.M.C.A. service May 1, 1918; to France, May 23, 1918; at Gièvres, June to Oct. 1918; Montfaucon and Meuse Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Montfaucon, Vraincourt, Ville sur Cousance and Verdun, after Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919.

TWELLS, HERBERT NORRIS. Inspecting engineer, Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1918.

UPSON, WALTER. Research for U.S. Navy, American Shipbuilding Company, 1917.

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS KING. Naval Intelligence Service, Philadelphia, Pa., spring 1917.

WRIGHT, JOSHUA BUTLER. Secretary, American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1913-1915; acting chief Division of Latin-American Affairs, Department of State, 1915; counselor American Embassy, Petrograd, Nov. 1916 to spring 1918; assigned to Department of State 1918; counselor, American Embassy, London, 1918-1921.

YOUNG, WILLIAM WALLACE. In charge Fortifications Construction Work, Delaware Bay, 1917; construction engineer, Wissahickon Naval Barracks and Docks, 1918; major and consulting engineer, New York Aerial Police.

1900

BAKER, THEODORE. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, U.S. Army, July 18, 1918; stationed Camp Custer; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

BAMFORD, WILLIAM BROKAW. Attended R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chief, Military Intelligence for Northern N.J. Coast for Army and Navy; chairman of Northern N.J. Coast Branch of Military Training Camps Association; examined and approved for commission as major, Engineer Corps, U.S.A.; commission not granted because of Armistice.

BELKNAP, NATHANIEL DEYO. Entered army Oct. 18, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Company L, 1st Infantry Guard; promoted corporal Jan. 2, 1918; sergeant, June 3, 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1919.

BENNETT, JOHN MIRZA, JR. Entered American Red Cross Oct. 4, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 30, 1918; stationed District Manager at Nevers, France, rank of captain; returned to U.S. Feb. 22, 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

BOYD, ANDREW HUNTER, JR. First Business Men's Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 6 to Sept. 5, 1915; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Battery H, Maryland National Guard, Dec. 30, 1915; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 9, 1917; entered army, active duty, July 25, 1917; captain Field Artillery, Battery C, Md. Field Artillery, Pikesville, Md., later designated Battery F, 110th Field Artillery; 29th Division, Pikesville, Md., and Camp McClellan, Ala., July 25, 1917, to June 27, 1918; sailed for France, June 28, 1918; stationed with 110th Field Artillery in various camps throughout France until May 12, 1919; trial judge advocate of 29th Division Court Martials and acting division judge advocate for several weeks, 1919; promoted major May 7, 1919, assigned command 2nd Battalion, 110th Field Artillery; returned to U.S. May 21, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

BREWER, JOHN ROWE. Entered army, June 25, 1898, Washington, Pa., private 10th Pa. Volunteer Infantry; appointed 2nd lieutenant U.S. Army, July 3, 1901; promoted 1st lieutenant 1906; sailed for France June 13, 1917; captain Company A, 18th Infantry, Apr. 6 to Sept. 1, 1917; major, commanding 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, Sept. 1 to Nov. 20, 1917; Langres, General Staff College, Nov. 20, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1918; 3rd Division of British Army, Feb. 10 to Mar. 8, 1918; brigade adjutant 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Mar. 8 to July 8, 1918; G-3 Section, 1st Corps, July 8 to Sept. 17, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Aug. 1, 1918; chief of staff of 3rd Division, Sept. 17 to Oct. 17, 1918; G-3 Section, 2nd Army, Oct. 17, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; assistant chief of staff, G-3, 2nd Army, Apr. 1 to 15, 1919; G-1 Section, Service of Supplies, June 15 to Aug. 31, 1919; Deputy G-1 Headquarters of American Forces in France, Sept. 1 to Dec. 10, 1919; in Cantigny and Montdidier-Noyon Offensive; Marne Defensive (Champagne); Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 2nd Army Offensive; returned to U.S. Dec. 21, 1918; assistant executive officer, Camp Jackson, S.C., Jan. to Oct. 1, 1920; instructor in Department of General Subjects, Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga., and since Jan. 1, 1921, director of Department of General Subjects; distinguished graduate, School of the Line, 1922; graduate, General Staff School, 1923; General Staff Corps, Eligible List, 1923.

Awarded Officer Legion of Honor, June 13, 1919.

Officer of Order La Solidaridad (Panama), Apr. 1920.

BROWN, CUTHBERT BARNWELL. Assistant paymaster, U.S. Naval Reserve.

BROWN, OWSLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned major Infantry Aug. 15, 1917; battalion commander 344th Infantry, Aug. 30, 1917; brigade adjutant of 172nd Infantry Brigade, Sept. 30, 1917; sailed for France with 86th Division, July 1918; Army School, Langres, France; rejoined 86th Division in training area near Bordeaux late Oct. 1918; with 33rd Division in last attack upon German lines near Verdun; returned to 86th Division, Le Mans, on signing of Armistice; transferred from Infantry to Military Police, under Provost Marshal General, A.E.F., Dec. 15, 1918; to Paris Dec. 23, 1918; assistant provost marshal until Apr. 1919, being in command of Military Police Camp in Bois de Boulogne; promoted lieutenant colonel in Military Police, Mar. 1919; sailed for U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

BRUNDAGE, PHILIP EDWIN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 24, 1917; assigned 17th U.S. Infantry, junior regimental surgeon, Aug. 6, 1917; stationed Fort McPherson, Ga.

BUCHANAN, MALCOLM GRISWOLD. Judge Advocate of 2nd Regiment, N.J. National Guard.

BUELL, RALPH POLK. Volunteered U.S. Army, Spanish-American War, 1898; major 77th Regiment, N.Y. National

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Guard, fifteen years; Federal Service on Mexican Border, June to Dec. 1916; entered army July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., sergeant Company L, 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard; 1st sergeant, Aug. 5, 1917, Spartanburg, S.C. promoted 2nd lieutenant Dec. 5, 1917; 1st lieutenant July 9, 1918; East Poperinghe Defensive Sector, Ypres-Lys Offensive, Somme Offensive; wounded, battle of Le Catelet; British Base Hospital; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged from hospital and army June 5, 1919.

Awarded: Distinguished Service Cross, and N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross. Citation for Distinguished Service Cross: "*First Lieutenant Ralph P. Buell, 107th Infantry, for extraordinary heroism in action in an attack on the Hindenburg Line Sept. 29, 1918, Lieutenant Buell led his Company in an attack exposed to heavy artillery fire. When confronted by a strong enemy machine gun position, firing point blank on his advancing unit, he led the dash which resulted in the capture of trenches and fell wounded thirty yards in advance of his men.*"

Commended in Special Orders No. 86 issued by Major General O'Ryan commanding the 27th Division:
"*For extraordinary heroism and conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life, above and beyond the call of duty in the Battle of the Hindenburg Line, between St. Quentin and Cambrai, France, Sept. 19, 1918. This officer (First Lieutenant Ralph P. Buell) while in command of Company C of his regiment pressed forward in the attack upon the German position on the right of Vandhuille. under heavy shell and machine gun fire, which entailed heavy losses upon his company, and at a critical moment when the survivors had reached the enemy wire and were fired at with machine guns at short range, charged through the wire, calling upon the survivors to follow him, which they did, he falling badly wounded about thirty yards in advance of them at the edge of the trench. His extraordinary heroism, sacrifice of self and inspiring example enabled his command to gain and hold the position assaulted and subsequently to continue the advance.*"

BURR, KARL EDWARD. Special Representative Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918.

CLARK, WILLIAM IRVING, JR. Entered Red Cross service Dec. 29, 1917, surgeon, rank of lieutenant; sailed for France Sept. 2, 1917; Red Cross medical service, France, Sept. 1917 to May 1918; returned to U.S. May 1918; commissioned captain Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Nov. 2, 1918; stationed army camps in U.S., Nov. 1918 until discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

CLONEY, THOMAS WARREN. Committee on Supplies, Advisory Commission, Council National Defense, Washington, D.C., Apr. to July 1917.

CONVERSE, JOHN WILLIAMS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., commissioned captain June 8, 1917; commanding Headquarters Company and regimental adjutants, 311th Field Artillery, Aug. 29, 1917, to May 2, 1919; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 14, 1918; overseas July 14, 1918, to May 2, 1919; detached duty, Meuse-Argonne Offensive Nov. 1918; promoted major May 2, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919; major, Field Artillery, National Guard, Pa., Jan. 1, 1920; promoted lieutenant colonel Nov. 11, 1920.

COVER, THOMAS, JR. Chief of Sole Leather Branch, Leather Division, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., Apr. to Nov. 15, 1918.

CROOKSTON, WILLIAM JUDD. Joined American Red Cross, Dec. 30, 1914; director American Red Cross in Hungary; service in Austria, Germany and Russia; commissioned lieutenant colonel, and Division surgeon, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

DAVIS, JOHN LIONBERGER. Managing director for Alien Property Custodian, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917 to 1918.

DE WITT, JOHN LESESNE. Entered army Oct. 10, 1898, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; continuously in service since that date; 2nd lieutenant, 20th U.S. Infantry; commissioned lieutenant colonel (emergency) Aug. 5, 1917 (General Staff); colonel (emergency) July 30, 1918; quartermaster 42nd Division, A.E.F., assistant chief of staff, 1st Corps, A.E.F.; assistant chief of staff, 1st Army, A.E.F.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Mar. 23, 1919 with the following citation:
"*For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He organized the supply section of the General Staff of the 1st Army, and successfully administered this important section during all the opera-*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tions of that command. The results obtained by his untiring efforts, and brilliant professional ability had a marked influence on the successes attained by the 1st Army." By command of General Pershing.

DOHM, AUGUSTUS. Captain Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry, Feb. 1909 to Feb. 1910; Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, summer 1915; N.J. State Militia, Inspector General's Office, with rank of major; instructor, Princeton, N.J., Summer Camp, 1917; military instructor, Lawrenceville School, 1917 to 1919; command of Infantry Battalion, Junior Plattsburg Camp, 1918.

EASTON, CHRISTOPHER. Expert statistical work in several of the Government departments, Washington, 1918 to 1920; statistician, Production Division of Office of Chief of Ordnance, War Department, Washington, D.C., May to Aug. 1918.

EDWARDS, DUNCAN LEWIS. Entered army Oct. 13, 1917, Fort Omaha, Neb., Air Service Balloon Division; Assistant Balloon Officer and Instructor Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Oct. 13, 1917, to June 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Balloon Division of Air Service, Jan. 31, 1918; commanding officer, 70th Balloon Company and Post Balloon Officer, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., June 20 to Nov. 13, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 28, 1918; licensed pilot and rated aerial observer, 70th Balloon Co. commanding officer 70th Balloon Co. and post balloon officer, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM HANFORD. Overseas for American Red Cross, Aug. to Sept. 1919.

ELMORE, CARL HOPKINS. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 12, 1917; religious director 42nd Division; general service as speaker on morale throughout entire army; returned to U.S. and discharged Oct. 1918.

EMBURY, AYMAR, II. Captain N.J. Militia, Dec. 1916 to Aug. 1917; entered army Aug. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., captain 40th Engineers; Office, Chief of Engineers (War Department, Washington, D.C.) Aug. 8 to Dec. 29, 1917; commanding Company B, and Experimental Detachment, 40th Engineers' Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 28, 1918, commanding Company B, 40th Engineers; Bordeaux, May 7, 1918; camouflage officer 26th Division, Toul Sector, Headquarters Boucq, May 15 until 26th Division was transferred to Château Thierry, June 28, 1918; 2nd Division, July 1 to 5, 1918; camouflage officer 26th Division, 42nd Division, 4th Division, 77th Division, 4th Corps, 3rd Corps, 6th Corps, 1st Army, 3rd Army; Toul Sector Defensive; Château Thierry Sector, St. Mihiel Sector, Vesle Sector; Champagne-Marne Defensive; Marne-Aisne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; camouflage officer 3rd Army, Nov. 15 to Dec. 19, 1918; Luxembourg; transferred 80th Engineers, Fulvy, Department of Yonne, Dec. 19, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919; transferred G-5, General Headquarters. (Operations and training branch, Educational Section); stationed Paris, Feb. 23 to Apr. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. May 19, 1919; commissioned major May 24, 1919; discharged, Washington, D.C., May 28, 1919.

Cited July 18, 1918, by General Headquarters for action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

ENGLAND, HERBERT KINGSBURY. Y.M.C.A. director and hut secretary, Camp Merritt, N.J., Feb. 1 to July 1918.

FANSHAWE, JOHN EDMOND JONES. Training Camp, School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 1918; 22nd Recruit Squadron, Waco, Tex., and Charlotte, N.C.; adjutant and later commanding officer 22nd Squadron; intelligence officer, Garden City, N.Y.

FINLEY, CHARLES BEATTY, JR. Spanish-American War, June 15 to Nov. 18, 1898, Battery F, Pa. Volunteers; 2nd lieutenant, Company E, 1st Infantry, Md. National Guard, Apr. 15, 1910; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 23, 1912, captain, Jan. 27, 1913; active service Mexican Border, Eagle Pass, 1916; entered army July 25, 1917, captain 1st Md. Infantry, promoted major 1st Md. Infantry, Aug. 4, 1917; on reorganization of army, major 115th Inf., 29th Division, U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., in charge of divisional rifle practice until sailed for France, June 1918; Defensive Center Section, Haute Alsace, July to Sept. 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel 116th Infantry, Oct. 26, 1918; divisional chief of operations, Headquarters of 29th Division, Nov. 11, 1918, to May 4, 1919, when returned to U.S.; discharged July 29, 1919.

FORD, FREDERICK WARD. Entered army Oct. 21, 1918, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant Motor transport corps; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meigs, Oct. 21 until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

FRASER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, JR. Entered army Mar. 1, 1918, private Company B, 5th Engineers, stationed Camp McArthur, Tex., June 1 to July 1, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1, 1918, 82nd Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

GETTY, WILLIAM JOHN TOLAN. Entered N.J. State Militia, Aug. 16, 1917, private Company C, Machine Gun Company, 3rd Battalion; promoted sergeant Apr. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 30, 1918; 1st lieutenant, Department of Rifle Practice, Sept. 7, 1918; accepted for voluntary induction, Coast Artillery School, Nov. 9, 1918; not enlisted due to Armistice; discharged Dec. 1919.

GLASGOW, WILLIAM ROSS. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1915; entered army Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., captain Field Artillery Reserve Corps; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Saumur Artillery School; 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division.

HART, BENJAMIN. Commissioned captain U.S. Reserve Corps, Jan. 26, 1917, assigned as commanding officer 1st Military Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; organized 79th Construction Squadron, later changed to 437th Construction Squadron, U.S. Signal Corps; commanding officer of same until it was mustered out; in troop train service until discharged Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 25, 1918.

HAYDEN, COLTON ALLEN. Entered navy, Newport, R.I., 1st boatswain's mate.

HENDRICKSON, GEORGE DAVIS. Entered army Oct. 25, 1918, private, preparatory to being commissioned captain Army Service Corps, Judge Advocate's Department, for service in France; Armistice prevented commission; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HULL, ROLLAND THOMPSON. Local chairman Food Administration, 1917 to 1919.

IMBRIE, HAROLD. Entered army, New York City, Sept. 5, 1917, 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; ordered on active duty, Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., Oct. 27, 1917; assistant to adjutant; adjutant; died of pleurisy Apr. 24, 1918, Wichita Falls, Tex.; buried Greenwood Cemetery, N.Y. City.

JACKSON, JOHN PARKER. Graduated past midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy, June 7, 1901; ensign, June 7, 1903; lieutenant (j.g.) and lieutenant June 7, 1908; lieutenant commander July 1, 1913; line officer (regular) during war; executive officer, U.S.S. "Frederick," Feb. 1917 to Apr. 23, 1918; promoted temporary commander Aug. 31, 1917; commander U.S.S. "Louisville," Apr. 26 to Aug. 7, 1918; Commander U.S.S. "Matsonia," Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; Commander U.S.S. "Artemis," Apr. 7 to Oct. 18, 1919; permanent commander July 1, 1919; ships commanded attached to cruiser and transport service of U.S. Navy.

JONES, HARVEY LLEWELLYN. Entered 4th Infantry, Md. National Guard, Jan. 1895; served through all grades including captain; called into service June 19, 1916, commanded Machine Gun Company, 3rd U.S. Infantry, Eagle Pass, Tex.; recalled into Federal service Mar. 25, 1917, duty as adjutant, Federal District of Md.; major, July 13, 1917, in command of 1st Battalion, 4th Md. Infantry; inspector general 29th Division, Oct. 8, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., in command of Horse Section, 194th Ammunition Train; in command 1st Squadron Va. Cavalry ("Richmond Blues"), 29th Division, Jan. 1, 1918; commanding officer and squadron commander, 3rd Officers' Training School, Jan. 6, 1918; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp McClellan, Apr. 15, 1918; inspector general 29th Division, June 15, 1918; sailed for France, June 29, 1918; Battles of Haute Alsace, Middle Sector, Sept. 10 to 20, 1918; Montfaucon with 5th Corps, 1st American Army, Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1918; offensive east of Meuse and north of Verdun with 29th Division center of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

attack of 17th French Corps, Oct. 8 to Nov. 11, 1918; in command of Military Training School, Autun, France, for training of Military Police; promoted lieutenant colonel Feb. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre and Distinguished Service Medal, with the following citations:

"*Officier de grande valeur. S'est volontairement offert pour occuper près des lignes un poste plein de responsabilités et sous le feu continuel de l'enemi. A rendu les services les plus distingués au cours des opérations au Nord de Verdun en Octobre* 1918. *Au Grand Quartier Général, le* 21 *Mars,* 1919. *Le Marechal, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est.* PETAIN."

"*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with Inspector General's Department 29th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation.* JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*"

Awarded April 19, 1919.

"*Major Jones voluntarily took position close to the front line and performed exceptionally meritorious service in a position of great responsibility, throughout a period of three weeks, under constant shell fire, north of Verdun, 8th-30th October,* 1918. *His aggressiveness and energy in devoting himself to the needs of the fighting troops exhibited soldierly ideals of the highest order. (signed)* C. G. MORTON, *Major General, U.S. Army.*"

JONES, JOSEPH ADDISON. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Dec. 6, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 6, 1917; secretary with 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division, Château Thierry, Soissons, and St. Mihiel Sectors; returned to U.S. Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

KELLOGG, JOHN PRENTICE. Organized fleet of patrol boats used in policing N.Y. harbor; captain 21st Regiment National Guard; captain Motor Transport Corps; served until Armistice was signed; retired with rank of major.

KELLY, JOHN BAILEY. Voluntary chaplain, Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915 to 1918.

KING, FREDERICK PAUL. Private, Plattsburg, N.Y., July to Aug. 1916; representative of provost marshal general, Local Board, New York, N.Y., July 1917 to Feb. 1918; counsel Department Personnel, American Red Cross, National Headquarters, Washington, D.C., Feb. to Dec. 1918; active director of Department, July to Nov. 1918.

LATHROPE, GEORGE HAINES. Entered army May 31, 1917; on recruiting duty until Aug. 12, 1917; commissioned captain, Medical Corps June 20, 1917; appointed commanding officer, Casual Section, U.S. Army Ambulance Center, Allentown, Pa.; promoted major, Medical Corps, Sept. 1, 1917; assigned Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., Chief of Medical Service, Sept. 8, 1917; ordered overseas Aug. 1, 1918; group consultant in medicine to Touraine Group Base Camp Hospitals, embarkation center Le Mans; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Feb. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 22, 1919.

LAUGHLIN, HENRY HUGHART. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; assistant treasurer of Allegheny County, Pa., War Funds Committee.

LLOYD, FRANCIS VERNON. Entered army May 10, 1917, Captain Infantry; promoted major Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 14, 1917; in command 6th Company, 4th Provisional Training Regiment and 3rd Battalion, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; occupied Sector 304 (N.W. Verdun), Sept. 1 to 26, 1918; in command 3rd Battalion, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

MAY, CHARLES REEVES. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, Aug. 1916; Y.M.C.A. Fort Myer, Va., Feb. 21 to Mar. 22, 1918; Y.M.C.A. Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Mar. 22 to May 28, 1918; Chairman Red Cross War Fund, Beaver Falls, Pa.

MOFFATT, JAMES HUGH. Entered army Aug. 17, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Corps; promoted major July 15, 1918, lieutenant colonel, May 21, 1919; attached Civilian Personnel Section, Administration Division, Office, Chief of Ordnance, Aug. 17, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919; Philadelphia Ordnance District Office,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aug. 20, 1919, until discharged Sept. 18, 1919.

MOORE, ROBERT WESTCOTT. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Corps; stationed Washington, Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1918; Sandy Hook, N.J., Jan. 16 to 20, 1918; Aberdeen Proving Ground, Jan. 20, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; Governors Island, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1919, until discharged Aug. 16, 1919.

MORRIS, JAMES EDGAR. Chairman Armenian Red Cross, Pelham Branch, N.Y.; entered army Nov. 7, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Corps; stationed in Washington, D.C., until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

MURPHEY, CHAUNCEY HULBERT. Assistant National Treasurer of United War Work campaign, Nov. 1918.

NEIBEL, CHARLES LEWIS. Religious work director, Camp Logan, Tex., Sept. 1917 to May 31, 1918; also acting camp general secretary, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Logan, Tex., Oct. to Nov. 1917 and Apr. and May 1918; Faculty of the Army Y.M.C.A. Training School for the Southern Department, Camp Travis, Texas, June 1 to Dec. 1918; camp general secretary, Camp Logan, Tex., Jan. 1 to 15, 1919; executive secretary of Community Institutes for demobilized soldiers of the Southern Department, San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 15 until discharged May 31, 1919.

NOBLE, NEWTON SMITH. Board of National Defense, U.S. Board on Gases in Warfare; U.S. Navy, experimental and development work.

OBERTEUFFER, GEORGE DURING. Joined American Red Cross May 1917; ten months No. 1 Warehouse, Paris, France; Director of Warehouse, Châtillon sur Seine, Côte d'Or, May 1918; recalled to Paris to assist Director of Northeastern Zone, Sept. 1918; succeeded as Director of Northeastern Zone, Dec. 1918; commissioned captain; resigned Apr. 1919.

REED, DAVID AIKEN. Attended Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915 and 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned major Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attended School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France July 14, 1918; with 311th, 147th and 321st Field Artillery in Argonne; chief of staff, Field Artillery of U.S. Section of Conference, Spa, Belgium, until Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 26, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery, Reserve Corps, Aug. 8, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier), Apr. 4, 1919.

Distinguished Service Medal, Dec. 9, 1922.

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER BLAINE. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 5 to May 1, 1918.

ROSS, GEORGE. First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; private Company G, 6th Infantry, Pa. National Guard, June 28, 1916; promoted battalion sergeant major June 28, 1916; 1st lieutenant, July 4, 1916; Border Service, Mexico, July 12, 1916, to Feb. 1917; commissioned captain Infantry, Pa. National Guard, Apr. 1917; federalized command Company G, 6th Infantry, Pa. National Guard, July 15, 1917; captain, adjutant 103rd Ammunition Train, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y.; sailed for France May 19, 1918; arrived Le Havre, via England June 6, 1918; Training Camp 53rd Field Artillery Brigade, 28th Division; Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and Thiaucourt Sectors, Aug. to Nov. 1918; promoted major Infantry, Mar. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1919, S.S. "Liberator"; arrived Camp Dix, N.J., May 17, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919; commissioned major Infantry Pa. National Guard, 111th Infantry; resigned 1920; commissioned major Infantry, U.S. Reserve Corps, May 24, 1922.

SCHULTZ, THOMAS STEEL. Commissioned captain Ordnance, Feb. 7, 1918; legal adviser, Contract Section, Procurance Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

SCOTT, FREDERICK HOSSACK. Chairman, Ill. Y.M.C.A. State Committee; treasurer, Central Department for fourteen States of Y.M.C.A. National War Work Council, 1917 to 1920; chairman Personnel Committee, Y.M.C.A., National War Work Council, Feb. 1 to Dec. 31, 1918.

SCOTT, SAMUEL BRYAN. Entered army Oct. 23, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; attached 25th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Officers' Training School, Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Taylor, Ky.; commissioned major Field Artillery Reserve Corps and discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

SHARPE, JOHN SEMPLE. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 25, 1917; entered army May 30, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Medical Officers' Reserve Camp, June to Aug. 1917; assigned 149th Machine Gun Battalion, 42nd Division, Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y.; commissioned captain Sept. 18, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1917; ship defective, returned to New York in five days; assigned Fort Totten, Staten Island, N.Y.; sailed again for France, Dec. 11, 1917; Luneville, Baccarat and Champagne sectors Feb. to June 1918; Château Thierry, Sergy, Vesle River, Villers-Marne, Robecourt, Chanois, Colombey les Belles, St. Mihiel Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive, July to Sept. 1918; Base Hospital No. 34, Nantes, Sept. 25, 1918; promoted major May 2, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

Cited by General Pershing:
"*Captain John S. Sharpe, Medical Corps, 149th Machine Gun Battalion. For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Sergy, France, 29 July, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award his this citation.* JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*"

SIEDLER, GEORGE JOSEPH. Civil Service, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1 to Apr. 29, 1918; entered army May 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., major Production Division Ordnance Department; promoted lieutenant colonel Oct. 8, 1918; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

SLOANE, JAMES RENWICK. Commissioned captain Infantry Aug. 5, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 13, 1918; G-2 General Headquarters, Chaumont, Staff Missions to French VIIIth Army and French and British General Headquarters; deputy chief claims officer and acting chief claims officer, Tours; liaison officer, French Ministry of War, Paris; returned to United States Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 14, 1919.

SMITH, CHARLES KERN. R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., 1917; discharged due to physical disability; entered Y.M.C.A. service Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 2, 1918; secretary War Prisoners' Aid Branch, Berne, Switzerland, July 18, 1918, until discharged Paris, France, Jan. 1919.

SMITH, GEORGE PLUMER. Customs House vice-chairman, Atlantic Division, American Red Cross; civilian Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C.; entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Motor Transport Corps; commissioned major Reserve Corps Dec. 7, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

SMITH, HENRY WILDS. Joined Y.M.C.A. as divisional secretary, Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 19, 1917; chaplain, Base Hospital 27, Angers, France, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

SPAULDING, FREDERICK ELLIOTT. County food administrator, Grinnell, Ia.

STUART, CHARLES HERBERT. U.S. Housing Corporation, Washington, D.C., Aug. 23 to Nov. 4, 1918, chief of Interdepartmental Branch; entered Military Intelligence Division School, Washington, D.C., Nov. 4, 1918; resigned Nov. 12, 1918, due to Armistice.

THACHER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN GOODWIN. Entered army July 15, 1918, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; Officers' Training Camp, Presidio, July 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 15, 1918; personnel officer of S.A.T.C., University of Oregon, Sept. 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

THORNE, JAMES WARD. Entered army Jan. 1, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., major Ordnance Department, Explosives Section; stationed Curtis Bay, Md., Feb. 10, 1918; Washington, D.C., Mar. 16, 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

URBAN, LEIGH ROY. Sailed for France Feb. 1, 1919; Red Cross relief work with The Friends Unit, Argonne and Ardennes Sectors; discharged Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 7, 1919.

VOORHEES, STEPHEN FRANCIS. Entered army Nov. 9, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Sanitary Corps, Medical Department; attached to Office of Surgeon General, Hospital Division; Surgeon General's Office, War Department, Washington; in charge fundamental designs for army hospitals in U.S.; promoted major Apr. 9, 1918; discharged May 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WAAGE, FREDERICK OSWIN. Joined Medical Corps, Pa. National Guard, 1902, being promoted to captaincy and serving as assistant surgeon, 1st Regiment Infantry; entered army 1917, Medical Corps; promoted major; died Oct. 31, 1918, from overexertion in fighting influenza epidemic at Base Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas.

WICOFF, JOHN VAN BUREN. Federal food administrator, Mercer County, N.J.

WILCOX, THOMAS FERDINAND. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915 and 1916; 1st lieutenant Company A, 1st Precinct, Home Defense, New York, N.Y.; Legal Exemption Board No. 158, New York; entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Department Air Service Office, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Headquarters Eastern Department during term of active service; promoted captain Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918; appointed captain Air Service, Officers' Reserve Corps, May 14, 1921.

WILLOCK, JOHN SCOTT. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered army Nov. 7, 1918, Baltimore, Md., captain Medical Corps; stationed Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1918; Anniston, Ala., Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

1901

AITKEN, JOHN. Assistant representative, War Trade Intelligence (War Trade Board) on Postal Censorship, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; entered navy Aug. 21, 1918, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.) stationed 4th Naval District (Philadelphia), representative of the General Inspector of Naval Overseas Transportation Service; inactive duty Jan. 16, 1919.

BABSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Entered army Feb. 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Department, Procurement Division; head adjustment officer of the Projectile Section, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department; discharged Jan. 1919.

BADGLEY, OLIVER KINSEY. Entered army July 18, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Engineers; sailed for France Aug. 1918; stationed Paris, Statistical Section, Bureau of Accounts, until Sept. 12, 1918; assistant to officer in charge Bureau of Accounts until Feb. 1919; officer in charge Bureau of Accounts until May 1919; executive officer Finance Bureau, Bureau of Contracts and Adjustments, and assistant in charge liquidating A.E.F., until June 1919; assistant chief of staff, Allied High Commission to Armenia, July to Sept. 1919, Tiflis, until May 1920; returned to France becoming finance officer, Reparation Commission, June 1920 to Nov. 1922.

BARTLETT, LAWRENCE STEWART. Served in France with Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, 2nd French Army, Sept. 1914 to Oct. 1916.

BELDEN, MEAD VAN ZILE. Commissioned Captain Ordnance Reserve Corps, Nov. 1917; called to active service Jan. 1, 1918, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; stationed Officers' Training School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Peoria, Ill, Kenosha, Wis., Jan. to Apr. 1918; assigned 128th Field Artillery, ordnance officer, Camp Doniphan, Okla.; sailed for France June 15, 1918; stationed French School of Fire, Coetquidan, July 10 to Aug. 12, 1918; appointed material and munitions officer, Staff of 60th Field Artillery Brigade, Aug. 1918; Vosges Defensive Sector Aug. 11 to Sept. 2, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 13 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 25 to Oct. 4, 1918; Verdun Defensive Sector (Sommedieue Sector) Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

BERGLAND, ERIC LEONARD. Engineer, war munitions factory, in charge of design and construction of new plant and general supervision all work, 1917 to 1918.

BERNHARD, JOHN ALBERT. Legal Adviser N.J. Federal Exemption Board, 1917 to 1918; qualified for army Oct. 1918; ordered to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Fremont, Calif., for commission, Nov. 1918; order cancelled because of Armistice.

BOWLBY, HARRY LAITY. Special Service, National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church, Camp Meade, Md., all camps in Tex., N.Y., and N.J. Apr. 1917 to Feb. 28, 1919.

BOYD, INGRAM FLETCHER. Field director, Red Cross, Camp Logan, Tex., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; assistant to St.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Louis chairman, Fourth Liberty Loan campaign, summer 1918; divisional director, Red Cross, Camp Swanica, Sept. to Dec. 1918.

BRADY, EDMUND. Provost Marshal General's Office (Selective Service Law), Washington, D.C., 1917 to 1918.

BROWN, WILLIAM ALLEN. Entered army Sept. 17, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Fla., Oct. 20, 1918 to Jan. 11, 1919; discharged Jan. 11, 1919; commissioned captain Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 19, 1920.

BRUYERE, PAUL TULANE. Chief engineer, N.Y. Dock Co., in charge of shipping munitions and troops, 1917 to 1918.

CASEBOLT, EDWARDS TAYLOR. Vice-chairman Local Draft Board and Legal Advisory Board, Newark, N.J. 1917 to 1918; War Department, Office of Chief of Staff, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Purchase and Supply Branch, Aug. to Dec. 14, 1918.

COALE, JAMES JOHNSON. State Chairman for Industrial Committee, United War Work Campaign, Oct. to Nov. 1918; in charge of field work for Md. Industrial Section, War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.

CONROW, WILFORD SEYMOUR. Plattsburg Military Training Camp, July 1916; corporal Company M, 7th Regiment, 1st R.O.T.C., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; recommended to organize and command Camouflage Section of Army; examined and recommended for captaincy of 1st Camouflage Company, Aug. 28, 1917; this captaincy having been simultaneously filled by General Pershing in Paris, was commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers, Officers' Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1917, and assigned 1st Camouflage Company, successively known as Company A, 25th Engineers, Sept. 11 to Nov. 1; Company F, 24th Engineers, Nov. 1 to Dec. 17, and Company A, 40th Engineers (Camouflage) after Dec. 17, 1917; stationed Camp American University, Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 4, 1918, second in command of the first Camouflage Company sent overseas; in charge manufacturing, Central Camouflage Works, Dijon, to Mar. 12; instructor, Camouflage Section, Army Engineering School, Langres, Mar. 12 to July 19; chief instructor, Army Engineering School, July 19 to Dec. 7, 1918; regimental adjutant commanding 1st Battalion, 40th Engineers, Dec. 15, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919; sailed from France, Jan. 5, 1919; attached Office, Chief of Engineers, War Department, Washington, D.C.; assigned first to Board on Engineering Troops, Camouflage Section, then to Camouflage Investigation Section, Development Branch, Equipment Section, Feb. 1; discharged Mar. 25, 1919:

Recommended for Distinguished Service Medal, Nov. 22, 1918:

"1. *Under the provisions of General Order No. 26, General Headquarters, A.E.F., 1918, 1st Lieutenant Wilford Seymour Conrow, Engineers, is recommended for the Distinguished Service Medal for exceptionally meritorious service in research, experiment, and dissemination of valuable information in connection with the Camouflage Service of the United States Army, in that his efforts and successes have helped to lead to a general recognition and adoption of protective measures by active troops that are indispensable to their safety and to successful operations waged by them.*"

Awarded Apr. 19, 1919, by the Commander-in-Chief, citation "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Langres, France."

COYLE, LEONIDAS. Captain 3rd N.J. National Guard, 1917; entered army July 25, 1917, captain 114th Infantry, 29th Division; promoted major May 20, 1918; sailed for France June 1, 1918; in command Infantry Battalion, Alsace Front, June to Nov. 1918, rest areas, Headquarters Detachment, Bordeaux, Nov. 1918 to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

CRANE, JASPER ELLIOT. Director research, war appliances, National Research Council; Committee on Protective Coatings for Airplanes.

CRAWFORD, EVERETT LAKE. Assistant to Director of Council of National Defense, Apr. 1917 to Mar. 1918; assistant commissioner and acting commissioner of Finished Products Division, War Industries Board, Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1919.

CRAWFORD, JACK RANDALL. Instructor with rank of captain, Field Artillery, Yale R.O.T.C., Yale S.A.T.C., in charge of records, reports and discipline of corps; assistant examining officer of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

candidates for U.S. Training Camps, New Haven, Apr. 1917 to Dec. 1918.

CURRAN, ROSS AMBLER. R.O.T.C., Camp Fremont, Calif., Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; assigned Corps of Interpreters attached 78th Division, U.S. Army, Camp Dix, N.J.; to France May 1918; assigned Headquarters Staff, 1st Army Corps, assistant to G-3, July 1918; promoted captain Oct. 1918; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; transferred Reserve Corps, rank of major, Military Intelligence Division.

DANA, DAVID TURNER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Remount Service, Aug. 1917; assistant to commanding officer, Remount Depot, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 30, 1918; commanding officer, 305th Field Remount Squadron, Apr. to June 1918; promoted captain May 4, 1918; sailed for France June 29, 1918; commanding Camp de Souge until Mar. 15, 1919, then commanding officer, Camp Merignac, Bordeaux; commissioned major Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; instructor, artillery training camps, Coetquidan and Meucon, Nov. and Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. May 17, 1919; discharged May 1919.

DODD, SAMUEL WARD. Entered army May 19, 1917, Newark, N.J., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 19 to Aug. 26, 1917; 317th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 30, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1918; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Feb. 15, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; with 316th Field Artillery; transferred 306th Sanitary Train; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Oct. 19 to Nov. 1918; instructor A.E.F. Medical College, Mar. to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 29, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., July 10, 1919; promoted major Medical Reserve Corps, Oct. 28, 1919.

DONALDSON, ROBERT SAMPLE. In charge soldier recreation plants Camp Fremont and in northern Calif., under Presbyterian Church; special Y.M.C.A. speaker for camps, 1917 to 1918.

DWIGHT, KIRBY. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Feb. 1918; entered army Mar. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y.; stationed Camp Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr. 5, 1918; promoted captain May 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Operating Team No. 102, Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, and Champagne operations; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged June 1919.

ERBEN, GEORGE KESTER. Entered army Apr. 11, 1918, Washington, D.C. captain Quartermaster Corps; to Lee Hall, Va., supervision of surveys for Camp Eustis and Coast Artillery Range, Mulberry Island; later assistant to officer in charge of construction of the camp; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

EUWER, JOHN NELSON. Entered Y.M.C.A. service July 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; athletic director until return to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

FORT, FRANKLIN WILLIAM. Staff of U.S. Food Administration, State Administration Division, in charge supervision and inspection of various State and County Administrators' organizations, Aug. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1919.

FRIED, CARL KNOTT. Assistant to Commissioner of Finished Products, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., Oct. to Dec. 1917.

GAMBLE, WALTER GUY. Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned captain Engineers, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company F, 114th Engineers, Fort Beauregard, La., Sept. 17, 1917; sailed for France July 23, 1918; Engineering School, Gondrecourt for five weeks; assigned 1st Army Corps, Sept. 26, 1918; Argonne Forest, Oct. 3 to Nov. 18, 1918; Maligny, Nov. 20, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; assigned 307th Engineers, Feb. 9, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

GARDNER, ORA FLETCHER. Entered Y.M.C.A. service May 1917; sailed for France June 1917; navy work, Brest, three months; liaison work, Army Headquarters, Paris and Tours, nine months; St. Mihiel Sector, ten days; Argonne Offensive Sector, three weeks; in charge Y.M.C.A. activities in France, athletics, entertainments, education, leave area centers, etc., nine months; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GRACE, PERCY RUSSELL. Enlisted British Army, 2nd lieutenant on probation, Royal Flying Corps (S.R.), Nov. 12, 1914; graded as equipment officer, Jan. 16, 1915; promoted lieutenant Apr. 24, 1915; temporary captain Aug. 1, 1915; graded as equipment officer 1, Sept. 1, 1916; graded as flying officer, Sept. 16, 1916; flight commander Sept. 17, 1916; squadron commander and to be temporary major, Apr. 8, 1917; captain temporary major, Royal Air Force, Apr. 1, 1918; relinquished commission on account of ill health and granted honorary rank of major, Nov. 27, 1918.

Mentioned in Despatches (Egypt), June 28, 1917.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL, JR. Entered Plattsburg Military Training Camp Aug. 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, May 27, 1917; promoted captain Aug. 11, 1917; field hospital No. 29, Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. to Dec. 1917; 5th Division, Sanitary Train, Fort Logan, Tex., Jan. to June, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; St. Mihiel Salient; Argonne Offensive; inspector general, Medical Units with 3rd Army after Armistice; discharged July 30, 1919.

HANLIN, CHRISTIAN HOOVER. Secretary local Red Cross; various local war campaigns 1917 to 1918.

HARVEY, JOHN GOOLD. Ensign Mich. Naval Militia, Feb. 27, 1914; lieutenant (j.g.), Mich. Naval Militia, Mar. 1916; lieutenant, National Naval Volunteers, Apr. 1917; entered navy Apr. 8, 1917, Detroit, Mich., lieutenant, Medical Corps, Mich. Naval Brigade; stationed League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Apr. 13, 1917; medical officer, U.S.S. "Von Steuben," May 27, 1917; arrived Brest, France, Oct. 17, 1917; medical officer, U.S.S. "Nopatin," Jan. 23, 1918; arrived Brest, France, June 1918; lieutenant commander, July 1918; medical officer, U.S. Naval Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 17, 1918; inactive duty, Mar. 23, 1919; discharged July 7, 1924.

HEADLEY, ELROY. Private, Plattsburg Military Training Camp, 1916.

HENDRIX, NATHAN SCARRITT. Entered Y.M.C.A. service and sailed for France Oct. 1917; director various Foyers du Soldat with 4th French Army at the front; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

HOPE, WALTER EWING. Volunteer in U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C.; director in charge State Fuel Organizations, Sept. 1917 to end of war; overseas appointment as chairman, Special U.S. commission investigating fuel conditions in England, France and Italy, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

HUDSON, CLAUDE SILBERT. Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, 1917 to 1918; discovered method for preparing charcoal for gas masks.

HUEY, MALCOLM SIDNEY. 3rd Regiment, Company H, R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., June to July 1916; secretary, Liberty Loan Committee, 3rd Federal Reserve District, May to Oct. 1917; entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Reserve Corps; personnel officer, Washington, Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Headquarters Staff, Service of Supplies, Tours, Sept. to Dec. 1918; aide-de-camp to General Wheeler, London, Jan. 1 to Mar. 15, 1919; promoted major Ordnance Corps, Feb. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Mar. 30, 1919; major, Ordnance Reserve Corps, May 1919.

HYDE, ROBERT STEVENS. Special agent, Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, 1917-1918.

IMBRIE, JAMES. 2nd Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 1917; commissioned Captain, Inf., Nov. 1917, assigned infantry instruction, Camp Leon Springs, Tex.; instructor candidate, Officers' School, Leon Springs, Feb. 1918; adjutant, Field Artillery Firing Center, Anniston, Ala., May 1918; promoted major Aug. 1918; major, 2nd Battalion, 27th Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

IRISH, FRANKLIN CADWALLADER. American Field Service, S.S.U. 16, July to Dec. 1917; driver U.S. Army Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.

JAMESON, JAMES WALKER. Plattsburg Medical Reserve Corps Training Camp, 1916; entered army June 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; surgeon 301st Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. to Oct. 1917; promoted captain Aug. 6, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 20, 1917 to Dec. 3, 1917; assigned Evacuation Hospital No. 6, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Dec. 4,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 8, 1918; chief of Operating Team No. 2, Coulommiers, Château Thierry, June 16 to Aug. 18, 1918; chief of Surgical Service, Evacuation Hospital No. 6, Souilly, Aug. 19, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918; chief of Surgical Service, Evacuation Hospital No. 6, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Dec. 14, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 22, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

JANEWAY, FRANK LATIMER. Y.M.C.A., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1918, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.), Chaplains' Corps; Receiving Ship "Bremerton," Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Washington, Feb. 1918 to May 1919; junior chaplain, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1919 to 1921; chaplain U.S.S. "Minnesota" and "South Carolina," respectively, summers of 1920 and 1921; chaplain, Hospital Ship "Relief," North Atlantic Squadron, Sept. 1921; discharged Sept. 4, 1922.

KERR, CLARENCE DILWORTH. Director, Council of National Defense, Washington, D.C., June to July 1917; assistant to Commissioner of Finished Products, War Industries Board, Aug. 1917; secretary of Clearance Committee, War Industries Board, Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; chief of commodities Section, Requirements Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Division of General Staff, Apr. to Sept. 1918; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army, Oct. 4, 1918; assigned Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va.; U.S. Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., Nov. 1 to Dec. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

LAY, HARRY RANDOLPH. Entered Marine Corps Feb. 10, 1900, 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 28, 1901; promoted captain Mar. 20, 1905, major, Mar. 16, 1917; sailed for France, June 8, 1917; stationed Staff Officers' School, July 1917 to May 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive June 1 to July 5, 1918; divisional inspector, 2nd Division, Marbache Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Aug. 28, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1 to 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Nov. 17, 1918; returned to U.S. July 25, 1919; Washington, July 1919 to Oct. 1921; Port-au-Prince, Haiti, since 1921.

Cited G. O. No. 88, 2nd Division, Dec. 31, 1918: "This officer served as Adjutant of the 4th Brigade during the action northwest of Château Thierry and southwest of Soissons, and as Divisional Inspector during the operations of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge and Argonne-Meuse. His services have been exceptionally meritorious, and in duty of great responsibility. He contributed greatly to the efficiency, discipline and morale of the 2nd Division."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm (Order No. 17,659 "D"): "During the operations of the 4th Brigade at Belleau Woods and vicinity, showed the finest courage and great administrative capacity and thus contributed largely to the success of the Brigade."

Awarded U. S. Army Citation Certificate, Apr. 19, 1919, for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Division Inspector Second Division, A.E.F."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gold Star (Order No. 12.505 "D") (Army Corps Citation).

Awarded Navy Cross, Nov. 11, 1920: "At Vierzy, France, July 18, 1918, Lieutenant Colonel Lay, attached to the Staff of the 4th Brigade, pressed forward and was with the foremost waves in the capture of the town. He was zealous, cool and courageous, and was an inspiration to the men. Colonel Lay with six men detached from their companies, rounded up and took to the rear eight hundred German prisoners. He then returned and gave himself to forwarding the success of the attack without any regard to his personal safety. It is considered that he displayed extraordinary heroism above and beyond the call of duty."

LITTLE, HALSTED. Entered Infantry Central Officers' Training Camp, 18th Company, 4th Battalion, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., Aug. 14, 1918; graduated and discharged Nov. 30, 1918, Armistice preventing commission.

LYNE, WICKLIFFE BULL. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Chemical Warfare Service; sailed Aug. 15, 1918; stationed Gas School, France, Sept. to Oct., 1918; assistant divisional gas officer, 92nd Division, Oct. 15, 1918; chief division gas officer, 92nd Division, Oct. 28, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

McLANAHAN, JAMES CRAIG. Entered Md. National Guard Dec. 29, 1915, Baltimore, Md., Battery A, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Md. National Guard, Dec. 29, 1915; stationed Tobyhanna, Pa., June 19, 1916, to Oct. 6, 1916; promoted captain Apr. 9, 1917; federalized July 23, 1917, Fort Sill, Okla.; School of Fire, July 29, 1917, to Aug. 30, 1918; promoted major May 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Sept. 18, 1918; Staff of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1, 1918 to Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

McLEAN, JAMES HAMMOND. Enlisted Plainfield Troop, 1st N.J. Cavalry, National Guard, June 1916; service on Mexican Border; entered army Oct. 1917, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; promoted captain Aug. 20, 1918; commanding officer, Casual Detachment, 254th Aero Squadron, Garden City, N.Y.; commanding officer, East Colombey Airdrome, France; discharged Mar. 21, 1919.

McWILLIAMS, JOHN, JR. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp Aug. 29, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; assigned 11th Training Battery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918; commissioned captain Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 11, 1918.

MAIER, GEORGE WILLIAM MARQUE. Y.M.C.A. instructor in mathematics for candidates, Naval Ensigns' School and Officers' Training Camps, Minneapolis, Minn., July to Dec. 1918.

MILLER, HUGH. Entered army Sept. 21, 1917, Houston, Tex., captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps; active service Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 20 to Apr. 15, 1918; Office, Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commanding officer 478th Engineers, Washington, D.C., Sept. 15 to Oct. 18, 1918; Company F, 219th Engineers, Camp Dodge, Ia., Jan. 15 to Mar. 1, 1919; Camp Humphreys, Va., Mar. 1919 to Sept. 1, 1920; assistant to district engineer, Galveston, Tex., Sept. 1920 to Sept. 1921; discharged Sept. 20, 1921.

MORROW, PRESTON KNOX. Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., July 1918 to Feb. 1919; Food Administration, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 1919 to Feb. 1920.

MOUNT, WALTER BARCLAY. Medical Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July to Aug. 1916; entered army Aug. 17, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; active service Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 25, 1918, to Dec. 1919; discharged Dec. 19, 1919.

PATTERSON, CHARLES EDWARD. Staff of Assistant Secretary of War, Feb. to Sept. 1918.

PLATT, EDWARD CUTHBERT, JR. Entered Canadian army Mar. 1916, Montreal, Canada; commissioned lieutenant Mar. 19, 1916, assigned 244th Overseas Battalion, "Kitchener's Own," Canadian Army; sailed for England Apr. 1917; training in England, four months; to France with 24th Battalion (Victoria Rifles) C.E.F. Aug. 1917; in action, Passchendaele Ridge, northeast of Ypres, Belgium; killed in action there Nov. 7, 1917, and buried where he fell, place unknown.

RICE, PHILIP SIDNEY. S.S.U. 1 American Field Service, Champagne, Verdun, Vosges Sectors, June to Sept. 13, 1917; U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Sept. 13 to Dec. 1917.

Awarded Croix de Guerre by citation in orders of the 69th Division, French Army, Dec. 4, 1917:

"Philip S. Rice, driver, always set an example of the greatest courage and devotion in the most trying circumstances during the evacuation of the wounded, in the attacks of Aug. and Sept. 1917 before Verdun."

RIEBE, EDGAR CARLOS. Military Intelligence Section, General Staff, U.S. Army, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

ROOT, FRANKLIN TINKER. Assistant to director, Bureau of Exports, War Trade Board, Washington, Feb. 13, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

RUSSELL, GORDON MACGREGOR. Sailed with Y.M.C.A. May 1917; with British troops, Essex, England, June to July 1917; with American troops, Hampshire, and in charge Y.M.C.A. Hut, Winchester, England, Aug. 1917 to Dec. 1918; with American troops, Coblenz, Germany, Jan. to May 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

SCHAFF, RODMAN. Entered army Aug. 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., stationed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

SCHUREMAN, JAMES PERCY. Entered army June 23, 1918, 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed U.S. General Hospital No. 22, Richmond, Va., July 1918, until discharged Apr. 7, 1919; promoted captain Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 7, 1919.

SMITH, HOWARD ALEXANDER. Food administrator, El Paso County, Colo., Sept. to Dec. 1917; Staff of Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1918; sailed for France June 14, 1918, with special commission of Food Administration Board; returned to U.S. Aug. 23, 1918; Board of Directors and Executive Committee, European Children's Fund, 1919 to 1921; Board of Directors and Executive Committee C.R.B. Educational Foundation since 1919.

SUTTON, ROBERT WOODS. Officers' Reserve Training Camp, Carnegie Institute, Camp Carnegie, Aug. 16 to Sept. 28, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C. Carnegie Institute, Sept. 28 to Oct. 24, 1918; entered Officers' Training Camp, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918, Camp Fremont, Calif., discharged Nov. 1918.

SWOFFORD, RALPH POWELL. Assistant federal director National War Savings Commission, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

TILFORD, JAMES DEAN. Entered army July 1898, New York, N.Y. Philippine Insurrection; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Cavalry Apr. 10, 1899; promoted 1st lieutenant Cavalry Feb. 2, 1901; promoted captain Cavalry Oct. 1, 1906; promoted major Cavalry May 15, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Infantry Aug. 5, 1917; promoted colonel Infantry July 20, 1918; Porto Rico, 2nd Intervention in Cuba; Vera Cruz, Mexico; commanded 314th Ammunition train, 89th Division, A.E.F., St. Mihiel and Toul Sectors; with Army of Occupation, Germany; retired Dec. 12, 1922, disability in line of duty.

Awarded service medals Porto Rico campaign, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, service in Mexico and in World War.

VONDERMUHLL, ALFRED EMANUEL. Post Office Intelligence Service, 1917 to 1919.

VON KRUG, KARL LOUIS. Chaplain, 1st lieutenant, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, U.S. Army, 1917 to 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany.

WALTON, HAROLD LORENZO. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y. private, Air Service; stationed Officers' School, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 29 to Dec. 15, 1917; assigned Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 28, 1918; assigned training section, Washington, D.C., Feb. 18 to Dec. 6, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

WARDROP, JAMES RICHMOND. Entered army Jan. 19, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private Headquarters Company, 60th Regiment, Coast Artillery; on duty Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 18 to Mar. 1, 1918; 3rd Company, Coast Defense, Chesapeake Bay, Mar. 1 to Apr. 6, 1918; 4th Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Apr. 6 to June 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 26, 1918; sailed for France July 18, 1918; stationed School of Heavy Artillery, Angiers, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Battery A, 54th Coast Artillery; battalion adjutant, 1st Battalion, Regimental adjutant, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

WEST, EDGAR LEE. Entered army Oct. 15, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass., captain Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Oct. 15 to Dec. 18, 1918; Coast Defenses, Narragansett Bay, Oct. 18, 1918, until discharged June 15, 1919.

WHITING, ROBERT RUDD. Committee on Public Information, Division of Foreign Education, 1917 to Oct. 1918; also Army Intelligence Department; died of pneumonia Oct. 15, 1918, while with Italian Commission to U.S.

WHITMAN, STEPHEN FRENCH. Commissioned Ensign U.S. Navy, May 1918; assigned office, Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C.; resigned Apr. 13, 1920.

WHITMORE, GEORGE BYRON. Entered navy Oct. 12, 1908, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Corps; promoted lieutenant 1911; lieutenant commander 1917; senior medical officer, Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tired due to physical disability, Dec. 1, 1922.

Awarded Mexican, Haitian, and World War foreign service decorations.

WILLIAMSON, STANLEY. Assistant commissioner Finished Products Division, War Industries Board, Dec. 1917 to June 23, 1918; commissioned captain June 24, 1918; chief, Clearance Section, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, June 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; commissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps and discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

YOUNG, WELLINGTON GEORGE. Commissioned captain U.S. Army, assistant chief, Procurement Branch of General Supplies, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., 1918 to 1919.

YUENGLING, GEORGE WILLIAM. Assistant commissioner, Finished Products, War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., 1917 to 1918.

1902

ADAMS, NEWTON. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., sergeant Reserve Corps, Quartermaster Detachment, 77th Division; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. to Dec. 1917; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Apr. 30, 1918; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., June 1918, commanding 312th Butchery Co.; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, June 7, 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; stationed General Intermediate Supply Depot No. 2, Gievres, July 22, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; judge advocate Special Court Martial, Oct. 4, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Jan. 25 to Feb. 7, 1919; Base Hospital No. 65, Brest, Feb. 1919; to U.S. casual, Feb. 8, 1919; Base Hospital, Long Beach, N.Y., Feb. to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

ADSIT, HENRY. Entered army June 1916, Buffalo, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, 1st N.Y. Cavalry, Troop M; transferred Company D, 104th Machine Gun Battalion, Sept. 1917; to Company D, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, Jan. 1918; stationed Fort Hamilton and Camp Wadsworth, 1917 to 1918; instructor Machine Gun School, Fort Sill, Jan. to Feb. 1918; to France with 27th Division May 1918; wounded in action, Kemmel, June 1918; promoted captain Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, Sept. 30, 1918; wounded in action, Hindenburg Line and Haie Menneresse, Oct. 1918; promoted major 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 15, 1919; discharged June 1919.

Cited in Orders of the 27th Division, Aug. 2, 1918:

"First Lieutenant Adsit, especially mentioned for great heroism and leadership of the highest order in directing the firing of his machine guns, after having been wounded in the knee, so that the severe hostile counter-attack was broken up in the action of July 29th near Mt. Kemmel."

Cited in Orders of the 2nd Army:

"Lieutenant Henry Adsit, Company C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, is cited for exceptional gallantry and ability and very effective handling of his machine guns at the taking of Vierstraat Ridge, during an advance of three thousand meters."

Awarded the Medal of Honor by Congress:

"Congress has directed that the Medal of Honor be awarded to Captain Henry Adsit, Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, for exceptional heroism and courage of the highest order, over and above the line of duty. During an attack at Haie, Menneresse, on Oct. 13, 1918, Captain Adsit, after having been severely wounded by a shell, the other officers of his command having been killed or wounded, had himself carried forward to the objective with the advance, and saw personally to the placing of his machine guns in the most advantageous positions, though he had been again wounded by a machine gun bullet during the advance."

Awarded British Military Cross:

"His Majesty the King will hold an Investiture at Buckingham Palace, December 20, and will present the Military Cross to 1st Lieutenant Henry Adsit, Machine Gun Company 107th Infantry, U.S.A., on account of:

"Exceptional heroism and preeminent qualities of leadership displayed near Vendhuile, Picardy, Sept. 29 and 30, 1918, in occupying a very advanced position of great advantage in the main Hindenburg Trench System, repulsing numerous counter-attacks from Vendhuile by well directed machine gun fire. Also for rescuing 2nd Lieutenant Angus Frazier, Tank Corps, from disabled tank under severe hostile fire."

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

The Distinguished Service Cross has been

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

awarded to First Lieutenant Henry Adsit, Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, for exceptional heroism in action:
"While leading his Platoon of heavy Machine Guns through the smoke screen during the assault on the morning of Sept. 29, Lieutenant Adsit and his command became separated from the other units well inside of enemy lines. He went forward alone under tremendous fire and at great risk, and, with the aid of bombs and effective use of his pistol, broke up single-handed a severe enemy counter-attack, giving time for a defense to be organized and other combat units to come up."

ALEXANDER, FREDERICK BEASLEY. R.O.T.C., Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 5, 1918.

ALRICH, WILLIAM MORRIS. Building education secretary, Army Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; building secretary, Army Y.M.C.A., Feb. 1 to Mar. 15, 1918; camp educational secretary, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Lee, Va., May 15, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

ANTHONY, ROBERT WARREN. Entered army Oct. 4, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., candidate Chaplains' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918; attached 101st Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 7 until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

ARGERSINGER, JAMES PIERSON. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 28, 1917; stationed Kelly Field, Tex.; sailed for France Dec. 10, 1917; Coordination Staff, A.E.F., Paris; returned to U.S. Jan. 23, 1919; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

BARRON, ALEXANDER JOHNSTON. Sailed for France June 27, 1918, for Y.M.C.A. work; hotel secretary, Aix-les-Bains, Savoie Leave Area; business secretary Brittany Leave Area, St. Malo; assisted organization Dauphine Leave Area, Grenoble; divisional secretary in charge Riviera Leave Area, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 25, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 29, 1919; discharged Feb. 9, 1919.

BROKAW, GEORGE TUTTLE. Entered N.Y. State Militia June 4, 1917, private 6th Battery, Veteran Corps of Artillery; promoted corporal July 12, 1917; served two weeks first Provisional Regiment State of N.Y., Aug. 1917; attached 1st Brigade, N.Y. State Guard; promoted sergeant Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Company E, 71st Regiment, N.Y. Guard, Dec. 11, 1917; accepted Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918, Armistice preventing actual enlistment.

BUCHANAN, CHARLES McCAY. Entered Md. National Guard Dec. 29, 1915, Baltimore, Md., private Battery A, Artillery Branch; federalized July 1917; promoted corporal July 17, sergeant, Aug. 1917; detached Battery A, Aug. 1917, attached Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Nov. 27, 1917; ordered Camp Meade, Md., until 1918; Fort Sill School of Fire Apr. to June 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; stationed Artillery School, Lacourtine, France to Nov. 15, 1918; Audelot (79th Headquarters, Souilly) Benoit, Vaux, etc., to Mar. 1919; ordered Chaumont, General Headquarters, detailed special work Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Audermach, etc., Mar. 1919; returned Chaumont Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. casual, May 8, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

CAMP, CHARLES WADSWORTH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate 2nd Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; stationed Champ de Tir, Souge, May to June 1918; Defensive Sector, Baccarat, July 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 1918; instructor Champ de Tir, Meucon, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to regiment Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. with 305th Field Artillery, Apr. 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

CARMAN, TRAVERS DENTON. Entered army Oct. 23, 1918, Yonkers, N.Y., captain Motor Transport Corps; Armistice prevented active service; captain Officers' Reserve Corps.

CARTER, HARRY BARRELL. Overseas with American Red Cross, Apr. 1918; treasurer, major, Riga, Russia, Oct. 1919; to U.S. autumn 1921.

CASPER, JOSEPH. Entered army Sept. 1909 Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Apr. 20, 1910; captain Medical Corps, June 15, 1913; major Med-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ical Corps, May 15, 1917; camp at Oakmont, Pa., 15th Engineers (Railway), May to June 1914; sailed for France with 15th Engineers, July 1917; camp surgeon and commanding officer, Camp Hospital No. 15, Coetquidan, Sept, 1917 to June 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, National Army, Jan. 11, 1918; sanitary inspector Base Section, St. Nazaire, July to Sept. 1918; Headquarters 2nd army, Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Company Camp Hospital No. 33, Brest, Apr. to June 1919; promoted colonel Medical Corps, U.S. Army, May 5, 1919; returned U.S. June 19, 1923.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier).

CECIL, RUSSELL LA FAYETTE. Entered army June 16, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; promoted captain Dec. 1917, major, Mar. 1918; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918; director of laboratories, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Oct. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; stationed Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1919; head of commission appointed by Surgeon General to study pneumonia; discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE AGNEW. American Consul General, Mexico City, Mexico, May 12, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1919.

CHISHOLM, ANDRE TOZIER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned captain Infantry, Nov. 28, 1917; stationed Camp Custer, Mich., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 10, 1918; sailed for France July 22, 1918; attached Headquarters 85th Division, special duty July to Dec. 27, 1918; in command Company D, 337th Infantry, Dec. 27, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919; captain Infantry Reserve Corps, Apr. 19, 1919.

CURRAN, GUERNSEY. Chairman Red Cross and Y.M.C.A. Committees, Oyster Bay, N.Y.

ELY, RICHARD. War Trade Board Nov. 1, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919; assistant director, Bureau War Trade Intelligence, Nov. 1917 to Dec. 15, 1918; director Dec. 15, 1918, to Apr. 20, 1919.

GILMER, JAY THORNTON. Entered army Oct. 25, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., private 1st Company, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort MacArthur, Calif., Oct. 26 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

GILMORE, WILLIAM BLAIR. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1915; Base Hospital Service, Paris, France, Jan. to Feb. 1916; Field Hospital Service, Verdun Sector, Mar.-Apr. 1916; returned to U.S. May 1916; Training Camp, Plattsburg, June-July 1916; sailed for France May 1917; driver American Field Service, S.S.U. 2, Verdun Sector, May-Sept. 1917; entered U.S. Army Dec. 7, 1917, Paris, France, 1st lieutenant Field Artillery; detailed to Field Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. to Feb. 1918; Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, Mar. 1918; Orienteur School, Limoges, June 1918; field training with regiment (65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps) vicinity of Limoges and Lacourtine, Apr. to May, July to Aug. 1918; appointed regimental orienteur July 3, 1918; combat service Aug. 27 to Nov. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; regiment to Marne Valley; to coast Dec. 1918; hospital, Brest, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 14, 1919; discharged Feb. 14, 1919; commissioned captain Field Artillery Section, U.S. Reserve Corps, May 1, 1919; instructor Citizens' Military Training Camps, Camp Meade, Md., and Fort Monroe, Va., summer 1921.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Sept. 4, 1917, with the following citation:
16e Corps d'Armée. Ordre de Citation. Le Directeur du Service de Santé du 16e Corps d'Armée cite le militaire ci-après. "Gilmore, William, citoyen Américain, engagé volontaire, conducteur très dévoué, calme et énergique, a toujours fait preuve de courage et de sang-froid, notamment pendant les journées des 16 et 17 juillet, et 20, 21, et 22 août, 1917, en assurant le transport de blessés provenant des postes de secours particulièrement menacés."

GORDON, ROBERT CALVIN. Federal Fuel Administrator, Franklin County, Pa.

GREGG, DAVID, JR., Sailed for France June 1918 for Y.M.C.A. work; truck driver at front, June to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

HALL, ROBERT LINCOLN. Entered navy June 18, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., Intelligence Section; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

HILL, FREDERICK. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 27, 1918; assistant division adjutant, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; in charge Efficiency Boards, 81st Division, Camp Jackson; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Feb. to Sept. 1918; drilled colored troops, 1st Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Sevier, S.C., Oct. 1918; assigned 90th Infantry, 20th Division, Camp Sevier and Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

HILLIARD, ISAAC. Entered army Aug. 16, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private 7th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; commissioned captain Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 4, 1918; entire enlistment period at Camp Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky., in Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Schools; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

HUSSEY, FREDERICK BYRAM. Entered army Aug. 3, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., captain 144th Field Artillery; promoted major Nov. 6, 1918; A.E.F. Aug. 5, 1918 to Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

JONES, PAUL TOWNSEND. Entered army Oct. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st lieutenant Russian Railway Service Corps; sailed for Siberia with Baldwin Locomotive Works contingent, Nov. 19, 1917; returned to U.S. Apr. 1918; discharged May 1918.

LEIBENDERFER, RALPH JOHN. Housing Division, U.S. Shipping Board, Apr. 1917 to Mar. 1919.

LLOYD, JOHN, JR. District representative in charge Section A, central Pa. coal fields, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917; entered army June 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Quartermaster (General Staff) Fuel and Forage Division; stationed Washington, D.C., in charge all quartermaster depots east of Chicago; discharged May 1919.

LUDLOW, FREDERICK ORR. Entered army July 5, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., 1st lieutenant 6th Division, 6th Field Signal Battalion; commanding officer Company C; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kans., July 1917 to May 1918; promoted captain Signal Corps, Nov. 2, 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Camp Forrest, Ga., June 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., July 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918 in command Company C, 6th Field Signal Battalion, 6th Division; assigned Training Sector, Headquarters, Château Villain July 22, 1918; Defensive Sector, Vosges Mountains, Headquarters Gerardmer, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Western Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 2, 1918; Verdun Sector, Nov. 10, 1918; casual, Blois, Nov. 21, 1918; commanding officer Company D, 421st Telegraph Battalion; Brest, Dec. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 30, 1919; discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

LYON, EDWARD CRANE. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 16 to Sept. 15, 1917; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 15, 1917 to Mar. 1918; Aviation Mechanics' Training School, St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., Feb. 20 to 27, 1919; Carlstrom Field, Fla., Feb. 27 until discharged Aug. 31, 1919.

McALPIN, DAVID HUNTER, II. 7th Regiment, N.Y. Guard, 1903 to 1908; captain Machine Gun Company, Morristown Battalion, N.J. Guard; captain 71st Regiment, N.Y. Guard, Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; entered army Aug. 29, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Motor Transport Corps; Headquarters Washington, D.C., Aug. 29 to Sept. 19, 1918; to France Sept. 19, 1918; Toul, Oct. 3, 1918; assigned Chief of Operations, Motor Transport Corps, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; to U.S. Feb. 29, 1919; discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

MAC INTOSH, JOHN OSWALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 3, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 1st class 4th District Coast Defense Reserve; assigned U.S.S. "Beale" neutrality duty Apr. 7 to May 3, 1917; Seaman's Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., May 3 to 9, 1917; U.S.S. Mine Sweeper No. 6, Wilmington, Del., May 9 to July 3, 1919; U.S.S. "Jouett" (torpedo boat destroyer) July 3 to Nov. 11, 1917 (convoy duty); executive officer U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 213, Mar. to June 1918; Coast Patrol Base Charleston, S.C., until Oct. 1918; to foreign waters via Bermuda, Azores Nov. 1918; to Haiti via Virgin Islands Jan. 1919; duty Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Submarine Chaser No. 213, Feb. to Sept. 1919; discharged Oct. 10, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MAC MURRAY, JOHN VAN ANTWERP. Secretary American Legation, Peking, China, 1913-1917; member American Marine Volunteer Rifle Company, Peking; counselor American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, Nov. 10, 1917, to June 18, 1918; detached, special duty, Peking, China, June 18, 1918; reassigned American Embassy, Tokyo, Oct. 15, 1918; appointed chief of Division of Far Eastern Affairs, Department of State, Aug. 20, 1919.

McVITTY, SAMUEL HERBERT. Civilian work, Ordnance Department, Jan. 1 to 22, 1918; entered army Jan. 20, 1918, Washing ton, D.C., captain Ordnance Reserve Corps; stationed Washington, D.C., during war; discharged Dec. 26, 1918; civilian work, Ordnance Department, Dec. 26, 1918, to Feb. 29, 1919.

MALLERY, OTTO TOD. Staff of U.S. War Labor Policies Board 1918; National Executive Committee, War Camp Community Service, 1917 to 1919.

MARTIN, IVAN GOCHNAUER. Entered army Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., chaplain candidate; commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Sept. 26, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 17, 1918; assigned 137th Infantry Nov. 1, 1918; 110th Train Headquarters and 35th Military Police, Commercy, France, Dec. 24, 1918; relieved Mar. 1919 assigned 7th Infantry, Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 16, 1919.

MATTHEWS, CLAUDE LEVERING. Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916, rejected for commission owing to physical disability; chairman Military Training Camps Association, St. Louis, 1917; organized British-Canadian Recruiting Mission, St. Louis; civilian aide to adjutant general, St. Louis.

MEIGS, JOHN FORSYTH, II. Entered army, Oct. 22, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Quartermaster Corps, Fuel and Forage Division; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Oct. 22 to Nov. 8, 1918; transferred Hoboken, N.J.; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

MELLIER, MABRY. Entered Officers' Training Camp, May 15, 1916, Fort Riley, Kan., Company C, 341st Machine Gun Battalion; commissioned captain Aug. 15, 1916; assigned 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kan., Aug. 15, 1916; sailed for France Apr. 20, 1917; St. Mihiel Sector Sept. 1, 1918; Argonne Sector, Oct. 2 to Nov. 4, 1918; hospital (Argonne) Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

MERWIN, CHARLES MERRILL. Civilian architectural draftsman, Construction Division, U.S. Army and Surgeon General's Office, Apr. to Dec. 31, 1918.

MILLS, MARSHALL FREEBORN. Captain, Signal Corps, Aviation Department, U.S. Army; stationed Washington, D.C.; A.E.F.

MOORE, LAWRENCE. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps; promoted captain Nov. 12. 1917, commanding Motor Supply Train No. 404, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; A.E.F. Apr. 6 to Nov. 2, 1918, Motor Train Corps; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

MOORE, PHILIP AUGUSTUS. Lieutenant 15th Light Horse Canadian Army, 1905-1909; captain 1909, major 1909-1914; Long Course, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., 1909; General Staff (brigade major 5th Mounted Brigade), 1911-1914; Canadian Expeditional Force, 1915-1917; major, second in command 12th Mounted Rifles, Jan. 1915; brigade major of 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1915 to Apr. 1916, of 5th Canadian Training Brigade, 1916; sailed for England and France Apr. 1917; brigade major 1st Canadian Training Brigade, 1917, of 2nd Canadian Reserve Brigade, 1917; returned to Canada Sept 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel, commanding 1st Battalion Alberta Regiment, Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 30, 1919.

MORAN, EUGENE AUSTIN. Legal adviser, Intelligence Department, U.S. Army, Central Department, Chicago; legal adviser, District Draft Board No. 47, Chicago, Ill.

MUNSON, WILLIAM COOPER. Presbyterian chaplain, Camp Sherman, Ohio, 1917 to Mar. 1918.

OGDEN, MONTGOMERY. Entered American Red Cross Service Mar. 14, 1918, Palestine Commission; with British Forces, Jerusalem, Mar. 1918 to June 28, 1919; promoted captain Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 19, 1919; stationed National Headquarters American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1919, to Feb. 10, 1920.

PARROT, RAYMOND TOWNLEY. Y.M.C.A. volunteer secretary, Camp Dix,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.J., July 3 to Sept. 1917, and in charge Building No. 5, Apr. to Sept. 1, 1918; entered army Nov. 5, 1918, Elizabeth, N.J.; candidate Central Officers' Training School, 18th Observation Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

PFEIFFER, DAMON BECKETT. Entered army June 1, 1917, 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Training Camp; stationed staff officer and instructor, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917 to Aug. 1918; commanding officer, Evacuation Hospital; adjutant of Camp; commanding officer of division of ambulance companies; commanding officer Base Hospital No. 55; to France; stationed Toul; arrived U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 6, 1919.

PILGRAM, ARTHUR JULIAN. Passed eligibility examination Oct. 16, 1918, Intelligence Department U.S. Army or Navy, Armistice preventing service.

PIPER, EDMUND BROWN. Major, Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Company F, Hospital No. 42 (3d R.O. T.C.); University Base Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; A.E.F., commanding officer, Field Hospital, No. 42, Recey-sur-Ource, Côte d'Or.

POE, GRESHAM HOUGH. Entered army Dec. 29, 1915, Baltimore, Md., private 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted 2nd lieutenant Apr. 9, 1917; 1st lieutenant July 23, 1917; stationed Anniston, Ala., Sept. 18, 1917, to June 19, 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; A.E.F. to May 20, 1919; promoted captain May 7, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

POOLE, ERNEST COOK. Publicity Committee; war correspondent, Russia, summer 1917; director Mail Division, Foreign Press Bureau, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.

PURVIS, GEORGE HAROLD. Lieutenant 312th Infantry.

REED, SAMUEL CLARKE. Special investigator, Military Intelligence, War Department, 1917 to 1918.

SAVAGE, HARRY KNEBEL. Entered R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., private Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 27 to Nov. 17, 1917; Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 17 to 28, 1917; embarkation officer, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Dec. 8, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918; commanding officer Receiving Company No. 30, training troops, Jan. 23 to May 24, 1918; commanding officer Clerical Company No. 3, training field clerks, May 24 to July 17, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 15, 1918; commanding officer Training Company No. 10, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., July 11 to Aug. 4, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 14, 1918; commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; commanding officer Motor Transport Company No. 480, Motor Supply Train No. 419, Aug. 28, 1918, to Apr. 7, 1919; motor transport corps inspector, Department B 55, Apr. 11 to 28, 1919; supply officer Motor Transport Corp, Brest, Apr. 25 to July 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1919; discharged Sept. 4, 1919.

SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate officer, 9th New England Company; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Company K, 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917; instructor, 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade; assigned Headquarters Company, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, (regimental intelligence officer) Apr. 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 8, 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; wounded Sept. 26, 1918; hospital three and a half months; detached service, Advanced General Headquarters, Army of Occupation, Treves, Germany, Feb. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

SCHUSLER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Engineer in charge construction Camp Meade, Md., Apr. to May 1918; public utility engineer, U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, in charge Housing Developments, Eastern Coast, May 13, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1920.

SCHELLENBERG, FRANCIS FORRESTER. Assistant division superintendent Hull Construction, American International Shipbuilding Corporation, U.S. Fleet Corporation, Hog Island, Pa., Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919.

SEALY, GEORGE, JR. Chairman Galveston, Tex., Chapter American Red Cross; entered Officers' Training Camp Oct. 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., candidate Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

STAMBAUGH, HARRY FRANK. Private R.O.T.C., Camp Carnegie, Pa., Aug. 18 to Sept. 30, 1918.

TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER. Entered American Red Cross Service Sept. 1, 1918, major U.S. Army; deputy commissioner to Palestine and Near East, Aleppo Area; promoted acting commissioner in charge War Relief, Northern Syria, Headquarters Aleppo; special mission Northern Mesopotamia, June 1919; Chairman American Red Cross Committee, War Relief, Egypt. *Awarded Gold Cross, Order of the Holy Sepulchre by Bishop of Jerusalem; American Red Cross Silver Medal.*

VAIL, WILLIAM PENN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., assistant surgeon, lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Corps; stationed Navy League Station No. 1, Philadelphia, Mar. 26 to Apr. 10, 1917; Naval Recruiting Station, Chester, Pa., Apr. 10 to May 29, 1917; U.S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, May 29 to Sept. 22, 1917; Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1917, to July 9, 1919; medical executive of Training Camp, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Feb. 1918 to July 9, 1919; promoted lieutenant Medical Corps (post assistant surgeon), Mar. 28, 1918; discharged July 9, 1919.

VAN DYKE, ERNEST CALDWELL. U.S. Treasury Department, 1917 to 1918.

WALLACE, PAUL BLACK. Entered Ore. National Guard Feb. 23, 1916, Salem, Ore., private Company M; promoted corporal Sept. 1, 1916; sergeant, Mar. 20, 1917; 1st lieutenant, Sept. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 11, 1917; in Liverpool, Dec. 25, 1917; Havre, Jan. 1, 1918 with Company L, 162nd Infantry; transferred 5th Corps School, Gondrecourt, 1918; assigned 163rd Infantry Mar. 23, 1918; rejoined Company L, 162nd Infantry, June 1, 1918; assigned Company H, 61st Infantry, 5th Division, Aug. 25, 1918; served in St. Mihiel operation Sept. 11 to 17, 1918; assigned Company M, 61st Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 12 to 14, 1918; assigned Company K, 162nd Infantry, Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

WHITE, WILLIAM LITTELL. Superintendent of construction, Plant I, Naval Aircraft Factory, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1920.

YOUNG, STUART ADAMS. N.J. State Board, Y.M.C.A.; entered army Sept. 1, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service; stationed Camp Humphreys, Va.; Camp Kendrick, N.J.; discharged Nov. 1918.

1903

ACHESON, JOHN LEON. Instructor S.A.T.C., University of Pittsburgh.

AMELI, HOWARD WILMURT. Entered navy May 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (s.g.) Steam Engineering Bureau; on duty Washington, D.C.; discharged Sept. 10, 1919; commissioned lieutenant commander Nov. 12, 1919.

ANDERS, SAMUEL. In charge of educational work, Hudson (Hoboken) Hut, Feb. 27, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920.

ARMSTRONG, SINCLAIR HOWARD. Special assistant, Bureau of War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Board, Feb. 1918 to Apr. 1919.

BABSON, CLIFFORD REA. Production engineer (civilian), Small Arms Division, U.S. Ordnance Department, May to Dec. 1918.

BARR, WILLIAM GIFFIN. Legal Advisory Board No. 123, Manhattan Borough, New York, N.Y.; entered army Oct. 28, 1918, Orange, N.J.; attended F.A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

BAYLIS, WILLIAM, JR. Entered army Dec. 28, 1917, 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery; attended Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and School of Fire, Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla.; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

BETZ, JOHN FREDERICK, III. Entered navy Apr. 10, 1916, Philadelphia, Pa., lieutenant (s.g.); convoy and scout duty; base, Cape May, and Cold Spring Harbor, N.J.; in command Scout Patrol No. 104; later Scout Patrol No. 549; inactive duty Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1920.

BEURY, CHARLES EZRA. Left Philadelphia for Armenia, Turkey and Persia via Siberia and Russia, June 28, 1917, as commissioner for Armenian Relief Committee; commissioned by Red Cross in Russia to investigate needs on Caucasus Front; returned to U.S. Dec. 15, 1917.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BINGHAM, DAVID STUART. Entered National Guard Mar. 29, 1911, Newark, N.J., private Essex Troop; promoted corporal June 1913; promoted sergeant Nov. 1914; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., captain cavalry; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. to Dec. 1917; 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Division, Dec. 1917 to June 1919; sailed for France from Newport News, Va., June 5, 1918; in reserve at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

BLAIR, JAMES ALONZO, JR. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant N.Y. National Guard, May 1917; promoted captain June 20, 1917; major, July 31, 1917; Inspector General's Department; commissioned major, National Army, stationed Governors Island; commissioned lieutenant colonel National Army, May 10, 1918; detailed for duty with General Staff, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918; detailed member General Staff Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1918; appointed assistant to Assistant Secretary of War, Feb. 15, 1919; commissioned colonel, General Staff; overseas twice: appointed army member of American Aviation Mission, Apr. 1919; discharged Dec. 20, 1919; commissioned colonel Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 10, 1920.

BLAKEMAN, WILLIAM HILDRETH. Production engineer, head of Production Control Section, Washington, New York and Philadelphia, Division of Steel Construction Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, Apr. 1918 to Mar. 1919.

BOYD, JAMES WALTER. Assistant Field Director, Hospital Service, American Red Cross; stationed Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 1 to Apr. 20, 1919; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Apr. 20 to Sept. 1, 1919.

BURKHAM, ROBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 29, 1917, Fort Reilly, Kan., Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 11, 1917; Field Artillery School Sept. 25 to Nov. 7, 1917; promoted major, judge advocate, Nov. 17, 1917; General Headquarters, Nov. 7, 1917, to Mar. 1918; appointed chief claims officer, A.E.F., Apr. 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Sept. 23, 1918; returned to U.S. July 28, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919; retained commission lieutenant colonel.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier) April 10, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with following citation:
"*Robert Burkham, lieutenant colonel, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services. By his exceptional ability and energy he successfully organized and put into efficient practice the claims department of the Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service. The successful handling of the many complex problems in respect to the adjustment of claims was due, in a large measure to his high professional attainments, and sound judgments. He has rendered services of signal worth to the American Expeditionary Forces.*"

CARR, SHIRLEY NILES. Entered army Aug. 21, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Quartermaster Corps; assistant chief, Production and Inspection Branch, General Supplies Division, Purchase Storage and Traffic; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

CASSIDY, JAMES PORTER, Y.M.C.A. Service, University of Pittsburgh Cantonment.

CASSILLY, ROBERT ROGERS. Entered army Sept. 2, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., captain, Engineers Training School; discharged Dec. 1918.

CHAMBERLIN, WARD BRYAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 5th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company L, 207th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant U.S. Army, Aug. 16, 1918; wounded Sept. 4, 1918; Field Hospital, Château Thierry, thence to Hospital No. 3, Paris; returned to duty Oct. 6, 1918; assigned command Company L, 307th Infantry, Argonne Forest campaign; promoted captain U.S. Army, Mar. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. 77th Division, May 1, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., May 12, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, Mar. 14, 1919, *with the following citation:*
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Merval, France, Sept.* 15, 1918. *While*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

leading his company in attack through terrific shell fire Lieutenant Chamberlin was severely wounded in the right hand, this wound rendering his entire right arm useless. Despite his weakness from loss of blood, he refused to be evacuated until forced to do so."

Cited in General Orders Feb. 2, 12, 26, 1919.

CLOSE, GILBERT FAIRCHILD. Assistant to War Trade Board, Executive Department; confidential assistant to Secretary of the Navy, May 1917 to Aug. 1918; confidential secretary to President of the U.S., Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1920; secretary to President of the U.S. at Peace Conference, Paris, Dec. 1918 to July 1919.

COLE, BLASE. Captain Medical Corps, during war; fifteen months in France in charge of Base Hospital No. 66 at Nerichateau.

COOPER, HENRY MORGAN. Private Company L, Coast Artillery School; Officers' Training Camp at time of Armistice.

DECKER, HARRY RYERSON. Medical Advisory Board, Allegheny General Hospital, Apr. to Oct. 1918; entered army Nov. 1, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich., captain Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital Camp Custer, Mich., Nov. 1, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; tour of instruction, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, and Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., Mar. 1919; returned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, chief of the Surgical Service; promoted major Medical Corps June 4, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

DETWILER, WILLIAM SANDERSON. Entered army July 15, 1917, Camp Hancock, Ga., captain and regimental adjutant 4th Infantry; transferred to 108th Machine Gun Battalion Oct. 1917; placed in command 108th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Hancock, Ga.; transferred 28th Division Train Headquarters as adjutant Sept. 1917; sailed for France; transferred to 56th Brigade Headquarters, 28th Division as brigade adjutant, Aug. 1, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July and Aug. 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 1918; Château Thierry, July 1918; Vesle, July 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. and Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; Defensive Sector (Lorraine), May 6, 1918, to May 10, 1919; wounded Aug. 10, 1918, Dravigny; gassed Argonne Forest, Sept. 3, 1918; promoted major Infantry Jan. 21, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

DOE, CHARLES LEE. In charge construction of proving ground for U.S. Government, Lakehurst, N.J., and training camp, Chemical Warfare Division, Apr. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

DONALD, NORMAN HENDERSON. Entered army June 1, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private Company A, 331st Battalion, Tank Corps; promoted private 1st class July 1, 1918; corporal, July 5, 1918; sergeant, July 10, 1918; entered Officers' Training Corps July 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 23, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 16, 1918; stationed Camp Colt, Pa., June 6 to Oct. 18, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1918; in Tank Corps training center, Camp Chamberlain, near Langres for several weeks; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

DUGRO, CHARLES HORATIO. Entered N.Y. National Guard July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Company B, 7th Regiment National Guard, N.Y., later 107th Regiment, 27th Division; sailed for France May 8, 1918, corporal, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; Officers' Training School, Langres, France; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 25, 1918; to 317th Infantry, 80th Division (Argonne); commanded 2nd Battalion Transport; battalion scout in front of Mt. Kemmel with 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed from France with 317th Infantry, 80th Division, May 20, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

Entry in Officers' Record Book, by the Colonel of the Regiment, during Meuse Argonne Offensive:

"*Lieutenant Dugro, while Supply Officer, 2nd Battalion, 317th Infantry, near Beaumont, France, Nov. 5, 1918, successfully supplied his Battalion with rations and ammunition under a heavy and continuous shell fire of high explosives and gas which lasted for over twelve hours. His recommendation for promotion and later for other honors was the direct result of his intrepidity and untiring effort, and his work at this time was a most important factor in the success attained by his Battalion. Signed,* CHARLES KELLER, *Colonel 317th Infantry.*"

"*An able and efficient officer of initiative and excellent judgment. Signed,* CHARLES KELLER, *Colonel 317th Infantry.*"

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ECKARDT, REMICK CARPENTER. First lieutenant Medical Corps, stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

FABER, GUSTAVUS WILLIAM. Entered navy Apr. 1918, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Department, stationed Naval Dispensary, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; aboard U.S.S. "America" (transport), Aug. 1, 1918, to June 1919; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Sept. 1918; inactive duty June 1919.

FAIRBANKS, FREDERICK COLE. R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918, but incompleted due to Armistice.

FROST, JOHN. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Kelly Field, Tex., 1st lieutenant, 24th Aero Squadron; American Rest Camp, Romsey, England, Jan. 1918; St. Maixeret, France, Feb. 1 to 15, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Feb. 15 to June 15, 1918; Gunnery School, Cazeaux, June 15 to July 1, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; 103rd Aero Squadron, pursuit pilot, Aug. 28 to Dec. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross.

GALT, ALEXANDER. Entered navy Apr. 6, 1917, St. Louis, ensign, Mo. Naval Reserve of National Naval Volunteers; transferred to U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mo. Naval Headquarters, Apr. 6 to 30, 1917; Camp, Great Lakes, Ill., May 1 to 16, 1917; U.S.S. "Isla de Luzon," May 16, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; aide to commandant, 9th, 10th and 11th Naval Districts, May 1, 1918, to Mar. 10, 1919.

GARRETSON, LELAND BEEKMAN. Attended 1st Business Men's Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1915; private 1st Class Troop C, 1st Squad Cavalry (Essex Troop), National Guard, N.J., included service on border, Nov. 1, 1915, to Apr. 16, 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry, Reserve Corps, May 1, 1917; called to active service, 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 8, 1917; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 19, 1917, to Aug. 11, 1917; assigned to 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 11, 1917; to 313th Machine Gun Battalion commanding Company B, Sept. 8, 1917; transferred captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps to rank as of May 1, 1917, Dec. 8, 1917; attended Infantry School of Arms, Machine Gun Section, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 9, 1918, to Apr. 6; assigned to Machine Gun Battalion, commanding Company A, May 3, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; attended B.E.F. Machine Gun School, Camiers, June 23 to July 21; assigned 315th Machine Gun Battalion, Aug. 1, 1918; promoted major Infantry Aug. 17, 1918; Somme Offensive (Artois Sector), Aug. 19; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 13 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to 30, Oct. 4 to 12, Nov. 1 to 8, 1918; discharged with 315th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 9, 1919; major Cavalry, 302nd Cavalry, 61st Division, Reserve Corps.

GUILE, HUBERT VIVIAN. Entered army Aug. 1918, New York, N.Y., captain Medical Corps; service, Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM PORTER. Office of Naval Intelligence as civilian volunteer; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.); promoted lieutenant June 24, 1918; office, Naval Intelligence, Sept. 7, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1919; member executive committee organizing and directing a postal censorship of entire U.S.; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

HARRIS, HENRY FRAZER. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Toronto, Canada, 1st lieutenant Air Service, American Detachment, Royal Flying Corps; instruction with Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, until Nov. 6, 1917; Personnel Section, Air Service, Nov. 6, 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; Training Section, Mechanical Branch, Air Service, Washington, D.C., Oct. 3 until discharged, Dec. 3, 1918.

HAYDEN, ARTHUR D. Entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Air Service; assigned training course, Division Military Intelligence, Oct. 28, 1918; ordered to Embassy, Madrid, Spain, assistant military attaché, Oct. 28, 1918, but requested leave for active service; ordered back to Aviation Section, Airplane Production; liaison officer, Civilian Personnel, Aviation Section Airplane Production, until discharged May 8, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HIBBEN, PAXTON PATTISON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 26, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor, Camp Grant, 161st Depot Brigade, until sailed for France with 327th Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; attached Historical Section of General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont; Army of Occupation, Germany, spring of 1919; promoted captain May 31, 1919; discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM. Private Infantry, Allahabad Rifles, Indian Defense Force.

HIGGINS, CHARLES HOUCHIN. Entered army Aug. 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., major Ordnance Department, Production Division; transferred Supply Division Oct. 24, 1918, and ordered to Camp Meade, Md., in training for division ordnance officer; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

IMBRIE, CHARLES K. Entered army June 15, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private 1st class Chaplains' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain July 5, 1918; Chaplains' School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 15 to July 5, 1918; sailed for France as casual July 30, 1918; assigned 104th Infantry, 26th Division, Aug. 24, 1918, as chaplain of 1st Battalion; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; gassed; returned U.S. Mar. 27, 1919; discharged Apr. 8, 1919.

JENVEY, ARTHUR CARLETON. Entered army Sept. 22, 1918, Sacramento, Calif., captain Infantry; ordered to Camp Grant, Ill., training replacement troops; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

JESS, JOHN AGEE. Citizens' Military Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. to Oct. 1915; professional services; consulting engineer in Forest Products, Army and Navy Research, Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis., until Dec. 1, 1919.

JOHNSON, JAMES VANDEGRIFT. Entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., candidate Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; commissioned Captain Field Artillery, Dec. 18, 1918, placed on reserve.

KAYS, HENRY THOMAS. Federal Food Administrator, Sussex County, N.J.

KEENEY, CADWELL BENSON. Entered army Sept. 6, 1918, Augusta, Ga., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged Mar. 7, 1919.

KENNEDY, CHARLES WILLIAM. Entered army May 28, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department; called to active service May 28, 1917; stationed Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., July 12 to Oct. 8, 1917; Ordnance Office, Port of Embarkation, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1917 to Aug. 23, 1918; promoted captain Ordnance Department Jan. 8, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Sept. to Dec. 1918; on special orders from General Staff; returned to U.S. Dec. 4, 1918; discharged Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 10, 1919.

KNOX, EDWARD PRENTISS. Entered army Apr. 29, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private 1st class, Infantry, assigned Company D, 34th Infantry, Marfa, Tex; company mechanic Company D, 64th Infantry, Camp Bliss, Tex.; marksman, Fort Bliss, Tex., 1917; transferred 40th Engineers, Camouflage Section, Camp American University, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1, 1918; stationed camouflage factory, Dijon; left for front, Champagne-Marne Sector, July 7, 1918; camouflage service in battles, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; returned to U.S., Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

LANTZ, PHILIP HOFFMAN. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Engineer Corps, Military Railway; stationed Military Railway Office, Washington, D.C. in connection with supplies for A.E.F.; discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

LAWRANCE, JACKSON STUART. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 25, 1917; promoted captain Sept. 1917; assigned 368th Infantry as surgeon Oct. 21, 1917; promoted major Dec. 17, 1917; sailed for France with 368th Infantry June 15, 1918; Vosges Front, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Metz Front; returned to U.S. Feb. 5, 1919; discharged Mar. 5, 1919.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, Sept. 28, 1918.

LEROY, PHILIP NEWBOLD. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Aeronautics, Sept. 30, 1918; lubrication engineer Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, and Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.; ordered overseas just before Armistice.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LONG, BRECKINRIDGE. Appointed by President third assistant secretary of state, Jan. 29, 1917; acting secretary of state for short periods; resigned June 6, 1920.

LOTT, FREDERICK BARNUM. Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

McKELVY, WILLIAM HOMER. Officers' School, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.

McPHEETERS, THOMAS S., JR. Enrolled in Chemical Warfare Division, awaiting call to training camp at time of Armistice.

MASON, ELMER BROWN. 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 22, 1917; instructor in bayonet and sniping; sailed for France 1918; advance party to Langres May 1918; rejoined unit in front of Ypres, wounded July 22, 1918, and Sept. 2, 1918; gassed Sept 3, 1918; twice wounded and badly gassed in attack on Hindenburg Line in front of Bellecourt; invalided to London; rejoined unit near Amiens after Armistice; claim officer for regiment, Le Mans, 1918 to 1919; student at A.E.F. University, Beaume, Côte d'Or; returned to U.S.; discharged July 21, 1919; commissioned captain.

Awarded Croix de Guerre.

MAVERICK, GEORGE VANCE. Entered army May 1917, Camp Stanley, Tex.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Artillery, Oct. 8, 1917; attended French Artillery Schools Fontainebleau and Saumur, France; attached 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Jan. to Aug. 10, 1918; took part in all engagements of that Division during that period; Château Thierry and Soissons engagements; ordered to U.S. and attached to 43rd Field Artillery as instructor; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

MEIGS, ARTHUR INGERSOLL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain Field Artillery; attached 7th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Dec. 16, 1917; transferred to command of Company B, 4th Military Police, Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France, May 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne, July 18 to Aug. 12; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 18; transferred to G-2, Headquarters 4th Division, Nov. 1, 1918; entered Germany with Army of Occupation and relieved from duty with 4th Division Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Mar. 19, 1919.

MERWIN, JOHN OLIPHANT. War Industries Board, Electrical and Power Equipment Section, June 17 to Dec. 15, 1918.

MIXSELL, RAYMOND BOILEAU. Captain American Red Cross with A.E.F.; sailed for France Jan. 10, 1918; detached duty British Front, Feb. to Apr. 15, 1918; médecin chef, Red Cross Hospital, Evian, attached Children's Bureau; discharged Aug. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 25, 1918.

NEVIUS, GEORGE HAROLD. U.S. Ordnance Department work with powder company during war.

NEWELL, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. Entered army Jan. 1916, first lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; promoted captain, engaged in X-ray work, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

NICOLL, COURTLANDT. Entered army May 17, 1918, New York, N.Y., captain Military Intelligence; attached Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

OBER, GUSTAVUS, JR. Attended 1st Plattsburg Training Camp 1915; enlisted Md. National Guard 1915; served at Tobyhanna, Pa., during Mexican trouble; inducted into service in U.S. Army July 25, 1917; served at Pikesville, Md., July 25 to Sept. 16; Camp McClellan, Ala., with 29th Division, Sept. 18, 1917, to June 19, 1918; sailed for France July 17, 1918; stationed in various parts of France until Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

PARKE, NORMAN HULICK. Federal fuel administrator and federal food administrator, Great Bend, Pa.; county chairman American Red Cross.

PARSONS, HARRY OTTO. 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, 5th Battery, Field Artillery, Oct. 1917; served in Canadian Field Artillery, B.E.F.

PAULL, GEORGE. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, Washington, D.C., major Quartermaster Corps; assigned Office of Quar-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

termaster General, Washington, D.C., Chief of Fuels Branch, Raw Materials Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, War Department; discharged Dec. 1, 1918; commissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 13, 1919; assigned General Staff, 99th Division, 3rd Corps, U.S. Army.

PERRY, EDWARD DE WOLF. 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Oct. 1917; promoted captain; served for twenty-two months.

PERRY, JOHN MOORE. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department; rifle demonstrator and small arms instructor, Washington, D.C., Aug. 5 to Aug. 26, 1918; Eddystone Rifle Plant, Pa., Aug. 26 to Sept. 4, 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 4 to Nov. 14, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1918, until discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

PLATT, ABNER HUNTER. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Staten Island, N.Y., inducted into U.S. Army with National Guard of N.Y.; captain Cavalry, commanding Troop F 1st N.Y. Cavalry; Cavalry turned into Machine Gun Battalion; commanded Company C, 106th N.Y. Battalion, 27th Division, Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 12, 1917, to May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; Ypres Defensive Sector, July 1 to Sept. 1918; Somme Offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross.

Cited in General Orders of the War Department of Feb. 12, 1920:

"*For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Souplet, France, Oct. 17th, 1918, Captain Platt while moving in the attack with machine gun units, encountered a number of stragglers in a sunken road. He organized these men into a company and led them in attacking waves. Later he personally led a patrol which located and silenced enemy machine guns which were firing from a flank position.*"

PREWITT, RAY PORTERFIELD. Plattsburg Training Camp 1916; entered army Oct. 30, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., candidate Infantry; assigned Company 15, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Ft. Hancock, Ga.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

PYNE, PERCY RIVINGTON, II. Assistant director and business manager, Council of National Defense, Washington, D.C., Apr. 6, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918.

Awarded Cross of the Order of the Crown (Chevalier) by the Belgian Government in May, 1919.

RALPH, PAUL JUSTUS. U.S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, Jan. 1918 to Feb. 1920; in charge of "Otter Gear" installation on merchant vessels for protection against mines, Jan. 1918 to Dec. 1919.

REED, ROBERT BOWMAN. Entered American Red Cross service June 20, 1917, Paris, France, affiliated rank 1st lieutenant; associate chief, Bureau of Economic Rehabilitation, Paris; Syrian and Armenian Relief work; promoted captain Nov. 1, 1917; returned to U.S. June 30, 1918; discharged July 15, 1918, to apply for army commission.

REEVES, CHARLES BARNES. Entered army July 25, 1917, Pikesville, Md., 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Battery B, 112th Field Artillery, later known as Battery E, 110th Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 15, 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., until Nov. 25, Fort Sill, Okla., for training as aerial observer; transferred Signal Corps, later known as Air Service; sailed for France Mar. 7, 1918, on S.S. "Philadelphia"; ordered to School for Aerial Observers, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; graduated as aerial observer and qualified as pilot, May 1918; ordered La Valdahon as chief observer of the school; adjutant and finally director of School for Aerial Observers at Tours, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center; returned to U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged, Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 23, 1919.

RENDALL, HUMPHREY JONES. Religious director Y.M.C.A., June 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

REPPLIER, SIDNEY JOSEPH. Entered army June 18, 1917, Allentown, Pa., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; assigned Ambulance Corps, Camp Crane, Pa., June 18 to Aug. 27, 1917; U.S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N.M., Sept. 1, 1917, to Sept. 25, 1918; attached Evacuation Hospital No. 37, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 28 to Nov. 1, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; promoted captain Medical Reserve Corps, Nov. 19, 1917; Army General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Jan. 4 to 30, 1919; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 1 to Mar. 10, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1919; commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 24, 1919; resigned Jan. 5, 1920.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES SPENCER, JR. With American Red Cross in France, July 1918 to Feb. 1919, in charge work for French and Belgian refugees, Department of Hérault, France.

RIKER, THAD WEED. Committee on Education and Special Training, War Planning Division, General Staff, 1917 to 1918.

ROBERTS, ISAAC WARNER. Entered army Sept. 25, 1917, Essington, Pa., private 1st class, Air Service; attended Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, ground officer, Dec. 15, 1917; stationed Kelly Field No. 2, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 22, 1918; ordered to Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1918; attached Headquarters, Air Service and General Staff, U.S. Army; promoted captain Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

ROSS, LELAND HAMILTON. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps, Motor Transport Corps, Feb. 6, 1919.

SAKS, HORACE ANDREW. Entered army Aug. 12, 1918, New York, N.Y., private Field Artillery; attended Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

SCOTT, GEORGE TRESSLER. Executive, Persian War Relief Fund, 1915 to 1916; Executive Committee, Near East Relief, 1917 to 1920.

SCOTT, HOMER. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Little Rock, Ark., major Medical Corps; organized 1st Ark. Field Hospital Company, Little Rock, Ark., 1917; moved it to Camp Beauregard, La., Nov. 1, 1917; later designated 153rd Field Hospital Company; transferred Base Hospital, 39th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., Jan. 1918; Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Apr. 1918; sailed for France June 8, 1918; attached Base Hospital No. 6, Bordeaux; assigned Rainbow Division Feb. 25, 1919; Marseilles, Mar. 10, 1919; discharged Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 4, 1919.

SCUDDER, EDWARD WALLACE. Chairman, Committee on Food Conservation and Production, Mayor's Committee of National Defense, Newark, N.J., Apr. 1917, until taken over by Federal Food Administration.

SMITH, CHARLES CARROLL. Building secretary, Y.M.C.A. Hut No. 30, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919.

STEEN, JOHN EWING. Sailed for France Oct. 14, 1917, with Y.M.C.A.; assigned 1st Division, Gondrecourt, Oct. 30, 1917; continuous service as secretary 1st Division; division secretary, June 1 to Dec. 13, 1918; in Germany (Army of Occupation), Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1, 1919; returned New York Aug. 23, 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

Cited by Division Commander, 1st Division, July 1919.

STERRETT, CLARENCE EARLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain, Newport Training Corps; promoted chief boatswain's mate Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign Mar. 1918; service throughout war, patrolling waters 2nd Naval District, stations Newport, New Bedford, New London; boat commander, Coast Patrol and Intelligence Department; discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

STEWART, HARRIS BATES. Entered army Nov. 15, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., candidate chaplain; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

STOBO, ALEXANDER. Entered army May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Artillery; stationed 1st Corps Artillery School, 5th Field Artillery, A.E.F., Toul and Mondidier Sectors; Soissons; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occupation; discharged Spartanburg, S.C., May 1919.

TAYLOR, MALCOLM SLICER. Entered army Aug. 6, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., private Chaplains' Training School, Aug. 6 to Sept. 23, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain, Sept. 23, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 12, 1918; assigned 2nd Army Corps Headquarters; returned to U.S. Feb. 10, 1919; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

TEMPLETON, JUSTUS STEVENS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Forces Oct.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

26, 1918, Chicago, Ill., apprentice seaman, Naval Aviation; assigned Aviation Regiment, Great Lakes Naval Training Station; chief quartermaster Aviation, Seaplane School, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 25, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 17, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

TIEDEMANN, RUDOLPH ERNEST. Entered army Oct. 29, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga., private Machine Gun Officers' Training School; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

WADE, IRVING RUSSELL. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916 to 1917.

WELLING, JOHN PAUL. Entered army Oct. 23, 1918, Chicago, Ill., private Field Artillery, Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

WILSON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Alien property custodian, chairman Committee on Food Administration, treasurer American Red Cross Chapter, Stephens County, Ga.

1904

ADAIRE, ALEXANDER. Entered Pa. National Guard Mar. 31, 1916, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted corporal Aug. 1, 1916; sergeant, 2nd Pa. Infantry Sept. 1, 1916; stationed Camp Pershing, Tex.; Camp Stewart, Tex.; promoted supply sergeant Oct. 1, 1916; stationed Fort Niagara, N.Y.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; transferred 108th Field Artillery Sept. 1, 1917; promoted instrument sergeant Nov. 1, 1917; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y.; sailed for France May 19, 1918; wounded Aug. 31, 1918, St. Giles; evacuated to various hospitals; returned to U.S. Mar. 10, 1919; stationed Camp Merritt and discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

ALLEN, JOHN SINNICKSON. In France, 1st lieutenant, Bureau of Finance, American Red Cross, Mar. 20, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; stationed Paris, Dijon, Biarritz; entered army Sept. 15, 1918, 1st lieutenant, U.S. Sanitary and Medical Corps; discharged New York, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1919.

ANDREWS, HENRY BARCLAY. 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department.

ARCHER, PIERCE, JR. Sailed for France, Y.M.C.A. service, June 15, 1918; athletic director, Argonne; returned to U.S. Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD McPHERSON. Entered army Oct. 1918, Camp Custer, Mich., captain Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., Oct. to Dec. 1918; assistant chief of Surgical Service; U.S. General Hospital No. 38, East View, N.Y., Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; surgical representative, Medical Advisory Board, Cornell Medical School; discharged July 25, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM CAMPBELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N. Y., 2nd Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; Baccarat Sector and Vesle Sector, Bazoches, May 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; 1st lieutenant Battery D, 54th Field Artillery, 18th Division, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 1 to Dec. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

ASHLEY, DOUGLAS VANNEMAN. Entered U.S. Reserve Corps Nov. 6, 1916, Governors Island, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant; promoted captain Infantry Reserve Corps, Apr. 2, 1917; assistant in organization of training camps May 8, 1917; aide, staff of Brigadier General James Robb, Camp Whitman, N.Y., Sept. 1918; promoted captain Ordnance, U.S. Army, Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Nov. 16, 1918.

BAKER, CECIL SHERMAN. Entered navy May 20, 1902, Annapolis, Md., ensign Supply Corps; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Apr. 1903; promoted lieutenant Aug. 1905; promoted lieutenant commander, 1911; aide to Admiral Caperron on high seas patrol Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1919; naval aide to President of Brazil, 1919; Naval War College 1920 to 1921; promoted commander, July 1921; War Plans Division, Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., 1922 to 1924.

BARKLEY, EARL CONWELL. Entered army May 18, 1917, Detroit, Mich., 1st lieutenant Dental Corps, Base Hospital No. 17; sailed for France July 13, 1917; served with Hospital No. 17 Dental Department, Dijon, France, until Feb. 18, 1919; promoted captain Feb. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 17, 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BATTEN, JOSEPH ZANE. 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Army; discharged Dec. 1918.

BISPHAM, GEORGE TUCKER, JR. Department of Labor, Bureau of Housing and Transportation, Feb. to Apr. 1919; Red Cross, care of discharged soldiers, Jan. to May 1920.

BROWN, ELLIOT CHIPMAN. Entered navy Apr. 8, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant Civil Engineering Corps; promoted lieutenant commander Sept. 1917; in charge of construction work for navy in 2nd, 3rd and 5th districts; aide to Assistant Secretary Roosevelt, Europe, 1918; promoted commander June 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

BURDICK, CHARLES KELLOGG. Associate director, Bureau of Information, Department of Civilian Relief, National Red Cross Headquarters, Washington, D.C., during 1918.

BURRELL, EDWARD LOUIS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; attached 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15 to Sept. 16, 1917; assigned 314th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 16, 1917; attended Machine Gun School, School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Camp Lee, Va., Jan. to May 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; training with British Army Machine Gun Corps, Boulogne-sur-mer, June to July 1918; British Sector, Somme Offensive, Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

BURT, MAXWELL STRUTHERS. Entered army Jan. 12, 1918, ground service, Signal Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, O.; discharged May 10, 1918.

BUTKIEWICZ, THOMAS ALEXANDER, JR. Entered Norton Harjes Ambulance Service and sailed for France Nov. 1916; private, Sous Chef de Section and Chef de Section, Section 11, July 1917, until disbanding Oct. 1917; entered French army Oct. 7, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Ambulance Service, S.S.U. No. 523; commanded Princeton Section, U.S. Army Ambulance Service Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1919; deputy commissioner, American Red Cross Commission to Poland, Apr. to Oct. 1919.

Awarded decoration of the Third Class from the Republic of Poland.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Sept. 24, 1917, 74th Division with the following citation:

"He voluntarily enlisted in 1916 and since the formation of the ambulance section has always displayed the highest qualities of duty and technical skill. In Mar. 1917, during an enemy attack in a difficult sector he contributed to the evacuation of a great number of wounded over routes exposed to a very active enemy artillery and in particularly bad condition. During the occupation of a recently conquered sector, he organized the loading of the wounded under a bombardment with the remarkable directness and decision which always inspired the personnel under his orders with similar confidence."

Awarded gilt star Apr. 29, 1918, 33rd French Army Corps, with following citation:

"Under the order of Lieutenant Motte and Lieutenant Butkiewicz during the fierce combats of Noyon and Mont Renaud from Mar. 25 to Apr. 8, 1918, this unit maintained to perfection the evacuation of the wounded under the most violent bombardments with absolute indifference to danger and with the highest sense of duty."

Awarded additional silver star, Nov. 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation:

"An enthusiastic and generous character who animated his unit with a splendid spirit of valor, devotion and self-sacrifice. During the final combats, unmindful of the danger and fatigue, as during the preceding actions, he directed the evacuation of the wounded with an activity and care which won general admiration and rendered inestimable service."

Awarded palm Jan. 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation:

"An officer of remarkable bravery and zeal. Heedless of his personal safety he went out to the most advanced first-aid stations under the severest bombardments to effect the evacuation of the wounded. In front of Soissons he succeeded in rescuing the wounded of a retreating unit by going into the front line under the fire of the enemy to get them. At the head of several volunteers, he went out in broad daylight under a violent bombardment to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

repair a disabled ambulance and succeeded in bringing it into our lines."

Awarded additional palm Jan. 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East with the following citation:

"A Section composed of volunteers who did not wait for the declaration of war by America before generously coming to serve in the defense of Liberty and Justice, all of them inspired by the finest spirit of unity and sacrifice and by the deepest courage, calm and deliberate. Under the command of Lieutenant Butkiewicz, this unit won the admiration of all in the affairs in which it was engaged during the two years with the Division effecting the transport of the wounded to the rear from the extreme front lines in spite of difficulties of all kinds and most violent bombardments, during which several of the drivers were killed or wounded and several ambulances were pierced by shell fragments and disabled."

CARPENDER, NOEL LISPENARD. Entered navy Apr. 7, 1917, Babylon, L.I., N.Y., seaman 1st class; stationed Sayville, N.Y., May 7, 1917; promoted gunner's mate 3rd class, July 7, 1917; boatswain's mate, 1st class, Feb. 20, 1918; stationed Communication Department, 3rd Naval District, New York, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 11, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

CARROLL, ALFRED HOWARD. Entered army Nov. 24, 1917, Camp Hancock, Ga., 111th Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France May 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 25, 1918; assigned 313th Infantry, 79th Division; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

CARTER, JOSEPH NELSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 811th Pioneer Infantry; supply officer, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Cavalry Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27 to Sept 10, 1917; Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 10, 1917, to Oct. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Nov. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917, captain Infantry July 13, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 20, 1918; stationed Nantes, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Montoir, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 23, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

COLE, MELTON DOUGLAS. Captain Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y. State Guard, Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1919.

COOK, JOSEPH WRIGHT. Entered army Nov. 2, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps Dec. 17, 1917; stationed Washington, D.C. Mar. 4 to May 1, 1918; discharged Apr. 26, 1918, to go to Persia with American Relief Commission; commissioned by State Department and attached to American legation in Teheran, Persia; taken ill on way and returned Nov. 1919.

CRAMPTON, GUY CHESTER. Instructor R.O.T.C., Mass. Agricultural College.

CRANE, JOSEPH SPENCER. Entered army Apr. 24, 1918, Washington, D.C.; major Quartermaster Corps.

CRARY, ROY PALMER. Entered army Nov. 30, 1917, New Haven, Conn.; private 1st class, Air Service; stationed Training U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 30, 1917, to Apr. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; with 6th Aviation Squadron, Parkfield, Tenn., Apr. 5 to Aug. 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aug. 17, 1918; stationed Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, 1918 until discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

CROCKER, ROBERT STEWART. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Forces Nov. 10, 1917, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; instructor, ensign, Naval School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "St. Paul," Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1918; U.S.S. "Kroonland," Apr. 30 to June 27, 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) June 27, 1918; U.S.S. "Wilhelmina," June 27, 1918, until discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

DE MANGE, RALPH CHARLES. Entered army Oct. 31, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 49th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; stationed Camp Steever, Wis.; commissioned captain U.S. Reserves Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

DENISON, JOHN MORGAN. Entered army June 6, 1918, Chicago, Ill., captain Quartermaster Corps; Fuel and Forage Division, Chicago, Ill., June 6 to Aug. 14, 1918; Post Quartermaster, Fort Ontario, N.Y., Aug. 14 to Sept. 18, 1918; overseas distribution expeditionary quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DE RONDE, PHILIP COE. Lieutenant commander, U.S. navy, attached Naval Aviation in France and to Naval Transport Service in America, France and at sea.

DEVEREAUX, WALTER BOURCHIER, JR. Captain Air Service Aug. 1917; assistant chief of mechanical instruction branch, Air Service, until Sept. 1918; promoted major, Air Service, Sept. 1918; sailed for France as assistant chief of the Air Service Mobilization Division, organizing and equipping squadrons for the front; after Armistice was chief of Valuation Division until returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

DEVEREUX, WILLIAM GREGORY. Entered army Aug. 4, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., captain Battery F, 144th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Kearney, Calif., Aug. 4, 1917, to July 21, 1918; promoted major Dec. 23, 1917, lieutenant colonel, July 28, 1918; sailed for France July 30, 1918; stationed Camp Meucon, Camp Souge, Clermont-Ferrand, July 30, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

DIXON, GEORGE DALLAS, JR. Enlisted army May 29, 1917, New York, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Engineers, June 14, 1917, assigned Company C, 1st Reserve Engineers (11th Engineers); sailed for France July 14, 1917; stationed Angers, France, July-Sept. 1917; transferred to Department of Roads Nov. 1917; with 116th Engineers Spring 1918, then assigned Company B, 103rd Engineers (Pioneer), 28th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1919.

DUFFIELD, GEORGE BARRY. Director, War Issues Course, S.A.T.C. New Mexico Military Institute.

EDWARDS, DWIGHT WOODBRIDGE. Secretary Y.M.C.A. for study of needs Chinese Labor Corps, France, Mar. to May, 1918; recruiting secretaries in China for Y.M.C.A. work for Chinese laborers in France, July 1918 to June 1919.

EWING, WILLIAM KENNEDY. Associate field director, Base Hospital, American Red Cross, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 4, 1918.

FORNANCE, JOSEPH KNOX. Entered Pa. National Guard July 15, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., captain Battery B, 108th U.S. Field Artillery; stationed Camp Wanamaker, Pa.; Camp Hancock, Ga., July 15 to Sept. 9, 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 10 to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery F, 321st Field Artillery, 157th Brigade, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., Nov. 28 to Dec. 30, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 31, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., Mar. 9 to May 10, 1918; promoted major May 8, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., May 11 to 20, 1918; sailed for France May 20, 1918; stationed Pontanazen Barracks, Brest and La Courtine Field Artillery Training Center, May 29 to Aug. 11, 1918; Marbache Defensive Sector Aug. 14 to Sept. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 16 to Oct. 14, 1918; aide to Major General Charles D. Rhodes, 42nd Division Headquarters, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 15 to Nov. 10, 1918; American Armistice Commission, Spa, Belgium and Paris, France, Nov. 15, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919; aide-de-camp to commanding general, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, Mar. 20 to July 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 8, 1919; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps Oct. 18, 1920; remained in army.

Awarded British Military Cross with citation: "*In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause.*"

FOX, GEORGE. Entered army Aug. 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., captain Engineers; discharged Dec. 1918.

FRANKEL, HENRY SARON. Entered army Aug. 28, 1918, Camp Johnston, Fla.; Officers' Training Salvage Division, Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

FRELINGHUYSEN, PETER HOOD BALLANTINE. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; entered army May 1918, captain Military Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 1918.

GORDON, WILLIAM WHITLAW. Entered army July 26, 1902, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant 2nd Cavalry; promoted major 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Sept. 1, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Aug. 7, 1918; stationed Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 17, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 1st Army Sector; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919.

GRAHAM, EVARTS AMBROSE. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Mason City, Iowa, captain Medical Corps; stationed School of Neurological Surgery, Chicago, Jan. 7 to Mar. 25, 1918; appointed to Empyema Commission, Mar. 1918; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 1 to June 30, 1918; promoted major May 1918; U.S. General Hospital, Biltmore, N.C., June 30 to July 15, 1918; Baltimore, Md., July 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; commanding officer, Evacuation Hospital No. 34, Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. to Nov. 1, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 8, 1918; stationed Evacuation Hospital No. 34, Cunel, Haute-Marne, Nov. to Feb. 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 34, Bordeaux, Mar. 1 to Apr. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. May 4, 1919; stationed Fort Sheridan, Ill. U.S. General Hospital, June 1 until discharged Sept. 17, 1919. Author of section on Empyema in Medical and Surgical History of World War.

HARDENBERGH, THOMAS EDDY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 11 to Feb. 5, 1918; 302nd Cavalry, Camp Fremont, Calif., Mar. to Apr. 1918; Camp Jones, Ariz., May to Aug. 1918; School of Small Arms Firing. Camp Perry, Ohio, and Sniper's School, July 20 to Aug. 17, 1918; attached 64th Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. to Oct. 1918; promoted captain Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Kearney, Calif., Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

HASTINGS, GEORGE EVERETT. Instructor, Shattuck School Junior R.O.T.C., 1918 to 1919.

HENRY, HOWARD HOUSTON. 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., Summer 1915; rejected for commission on account of physical condition; enrolled for cavalry training, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Spring 1916; quartermaster and liaison officer for the Md. and Yale Batteries, Tobyhanna, Pa., summer 1916; chairman, Eastern Pa. District, Military Training Camps Association, Summer 1916; passed examination for commission as captain Cavalry, but rejected on account of loss of eye, spring 1917; prepared for quartermaster examinations, summer 1917; passed quartermaster examinations for captaincy, but rejected due to physical condition, summer 1917; commissioned captain Remount Division, Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Reserve Corps, Fort Royal, Va., July 15, 1917; commissioned officer Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Fremont, Calif., Apr. 1918; commissioned captain U.S. Army, Aug. 17, 1917; recommended for promotion to major; assigned aide, staff of Major General John Biddle, commander American Forces in England; sailed for England Oct. 18, 1918; died in London, Feb. 12, 1919; buried in Brookwood Cemetery; reinterred St. Thomas' Churchyard, Whitemarsh, Pa., Mar. 5, 1920.

HENRY, PERCY HARRINGTON. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., Dec. 3, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1918.

HOOPES, EDWIN LOWREY. U.S. Railroad Administration, Jan. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1920, supervision of track.

HORNBLOWER, GEORGE SANFORD. Organization Committee, Plattsburg Business and Professional Men's Training Camp, 1915; private, 1st Training Regiment, Plattsburg, 1915; private Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., June-July 1916 in Federal Service; speaker, National Security League, Oct. to Dec. 1917; Entered army Jan. 30, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Military Intelligence Section, office chief of staff; captain Quartermaster Section Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 30, 1918; captain National Army, Feb. 7, 1918; captain U.S. Army Aug. 8, 1918; major, Judge Advocate General's Department, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1918 until discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

HUNTER, GRAHAM CHAMBERS. Lieutenant American Red Cross Commission, Palestine, Feb. 13, 1918 until returned to U.S. and discharged, Jan. 27, 1919.

JULIER, HENRY VAILLANT. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Newport News, Va., captain Quartermaster Corps, Port of Embarkation; in charge of loading engi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

neering supplies, Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; transferred Engineer Corps, captain, June 1918; sailed with 312th Engineers, 87th Division, Aug. 1918; assigned 39th Engineers upon arrival; Transportation Corps, Headquarters, Tours, Nov. 1918; returned Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

KAHLER, HUGH MacNAIR. Instructor U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 23 to Oct. 19, 1917; War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., until Armistice.

KENNEDY, DAVID DICKEY. Entered Medical Officers' Training Camp, June 1, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Regimental Sanitary Detachment, 310th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1 to Dec. 13, 1917; Hospital Unit L, Fort McPherson, Ga., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; commissioned captain Feb. 9, 1918; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J. Mar. 7 to 24, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 24, 1918; stationed Camp Hospital No. 21, Bourbonne-les-Bains, Haute Marne, Apr. 10, 1918, to May 9, 1919; returned to U.S. June 2, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM GRAHAM. Sailed for France, Y.M.C.A. Service, Apr. 4, 1918; hut secretary Toul Area, St. Mihiel Salient; returned to U.S. Oct. 4, 1918.

KRECKER, FREDERICK HARTZLER. Civilian instructor, S.A.T.C. Ohio State University, Oct. 5 to Dec. 21, 1918.

LAIDLOW, ROBERT REMSEN. Entered army Oct. 13, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Motor Transport Corps; assigned Personnel Branch, Operations Division, General Staff; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

LEWISOHN, SAMUEL ADOLPH. Superintendent of Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury Department, New York, N.Y.

LINDSEY, EVANS WILLSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 21, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15 to 31, 1917; 120th Infantry, 305th Division, Camp Sevier, Sept. 1, 1917, to May 5, 1918; sailed for France May 12, 1918; platoon leader Ypres Salient, July 1, 1918; transferred Billetting and Claims Service, Aug. 1918; discharged April 21, 1919.

LLOYD, JAMES PAUL. Entered Pa. National Guard, June 22, 1916, Mt. Gretna, Pa., sergeant Troop A, Cavalry, service on Mexican Border; attended 1st R.O.T.C. May 14 to Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., captain, Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned 313th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Dec. 6, 1917; sailed for France July 8, 1918; stationed 10th Training Area, Haute Saone, until Sept. 9, 1918; Sector 304, Sept. 13 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to 29; wounded Sept. 27, 1918; hospital Sept. 29 to Jan. 17, 1919; rejoined 313th Infantry; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919; commissioned captain, Regular Army, Nov. 27, 1920.

McCOY, WILLIAM MILTON. Entered army July 1917, Fort Keogh, Mont., captain Remount Service to Mar. 1918; to France Mar. 1918; in charge Remount Depot, Bourbonne-les-Bains, Apr. to Nov. 1918; promoted major, Oct. 9, 1918; chief remount officer, Second Army School, Toul, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Mar. 19, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel in Offiecrs' Reserve Corps after discharge, May, 1919.

MAGIE, JAMES McCOSH. U.S. Food Administration, Grain Corporation, Financial Department, New York, N.Y., Mar. 1918 to July 1919.

MAVERICK, ROBERT. Acting Secretary, Serbian Legation, 1915; Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1916 to 1917; Secretary of Legation, Berne 1917; entered French army Sept. 6, 1917, Paris, lieutenant Aviation, Staff work; stationed General Headquarters, Chaumont, Sept. 1917; Artillery and Aviation, Camp Valdahon, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; French 8th Army Aviation, Feb. to Apr. 1918; 4th and 6th French Army, Soissons and Champaign; 1st Aerial Squadron A.E.F.; on Staff General William Mitchell, 1st Army Corps; Military Attaché, American Embassy, Paris, 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

Awarded Reconnaissance Française; King Albert Medal (Belgium) and Comité Nationale Medal (Belgium); received recognition for service in the Balkans in 1915 *and* 1916.

MILES, JASON DANIEL. Entered army Nov. 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lieutenant Motor Transport Corps; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918; Fort Benning, Ga., Dec. 1918 to July 1919; inactive duty Feb. 1919; Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

MILLS, HERBERT LAWRENCE. Entered army Oct. 28, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; assigned 5th Observation Battery and 43rd Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

MOORE, ROGER BROWN. Entered Canadian Army Feb. 22, 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, Field Artillery gunner, 78th Battery; stationed Calgary, Feb. 22 to Mar. 16, 1918; sailed overseas Mar. 1918; Scotland and England, Apr. to Sept. 1918; arrived France Sept. 16; 9th Battery at Cambrai, Bourbon Wood, Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Section 4th Division Ammunition column Oct. 2, 1918; illness, various hospitals, convalescent camps, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 7, 1919; Camp Bordon, Jan. 10, 1919; Rhyl, Wales, Jan. 21, 1919; Halifax, Feb. 28, 1919; Calgary, Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

MOSHER, VICTOR WADLEIGH. Entered army Nov. 8, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

MUNRO, HENRY HUME. American Red Cross Transportation Department; sailed for Fance Feb. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918.

OGLE, ALFRED McCARTNEY. Director, Bureau of State Distribution, U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C.

PEAKE, HOWARD DE VER. Entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Louisville, Ky.; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

PELHAM, ALPHONZO. Entered army Apr. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N.J., 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 15, 1917; promoted captain Mar. 18, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918 with 57th Coast Artillery Corps; assigned 4th Division, July 12 to Oct. 1918; Château Thierry, July 1918; Aisne-Marne Sector, July 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; later assigned General Staff troop movement officer G-4; discharged Oct. 15, 1919; major, Coast Artillery Corps, commanding officer 530th Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

POGUE, SAMUEL FRANKLIN. Entered army Oct. 1917, captain Quartermaster Corps; duty in Distribution Division, Washington, D.C.; in Nov. 1918 was one of three selected by Government for special overseas commission and was awaiting final orders in New York when Armistice was signed; returned to Washington; died of pneumonia, Dec. 12, 1918, Garfield Hospital, Washington, D.C.; buried in Cincinnati, Ohio.

POINDEXTER, CLARENCE HATFIELD. Candidate, Artillery Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

POOLE, ABRAM, JR. Entered army May 1, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., captain 343rd Infantry; stationed Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1, 1917; Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 1917 to June 1919; Camp Mills, N.Y., July 1919; sailed for France Aug. 1, 1919; Army School, Langres, Nov. 1919; assigned 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, Claremont, Nov. 1919 to Jan. 1920; Tours, June to May 1920; returned to U.S. May 1, 1920; discharged June 1, 1920.

PRATT, ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, 307th Infantry; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 7, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Duncan, Headquarters, 77th Division, Lorraine-Baccarat Sector; stationed Arras Front, Baccarat Sector, Apr. to Sept. 1, 1918; gassed June 24, 1918; promoted captain 44th Infantry, 13th Division, July 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 2 to Oct. 12, 1918; Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 16 to Dec. 15, 1918; Fort Lawton, Seattle and Fort George Wright, Spokane, Wash.; discharged Jan. 21, 1918.

Awarded Divisional Citation Headquarters, 77th Division, Aug. 1, 1918.

PRESTON, ROBERT SLUFFEY. Entered army Dec. 1917, Camp Meade, Md., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; Base Hospitals Camp Meade, Jan. 1 to May 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., May to July 1918; sailed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

for France July 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, Remoncourt, July to Sept. 1918, Dijon, Sept. 15 to 25, 1918; in charge Contagious Hospital, Sept. 25, 1918, to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 1919.

PRICE, BENJAMIN MARSDEN. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant 315th Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry, Feb. 26, 1918, captain Infantry, Oct. 24, 1918; stationed University of Texas Training Detachment and S.A.T.C., June to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; captain Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 28, 1919.

REED, JAMES HAY, JR. Department of Justice, 1917 to 1919.

REYNOLDS, OLIVER CHARLICK. Sailed for France Aug. 1, 1917; Y.M.C.A. secretary with 1st Battalion, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, at Delonze, near Gondricourt, Aug. to Oct. 1917; returned to U.S. Oct. 16, 1917; National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., and War Personnel Board.

RICHARDSON, RUSSELL. Entered army July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps. stationed Rockefeller Institute; Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kan.; sick leave Jan. to May 16, 1918; discharged for physical disability May 16, 1918.

RIEGEL, GEORGE EASTON. Liberty Loan; secretary to Director, Oil Conservation, Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918.

RIGGS, ERNEST WILSON. Relief work, Syria, 1916 to 1918.

RILEY, ARMIN WILLIAM. Bureau War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Board; commissioned captain General Staff, Military Intelligence Division, Sept. 28, 1918; department intelligence officer, Department of the Philippines, Nov. 5, 1918, to Oct. 9, 1919, office located Fort Santiago, Manila, but traveled throughout Philippines, China, Japan, and parts of Siberia; Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged Oct. 20, 1919.

RINEHART, ROBERT ERNEST. Manager of Production, Film Division, Bureau Public Information, New York, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1918.

ROGERS, LAWRENCE HARRISON. Entered army May 12, 1917, Trenton, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 13, 1917; ranking surgeon, 154th Depot Brigade, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. to Nov. 1917; disabled and on inactive duty list, Nov. 1917 to Oct. 1918; Medical Advisory Board, Trenton, N.J., Jan. to Oct. 1918; recalled to Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 1918, attached 153rd Depot Brigade; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

ROOT, STANLEY WILLIAM. Mexican Border Service, June 1916 to Mar. 1917; entered Pa. National Guard July 15, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., captain 2nd Field Artillery; assigned 108th Field Artillery, Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. to Sept. 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Oct. to Nov. 1917; appointed captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; 321st Field Artillery Headquarters, 157th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; commissioned major National Army, Jan. 14, 1918; stationed School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. to May 1918; Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June to Nov. 11, 1918; Coblenz, Germany, Army of Occupation; reported as legal adviser to assistant chief of staff, Director of Purchase, Storage and Traffic; in Legal Branch, Transportation Service, settling shipping claims, Hoboken, N.J., and New York, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; 20th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1921; 5th Field Artillery, Camp Bragg, N.C., Sept. 1921; 11th Field Artillery, Honolulu, Apr. 1922.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER. Legal Advisory Board, Avon, Livingston County, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918; entered army Oct. 22, 1918, Rochester, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant Purchase, Storage, Traffic Division, General Staff; temporary duty, New York, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 26, 1918; Finance Bureau, A.E.F., Paris, Dec. 7, 1918; transferred U.S. Liquidation Commission War Department, Paris, May 10 to Aug. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 4, 1919; discharged Sept. 22, 1919.

SCARBOROUGH, JAMES ISAAC. Entered army Sept. 1918, Camp Logan, Tex., captain Medical Corps; promoted major Apr. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SCHOONMAKER, LEON MONROE. Entered army Sept. 2, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Engineer Corps; stationed Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. to Dec. 1917; 511th Engineers, Camp Lee, W.Va., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 20, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 20, 1918; stationed Camp Montierchaume Apr. 6, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; Tours, Feb. to May 27, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 19, 1919; promoted major Reserve Corps Aug. 17, 1919.

SCOTT, ARTHUR PEARSON. Instructor S.A.T.C., University of Chicago.

SHEPPARD, EDGAR MILLER. Sailed for France Sept. 1918 for Red Cross service; purchasing agent, Headquarters at Tours, Dec. 1918, and director of requirements, Dec. 1918 to May 1919; commissioned captain Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919.

SILL, WALTER GEORGE. Civilian Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, ANDREW AUGUSTUS, JR. Sailed Nov. 9, 1918, with Y.M.C.A.; stationed in Auvergne Leave Area, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; divisional director Y.M.C.A., Trier, Germany, Army of Occupation, Jan. to May 1919; returned May 1919.

SMITH, KARL GARTHWAITE. Purchasing agent, U.S. Navy Department, Pelham Naval Training Camp, Mar. to Aug. 1918; engineer of materials, Air Nitrate Corporation, Aug. to Sept. 1918; supervising engineer, U.S. Navy Department Naval Training Camp, Coddington Point, Newport, R.I.

SONN, HERBERT HENRY. Entered Officers' Training Camp Sept. 25, 1918, New York, N.Y., Motor Transport Corps; stationed Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Fla.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

STEVENS, ROLLAND DREW. R.O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., July to Aug. 1918; special camp for Calif. High School commandants.

STEVENS, WELD MERRICK. Civilian instructor in navigation, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; construction work, U.S. Explosives Plant, Nitra, W. Va., Feb. to Nov. 1918.

STOWELL, WILLIAM AVERILL. Special investigator, Intelligence Division, Eastern Department, Military Intelligence, Governors Island, N.Y., July to Nov. 1918; retired Nov. 1918.

STRONG, ARCHIBALD McINTYRE. Ambulance Mobile de Premier Secours de l'Hôpital Militaire du Val de Grace, Picardy, Oct. 10, 1914, to Feb. 25, 1915; American Red Cross Sanitary Expedition, Serbia, May 30 to July 30, 1915.

Awarded Serbian Order of St. Sava (IV *Class.*)

STURDEVANT, EDWARD WARREN, JR. Entered Marine Corps Mar. 20, 1905, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 20, 1908, captain July 20, 1916; stationed Marine Barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1917; sailed for France June 14, 1917; promoted major Oct. 3, 1917; attached 5th Regiment Marines Apr. 1 to 30, 1918; 3rd Battalion, 30th U.S. Infantry, May to June 1918; 1st Battalion, 365th Infantry, July to Sept. 1918; Army General Staff College, Oct. 7 to Dec. 31, 1918; Headquarters A.E.F., London, Mar. 1 to Apr. 9, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; remained in service.

THACHER, JOHN BOYD, JR. Sailed for France June 26, 1918, Y.M.C.A. service; Foyer du Soldat, French Army, Lorraine Sector; Luneville, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

UNTERMYER, ALVIN. Training Camp, Monterey, Calif., July 9 to Aug. 5, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain 30th Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, Aug. to Nov. 1917; Camp Upton, Dec. 1917 to July, 1918; adjutant Field Artillery Training Camp, Valdahon, France, July to Aug. 1918; Chaumont, General Headquarters, A.E.F., attached General Staff Aug. to Sept. 1918; discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

VANDERHOEF, FRANCIS BAILEY. Entered army Aug. 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Nov. 1918.

VAN DUYN, WILBUR. Volunteer Naval Cruise 1916; Government Appeal agent, manager Speakers' Committee, Liberty Loan; entered N.Y. National Guard Dec. 14, 1917, Syracuse, N.Y., captain 3rd Regiment Infantry; stationed Officers' Training Camp, Peekskill, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant colonel July 29, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

stationed at Syracuse for balance of service; discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

WAGGAMAN, FLOYD PIERPONT. Entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Ordnance Dept.; attached General Staff, Newport News, Va., Sept. 4, 1917, to May 12, 1918; ordered Camp Merritt, N.J., May 18, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; stationed Is-sur-Tille, Advance Ordnance Depot No. 1, June 9, 1918, to Jan. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 13, 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WALSH, JOSEPH RICHARD. Entered navy Oct. 11, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster Aviation; stationed Naval Aviation Officers' Training School, Great Lakes, Ill., Oct. 11 to Dec. 1, 1918; Officers' Training School, Naval Aviation Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1 until discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

WATRES, LAWRENCE HAWLEY. Entered Pa. National Guard Oct. 21, 1907, Company H, 13th Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 22, 1908; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 13, 1909, captain, Company C, 63rd Infantry, Pa. National Guard; Mexican Border Service, Sept. 26, 1916, to Mar. 29, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1918; sailed for France May 12, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 8, 1918; Oisne-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 8 to Sept. 6, 1918; wounded Sept. 6, 1918; promoted major Oct. 26, 1918; assigned 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, Dec. 21, 1918; 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, Jan. 14, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross Dec. 2, 1919, with the following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism near Baslieux, France, Sept. 5, 1918, when, under heavy enemy machine-gun fire, he took command of Company D, 109th Infantry, which was without officers and was greatly disorganized in a position to his rear. He led the company, together with some of his own men, to the attack, killing a number of the enemy, taking others prisoners, and capturing several machine-gun nests."

WATSON, JOHN WALTER. Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Mich., July 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919.

WHIPPLE, ALLEN OLDFATHER. Medical examiner, Plattsburg Encampment, 1916 to 1917.

WHITESIDE, ARTHUR DARE. War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Nov. 6, 1917, to Apr. 1918; Foreign Mission, War Industries Board, July to Dec. 1918; Reparation Commission to Negotiate Peace, Jan. to Mar. 1919.

WIGHTMAN, McQUEEN SALLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917; Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Oct. to Nov. 1917; 1st Corps Artillery School, Gondrecourt, Dec. 1917; attached 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Jan. 1 to June 20, 1918; promoted captain May 10, 1918; in command Artillery Post, 2nd Corps School, Vauxhalles, June 1918 to Feb. 1919; attached 121st Field Artillery, 32nd Division, Feb. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 15, 1919.

WILDRICK, GEORGE ALBERT. Entered army May 22, 1905, Fort Totten, N.Y., private 54th Coast Artillery Corps; commissioned captain July 1, 1916; attached General Staff, War Department, June 4 to Nov. 5, 1917; promoted major Nov. 8, 1917; assistant chief of staff, 79th Division, Nov. 6, 1917, to June 10, 1919; acting chief of staff, Nov. 27, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1918; stationed Camp Meade, Md., June 29 to July 24, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Oct. 24, 1918; returned to U.S. May 18, 1919; assigned various army posts, remaining in service.

Awarded by French Government, l'Etoile Noire (Officer) with the following citation:

"In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause."

WILKINSON, VINTON PARKER. Subsistence Division, Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D.C.

WIND, LELAND ALEXANDER. Entered first Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., captain 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division; graduated Fort Sill School of Fire; promoted major Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France June 18, 1918; commanded battalion Saint-Mihiel and Thiaucourt River Xammes Sector until Armistice; Army of Occupation, Germany; instructor, Saint Cyr, École Militaire, May 7, 1919, until discharged Oct. 11, 1919; returned U.S. Oct. 28, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WITHEE, ABNER GILL. Entered army Jan. 15, 1918, Camp American University, Washington, D.C., captain Company C, 20th Engineers; transferred Quartermaster Corps Feb. 26, 1918; stationed Camp Hill, Va., Feb. 28 to Mar. 29, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 30, 1918; stationed St. Nazaire and Camp Montoir, Apr. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

WOODRUFF, GEORGE BARTRAM. Entered army May 25, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Military Intelligence Division; detached service, General Aeronautical Supply Depot, Garden City, N.Y.; Camp Vail, N.J.; Langley Field, Va.; Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N.Y.; discharged May 31, 1919.

WOODS, JAMES STERRETT. Entered U.S. Naval Academy May 21, 1901, Annapolis, Md.; graduated Jan. 31, 1905; aboard various ships, Feb. 1905 to Aug. 3, 1916; stationed U.S. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Sept. 16, 1916, to July 2, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander May 23, 1917; commander, June 1, 1918; aboard U.S.S. "Wisconsin" Aug. 3, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919; U.S.S. "Vestal" Sept. 3, 1919, to Dec. 12, 1920; U.S.S. "Texas" executive officer Dec. 15, 1920, to Aug. 27, 1921; stationed U.S. Naval Academy Sept. 5, 1921, to June 4, 1924.

WOODS, WILLIAM. Y.M.C.A. Canteen work, League Island Navy Yard.

WRIGHTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C.

YARROW, HARRY CRECI. Eight years' service with 1st Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, National Guard, Pa.; entered army Aug. 28, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Air Service; commanding officer Aero Squadron, Middletown, Pa., Sept. 1, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 19, 1917; transferred Garden City, Long Island, Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

1905

ARMSTRONG, HARRY HOWARD. Special work with Bureau of Mines, American University, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to 1918; entered navy Apr. 4, 1918, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.), Bureau of Ordnance Research; represented the navy on Explosives Committee and Gas Defense and Offense Committee; inactive duty Jan. 15, 1919; discharged May 5, 1922.

ATWOOD, JOHN BAIRD. Entered army Apr. 5, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., Infantry; Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 10 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Reserve Corps, May 16, 1917; promoted major 316th Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, until sailed for France; major 316th Infantry, 79th Division, A.E.F., June 28, 1918; killed in action near Montfaucon, Argonne Forest, Sept. 28, 1918.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously, Apr. 1923, *with the following citation:*

"*John Baird Atwood, major, 316th Infantry, 79th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Montfaucon, France, Sept.* 28, 1918. *The elements of the leading company of his battalion being stopped by terrific enemy machine gun and artillery fire from the Bois de Beuge, and the sunken Nantillois-Cunel road, and in danger of disorganization, Major Atwood then rushed personally into a position of the most extreme danger in the first wave, called to his men to follow, turned the retreat into an advance and fell dead from a wound in the face as he personally directed fire on an enemy machine gun nest.*"

BIGELOW, JOHN OGDEN. Entered first R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., candidate Infantry, 5th Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; casual, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25 to Sept. 10, 1917; Office, camp quartermaster, Camp Shelby, Miss., Sept. 10, 1917, to Aug. 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Mar. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; promoted captain Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 6 to Nov. 11, 1918; Rail head officer, Neunahr, Germany, Jan. to Feb. 1919; commanding officer, 326th Service Batalion, Feb. 18 to June 6, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, July 5, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

BLAIR JOHN INSLEY, III. Medical Department, 326th Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga.

BLAKEMAN, FREDERICK THOMLINSON. American Field Ambulance, Dec. 1, 1914, to Aug. 1915; entered army May 10, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, 1st Reserve Aero Squad-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ron, Air Service; assigned A.E.F. June 18, 1917; appointed officer in charge day bombardment, A.E.F., Aug. 16, 1917; stationed Clermont-Ferrand Nov. 12, 1917, to Feb. 22, 1918; French Day Bombing Squadron, Jan. 20 to Feb. 4, 1918; investigation training in Italy, Feb. 22 to May 13, 1918; French Bombing Squadron, May 18 to June 12, 1918; commanding officer Ford Junction Aerodrome, Sept. 14 to Dec. 10, 1918; ordered Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1919; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre.

BOSWELL, ALFRED CRAIG. Prisoner-of-War relief work in Switzerland for British and French soldiers in Germany, 1914 to 1917; Y.M.C.A., Paris, May 15 to July 15, 1918; managed Foyer du Soldat for interned Allied prisoners in Switzerland until Mar. 1919.

BROOKS, CHARLES AMES. Sailed for France June 10, 1917, ambulance driver American Field Service; returned to U.S. Sept. 20, 1917; private Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; failed to pass physical test for army.

BROSIUS, LEWIS GORDON. Chairman Jefferson County, Pa., Committee of Federal Fuel Administration, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1, 1919; rejected for service due to physical disability, 1918; Armistice cancelled orders to report after securing acceptance.

BROWN, COLEMAN PEACE. Corporal Company H, first Training Camp, Aug. 1915, Plattsburg, N.Y.; entered army June, 1917, Officers' Training School, Fort Niagara, N.Y., corporal Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, U.S. National Army, Aug. 1917; promoted captain Company I, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Feb. 1918; appointed personnel adjutant, 315th Infantry; arrived in France July 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; Troyon Defensive Sector, Oct. 1 to 22, 1918; detached service, Infantry Candidates' School, Lavalbonne, Aisne, Oct. 22, 1918, to Feb. 1919; rejoined regiment Feb. 1919; active battalion commander, 3rd Battalion, to Mar. 5, 1919; arrived in U.S. and discharged May 30, 1919.

BROWN, FREDERICK LANE. Medical examiner for R.O.T.C., Rutgers University.

BUSHNELL, HOWARD EMORY. Assistant instructor marksmanship, Princeton, spring 1917; captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; personnel adjutant, Camp Humphreys, Va., June 1918 to Nov. 1918; captain adjutant 217th Engineers, Camp Beauregard, La., Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CARROLL, ALFRED HOWARD. Entered first R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; entered army Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Hancock, Ga., private 111th Infantry, Sappers' and Bombers' Platoon; sailed for France May 5, 1918; promoted corporal Headquarters Company, 111th Infantry, 28th Division; transferred Army Candidates' School, Depot Division, 1st Army, Langres, July 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Sept. 25, 1918; assigned Company C, 313th Infantry, 79th Division; stationed Marne-Vesle, Argonne, Troyon and Meuse-Argonne Sectors; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

CARTON, ALFRED THOMAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Forces Sept. 11, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., lieutenant (j.g.); assistant executive officer, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918.

CLARK, KENNETH SHERMAN. Army song leader, War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, June 23, 1917, to July 15, 1918; entertainment secretary, Y.M.C.A., 79th Division, A.E.F., July 15, 1918, to May 29, 1919; sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

CLAYTON, JOHN CONOVER. Entered navy, Medical Corps, lieutenant. (s.g.).

COFFIN, DANIEL MORISON. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, B.E.F., Oct. 1914; first battle of Ypres, Oct. 1914; promoted lieutenant, Nov. 1914; given command of battery and promoted captain after Battle of Neuve Chappelle, Mar. 1915; wounded and gassed, Loos, Sept. 1915; returned to France, battery command, Dec. 1915; remained in France until wounded on the Somme, Sept. 1916; promoted major, Mar. 1917; proceeded to France to command regular battery; gassed and wounded Third Battle of Ypres, Sept. 1917; held

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

General Staff appointment under F. M. Lord French at Horse Guards, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; proceeded overseas late in Feb. 1918, first to staff appointment and then to command artillery brigade with rank of lieutenant colonel, Aug. 1918; wounded Nov. 10, 1918.

COOVER, CARSON. Entered army June 1, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st lieutenant, Medical Department, 55th Infantry; medical officer, Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 1, 1917; 55th Infantry, July 19, 1917; Orthopaedic surgeon, Camp Travis Base Hospital, Mar. 30, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 4, 1917; First Northern General Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Nov. 11, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 1, 1919, to May 25, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

DADDOW, SAMUEL HARRIES. Entered army Jan. 29, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass., Jan. 29 to June 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service-Aeronautics June 28, 1918; stationed Union Switch and Signal Company, Swissvale, Pa., motor study, July 1 to Aug. 17, 1918; Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., Aug. 18, 1918, until discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

DAVIS, MORTON STEWART BOWERS. Captain Infantry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; promoted major, 11th Ill. Infantry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

DICKINSON, HENRY. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, Nov. 19, 1917; commanded 3rd squadron, 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, Spruce Production Division, Portland; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 24, 1918, and captain, Oct. 26, 1918; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Tennessee Cavalry (National Guard).

DICKINSON, SACKETT MOORE. Private, N.J. National Guard, May 10, 1913; captain, N.J. National Guard; instructor, N.J. State Summer Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to Aug. 1917; entered training camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 22, 1918.

DOWNER, JAY. Chief of Department of Technical Information, Bureau of Aircraft Production, War Department, Washington, D.C., July 1918 to Jan. 1919.

DUNNING, LEHMAN M. Entered army May 19, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Citizens' Training Camp, Fort Harrison, Ind., May 19 to Sept. 12, 1917; 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 12, 1917, to June 7, 1918; 333rd Ambulance Company, 84th Division, June 7, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; promoted captain June 12, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1918; stationed Camp Hospital No. 105, Feb. 8 to May 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 5, 1919; casual officer to date of discharge, June 3, 1919.

ELLIS, GEORGE WILSON. Entered first R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Battery A, 108th Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., 308th Field Artillery, National Army, Aug. 15 to Sept. 10, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Battery A, 108th Field Artillery, Sept. 10 to Jan. 28, 1918; transferred aviation, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 1 to Apr. 15, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Feb. 2, 1918; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 15 to May 15, 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 25 to June 15, 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; Brest, July 12 to Aug. 1, 1918; Tours Flying Field, Aug. 15 to Sept. 20, 1918; 88th Aero Squadron, Souilly, Sept. 22, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

ELY, ALFRED. Entered army Oct. 17, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Office, Chief Signal Officer and Chief Air Service, Aviation Section of Signal Corps, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Mar. 25, 1918, major Sept. 17, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

EUWER, EUGENE COURTNEY. Entered army Nov. 5, 1918, Hood River, Ore., Infantry; R.O.T.C. Camp Pike, Ark., Nov. 10 until discharged Nov. 13, 1918.

FAYERWEATHER, CHARLES SWINBURNE. Sailed for England Apr. 1914; left for France Sept. 25, 1914; ambulance driver in 10th French Army, Fort Mahon, Oct. 20, 1914, to May 20, 1915; returned to U.S. Aug. 15, 1915; discharged May 20, 1916.

FOSDICK, RAYMOND BLAINE. Special representative of Secretary of War on Mexican border, 1916; chairman Commis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sion on Training Camp Activities, War and Navy Departments, 1917-1918; special representative of War Department in France, 1918-1919; civilian aide to General Pershing in France, 1919; under secretary general, League of Nations Cabinet, 1919-1920.

FOULKE, WALTER LONGFELLOW. Preliminary aviation training before active service; entered army July 23, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st lieutenant Air Service, Signal Corps; in command 61st Aero Squadron, Sept. 16 to Nov. 11, 1917; assistant adjutant Headquarters Training Brigade, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; recommended for captaincy Nov. 29, 1917; died of pneumonia, San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 8, 1918.

FOX, FRANK BOUGHTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Field Artillery candidate 2nd Battery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 310th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1, 1917, to July 13, 1918; detached to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May to June 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; promoted captain Field Artillery, May 2, 1919; returned to U.S. May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

FRICK, CHILDS. Entered army, 1st lieutenant Aviation; transferred 1st lieutenant Signal Corps, San Diego, Calif.; Gunnery School, Ellington Field, Houston, Tex.

FULLER, CLIFFORD, JUSTIS. Entered army Oct. 30, 1917, New York, N.Y.; private 1st class, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; to School of Aeronautics, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 1918; Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, School of Aeronautics, Mar. 1918; 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, 1st Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Tex.; with Chief of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Mar. to June 1918; Mitchell Field, Hempstead, Long Island, assistant adjutant, July 1918 to Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

FUNK, JOHN CLARENCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 12, 1917, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., chief master of arms; assigned Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 12, 1917; transferred to Navy Yard, 13th District, Bremerton, Wash., Dec. 29, 1917; Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., June 6, 1918; assigned for instruction in Officers' Materiel School, Naval Training Station, June 30, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1919.

GAINES, ALBERT BELDING, JR. Entered army, 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps.

GAMBLE, CECIL HUGGINS. Associate executive secretary Army Y.M.C.A. on staff of Southeastern Department, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1918; War Industries Board, Cincinnati, Ohio, June to Sept. 11, 1918; civilian assistant to Ordnance District Chief, Ordnance Department, Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11 to Nov. 21, 1918.

GASKINS, PERSE LACY. Entered army July 17, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; stationed Washington, D.C., July 17, 1918, until discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

GREENWOOD, JOSEPH RUDD. American Field Service Ambulance driver, S.S.U. 8, Verdun, Champagne, Feb. 14 to June 11, 1917; American Ambulance sous-chef, Vosges Detachment, June 11 to Aug. 14, 1917; American Ambulance sous-chef, instructor at training camp, Mayen-Multien, Aug. 18 to 26, 1917; American Ambulance, sous-chef, French Officers' Automobile School, Meaux, Aug. 26 to Oct. 3, 1917; American Ambulance Chef, Section 15, Champagne, Oct. 10 to Nov. 19, 1917; entered army Nov. 19, 1917, Paris: 1st lieutenant U.S. Army Ambulance Service; commanding officer Section 633, Nov. 19, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918; commanding officer all U.S. Army Ambulance sections attached 2nd French Army (Verdun) Jan. 3 to Oct. 30, 1918; promoted captain, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, July 26, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 29, 1918; inspector attached to U.S. Army Ambulance Service Headquarters, Paris, Oct. 30, 1918, to Apr. 23, 1919; captain U.S. Army Air Service, commanding troops returning to U.S., Apr. 24 to May 23, 1919; sailed from Brest May 6, 1919; discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., May 23, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (with silver star).

Cited in Order of 124th Division French Infantry, Feb. 19, 1918, as follows:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"Greenwood, Joseph, de la S.S.U. 15/633, capitaine, officier de mérite qui se fait remarquer par son dévouement et son énergie. Toujours prêt à accomplir les reconnaissances nécessaires pour pousser les autos aussi près que possible des positions de l'Infanterie et jusqu'aux postes de secours régimentaires. Dans la nuit du 18 au 19 Décembre 1917 s'est porté sous un bombardement par obus asphyxiants au secours d'une auto sanitaire tombée dans un trou d'obus, le conducteur ayant été aveuglé par les emanations toxiques."

Cited 2nd French Army, Oct. 28, 1918:

"Le Capitaine Greenwood, commandant l'Echelon Américain de la IIe Armée, est appelé à un autre poste par le Colonel Jones.

"Je lui addresse au moment de son départ de la IIe Armée mes bien sincères félicitations et mes remerciments pour l'aide constante qu'il a apportée au Service Automobile de la IIe Armée.

"Se déplaçant sans compter, s'occupant de son atelier de façon active, visitant constamment les Sections Sanitaires Américaines et les Sections en secteur, le Capitaine Greenwood laissera dans le souvenir de la IIe Armée, l'exemple d'un organisateur et d'un travailleur infatigable et d'un excellent camarade.

"A plusieurs reprises, le Général Commandant l'Armée et le Chef d'Etat-Major de l'Armée m'ont manifesté toute leur satisfaction à ce sujet.

"Ces appreciations très justes et si méritées, je ne puis que les confirmer et les regrets que j'exprime à l'occasion de son départ sont le meilleur temoignage de l'estime générale qui l'a toujours entouré.

"En souhaitant bonne chance au Capitaine Greenwood dans le nouvel emploi qu'il va occuper, j'espère qu'il gardera un bon souvenir du Service Automobile de la IIe Armée, qu'il viendra souvent le voir et j'addresse la bienvenue au Capitaine Bingham qui n'est pas un inconnu pour nous et qui n'aura qu'à continuer ce qu'a fait le Capitaine Greenwood pour obtenir un résultat identique à celui de son prédécesseur."

"Le Chef du Service Automobile,
Signé: Capitaine KAHN"

HASKELL, FREDERICK KIBBEE. Athletic director Y.M.C.A.; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

HARVEY, THOMAS WILLIAM, JR. Entered army Dec. 31, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Medical Officers' Training Corps; 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Jan. to Feb. 1918; surgeon, Camp Logan, Tex., Mar. to Aug. 1918; promoted captain Medical Corps, Aug. 1918; A.E.F. Base Hospitals Nos. 9, 66, 94, 88, France, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., Mar. to Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919.

HOE, PETER SMITH, JR. Entered army June 1917, Camp Stanley, Tex.; private, 20th Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 1917 to Aug. 1917; returned Camp Stanley and entered Officers' Training School Jan. 1918; sailed with Leon Springs Detachment, R.O.T.C., Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division, A.E.F.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Entered army Aug. 20, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., officer candidate, 7th Company, 5th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Company F, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 27, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1918; discharged because of physical disability, Feb. 23, 1918.

HOLLAND, MOORHEAD BENEZET. Y.M.C.A. Secretary on board transports S.S. "Aquitania" and "Mauretania," Apr. to Oct. 1918.

HORNER, CHARLES. Joined Royal Air Force in Canada, May 1918; cadet and flight cadet at various training camps in Canada and England.

HOYT, RANDAL EDWARD. Captain U.S. Army Medical Corps, Mexican Border; U.S. Army, Medical Corps, A.E.F.

HULL, ROBERT ALONZO. National Guard, Pa., 1907 to Aug. 14, 1916; entered army Aug. 14, 1916, Mt. Gretna, Pa., captain Company F, 13th Pa. Infantry, later 109th Regiment Infantry, 28th Division; stationed Camp Stewart, Tex., Oct. 1916 to Apr. 1917; Mauch Chunk, Pa., railroad guard duty, Apr. 1917 to Aug. 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 2, 1918; Company E, 109th Infantry, 28th Division, May 24 to Sept. 11, 1918; First Army Headquarters, Sept. 11 to Dec. 31, 1918; Company F, 52nd Infantry, 6th Division, Jan. 1, 1918, to Apr. 1919; assigned 28th Division Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HUNTER, WILLIAM COLUMBUS. Instructor S.A.T.C., 1918 to 1919, Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.

INCH, PHILIP LOUIS. Entered army Nov. 30, 1917, 23rd Engineers; sailed for France Apr. 13, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; discharged as corporal, Camp Meade, Md., June 17, 1919.

IRWIN, WATSON. Y.M.C.A. 32nd Division, A.E.F., France.

JENKINS, THOMAS COURTENAY. Entered army Feb. 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant; with Procurement Division, Credit Section, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Feb. 20 to May 31, 1918; transferred Quartermaster Corps, National Army, assigned Camp Grant, Ill., assistant to commanding officer, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, May 31 to July 8, 1918; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 333 for duty with Field Remount Squadron No. 317; sailed for France Aug. 14, 1918; entered Camp Hospital No. 33, Base Section No. 5, Service of Supplies, Sept. 3 to 5, 1918; proceeded to Gièvres, Department Loir-et-Cher, reporting to commanding officer Quartermaster Casual Depot, Sept. 7 to 18, 1918; reassigned Sept. 18, 1918, to Field Remount Squadron No. 317; relieved from further assignment with Field Remount Service No. 317, Oct. 31, 1918, reporting to 1st Army Headquarters for duty as divisional remount officer; assigned as remount officer 79th Division, Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM FELL, JR. Captain Infantry, A.E.F.

JONES, HARRY SEAVER. Entered army June 18, 1918, Washington, D.C., major, General Staff; office, chief of staff, Washington, D.C., attached to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division; transferred to Motor Transport Corps, 2nd Army Headquarters, Toul, A.E.F.; assistant motor transport officer, 6th Corps, Army of Occupation, Headquarters, Coblenz, A.E.F.; discharged July 15, 1919.

KAROW, EDWARD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Mar. 10, 1908; private, promoted corporal June 4, 1909; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, Mar. 22, 1911; assigned as battalion adjutant, 2nd Infantry, Mar. 9, 1912; resigned Oct. 22, 1912; Minneapolis Civilian Auxiliary; private, July 16, 1917; sergeant, Sept. 19, 1917; 1st lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; captain, Jan. 22, 1918; discharged to accept commission in Minneapolis Home Guard, Feb. 21, 1918; commissioned captain 13th Battalion, Feb. 21, 1918; assigned command of Company B, Feb. 26, 1918; discharged June 17, 1918, to accept commission in Minn. National Guard; commissioned major, 4th Regiment, Minn. Infantry, National Guard, June 17, 1918; resigned Oct. 18, 1918, to accept commission in U.S. army; entered army Oct. 18, 1918, 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department; assigned to Ordnance Maintenance and Repair School, Raritan Arsenal, N.J., Oct. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918; service in Minn. National Guard; private Company H, 4th Infantry, Dec. 25, 1918; commissioned major Dec. 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 4, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, Oct. 21, 1921; colonel 151st Field Artillery, October 14, 1924.

KESSLER, HARRY CLAYTON, JR. Entered Navy Apr. 9, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., provisional rank ensign; Mosquito Fleet, Newport, R.I.; U.S. Naval Reserve, Cape May, N.J., June 12 to Sept. 14, 1917; executive officer, Submarine Patrol No. 1, Sept. 19 to Nov. 29, 1917; command Submarine Patrol No. 70; command Submarine Chaser No. 340 operating on Atlantic Coast, Feb. 16, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 21, 1918; command Division Submarine Chasers, overseas duty June 10, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 8, 1921.

KOCH, SCOTT LORAIN. Entered army Sept. 12, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; Base Hospital No. 143, Camp Crane, Pa., for duty overseas; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

KOEHLER, EDWARD JULIUS. Entered army July 31, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., Tank Corps, later transferred to Infantry; private 334th Battalion Headquarters, Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Calif., July 31 to Aug. 6, 1918; Camp Colt, Pa., 334th Battalion Headquarters, Tank Corps until Oct. 1, 1918; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 2, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Camp Gordon Mar. 6, 1919; assigned 1st lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps, 305th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Infantry Headquarters Company; Reserve Corps commission expired Jan. 1924.

LA FORGE, FREDERICK BURR. Entered army Nov. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Heavy Artillery, not assigned to unit; discharged Nov. 13, 1918.

LEAKE, ROBERT HIGHET. Entered army July 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Cavalry, Troop C, Squadron A, National Guard N.Y.; stationed Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y., July 15 to Oct. 31, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 31, 1917, to May 8, 1918; Squadron A becoming 105th Machine Gun Battalion, sailed for France May 18, 1918; A.E.F. Machine Gun School; service Hindenburg Line, LaSelle River, Vierstadt Ridge, St. Maurice River, East Poperinghe Line, Dickebusch Sector; promoted captain 105th Machine Gun Battalion, Feb. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

Cited by Major General O'Ryan Feb. 18, 1919, Headquarters, 27th Division: "First Lieutenant Robert H. Leake, 105th Machine Gun Battalion: For courage and qualities of leadership demonstrated while in command of his company at a time when the company had sustained heavy casualties from enemy shell fire. This in the battle of the LaSelle River, Oct. 17, 1918."

LITTELL, WILLIAM BERNARD. Army Division, Y.M.C.A., Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1918; entered army Jan. 16, 1918, Atlanta, Ga.; private 1st class, unattached, Signal Corps, Air Service; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 29, 1918; stationed Ellington Field until July 1, 1918; then Adjutant School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, N.Y., and commander Cadet Squadron until discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

LITTLE, EDWARD HARSEN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 5, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain Infantry, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned 318th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; senior instructor 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 1 to May 1918; sailed for France with 318th Infantry May 22, 1918; second in command, 2nd Battalion, 318th Infantry, July 1918; trained with 5th Corps B.E.F., June to Aug. 1918 (Picardy Defensive Sector); operations officer, 318th Infantry, Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 11 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; major commanding 2nd Battalion, 318th Infantry, Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. with 318th Infantry May 23, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

McALPIN, KENNETH ROSE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Corps; stationed Huntington, Long Island, summer 1917; Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., Sept. 1917; Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va., Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Mar. 17, 1918; sailed for England Mar. 22, 1918; stationed U.S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, Apr. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 11, 1918; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

McGEE, BENNINGTON FITZ-RANDOLPH. 1st Field Company, Signal Corps, N.J. National Guard, July to Sept. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 18, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Apr. 28, 1918; assigned 56th Field Artillery; discharged Apr. 28, 1919.

McNIECE, IRWIN. Entered army Apr. 20, 1918; Fort Douglas, Utah, private Engineer Corps; joined Company F, 56th Engineers, Washington Barracks, for training; private 1st class, May 10, 1918; promoted corporal May 16, 1918, sergeant 1st class, June 1, 1918, master engineer (j.g.) June 1, 1918; sailed for France with 56th Engineers July 9, 1918; stationed at Searchlight School, near Longres; instructor in School for Anti-Aircraft Attack; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Engineers Nov. 14, 1918; transferred to Brest Dec. 1918; discharged June 20, 1919; sailed for U.S. July 1919.

MALCOLM, GEORGE HOAG. Entered army Aug. 12, 1918, Astoria, Pa., candidate Chemical Warfare Service; commissioned captain Aug. 22, 1918; stationed Gas Officers' School, Astoria, Pa., Aug. 12, 1918, until discharged, Mar. 31, 1919; captain Chemical Warfare Service Reserve Corps, May 1919 to Apr. 1924.

MAN, ELLERY ANDERSON. Ensign, U.S. Navy, Newport, R.I.; lieutenant Naval Reserve during war; service on various destroyers in European waters.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARSHALL, HUGH DAW. Assistant federal director, National War Savings Committee, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918; attached American Peace Commission, Paris.

MATTER, JOHN. Entered army May 29, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; stationed Washington throughout period of service; discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

MILLIKEN, HENRY OOTHOUT. Sailed for France May 7, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Red Cross Bureau of Construction; in charge American Red Cross construction of Base Zone No. 2, Bordeaux, May 31 to July 15, 1918; transferred Zone Service, Headquarters, Paris, as liaison officer and inspector of Zone Constructional Activities; commissioned captain American Red Cross, Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Nov. 18, 1918, to date from Sept. 29, but refused it due to Armistice; remained with the American Red Cross until return to U.S., Jan. 25, 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

MINOTT, HAROLD. Entered army July 30, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Reserve Signal Corps, Aviation Section; commissioned captain Signal Corps Oct. 23, 1917; promoted major, Air Service, Aeronautics, Oct. 22, 1918; stationed office, Chief Signal Officer of the Army, War Department, Washington, D.C., and with Chief of Air Service; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

MORRISON, HARRY STEELE. Alien Property Custodians' Office, Washington, D.C.; died in accident Jan. 14, 1918.

MORRISON, VICTOR IAGO. Entered Marine Corps Mar. 20, 1905, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 20, 1908; captain, Mar. 16, 1917; major, Oct. 3, 1917; temporary duty in Europe to obtain information concerning artillery, Apr. 21 to Aug. 2, 1918; ordered to Philippine Islands, 1920; stationed Marine Corps Recruiting Office, Seattle, Wash., 1921.

NEWELL, JAMES ALEXANDER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., fall of 1917; Camp Joseph Johnston, Fla., winter 1917 to 1918; sailed overseas Apr. 22, 1918, casual; stationed Headquarters Bombing School No. 2, Service of Supplies, A.E.F., Bordeaux, May 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 30, 1919; discharged July 1919.

NIXON, JOHN BARRON ROWAN. R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va.

O'BRIEN, THOMAS DUDLEY. 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Department, R.O.T.C.; Transportation Department, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Upton, Long Island, N.Y.

OGDEN, BRYAN KNEASS. Insurance Committee, U.S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, Nov. 12, 1917; appointed acting director of insurance Mar. 1, 1919; director, Aug. 1919; manager Marine Insurance Department, Oct. 1921.

OLDS, NORMAN EWRY. Commissioned captain Engineers Sept. 23, 1917; detailed Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 1, 1918; to Engineer Depot, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1918; assigned 26th Engineers, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 15, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; assigned office, Chief Engineer, Headquarters 1st Army, Aug. 1918 and appointed assistant water supply officer; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; appointed water supply officer Dec. 1918; attached American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Jan. to Feb. 1919; executive officer Roumanian Mission; promoted major Feb. 23, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

OLYPHANT, MURRAY. Sailed for France Aug. 3, 1917; American Ambulance Service, Neuilly, Paris, Aug. 3 to Sept. 8, 1917; entered army Sept. 8, 1917, Neuilly, private, casual detachment, Army Ambulance Service with the French Army; promoted sergeant Oct. 12, 1917; with Section 646 attached to 66th Division French Alpine Chasseurs during successful attack on Chemin-des-Dames, Oct. 14, 1917; Base Camp at Ferrieres-en-Gatinais, Mar. 3, 1918; Neuilly, Mar. 25, 1918; French Auto School for Non-Commissioned Officers, Meaux and Montereau, June 3 to Aug. 8, 1918; attached with Sections 513 and 501 to 2nd Corps, 6th French Army, 70th Division, in Belgium, Sept. 19 to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned 1st lieuten-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ant Medical Corps, Nov. 20, 1918, to rank from Sept. 8, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged, Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 7, 1919.

OSBORN, ALEXANDER PERRY. Civilian service, office, Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., May 1917; commissioned captain Ordnance Department, May 30, 1917; organized Law Department, negotiated and drew contracts for ordnance material; staff of Assistant Secretary of War, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 27, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Jan. 2, 1918; appointed member of National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice; represented Secretary of War on Fuel Administration; aided in reorganization of General Staff and War Department; reviewed clemency cases submitted by Judge Advocate General; adjutant general, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Mar. 16, 1918; assigned office, general purchasing agent, Paris, assistant, until June 1918; to Berne, Switzerland, conference with Swiss Government to procure certain war supplies, May 1918; chief of Bureau of Reciprocal Supplies, June to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

Cited by War Credits Board.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier) for services as chief of Bureau of Reciprocal Supplies.

PAULL, ALFRED SINGLETON. Entered army Oct. 16, 1918, Louisville, Ky., candidate Field Artillery, 26th Training Battery, Artillery School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; Armistice prevented finishing course; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

PAYNE, EDWARD DUGGAN. Civilian, production expert, Signal Corps, early Sept. 1917; entered army Oct. 22, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Signal Reserve Corps, chief signal officer staff; stationed Washington, Langley Field, McCook Field; transferred Air Service July 20, 1918; commissioned major Aug. 12, 1918; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

PEABODY, GEORGE RUSSELL. Alien Property Custodian office, Washington, D.C.; entered army Aug. 1918; Remount Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged Nov. 1918.

PHELAN, JAMES. Section 5, U.S. Ambulance, A.E.F.

POINDEXTER, URBAN HATFIELD. Captain adjutant, Kans. State Guard, 1st Battalion; guard duty for one year.

POMEROY, EUGENE COWLES. 2nd lieutenant Ordnance Reserve Corps; 1st lieutenant American Military Mission to Italy, G2B, 2nd Army.

PRESTON, CHARLES WESLEY, JR. Medical Corps, R.O.T.C., Allentown, Pa.; entered army May 27, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; sailed for France July 1917; assigned Section S.S.U. No. 546, Ambulance Service and 21st Division, French Army, July 1917 to May 1918; active service Fort de Malmaison, Sept. 1917; taken prisoner in German Offensive, May 28, 1918; in camps Giessen, Dortmund, and Münsten III, released ten days after Armistice was signed; detained in Holland two weeks; returned to U.S. Dec. 29, 1918.

RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS. Entered army July 8, 1918, Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md., 1st lieutenant 305th Mechanical Shop Repair Unit, Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Army; transferred Washington, General Drake's Staff, Aug. 1, 1918; ordered Post of Debarkation, Philadelphia, Pa., as motor transport officer, Aug. 15, 1918; ordered to Washington for duty Oct. 20, 1918; A.E.F. departure delayed by sickness; ordered to Boston, Mass., as motor transport officer Nov. 16, 1918; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

REINHART, FRANCIS ORMOND. Entered army Nov. 1917, private 1st class, Air Service Signal Corps; ground service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; discharged; entered army Aug. 5, 1918, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant 36th Engineers; sailed for France, commanding officer, 353rd Casual Company; with 116th Engineers, Angers, Sept. 20 to Oct. 15, 1918; transferred Transportation Corps serving as assistant railway transportation officer, Tours, Oct. 15, 1918, to Feb. 1919; railway transportation officer, Tours, Feb. to June 23, 1919; returned to U.S. as casual, July 5, 1919; discharged, Washington, D.C., July 9, 1919.

ROOME, CLARENCE SANDFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 15, 1917; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ROPER, JAMES GOWEN. Entered army Aug. 6, 1918, Washington, D.C., major, Judge Advocate General's Department; judge advocate, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 2, 1918, to Feb. 1919; appointed legal adviser, Department of Aircraft Protection, Washington, D.C., counsel and member of Air Service Claims Board, Washington, D.C.

RUE, JOHN DAVISON. Commissioned captain Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 5, 1917; active duty American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1918; Baltimore Office, Edgewood Arsenal, Apr. 6, 1918, to Jan. 13, 1919; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service, July 1918; discharged Jan. 13, 1918.

RUTHERFOORD, ALEXANDER HAWKSLEY. Entered army July 25, 1917, Pikesville, Md., corporal 110th Field Artillery; stationed Pikesville, July 25 to Aug. 27, 1917; Fort Myer, Va., 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., 311th Field Artillery, Dec. 15, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 to June 4, 1918; Camp McClellan, Ala., 110th Field Artillery, ten days, then to Camp Mills, N.Y.; sailed for France June 29, 1918; returned to U.S. as casual May 19, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919.

RUTTER, JOSEPH WOOD. Assistant secretary, Eastern Department, Y.M.C.A., New York, N.Y.

ST. JOHN, FORDYCE BARKER. Entered army June 29, 1916, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; sailed for France May 14, 1917; stationed U.S. Army Base Hospital No. 2, B.E.F., May 10 to Sept. 10, 1917; promoted captain July 16, 1917; stationed Casualty Clearing Station No. 61, B.E.F., Sept. 10 to Nov. 6, 1917; commanding officer, Mobile Hospital No. 2, A.E.F., May 1 to Dec. 22, 1918; promoted major Nov. 14, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal Oct. 11, 1921, with citation Apr. 19, 1919, Commander-in-Chief A.E.F.

SANDERSON, RAYMOND. Entered army Aug. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Laboratory Service; intensive laboratory course, Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1917; vaccine work, Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., Sept. 10 to 28, 1917; Rockefeller Institute, infectious diseases in Rainbow Division, Camp Mills, Sept. 28 to Oct. 25, 1917; Camp Shelby, Miss., Oct. 30, 1917, to Mar. 28, 1918; promoted captain Dec. 24, 1917; chief of Laboratory Service, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., Mar. 28, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919; promoted major June 8, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Reserve Corps, June 8, 1924.

SANFORD, EDWARDS SEWALL, JR. Entered army May 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Artillery Training Camp; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Artillery; attached 315th Field Artillery, 155th Howitzers, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 8, 1917, to Mar. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1917; Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to May 22, 1918; A.E.F., May 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919; special detail with French, June 25 to Aug. 15, 1918; Artillery Camp, Meucon Aug. 15 to Sept. 12, 1918; 315th Field Artillery, St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 30; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged June 20, 1919.

SAYEN, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. Entered Y.M.C.A. foreign service May 8, 1918; assigned to French Foyer du Soldat, May to Oct. 1918; regional director, Châlons-sur-Marne, Oct. 1, 1918; motor cyclist attached to Flying Group No. 1, 9th and 34th Corps of French Army, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned Jan. 7, 1919.

Awarded Médaille Commemorative de la Grande Guerre Sept. 5, 1921.

Awarded Y.M.C.A. Medal.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"Henry Sayen, directeur d'un Foyer du Soldat de la 4e Armée A été sur le Front de Champagne de Juin à Décembre 1918, dirigeant un Foyer du Soldat, voisin de la ligne de feu à Villers Marmery, fut ensuite un des membres les plus actifs du "Groupe Volant 7." Par son ingéniosité et son courage a rendu de signales services. Motocycliste au "Group Volant 7" pendant l'offensive de Septembre 1918, a souvent parcouru les routes sous un violent bombardement.

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 19 Octobre, 1919. PETAIN."

Cited by the Ambassador of France:

To whom it may concern: This is to certify that William Henry Sayen, Jr., a former member of the Foyer du Soldat,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

is entitled to wear the French Commemorative Medal (Médaille Commemorative de la Grande Guerre) with red and white striped ribbon, in recognition of his valuable services to France during the World War, 1914 to 1918. Made at Washington, D.C., this 5th day of September, 1921."

Cited by the National War Work Council: "National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States certifies that William Henry Sayen, Jr., of Princeton, N.J., has rendered loyal service to our country under the National War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the U.S. from May 8, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Serving as secretary. Champagne Front with 111th French Heavy Artillery as Tireur."

SCHMITZ, WALTER LIPPHARDT. 1st lieutenant Headquarters 805th Pioneer Infantry, captain Field Artillery Offcers' Reserve Corps, Fort Riley, Kans.

SHORT, HAROLD HALL. Battery A, 2nd N.J. Heavy Artillery; entered Y.M.C.A. service Mar. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; secretary 310th Infantry, 78th Division, British Area, two months, and then short time with lumber outfit; athletic director Polish Army, Aug. to Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. June 1919.

SLAUGHTER, ROCHESTER BEATTY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 11th Provisional Regiment Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 311th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 27, 1917; commisioned 2nd lieutenant Signal Section Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1918; assigned 311th Field Signal Battalion; promoted 1st lieutenant Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 12, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 17, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 15, 1919; ordered to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

STEVENS, WASHINGTON LEWIS. N.Y. National Guard, private, Squadron A, Cavalry, McAllen, Tex., June to Dec. 1916; entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Officers' Training Camp; officer candidate 13th Infantry Company, one month, 1st Cavalry, two months; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Cavalry, National Army, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917, to May 1918; transferred 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Dec. 1917; stationed Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to July 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July to Sept. 1918; assigned 64th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif., Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

STEWART, JOHN ALKMAN, III. Special executive, Russian Bureau of War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; volunteered for Field Artillery Officers' Training School; ordered Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 31, 1918; ordered to remain with War Trade Board, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, VANCE. Entered navy Apr. 7, 1917, Boston, Mass., ensign, reserve paymaster; assistant paymaster battleship "Virginia," Apr. 20 to July 5, 1917; aide to Captain R. H. Jackson, the liaison officer between Admiral Sims and French Navy Department, Paris, July 15, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1918; transferred Naval Aviation Unit for training as pilot; Naval Aviation Schools, Lake Bolsena, Italy, and Montchic, France, Feb. 20 to Aug. 28, 1918; transferred to line officer, rank of ensign, Aug. 25, 1918; active duty pilot, until end of war; discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

STONE, LANE KIMBALL. Entered army Dec. 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private; officer candidate, Signal Corps Aviation Section; assigned active duty Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 29, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 17 to Apr. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Apr. 5, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Waco, Tex., and Camp Greene, N.C., Apr. 14 to Aug. 1, 1918; 1st Training Brigade, Mitchell Field, Long Island, Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1918; 825th Aero Squadron until Dec. 26, 1918; sailed for France, S.S. "Vasari," Sept. 3, 1918; unit assigned Service of Supplies with 34th Aero Squadron, Dec. 26, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; to hospital, Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 14, 1919; hospital casual S.S. "Manchuria"; discharged, Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1919.

STUTESMAN, JOHN HALE. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, U.S. Army, Sept. 2, 1908; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry, May 24, 1916; Mexican Service until June 30, 1917; instructor Signal

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Corps, Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Camp Vail, N.J., July 1, 1917; promoted captain as of May 15, 1917; major (temporary) Signal Corps, Sept. 29, 1917; transferred 55th Telegraph Battalion Signal Corps; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; stationed Gièvres until May 1918; joined 3rd Corps at Mussy-sur-Seine (Aube), Telegraph Battalion; stationed Remiremont (Vosges) June 1918; Signal School, Langres, July 1918; assigned command 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division, Aug. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 6, 1918; division signal officer 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich; promoted lieutenant colonel Signal Corps (temporary) Oct. 11, 1918; stationed American War College, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918; with division, Nov. 11, 1918; demobilized Mar. 1919; remained in service; demoted as lieutenant colonel Signal Corps, June 30, 1920; promoted major Infantry (permanent), July 1, 1920.

SWAN, HENRY. Assistant manager, Mountain Division, American Red Cross, Sept. 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 19, 1918, Denver, Colo., seaman 2nd class, Flying Corps; stationed Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Sept. to Oct. 15, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 3, 1919; commissioned ensign Aviation U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 27, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 3, 1919.

TITTMANN, CHARLES TROWBRIDGE. Entered army Oct. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps; stationed Camp Upton, Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 18 to Dec. 19, 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 20, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919; to Washington, War Department, Mar. 4, 1919, to June 20, 1920; promoted captain, Judge Advocate General's Corps, Apr. 1919; promoted major Nov. 1919; discharged July 31, 1920.

TOWNE, JOHN D. Section 5, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, A.E.F.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD DAVIS. Sailed for France Feb. 19, 1915; joined American Field Service, S.S.U. 1, Dunkerque, Mar. 8, 1915; attached 8th Belgian Army; gas attack Ypres, Apr. 22, 1915; bombardment of Dunkerque, June and July, 1915; Aisne, Jan. to Mar. 1916; attached to 1st and 2nd Corps Colonials, Apr. to May 1916; U.S. May to June 1916; Verdun, Digny, Château-Billemont, Cabaret Rouge, Fort Tavannes and Caserne Marceau, July 6 to Sept. 10, 1916; gassed July 1916; La Grange au Bois, Argonne, Lachalade, La Claon, Sept. to Dec. 1916; evacuation to Sainte Menehould; French Hospital, Bar-le-Duc, Oct. 1916; Ippécourt, Dombasle-en-Argonne, Jan. 19 to Mar. 14, 1917; Vadelincourt, Verdun Sector, Mar. 14 to Apr. 14, 1917; Argonne, Apr. 15 to 17, 1917; Muizon, Champaigne Sector, Apr. 17 to June 21, 1917; Louvois, attached to Cavalry Division, June 21 to July 23, 1917; Verdun Sector, June to Sept. 1917; enlisted army Sept. 30, 1917, Aillainville, Haute Marne, U.S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army, private S.S.U. No. 625, promoted corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; attached to French Army, Nov. to Dec. 1917, Beaufremont near Neufchâteau; Toul Sector, Jan. 17 to June 4, 1918; gassed Feb. 6, 1918; left hospital Mar. 18, 1918; Seicheprey Defense, Apr. 20 to 21, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defense, June 9 to 19, 1918; Compiègne Forest, July 14 to 17, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive south of Soissons, July 18 to Sept. 7, 1918; wounded July 1918; French hospital at Villers-Cotterêts, July 21, 1918; near Nancy, Sept. 17 to 20; Toul Sector, Sept. 20 to 22; Milléry, Pont à Mousson Sector, Sept. 22 to Oct. 10; Nancy Sector, Oct. 10 to 21; Motor Transport Corps Officers' Training School, Décise, near Nevers, Oct. 21 to Dec. 7, 1918; rejoined section at Neunkirchen, Saar, Germany, with French Army of Occupation, Dec. 10, 1918 to Jan. 20, 1919; Mayence, Jan. 20 to Mar. 11, 1919; Base Camp, U.S.A. Air Service at Ferrières, Mar. 12 to 20, 1919, Brest, Mar. 21 to Apr. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 22, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with following citations:

69 *Division d'Infanterie, du* 19 *Septembre* 1917; *le Général Monroe, commandant la* 69 *Division d'Infanterie cite á L'Ordre de la Division*:

TOWNSEND, Edward D.—Conducteur à la Section Sanitaire Auto Américaine: (20 *Escadrille T.E.M.*):

"*Volontaire américain depuis Mars* 1915. *—A toujours donné l'exemple de courage et d'elan à la Section, et montré plusieurs fois une bravoure sans pareille dans les circonstances les plus difficiles. S'est particulièrement distingué pendant les attaques d'Août et Septembre* 1917, *devant Verdun.*"

Le Général Commandant la 69 *D. I.*
Signé: MONROE

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

16 *Corps d'Armée*, 32 *Division*, 2 *Armée*. *Ordre de la Division*, EDWARD D. TOWNSEND:

"*Volontaire américain, a été d'un dévouement admirable pendant l'hiver* 1916-17, *tant en Argonne que dans le secteur de la côte* 304. *A notamment fait preuve des plus belles qualités d'endurance, de courage, de mépris du danger, en assurant, le jour et la nuit du* 25 *au* 28 *Janvier* 1917, *l'évacuation de blessés par un temps effroyable sur une route particulièrement bombardée.—Convois Automobiles S.S.U.* 1."

32 *Corps d'Armée*, 69 *Division*, 162 *Regiment d'Infanterie*:

Ordre du Regiment no. 30.

Le Colonel Bertrand, commandant le 162 *Regiment d'Infanterie, cite à l'Ordre du Regiment*:

TOWNSEND, Edward, caporal AA. Conducteur à la Section Sanitaire Americaine 625:

"*Conducteur d'auto-sanitaire, le* 17 *Avril* 1918, *chargé de l'évacuation des blessés, a fait preuve de beaucoup de sang-froid et de dévouement en traversant sans hésitation des zones violemment battues par l'artillerie ennemie.*"—*Le* 2 *Mai* 1918.

TOWNSEND, THOMAS GERRY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 302nd Engineers, 77th Division, Aug. 27, 1917, to July 12, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 29, 1918; British Second Line of Defense near Belgium west of Ypres, Apr. 14 to May 30, 1918; also attended two weeks' course in Australian Corps School, Merkeghen, during this time; Baccarat front line sector, Vosges Mountains, until July 5, 1918; Engineer School near Langres, July 5 to 12, 1918; assigned 317th Engineers, 92nd Division, July 12, 1918; training area, Blondfontaine near Langres, July 12 to Aug. 11, 1918; St. Die front line sector until Sept. 20, 1918; company commander during part of Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Nov. 12, 1918; St. Juvin and Grand Pré, Nov. 12 to Dec. 7, 1918; Sainte-Menehould, Dec. 7 to 20, 1918; Le Mans Forwarding Camp, Dec. 22, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; Brest, Feb. 6 to 25, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

TURNBULL, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS. 1st lieutenant U.S. Navy, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.

TWEEDY, LAWRENCE LESLIE. Executive Committee, American Red Cross, London, England; organizer and first secretary, American University Union, London branch.

VAN DER VEER, NORMAN REEVE. Entered navy July 2, 1904, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned ensign June 6, 1910; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) June 6, 1913, lieutenant, July 10, 1916; commanding armed guard SS. "New York" until Oct. 2, 1917; to Headquarters Naval Aviation, Paris, until Feb. 11, 1918; executive officer, S.S. "Warrington" (destroyer) until June 15, 1918; command "Warrington" engaged in convoy and escort duty until Oct. 30, 1918; ordered home command new destroyer on Oct. 30, 1918.

Awarded Legion of Honor.

Awarded Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, *with the following citation*:

"*For distinguished service in the line of his profession as commanding officer of the U.S.S. Warrington, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters infested with enemy submarines and mines, in escorting and protecting vitally important convoys of troops and supplies through these waters, and in offensive and defensive action, vigorously and unremittingly prosecuted, against all forms of enemy naval activity.*"

VOORHEES, JAMES DAYTON. Entered army Oct. 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Washington, D.C. Nov. 6, 1917; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., May 20, 1918; Washington, D.C., July 1, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, July 16, 1918; captain acting adjutant, Headquarters Staff, S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

VOORHIS, CHARLES DIEDRICH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; candidate Infantry, 3rd Company, 1st Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 303rd Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; assigned 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Mont Blanc Offensive with 4th French Army, Oct. 1 to 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 12 to Nov. 5, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; 2nd Division, Trier, 354th Infantry, Feb. to Apr. 1919;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

returned to U.S., casual, May 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation, Jan. 23, 1919:

"*Pendant les opérations offensives du Octobre* 1918, *près de St-Etienne-à-Aines a pris le commandement de la compagnie et l'a ralliée dans des circonstances difficiles et sous un violent bombardement rendant la position intenable.*"

WALTER, HOWARD ARNOLD. Served in army Y.M.C.A., B.E.F., India.

WALTON, RUDOLPH LAWRENCE. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private-cadet, Air Service; stationed Kelly Field, Tex., Oct. 27, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, Jan. 3, 1918; training section, Washington, D.C., Feb. 25 to Dec. 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

WESSELLS, HENRY WALTON, JR. U.S. Military Academy, July 1902 to June 1903; entered army Aug. 17, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., cadet officer; commissioned captain Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned duty disbursing officer, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Nov. 1917; acted as commandant of Flying Cadets until June 1918; transferred 315th Cavalry Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; commanded M Troop, Sept. 1918, 315th Cavalry changed into two regiments of Field Artillery; assigned to F Battery, 71st Field Artillery Regiment; transferred from Fort Russell to Camp Knox, West Point, Ky.; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

WEST, DAVENPORT. Entered army Aug. 13, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., captain Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Aug. 23, 1918, Department Internal Medicine; associate chief of medical service; discharged May 20, 1919.

WHITEHEAD, JOSEPH SCHOFIELD. Entered army Sept. 1, 1918, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., private Remount Service Officers' Training Camp, Auxiliary Remount Depot 333; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., until discharged Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Section, Officers' Reserve Corp, Jan. 3, 1919.

YOUNG, ROGER. 2nd N.J. Heavy Artillery, Battery A, School for Artillery Officers, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

1906

AMBROSE, CHARLES ARTHUR. Entered army Jan. 18, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain Ordnance Department, Supply Division, small arms and personal equipment section; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

AMBROSE, HARRISON WILLIAM. Sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918, Y.M.C.A. service; athletic director, France and Germany; with Railroad Engineers on Loire River near Saumur; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, WYNN. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private 5th Company; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, Nov. 21, 1917; stationed Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; General Supply Ordnance Depot, Augusta, Ga.; discharged May 28, 1919.

ATHERTON, THOMAS HENRY. Entered Pa. National Guard Mar. 26, 1914, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Company A, 9th Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 18, 1914; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 27, 1916, captain, Apr. 20, 1916; Mexican Border Service, Sept. 8, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917; captain and adjutant, 3rd Field Artillery, June 30, 1917; Fismes-Vesle Sector, Aug. 11 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 19 to Sept. 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Sept. 22 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 8, 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged July 17, 1919.

French Croix de Guerre with Palm.

General Orders, 28th Division, citation officers and men, Battery F, 109th Field Artillery.

"1. *It gives me pleasure to record, in General Orders, a tribute to the valorous conduct of the officers and men of firing battery of Battery F, 109th Field Artillery, who have distinguished themselves by extraordinary gallantry in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States under the following circumstances:*

On October 4th, they were ordered to report at Apremont for duty as infantry battery. They took position with the infantry at 7:00 a.m. and maintained it until Oct. 9, when the regiment was re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lieved. They continued to perform their mission under shell fire and gas attack during this period. During the first two days the fire was so intense that it was impossible to bury the dead. Ammunition was carried by the cannoneers under fire. Part of the time they were under machine gun and snipers' fire. Their casualties were 30 *per cent.*"

W. H. HAY, *Major General, U.S.A.*

"*Captain Thomas H. Atherton,* 109*th Regiment of Artillery: Has showed in difficult circumstances the very highest ability in the command of his battery. He received in his shelter a shell, which bursting at his side, killed one of his lieutenants and wounded the other. He lost in four days* 30 *per cent of his force but was able, notwithstanding, to fulfil his mission of accompanying the Infantry.*"

Issued from General Headquarters, Jan. 25, 1919.

PETAIN, *Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East.*

"*The award of the Belgian War Cross by the Belgian Government to you having been approved by the Commander in Chief, you are authorized to accept and to wear such decoration. The award was made for the following services rendered: For meritorious and distinguished service during the Lys-Scheldt campaign in Belgium, Oct.* 31-*Nov.* 11, 1918 *where, near Gaverken, Belgium, on Oct.* 31, 1918, *Captain Atherton displayed great courage under shell fire when his battery was being shelled during its participation in a rolling barrage, his example of bravery being an inspiration to the cannoneers and enabled the battery to successfully complete its mission.*"

By Command of General Pershing:
JAMES G. HARBORD, *Chief of Staff.*

BANNWART, ALEXANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Unit; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

BARD, RALPH AUSTIN. Entered Red Cross service July 1, 1918, director of Military Relief, Central Division, American Red Cross; in charge Red Cross work, Camp Grant, Ill., Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Camp Custer, Mich., Camp Dodge, Iowa, and other smaller units.

BARR, ROBERT IRVING. American Red Cross in Russia, June 1917 to Jan. 1918.

BIRD, SINGLETON HINMAN. Assistant director, Department of Personnel, American Red Cross Headquarters, Washington, D.C., June 1918 to Jan. 1919.

BONNER, HARRY VARY. Y.M.C.A. work in camps, 1917.

BRANDON, JAMES CAMPBELL. Entered Y.M.C.A. Aug. 1917, Camp Hancock, Ga.; sailed for France May 18, 1918; with 28th Division, A.E.F., May 1918 to Feb. 1919; chief secretary, Army of Occupation, Feb. to July 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 28, 1919.

BRASHER, PHILIP. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1915 to July 1917; Committee of Classification of Personnel in the Army, in charge of Personnel, Camp Jackson, S.C., Camp Hancock, N.J., Camp Wheeler, Va., Camp Meade, Md., July 1917 to Nov. 1918; commissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps, Adjutant General's Department.

BROWN, ARCHER HITCHCOCK. Entered army Aug. 1917, Washington, D.C.; commissioned captain Ordnance Department Oct. 1917; Projectile Section, Ordnance Department, for duration of War; discharged Jan. 1919.

BUTLER, ETHAN FLAGG. 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, Oct. 31, 1913, to Nov. 21, 1914; Red Cross service, European War Relief Detachment, Nov. 21, 1914, to July 17, 1915; sailed Nov. 21, 1914; director Serbian Unit No. 2, Gevgelia and Belgrade; returned to U.S. July 17, 1915; inactive list, Medical Reserve Corps, July 25, 1915, to July 24, 1917; entered army July 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Medical Corps; ward surgeon War Demonstration Hospital, Rockefeller Institute, July 24 to Nov. 6, 1917, instructor, Military Surgery, Bellevue Hospital, New York, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; promoted major, Medical Corps, Mar. 25, 1918; chief, Empyema Section, Surgical Service, Walter Reed General Hospital, Jan. 3, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; U.S. Public Health Service Surgeon, Mar. 3, 1920, to Aug. 31, 1920; chief Surgical Service, U.S. Public Health Hospital No. 38, New York, N.Y.; discharged Feb. 25, 1920.

Awarded Serbian Cross of Mercy.
Order of St. Sava, 3rd Class, (commander).

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CALVERLEY, EDWIN ELLIOTT. British Y.M.C.A., Basrah, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919.

CAROTHERS, SAMUEL. Entered army Oct. 20, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private 16th Observation Battery, Field Artillery School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CHURCHMAN, WILLIAM BRIDGMAN, JR. Entered Pa. National Guard, July 15, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; transferred Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.

CLINE, ELMER LOUIS. Deputy Federal Food Administrator for Indiana.

COCHRAN, GEORGE IRWIN. Sergeant, Battery E, 17th Field Artillery, A.E.F.

COLE, PHILIP GILLETT. Entered army Apr. 17, 1917, Helena, Mont., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., 1st Division, May 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; transferred to 16th Infantry; promoted captain Dec. 1917; Cantigny, May 1918; Montdidier, June 1918; Soissons, July 1918; Sazerais, Aug. 1918; Saint Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Argonne Forest, Oct. 1918; wounded and gassed Oct. 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

COYLE, IRWIN DUNN. Entered navy Feb. 18, 1910, Washington, D.C., ensign Supply Corps; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) 1912, lieutenant, 1916; stationed Annapolis, Md., and Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6 to June 14, 1917; U.S.S. "De Kalb" escorting first convoy of troop ships to France; escort duty until Oct. 1919; stationed Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. to end of war; promoted lieutenant commander Dec. 7, 1919.

CRAIG, ALLEN. Camp, Plattsburg, Aug. 1916; Squadron A, N.Y. Guard, 1917 to 1918.

CRESSE, GEORGE HOFFMAN. Instructor S.A.T.C. and S.N.T.C., University of Michigan, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1919; instructor U.S. Naval Academy, Feb. 1919 until discharged July 1921.

CROSS, JAMES FREDERICK, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., 310th Field Artillery, Dec. to Apr. 25, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. 26 to May 15, 1918; Camp Wheeler, Ga., May 1918 to June 25, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 13, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 25 to Sept. 1918; General Staff, chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted major Field Artillery and discharged Mar. 8, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE SMITH. Entered army July 26, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; Pittsburgh Unit, medical member, Examination Board and recruiting officer, Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918; stationed Taliaferro Field (Barron Field) No. 2, Fort Worth, Tex., Post Hospital, Signal Corps Aviation School, April 4 to May 11, 1918; Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, Medical Research Laboratory, Signal Corps Aviation School, May 17 to Aug. 29, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Air Service, Flying School, Branch Medical Research Laboratory, Sept. 4, 1918, until discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

DORMAN, RODERICK AITKEN. Entered navy Nov. 4, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, seaman Aviation; promoted chief quartermaster, Nov. 2, 1918, Aviation; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

EDWARDS, DEANE. Executive secretary, Church Hospitality Committee, District War Service Commission, Washington, D.C., 1917; entered army June 28, 1918, 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Coast Artillery; active duty, Fort H. G. Wright, Fishers Island, N.Y., July 12, 1918; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

EDWARDS, HAROLD SYDNEY. Assistant chief, Wool and Yarn Division, War Industries Board, Boston, Mass.

EPPLEY, MARION. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 22, 1917, Newport, R.I., lieutenant commander; ordnance officer, 2nd Naval District, Mar. 26 to Apr. 19, 1917; detail officer, Apr. 19 to July 17, 1917; commander, 2nd District, Personnel Section, July 17 to Mar. 16, 1918; assistant experimental officer, U.S. Naval Torpedo Station, Mar. 16, 1918, to Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919; promoted commander, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 1920.

ETHERINGTON, SANFORD GARLAND. Associate director, Department of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Personnel, Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Oct. and Nov. 1918.

FLEISCHMANN, RAOUL HERBERT. Entered Officers' Training Camp Oct. 23, 1918, Louisville, Ky.; private Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 23 until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

FLEMING, SAMUEL WILSON. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Infantry; promoted captain Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Montfaucon, Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; promoted major, Oct. 1918; Verdun, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; shell wound; discharged July 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor, French Croix de Guerre (Divisional Citation), and the Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Beaumont, France, Nov. 9, 1918. On the night of November 9, he received a serious and painful wound from a high-explosive shell, but refused to be evacuated, and continued in command of his battalion until the signing of the armistice on Nov. 11. He was exposed not only to heavy enemy fire but to severe weather conditions as well.*"

FURMAN, BENJAMIN APPLEGATE. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Camp Vail, N.J., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, 2nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps; sailed for France Aug. 14, 1917; Dijon, Aug. to Sept. 1917; Prauthoy, Haute Marne, Sept. to Dec. 19, 1917; Meursault, Côte d'Or, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Haute Marne, Feb. to July 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 2, Baccarat, Toul, July 1 to Dec. 14, 1918; Army of Occupation, Evacuation Hospital No. 2, Coblenz, Germany, Dec. 14, 1918, to Mar. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 5, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

GERHARD, EDWARD ASHLEY. Entered army July 12, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1st lieutenant Chaplain Service; port chaplain, Hoboken, N.J.; Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York, N.Y.; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

GILMORE, JAMES. Entered army Sept. 17, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Ordnance; promoted captain Jan. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1920.

GOODMAN, KENNETH SAWYER. Organized civilian recruiting bureau, Chicago, Ill.; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917, Chicago, Ill., lieutenant (j.g.); promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Apr. 5, 1918; junior aide on staff of Captain W. A. Moffett, commander of Great Lakes Station, Ill., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; senior aide on his staff, Aug. 1, 1918, until death; died of pneumonia, Lake Forest, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1918.

GORDON, PHILIP. Cadet U.S. Military Academy, June 16, 1904; commissioned lieutenant Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1908; captain, May 15, 1917; major, Nov. 23, 1917; stationed Adjutant General's office, Washington, D.C.

GRAY, ALBERT EDWARD NEWTON. Y.M.C.A. truck driver, Aug. 28 to Nov. 19, 1918; secretary Y.M.C.A., Verdun, Nov. 19 to Dec. 17, 1918; regional secretary Y.M.C.A., Verdun, Dec. 17, 1918, to July 17, 1919.

GREENLAND, HAYWARD. Entered Red Cross service May 1918; sailed for Italy May 23, 1918; ambulance service, Piave Offensive, June 1918; 2nd Piave Offensive, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

Awarded Italian War Cross July 1918 *and Nov.* 1918.

HAYES, LEWIS LEE. American Ambulance Service, French Army, May to October, 1917.

HEGEMAN, RUNKLE FISHER. Entered army Sept. 26, 1917, Somerville, N.J., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 26 to Nov. 15, 1917; Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 20, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Kearney, Calif., Jan. 23 to Oct. 3, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1918; Base Hospital No. 96, Beaune, Côte d'Or, France, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged, Camp Dix, N.J., May 10, 1919.

HOAGLAND, AMOS NATHAN. Recalled from China in 1918 by Y.M.C.A. for work in France with Chinese Labor Battalion; died while under orders to sail for France, Oct. 17, 1918, Oxford, Pa.

HOLBROOK, ROSSITER. Entered army June 16, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., captain Company C, 14th N.Y. Infantry;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

stationed Sheepshead Bay, N.Y.; Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 1 to Oct. 6, 1917; resigned and enlisted Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 26, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Dec. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

HOWE, FRANK RAY. Assistant to chief of Operating Division, U.S. Housing Corporation, July 15, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919.

ILL, EDGAR ALEXANDER. Entered army Oct. 5, 1918, 1st lieutenant, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

JACKSON, JAMES KENNEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 30, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., chief yeoman; assigned Design Division, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., until June 14, 1918; commissioned ensign, Supply Corps, June 1, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy for instruction, June 17 to July 29, 1918; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Accounting Division, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Aug. 7, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Supply Corps, Sept. 5, 1918; inactive duty Sept. 30, 1919.

KAHLER, HENRY CHRISTIAN. War Trade Board; special agent State Department.

KALLINA, EMANUEL JOHN. Entered Y.M.C.A. Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for France Dec. 16, 1918; stationed Paris until leaving for Czechoslovakia, Feb. 1919; discharged from International Y.M.C.A. June 1921.

KEITH, HAROLD HALL. American Red Cross service; sailed for France Nov. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 20, 1919; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

VON KIENBUSCH, CARL OTTO. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Ordnance, Engineering Division; Helmets and Body Armor Unit, New York, Washington, D.C., Tobyhanna, Pa., Bolling Field, Va.; discharged Jan. 7. 1919; promoted captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 1, 1924.

KLINE, FREDERICK LUTHER. Entered Officers' Training Camp Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private Company 5; commissioned captain Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted major Infantry, Sept. 20, 1919, Camp Perry, Ohio; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

LAIRD, DOUGLAS. Captain American Red Cross Hospital No. 9, France, A.E.F.

LETTS, FRED CLAYTON. Entered army Dec. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Subsistence Division, Quartermaster Corps; purchaser food supplies, Washington, Dec. 1, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; liaison officer between Subsistence Division of Quartermaster Corps and U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Apr. 15 to July 1, 1918; zone supply officer in charge of purchasing food for A.E.F., New York, N.Y., July 1, 1918, until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

McCLURE, ALFRED JAMES. Plattsburg R.O.T.C. 1916; sailed for France for Y.M.C.A. service, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919.

MacCOY, WILLIAM LOGAN. Entered navy Oct. 25, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman; stationed Great Lakes Naval Training School, Naval Aviation; promoted chief quartermaster Oct. 28, 1918; Great Lakes Training School Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted ensign Jan. 22, 1919; Pensacola Aviation Station, Jan. to Dec. 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MacDONALD, GORDON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; captain Officers' Reserve Corps, May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; promoted major Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 3rd Battalion, 324th Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; Camp Sevier, S.C., May to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; St. Die Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Oct. 23, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

McMILLAN, ALEXANDER. Entered N.J. National Guard Mar. 27, 1917, Trenton, N.J., private Company L (Princeton), 2nd Regiment; later Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division; guard duty, Camden, N.J., Apr. 26 to Aug. 1917; Camp Donnelly, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 10, 1918; Argonne Sector, Sept. 26 to Oct. 14, 1918; Engineer

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Officers' Training Camp, Langres, Oct. to Dec. 1918; hospital, Dec. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

McMILLAN, FRANCIS CONOVER. Captain Engineers, Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va.

McPHERSON, DONALD FRASER. Entered army Dec. 2, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain Adjutant General's Department; assigned War Risk Insurance Unit under Major Willard Straight, arriving England Dec. 25, 1917; stationed France two months, various locations, War Risk Insurance work; assigned general purchasing agent, A.E.F., Feb. 1918; appointed purchasing agent for Switzerland, A.E.F., serving in Berne, June to Nov. 11, 1918; purchasing agent for England, A.E.F., serving in England and Paris on adjustment of purchase contracts; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919 and discharged.
Citation for service with War Risk Insurance Unit.

MIXSELL, HAROLD RUCKMAN. Entered army Sept. 20, 1918, Camp Jackson, S.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, stationed Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, Sept. 20 to Dec. 1, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 1, 1918, until discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER. Entered army Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Battery E, 307th Field Artillery, 153rd Brigade, 78th Division; sailed for France May 26, 1918; Toul Sector, Aug. 26 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged May 16, 1919.

MORRISON, JOSEPH ARTHUR. Superintendent Railroad Construction for U.S. Government, Raritan Arsenal, Nov. 1917 to Oct. 1919.

MOTTER, WILLIAM CALHOUN. Textile Commission, War Industries Board; chairman Committee Northwest States Division Military Training Camps Association.

MUNN, JOHN RANDALL. Chief Canned Foods Division, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Mar. to Dec. 1918.

MUNN, ORSON DESAIX. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., lieutenant (j.g.); promoted lieutenant July 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

NASH, FRANCIS JOHN. Sailed for France June 2, 1917; Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service, Verdun Sector, until Oct. 1917; 1st lieutenant and chief of section, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Piave, Italy, Nov. 1917 to June 1918; entered French Foreign Legion Aug. 1918; assigned Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Aug. to Dec. 1918; unlimited leave Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant 7th Regiment, French Army, Mar. 1, 1919.

ODELL, WALTER TOMKINS. Students' Military Training Camp, Burlington, Vt., July to Aug. 1914; training camp, Plattsburg, July to Sept. 1915; 1st Aero Company, N.Y. National Guard, Mineola, Long Island, Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1916; sailed for France June 22, 1917, to enter Lafayette Flying Corps; entered army Aug. 28, 1917, Paris, France, 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed Headquarters, Air Service, Paris, Sept. 13 to Dec. 31, 1917; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Jan. 12 to Sept. 1, 1918; Colombey-les-Belles Sept. 7 to 11, 1918; Souilly, 99th Observation Squadron, Sept. 13 to 20, 1918; Foucaucourt, Sept. 21 to 28; Maulan, 1st Day Bombardment Group, 96th Squadron, Sept. 29; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive to Oct. 24; 648th Squadron, Oct. 25 to Dec. 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 27, Tours, Jan. 7 to 31, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 120, Feb. 1 to Mar. 4, 1919; sick leave, Cannes, Mar. 5 to Apr. 17, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 27, Tours, Apr. 20 to May 6; sailed from Brest May 14; discharged, Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., June 28, 1919.

ORMOND, JOHN KELSO. Entered army Aug. 22, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Base Hospital; promoted captain Oct. 1, 1918; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., Oct. 3 to 27, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1918; stationed Thésey, Nov. 13 to Dec. 28, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 52, Le Mans, Jan. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 4, 1919.

ORR, ARTHUR. Entered army Oct. 9, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Air Service, Signal Corps; sailed Oct. 30,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917; aide-de-camp to chief of Air Service, A.E.F., Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; preliminary flying training, Tours, Apr. to May 1918; advanced flying training, promoted captain Aug. 1, 1918; Issoudun, June to Aug. 1918; represented American Air Service, A.E.F., General Headquarters of French Army, Aug. to Nov. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1918; discharged June 10, 1919.

PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Aug. 13, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Sept. 8, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 30, 1917; transferred Tank Corps Feb. 1918; stationed Camp Worgret, England, Feb. to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Apr. 12, 1919.

PIERCE, HENRY DOUGLAS. Stationed Citizens' Military Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. to Oct. 1915; entered army Oct. 28, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla., 2nd lieutenant Motor Transport Company 1, Unit 6; Motor Transport Service, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Oct. 28 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

PYLE, JAMES McALPIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Cavalry, Aug. 1917; assigned Depot Brigade, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917; 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 31, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

RAFFERTY, EWING LAWRENCE. Entered Pa. National Guard 1908, Company F, 18th Infantry; commissioned lieutenant 1909; promoted captain 1910; Mexican Border service; federalized Apr. 19, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 2nd lieutenant Machine Gun Company; railroad duty, Clearfield, Pa., Apr. to Sept. 1917; attached 111th Infantry, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 7, 1918; training with 16th Royal Scots, May to June 1918; with 23rd Infantry, Belleau Wood, 111th Infantry, Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and Thiaucourt Sectors, all with 28th Division; in hospital for gas burns; returned to U.S., casual, Mar. 11, 1919; discharged, Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 13, 1919.

REID, SAMUEL JACKSON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned Battery A, 306th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 23, 1918; to front July 5, 1918; killed in action while rescuing wounded member of his battery, Aug. 22, 1918, Chéry-Chartreuse, near Fismes.

REPPERT, GEORGE HENRY. Army Ordnance Department, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919.

RIGHTER, WALTER WASHINGTON NORTH. Entered army Oct. 21, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department, Nov. 2, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio; office manager, Committee on Classification of Personnel in the Army, Camp Sherman; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

RUE, JOHN DAVISON, JR. Captain Ordnance Department, U.S. Reserve Corps.

SAYRE, HOWARD CONDIT. American Ambulance, S.S.U. No. 8, Verdun, Champagne, Aisne, Argonne Sectors, Feb. 1916 to Aug. 1917; Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; American Red Cross in France, Argonne, Haute-Meuse, Verdun, Germany (Army of Occupation), Aug. 1918 to June 1919.

SCHAFF, PHILIP HAYNES. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 14, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Infantry; commissioned captain Infantry, Aug. 25, 1917; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, 158th Depot Brigade, 31st Company, Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 29, 1918; promoted major Sept. 3, 1918; 2nd Army School, Chatillon-sur-Ligne; major commanding 3rd Battalion, 330th Infantry; in charge of convalescent camp, Laignes; returned to U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919.

SCHWOB, HENRI. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1917; attended French Officers' School, Oct. 1917; joined 23rd Infantry late Oct. 1917; Troyon Sector,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mar. 17 to May 8, 1918; Aisne Defensive, June 1 to June 5, 1918; Château Thierry Sector, June 5 to July 8, 1918; returned U.S. Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

SCOTT, ALEXANDER HODGE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Field Artillery, 3rd Battery, 17th Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Devens, Mass., Battery E, 302nd Field Artillery, Dec. 15, 1917; Ordnance Motor School, Kenosha, Wis., June 1 to 28, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Artillery Training School, Camp de Souge, Aug. to Oct. 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Nov. 2 to 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 3, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

SHEPARD, FRANCIS BURRITT. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; promoted top sergeant; attended military lectures, winter 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, May 8, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; promoted captain Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Aug. to Nov. 1917; assigned 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 11, 1917; assistant senior instructor Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Jan. 2, 1918, until sailing for France, May 1918; statistical officer, Division Headquarters in France, attached 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, duties taking him to various parts of France; died after several months' illness at Base Hospital No. 6, Marseilles, Dec. 16, 1918; buried New American Cemetery, Marseilles.

SHIPMAN, JEHIEL GARDNER. Entered army Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 1st lieutenant Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; training with 350th Field Artillery, 92nd Division; sailed for France June 20, 1918; Firing School, La Courtine, July to Sept. 1918; Toul Sector and Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918, with 350th Field Artillery; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

SIMONS, FRANK PETERSON. Lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM J. Captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps; promoted major 319th Engineers.
Awarded Croix de Guerre.

STANLEY, EDWARD OTIS, JR. Entered army Oct. 29, 1918, Newark, N.J., major, Judge Advocate General's Department; assigned Office Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., until discharged May 1, 1919.

STICKNEY, HENRY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company A, 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Camp Dix, N.J., June 15, 1919.

STRATER, CHARLES HELME. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 16, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman, Aviation; student officer with rating of chief quartermaster, Oct. 23, 1918; U.S. Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill., Oct. 23 to Dec. 5, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 5, 1918; discharged May 29, 1920.

TARBELL, SWIFT. Sailed, Y.M.C.A., June 1917; 77th Division, Lorraine Sector, July 1917; Vesle River Offensive Aug. 1917; Aisne, Sept. 20, 1917; discharged Paris, Sept. 1917; returned to U.S. Oct. 20, 1918.

THURBER, EDWARD GERRISH. Civilian personnel, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army.

TOOKER, NORMAN BROWN. Assistant director athletics, War Department Commission Training Camp Activities; commission representative on Hide and Leather Control Board; commission representative for S.A.T.C. Normal School for Bayonet and Physical Training; medical examiner for recruits, Princeton R.O.T.C., fall 1915 to Nov. 1917; entered army June 1916, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; medical examiner, Princeton Flying School and Regular Army candidates for commission Nov. 1917; first aid courses Princeton R.O.T.C.; Bayonet and Physical Training School, Camp Gordon, Sept. 1 to 16, 1918; inactive duty Oct. 1, 1918.

TOWNSEND, BARRY EYRE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, 329th Infantry, Sept. 1917 to May 1918; promoted

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1st lieutenant Infantry, Feb. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Le Mans, France, May to July 1918; intelligence officer, 2nd Battalion, 114th Infantry, July to Sept. 15, 1918; liaison officer, French Senegalese Brigade, Sept. 15 to 20, 1918; wounded Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 12, 1918; hospitals at Souilly, Base No. 7, Nice, Marseilles, San Salvador; discharged Mar. 1919.

ULLMANN, FREDERIC. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill.; apprentice seaman, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, June to Sept. 1918; district officer, Materiel School, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 4, Feb. 21, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 25, 1919.

VALENTINE, HENRY DICKSON. Served American Consulate General, Dresden; assisted in relief work, Rosendaal, on Dutch-Belgian border, Aug. 1914; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 9th Company, Infantry; Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1918; stationed San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 15, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1918; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 10 to Nov. 13, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, U.S. Army; stationed McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio, 807th Aero Squadron, chief, Technical Information Air Service, Nov. 13, 1918, to June 19, 1919; Finance Office, Air Service, chief, Dayton Claims District; discharged June 19, 1919.

VANDERBILT, OLIVER DE GRAY. Assistant district chief, civilian service, Cincinnati District, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Apr. 1918 to May 1919.

VAUGHAN, ROBERT GRINSTEAD. Captain, Company B, 112th Infantry, 28th Division, A.E.F.

VEIT, RUSSELL CHARLES. Entered army Sept. 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Air Service; assigned 115th Squadron, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 12 to Oct. 28, 1917; Minola, N.Y., Oct. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 21, 1917; stationed Tours, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 23, 1918; Aviation Instruction Center, Notre Dame d'Or, Feb. to May 18, 1918; transferred to Materiel Division, Supply Department, Air Service Headquarters, Paris; transferred office of general sales agent, Paris, Jan. 2, 1919; discharged St. Aignan, May 17, 1919.

VENABLE, EDWARD CARRINGTON, JR. American Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.

WAGGAMAN, ENNALLS. Entered army June 21, 1917, Baltimore, Md., captain, Quartermaster Corps, Md. National Guard; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala.; assistant construction quartermaster, July 1917 to Jan. 1918, and camp transportation officer, Jan. to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; attached Army Transport Service, St. Nazaire, May to Sept. 1918; officer in charge of claims, Base 1, Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, St. Nazaire, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

Awarded Officier d'Académie (France) for service in charge Claims Section of Base 1, St. Nazaire.

WALKER, HENRY BABCOCK. Entered army July 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., civilian expert, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Survey School, Camp Meigs. Washington, D.C., July 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned captain, Aug. 15, 1918; stationed Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 1 to 21, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919; commissioned major, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 29, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel, Officers' Reserve Corps. Jan. 12, 1923.

WHITNEY, WARREN CALVIN. Appointed district director of Commission on Training Camp Activities, Oct. 1918; assigned South Central District (camps in Ark., La., Miss., Ala. and Tenn.); discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WILEY, SILAS MOORE. Entered army Feb. 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; contracting officer, Washington, D.C.; commissioned captain, Air Service, Aug. 2, 1918; discharged July 19, 1919.

WOODWARD, THOMAS MULLEN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; not called into service.

1907

ALBRO, PRESTON MORRIS. Entered army Jan. 17, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., private,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Air Service; stationed Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Mar. 22, 1918; A.E.F., July 30, 1918, to Feb. 20, 1919, stationed 3rd Aviation Training Center, Issoudun, France; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

ALLING, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. Entered army July 23, 1917, Newark, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, U.S. Base Hospital No. 16; active duty, 71st Regiment Armory, New York, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1917; sailed for France with 1st U.S. Army Base Hospital No. 116, Mar. 24, 1918; special courses and temporary duty, Base Hospital No. 66; St. Mihiel, Verdun, Baccarat; returned to U.S. May 15, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 25, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM METCALF. Entered army Oct. 22, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., private, Field Artillery; stationed 51st Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 22, 1918, until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

AVERILL, WILLIAM McFADDIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Roots, Ark., private, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Headquarters, 32nd Division, Sept. 1 to Dec. 15, 1917; 119th Field Artillery Dec. 15, 1917; sailed for France Feb. 1918; stationed Artillery School, Coetquidan, Feb. to Apr. 1918; with regiment to 26th Division, Toul Sector, Apr. to June 1, 1918; 32nd Division, Alsace, June to July 1, 1918; Château Thierry; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Oise-Aisne Offensive (Soissons); reserve, St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Fire content officer of the light battalion of 5th Artillery Corps in last attack on German Front, Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; sailed for U.S. May 1919; discharged Fort Worth, Tex., May 16, 1919.

BEDINGER, JOHN VAN DOREN. Entered army June 20, 1917, Louisville, Ky., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, 1st Field Hospital, Ky. National Guard; assigned 151st Field Hospital, 113th Sanitary Train, 38th Division, Camp Shelby Oct. 1917; promoted captain June 22, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 5, 1918; died of pneumonia, Oct. 20, 1918, Liverpool, England.

BIXBY, EDWARD WELLES. Entered army Sept. 6, 1916, 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division; called to service July 15, 1917; federalized Camp Ricketts, Pa., Aug. 6, 1917; assigned 109th Artillery, July 15 to Aug. 12, 1917; transferred 149th Machine Gun Battalion, 42nd Division, Aug. 12 to Sept. 21, 1917; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Oct. 6, 1917; transferred 109th Field Artillery, Camp Hancock, Ga., until May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; landed in England May 31, 1918; in action near Fismes, Aug. 12, 1918; Vesle Offensive until Sept. 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 9, 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 9, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

BLACK, THEODORE PERRY. Entered army Nov. 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, 18th Observation Battery, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

BRECKINRIDGE, HENRY. Assistant secretary of war, Washington, D.C., 1913 to 1916; entered army May 8, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., major, 2nd Battalion, 363rd Infantry, 91st Division; commanding 2nd Battalion, 363rd Infantry, 93rd Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1918; sailed for France, Feb. 25, 1918; attended Army General Staff College, Langres, Mar. to May 1918; service with 5th Colonial Division (French), instruction in staff duties, June 1 to 25, 1918; appointed assistant G-2 to 5th U.S. Army Corps until after Armistice; assistant chief of staff, G-1; promoted lieutenant colonel, Infantry, Feb. 11, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 5, 1919; discharged Camp Kearney, Calif., Apr. 29, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters 5th Army Corps, Nov. 20, 1918.

BROOKS, WALTER BOOTH. Entered army Apr. 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Engineer Corps; discharged Aug. 1919.

BROWN, LOWELL HUNTINGTON. Entered army Feb. 1918, Portland, Ore., captain, Production Division, Air Service; discharged Nov. 1918.

CARBER, FRANK HOUGH. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Apr. 19, 1918; training in orthopedic surgery, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Camp Examining Board; special course in orthopedics, Harvard University; assigned spe-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

cial duty, Camp Devens, Mass.; U.S. Army General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

CASE, DUDLEY HERRICK. U.S. Government service, on S.S. "St. Paul," May to Sept. 1917.

CHAMBERLAIN, FIDELIO GILLETT. Entered army Feb. 24, 1917, captain, Engineer Reserve Corps; active duty Leon Springs, Tex., training camp, May 8. 1917; assistant to officer in charge Cantonment Construction, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917; assigned as construction quartermaster, Camp Travis, Tex., Feb. 21, 1918; also in charge construction work, Fort Sam Houston, Camp Stanley, Camp Bullis, Tex.; promoted major Oct. 17, 1918; in charger Border Project of Quartermaster Corps, including work in Tex. and N.Mex.; discharged Nov. 1, 1920.

CHAPMAN, RICHARD BAYLY. Helped to organize Battery A, Md. National Guard, 1916; federalized with this body July 25, 1917, Pikesville, Md.; commissioned 1st lieutenant 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Fort Sill School of Fire, Apr. 1918; sailed for France June 1918; assigned Meucon Artillery School, Sept. 1918; left for the front Oct. 26, 1918; special liaison officer with 115th Infantry, 29th Division, Dec. 12, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919; returned to regiment and remained with 110th Field Artillery until ordered to Paris with Sorbonne Detachment, Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

CHEW, PHILIP FREDERICK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attended Quartermasters' School, Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 17, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; commanding officer Motor Truck Company No. 401, Motor Truck Group, Fort Bliss, Tex., Feb. 5, 1918, until discharged; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Apr. 29, 1918; discharged Apr. 21, 1919.

CHILDS, ARTHUR ELIOT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., quartermaster, 3rd class; stationed Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., July 3 to Oct. 3, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 5, 1917; stationed U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 11, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. navy, Feb. 1, 1918; aboard U.S.S. "Gwin," Seattle, Wash., Feb. 10 to Oct. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Aug. 15, 1918; aboard U.S.S. "Ludlow," Oct. 1918 to Jan. 26, 1919; U.S.S. "George Washington," Jan. 26 to Nov. 28, 1919; resigned Dec. 10, 1919.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Chevalier), Belgium, Nov. 1919.

CLARK, HARRY NEWTON. Entered army June 29, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, 29th Engineers; with 604th Engineers, Washington Barracks, June 29 to Aug. 14, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 14, 1918; 29th Engineers, A.E.F., Aug. 14, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919; School of Sound Ranging, Langres, Sept. to Oct. 15, 1918; in action with Sound Ranging Unit No. 4, St. Mihiel Sector, Oct. 14 until Armistice; returned to U.S. Mar. 7, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

COAN, HAMILTON MOREL. Entered army July 23, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Coast Artillery, Battery A, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, N.Y. National Guard, stationed Fort Hancock, N.J.; sailed for France Jan. 4, 1918; Belleau Wood, July 17, 1918; Château Thierry; Service of Supplies, four months, Thiaucourt, Argonne; General Headquarters, 2nd Army Corps, St. Mihiel and Paris, Jan. 6 to Mar. 1, 1919; University of Rennes, Brittany, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

COCHRAN, MARSHALL GILBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Aug. 15, 1917; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

COLBRON, PAUL TOWNSEND. Entered army May 5, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 25 to 30, 1917; 104th Infantry, Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1917; sailed for England Oct. 10, 1917; stationed Signal School (French) Neufchâteau, Vosges, Nov. 5 to Dec. 24, 1917; north of Soissons, Feb. 7, 1918; near Toul, Apr. 1, 1918; Battle of Apremont, Apr. 10 to 12, 1918; Signal School, Gondrecourt, Meuse, May 1 to 30, 1918; front, near Toul, June 1 to 20, 1918; Château-Thierry, June 30 to Aug. 1, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 20, 1918; hospital at Chaumont, Aug. 31, 1918; discharged, unfit for service at front, Sept. 20, 1918; sick leave, Paris (officially, Lyons) Sept. 20 to 27, 1918; liaison officer with Headquarters, 11th Region (French), Nantes, Sept. 28 to Oct. 3, 1918; 2nd Colonial Corps, St. Mihiel, Oct. 4 to 20, 1918; 17th Corps (French), St. Mihiel, Oct. 20 to Nov. 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; 2nd Region (French), Amiens, Somme, Nov. 20, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; 11th Region (French), Nantes, Mar. 18 to Aug. 4, 1919; sailed for U.S. Aug. 8, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 4, 1919.

COOK, JOSEPH WALTON. Volunteered Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, France, Nov. 1917; enlisted Medical Department, U.S. Army, transferred U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Section No. 555, Camp Crane, Pa.; detailed to Italy.

COOKE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR. Volunteered British Hospital Service Sept. 25, 1914; ambulance driver for French Red Cross; base at Fort Mahon, Somme, Oct. 1914 to Feb. 1915; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1915; entered army Sept. 13, 1918, San Antonio, Tex., 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 492; assigned Motor Transport Corps, 304 Shops, San Antonio, Tex.; appointed commanding officer, Service Park Unit No. 492, Nov. 1, 1918; after Armistice transferred with unit to Camp McArthur, Tex., to assist in demolition of camp; discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

CORKRAN, BENJAMIN WARREN. Entered army Apr. 12, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted corporal May 1917; sergeant, July 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1917; sailed for France July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

COYLE, RAY FREDERICK. Volunteered for Foyer du Soldat Dec. 15, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; with Moroccan Division, French Army, Feb. 1918 until Armistice; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CRANMER, GEORGE ERNEST. Entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., private, Field Artillery; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

CRARY, THOMAS DELOS. Four-Week War Course, Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass.; Army Y.M.C.A. Mar. 22, 1918, to Mar. 21, 1919; general secretary, Building Unit No. 97, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; camp social director; applied to join Central Officers' Training School for Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918; Armistice prevented action.

DAIN, NATHANIEL. Commissioned captain, Quartermaster Corps, Construction Division, Feb. 19, 1918; discharged Aug. 30, 1919.

DAVIS, DAVID MELVIN. Entered army Nov. 1915, Baltimore, Md., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Medical Officers' Reserve Corps Training Camp, Plattsburg, Aug. 1916; active service May 10, 1917; sailed May 17, 1917; assigned B.E.F., 32nd Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, June to July 1917; 4th Division, B.E.F., July to Nov. 1917; 10th Field Ambulance, 1st Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry, in action at 4th Battle of Ypres, Oct. 4 to 6, 1917; promoted captain Sept. 26, 1917; assigned American Red Cross Hospital, Neufchâteau, Nov. 15, 1917, to May 1918; with 32nd Division (127th Infantry, 125th Infantry, defensive sector, Haute Alsace) May to July 1918; with 4th Division, Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives, July to Oct. 5, 1918; 3rd Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Army of Occupation, Germany, Oct. 5, 1918, to Apr. 8, 1919; promoted major Nov. 11, 1918; discharged May 1, 1919; rejoined Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, major, Nov. 1923.

DAVIS, ROBLIN HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 21, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.); promoted lieutenant; assigned office of chief cable censor, Washington, D.C.; discharged Mar. 9, 1922.

DILLON, HERBERT LOWELL. Entered army July 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., private, 26th Training Battery; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

DOYLE, LOUIS JOHN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., ensign, Naval Aviation Forces; sailed for France, June 1918; stationed U.S. Naval Aviation Station, Pauillac, France, July 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; U.S. Naval Aviation Station, Morehead City, N.C., Mar. 1 to 15, 1919; in charge motor transportation, as-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sembly and repair work on airplanes; inactive duty Mar. 20, 1919, until discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

DUFF, GEORGE MORGAN. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Oct. 1917; secretary, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 10, 1918; stationed Base Hospital No. 15, Haute Marne, Jan. to Oct. 1918; entered army Oct. 1918, 1st lieutenant, Chaplains' Corps; returned to U.S. Feb. 14, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

DUNBAR, HOOPER CAMERON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 26, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., candidate, 1st Company, Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 21st Infantry, Camp Taliaferro, San Diego, Calif., Dec. 15, 1917; Presidio Officers' Training Camp, May 8 to Sept. 17, 1918; commissioned captain, Infantry, Sept. 15, 1918; attached University of Washington, S.A.T.C., Seattle, Wash., Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

FISCHER, MILTON ALBERT. Entered army Dec. 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, two months; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Mar. 1, 1918; assigned Kelly Field, Tex., two months and a half; Portland, Ore., seven months; discharged Camp Pike, Ark., Jan. 1919.

FOLZ, WILLIAM HENRY. Volunteer with Norton-Harjes Ambulance Unit until disbanded; entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Paris, France, private, Air Service; promoted corporal, sergeant, and sergeant, 1st class; gassed and wounded twice, Chemin des Dames; discharged Sept. 13, 1919; reenlisted Sept. 14, 1919.

FOWLER, ARTHUR BOUGHTON. Administration work, Near East Relief; in Turkey throughout War, administration of Red Cross funds prior to British Occupation of Syria.

GARRETSON, JAMES. Entered army Dec. 16, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant May 1918; with 77th Division in France, Calais, Arras, Baccarat, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 306th Field Artillery and Headquarters, May to July 1918; assigned 1st Division, Headquarters, July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918; A.E.F. School of Field Artillery, Saumur, France, Aug. to Oct. 1918; assigned 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery Nov. 4, 1918; returned to U.S., Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

GEE, HOWARD JAMES. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Governors Island, N.Y., July to Aug. 15, 1917; Y.M.C.A. song leader, Camp Merritt, N.J., June 15 to Dec. 15, 1918.

GEYER, BERKELEY WILLARD. Entered army Aug. 1917, Washington, D.C.; assigned Training School, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned lieutenant, 314th Field Artillery; stationed Petersburg, Va.; 13th Battalion, 2nd Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; instructor, Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Louisville, Ky.; instructor, 45th class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.

GOODWIN, FRANCE LAWRENCE. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, May 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 15, 1917; transferred Quartermaster Corps, commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 21, 1918; captain, Oct. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

GORDON, WILLIAM STUART, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; sailed for France Mar. 20, 1917; special training in flying, Issoudon: commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 13, 1918; in charge School for Flying Officers, St. Maixent, July 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

HAIGHT, HARRY WILLIAM. Entered army Feb. 20, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Air Service; discharged May 2, 1918, because of shortage of doctors; ship surgeon, Merchant Marine, S.S. "Shoshone," June 1 to July 15, 1918; special mission for Rockefeller Foundation, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15 to Nov. 7, 1918; devised system of teaching hygiene and first aid to enlisted men.

HANEY, HARVEY. Entered Y.M.C.A., foreign service, May 1918; honorary rank of captain, Alpine Corps, 4th Italian Army; promoted major and made regional director of Y.M.C.A. work of 4th Army in

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

charge of region from Venice to Vicenza; wounded and shell shock; discharged May 15, 1918.

Awarded Croce di Guerra (Italian War Cross); Caveliere di Corona d'Italia (Italian Legion of Honor).

HARRIS, FREDERICK MORGAN. Publication agent, Headquarters National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. New York City, Apr. 1917 to dissolution of Council, 1922.

HAYES-DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Entered Colo. National Guard May 31, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colo., private, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Baldwin, Colo., July 9, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, U.S. army, Aug. 5, 1917; 148th Field Artillery, Camp Green, N.C., Oct. 3, 1917; Battery C, 148th Field Artillery, Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 22, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 22, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, Feb. 11 to 22, 1918; Aerial Instruction Center, Tours, Feb. 24 to Apr. 4, 1918; Artillery Aerial Instruction Center, Camp de Souge, Apr. 5 to 22, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, Apr. 22 to May 17, 1918; attached to Escadrille S.A.L. 40, 4th French Army, aerial observer, May 19 to July 23, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; assigned as aerial observer, 99th Aero Observation Squadron, U.S. Army, July 24, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; attached Escadrille Farman, 1, French army aerial observer, Aug. 3 to 27, 1918; Battle of Frapelle, Aug 7, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov 11, 1918; special duty, acting commanding officer and operations officer, detachments of 99th and 104th Area Observation Squadron, Sept. 25 to Oct. 25, 1918; operations officer, 99th Aero Observation Squadron, Oct. 26, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; casual at Romerantin and St. Aignan, Jan. 12 to Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 22, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 30, 1919.

Cited by General Pershing for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Argonne Forest Nov. 2, 1918.

HERRING, DONALD GRANT. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aircraft Armament Section, Ordnance, attached to Air Service, Washington, D.C., Dec. 14, 1917; sailed for France Feb. 8, 1918; attached Air Service Headquarters, Paris, Mar. to May 1918; Army Infantry Specialists' School, Automatic Weapons Section, Langres-sur-Marne, May to June 1918; armament officer, 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, Air Service, July to Nov. 1918; Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne campaigns; armament officer, 4th Pursuit Group, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; armament officer 17th Aero Squadron; returned to U.S. Mar. 7, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919.

HOBBS, AUSTIN LATTING. Entered army May 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; sailed for France with 1st Presbyterian Hospital and Columbia University Unit May 1917; stationed Base Hospital No. 2, Étretat, June to Aug. 1917; detailed to Mobile Hospital No. 3, A.E.F., at the front; died of pneumonia Sept. 26, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 1, St. Mesnil-la-Tour; buried at Thiaucourt.

HOOKS, DAVID MUNRO. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; examined for special ordnance detail; resigned Aug. 15, 1917.

HOWELL, EDMUND ORLANDO, JR. Entered army May 13, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; stationed 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 13 to Aug. 15, 1917; promoted captain Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 320th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917; command Company H, 320th Infantry, Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1919; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Somme Offensive (Artois Sector), July 16 to Aug. 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 12, 1918, and Nov. 1 to 7, 1918; promoted major, Reserve Corps, Feb. 1919; command 3rd Battalion, 320th Infantry, Feb. to June 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919; major, Reserve Corps, Aug. 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, July 17, 1924.

HUBBELL, STEWART BROOKS. Entered army Feb. 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; stationed Office, chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C.; Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N.J.; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

HUNTTING, GILBERT NAPIER. Entered 9th Coast Artillery, July 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private; transferred Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Jan. 1918; promoted captain, May 1918; major, Nov. 1918; appointed chief, Loading Section, Ordnance Department; discharged Oct. 1919.

JAMIESON, EDMUND SCUDDER. Entered army June 1918, Chestnut Hill, Pa., Infantry; discharged July 1918.

JENNINGS, MORLEY WILMOT. Entered service Mar. 1918, physical director, Y.M.C.A.; stationed Brest, France, three months; Calais, Dunkirk and vicinity, five months; discharged Nov. 10, 1918.

JOHNSON, HARRY McCLURE. Commission on Training Camp Activities, War Camp Community Service, San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1 to May 1, 1918; entered army July 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., candidate, Quartermaster Corps; Methods Control Division, office, quartermaster general, Washington, D.C., July 19 to 31, 1918, and Aug. 14 to Nov. 1918; Introductory Survey Officers' School, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., July 31 to Aug. 13, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, National Army, Aug. 8, 1918; assigned General Staff, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Executive Section, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918 to Feb. 11, 1919; Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Feb. 11 until discharged Feb. 25, 1919; Legal Department, U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1, 1919, to Aug. 14, 1920.

JOLINE, JOHN FORSYTH, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., candidate Field Artillery, 3rd Battery, 4th Provisional Training Regiment; discharged due to physical disability, June 29, 1917; entered Pa. National Guard July 10, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Battery D, 2nd Field Artillery, later changed to 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, A.E.F.; stationed camp, Jenkintown, Pa., July 15 to Aug. 22, 1917; promoted private, 1st class, July 20, 1917; corporal, Aug. 22, 1917; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 24, 1917, to May 11, 1918; promoted sergeant Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; in training area, Camp de Meucon, Brittany, June 8 to Aug. 11, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Aug. 13 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1918; Argonne Defensive Sector, Sept. 20 to 25; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; Saumur Artillery School, Oct. 3 to Dec. 22, 1918; rejoined 108th Field Artillery, Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, April 18, 1919; sailed for U.S., May 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 24, 1919.

JONES, DAVID ROBERT. Y.M.C.A., Camp Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1918.

JONES, LEONARD CHESTER. Work under War Relief Commission, Rockefeller Foundation, Berne, Switzerland, Aug. 1, 1916, to Apr. 1917; entered American Red Cross Service June 20, 1917, New York, N.Y.; assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant Oct. 1917; assistant in Bureau of Passes and Permits, French Commission, Paris, Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; aide to commissioner, Belgian Commission, Mar. to Sept. 1918; office manager, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted captain Nov. 1918; chief, Bureau of Civil Affairs, Swiss Commission, Feb. to Aug. 1919; promoted major May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Sept. 8, 1919.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (*Chevalier*) (*Belgium*).

KEENEY, GEORGE ALONZO, JR. Splint Department, Red Cross, 1st lieutenant (assimilated rank), later captain, Feb. to Dec. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 9, 1918; Headquarters, American Red Cross, Paris, Feb. to May 1918; operated factory making splints for U.S. army, Dijon. May 15, 1918, until after Armistice; returned to U.S. Dec. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

KERPER, JOHN FREDERIC. Entered army Aug. 6, 1917, Nenana, Alaska; 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., candidate Infantry, 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, 2nd Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., Nov. 27, 1917, to Jan 17, 1918; Company K, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division, Jan. 17 to Feb. 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Feb. 6, 1918; assigned Company A, 316th Engineers, 91st Division, Feb. 6 to Mar. 26, 1918; 319th Engineers Train, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., Mar. 26 to July 29, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 24, 1918; stationed Brest; promoted captain, Engineers, April 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 27, 1919; discharged Oct. 16, 1919.

KOHLER, HERBERT ROSS. Entered navy Apr. 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., seaman, 2nd class; promoted chief storekeeper,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aug. 1918; assigned Training School, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., and Pay Corps School, Princeton, N.J.; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, U.S. Navy, Nov. 1918; stationed League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged Jan. 1919.

LARZELERE, CHARLES TOWNLEY. Conducted recruiting office for Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army; commissioned captain, Company I, 1st Infantry, Pa. Reserve Militia, Mar. 7, 1918; promoted major Aug. 22, 1919; discharged Dec. 1, 1920.

LEVIS, CHESTER COURSEN. Entered Officers' Training Camp Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 1917; attached 310th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Small Arms School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; stationed Machine Gun School, Gondrecourt, July to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; assigned 310th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Argonne, Sept. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; 119th Machine Gun Battalion, 32nd Division, France and Germany (Army of Occupation), Nov. 12, 1918, to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. with 119th Machine Gun Battalion; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., May 1919.

LEWMAN, HENRY PETER. Constructing Quartermaster's Service; discharged July 1919.

LYONS, HAROLD CHANDOS CLARE. Entered army May 12, 1917, New York, N.Y., Engineers Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1917 with 20th Engineers; served with this organization until Mar. 1919; assigned duty with district engineer, Tours, under chief of engineers, A.E.F., Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; temporary duty, office, chief of engineers, San Antonio, Tex.; discharged Sept. 12, 1919; commissioned captain, Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; stationed at posts in Tex. and Va. until Sept. 1922; entered Engineers' School, Fort Humphreys, Va., Sept. 1922; after completion of course, assigned duty as topographical officer, Camp Meade, Md.; later detailed as assistant professor of Military Science and Tactics, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Awarded U.S. Army citation Apr. 19, 1919, as follows:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Tours, France, American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of these services I award him this citation. JOHN J. PERSHING,
Commander-in-Chief."

McCLINTOCK, CHARLES ARBUTHNOT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 14, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted major, Infantry, May 11, 1918; stationed Camp Lee, Va., July to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; with 7th Infantry, 3rd Division, Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, 7th Infantry, Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S., 30th Division, and discharged Apr. 16, 1919.

McCORMICK, FREDERICK CULVER. Entered Coast Artillery Training Camp Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged due to physical disability Nov. 20, 1917; entered army Feb. 14, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Railway Seacoast Section; office duty, Washington, D.C., Feb. 14 to Apr. 1, 1918; assistant inspector of ordnance, Marion, Ohio, until May 20, 1918; command of casual company, Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France June 7, 1918; attached U.S. Naval Railway Battery in A.E.F. until Sept. 28, 1918; erecting railway artillery for army, St. Nazaire, until Nov. 8, 1918; disassembling railway artillery, Bordeaux, until Feb. 14, 1919; returned to U.S., assembling railway artillery, Philadelphia Navy Yard until Apr. 20, 1919; Washington, Ordnance Office, until May 30, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

Awarded A.E.F. Certificate for "Especially Meritorious Service."

McCRARY, IRVIN JAMES. Entered civilian service U.S. Army Apr. 1918, Construction Division, Camp Planning Section, Washington, D.C.; resigned Oct. 1918.

McKEE, JAMES DALZELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; navigation officer, Naval Reserve Training Ship, Gulf of Mexico, July to Aug. 1917; discharged Nov. 7, 1917; entered Aviation Section, U.S. Signal Corps, Dec. 11, 1917; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 16 to Apr. 13, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., three weeks;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Scott Field, Tex., May 15, 1918, to Aug. 1918; graduated 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Aug. 24, 1918; Instructors' School, Scott Field, Sept. 3, 1918; Post Field, Oct. 5, 1918, for four-weeks' course; School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Tex., Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

McNIECE, RENWICK SLOANE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; casual officer, ordered overseas for training; sailed from New York Jan. 25, 1918; assigned rest camp, Winchester, England, one month; arrived France Mar. 11, 1918; assigned G-4, General Staff, Headquarters of Service of Supplies, Tours; promoted captain, Field Artillery, May 5, 1919; returned to U.S. July 18, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

MANNESS, STANLEY. Entered army May 30, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private, Engineers; promoted sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 13, 1918; discharged May 1919.

MARSH, EDGAR CLARK. Entered army Jan. 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Air Service; unattached duty, office Union Station, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 1918; active duty, Aviation Concentration Camp, Waco, Tex., Apr. to July 1918; air camp, Old Point Comfort, Va., July 1918; Hazelhurst Field, special duties, Lufberry Field and Mitchell Field, assistant personal adjutant, Concentration Camp Field No. 2, Aug. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

MARTIN, JOHNSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 6, 1918, chief machinist's mate, Aviation Section; training, Pelham Bay Station, U.S. Navy Gas Engine School (Aviation); transferred U.S. Navy Liberty Motor School, Packard, Detroit; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

MILLER, CHARLES FRANCIS HUSTON. Attended 1st Business Men's Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1915; entered army Jan. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Air Service; assigned Adjutants' School, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, May 2, 1918; stationed aviation camps, Waco, Tex., May 1918; Camp Green, N.C., June to Aug. 1918; sick leave and treatment, Base Hospital, Camp Green, N.C., Aug. to Nov. 1918; returned Headquarters, Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

MOON, EARL JOSEPH. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 1918; stationed Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex.; discharged San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 6, 1919.

MORGAN, STEWART McKEE. Served in Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, France.

MULRY, GEORGE EGMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Cavalry; discharged July 25, 1917.

NEILL, GEORGE GILLESPIE EVANS. Entered R.O.T.C. Oct. 22, 1918, Helena, Mont., Infantry; discharged Nov. 14, 1918.

NUTT, JOHN BUDD. Entered army May 3, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, unattached; sailed for England and assigned B.E.F., France, June 7, 1917, to June 1, 1918; with British Forces as ambulance and regimental surgeon, first with 41st Division, later with 9th Scottish Division; with 5th Cameron Highlanders in action Ypres, Cambrai and Somme Offensives; gassed Mar. 18, 1918; attached 42nd (Rainbow) Division, A.E.F., May, 1918; sickness, four months in various base hospitals and convalescent centers; assigned Camp Hospital No. 1 until invalided home; arrived May 1, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., May 8, 1919.

OLIVER, ALFRED COOKMAN, JR. Entered army Oct. 24, 1917, Millville, N.J., 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Coast Artillery Corps, Coast Defense of Boston; assigned Headquarters, Army Artillery, 1st Army, Feb. 16, 1918; promoted captain; sailed for France Apr. 7, 1919; senior chaplain, Zone of Advance with 1st Army until Nov. 22, 1918; assigned 65th Coast Artillery Corps Nov. 22, 1918; arrived U.S. Jan. 30, 1919; remained in the army.

OSBORN, ARTHUR HERBERT. Entered army Oct. 1918, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; stationed Washington, D.C.; discharged New York, N.Y., Jan. 1919.

OTHEMAN, ROSWELL CHAMBERLAIN. Entered army June 1917, New

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

York, N.Y., sergeant, Cavalry, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; assigned 2nd R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor, Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; General Staff College, Langres, Oct. to Nov. 1918; assigned 139th Field Artillery, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

OWEN, RALPH WOODLAND. Entered American Red Cross Service, Mar. 1918, Chicago, Ill., 1st lieutenant; chairman, Eau Claire Chapter, American Red Cross, 1917 to 1918; American Red Cross in foreign service, Apr. 1918 to Mar. 1919; attached Headquarters, Paris, May 1918; Red Cross representative with U.S. Central Records Office, Graves Registration Bureau and Camp Hospital, Tours, June to July 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant June 1918; assistant to zone commander of American Red Cross, Tours, Aug. to Nov. 1918; promoted captain Nov. 1918; assistant to head of American Red Cross, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

PARKER, FREDERICK. Entered U.S. Ordnance Department (Small Arms Firing), Camp Perry, Ohio.

PEARS, THOMAS CLINTON, JR. Entered army Apr. 20, 1918, Louisville, Ky., chaplain candidate; stationed 2nd Chaplains' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Apr. 20 until commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, May 29, 1918; sailed for France June 15, 1918; attached 3rd Battalion, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, July 10 to Oct. 17, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 3, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 17, 1918; 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division, Oct. 18, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; acting senior chaplain, 4th Division, Feb. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, May 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 29, 1919.

PENROSE, CHARLES. Progress engineer, Construction Division, War Department, construction of U.S. Army Supply Base, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918 to 1919.

PIERSON, A. ROMEYN, JR. Expert rifleman, Plattsburg Training Camp, Sept. to Oct. 1915; 2nd lieutenant, June to July 1916; 1st lieutenant July to Aug. 1916; acting captain Aug. to Sept. 1916; aide to camp commander Colonel Muzzy and aide to Major Stewart; reported Apr. 6, 1917, Vancouver Barracks; R.O.T.C., Fort Myer; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assigned 318th Infantry; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

PRATT, JOHN MURDOCK. 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army (inactive list), Oct. 4, 1912; transferred to active list Jan. 7, 1913; still in service.

RANDOLPH, GEORGE MORTIMER FITZ. Entered army Dec. 1917, Camp Lee, Va., captain Engineers; assigned Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; 63rd Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Apr. 1918; instructor, Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee and Camp Humphreys, Va., May to Nov. 1918; 210th Engineers, overseas orders, Nov. 1918; detained Camp Mills, Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 1919.

REES, BIRD LE GRAND. Commissioned captain, Engineers, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1918; attached Construction Division, Washington, D.C., Apr. 15 to Aug. 23, 1918; student, Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; ordered overseas, casual, general construction, Nov. 11, but order rescinded due to Armistice and assigned to troops; reported to Chief of Engineer's Office, Washington, D.C., Dec. 10, 1918; discharged May 31, 1919.

RHEINSTEIN, SIDNEY. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Personnel Division, Signal Corps; represented Signal Corps with Personnel Division of General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

ROBARDS, CHARLES MONTAGUE. Entered army Dec. 1, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., 2nd lieutenant Air Service; travelling in Cuba, Haiti and Santo Domingo on special duty for Air Service, May 15, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

ROBERT, DANIEL RUTGERS. Served in French Red Cross, Sept. 1914

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to Jan. 1915; entered army Oct. 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Oct. to Nov. 1917; Base Hospital and Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Medical Corps, June 19, 1918; Office of Camp Surgeon, Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 1918 to June 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

ROCHE, CHARLES EDOUARD. Commissioned captain, American Red Cross Service; sailed for France Sept. 1918; hospital representative, Evacuation Hospital, Brizeaux, Argonne, and Base Hospital, Commercy; returned to U.S. and discharged May 1919.

RODGERS, WILLIAM WHITE. Entered army Jan. 1918, Chicago, Ill., 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed Picating Arsenal, Dover, N.J., Jan. to Feb. 1918; 2nd Proving Company, Wilbur Wright Field, Mar. to July 1918; 111th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 36th Division, A.E.F., July 1918 to Jan. 1919; Champagne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

RULON-MILLER, SUMNER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 2, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry, Aug. 1917; assigned 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 1918; promoted captain, Cavalry, Feb. 1918; regiment converted to 56th and 57th Field Artillery, Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 1918; stationed School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 1918; promoted major, Artillery, Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

RUST, JOHN D. Entered army Sept. 1, 1917, captain, Engineers; discharged July 22, 1919.

SARGENT, GEORGE LLOYD. Major, attached Adjutant General Field Staff, Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

SCHUSSLER, WILLIAM FREDRICKS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; reported Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 28, 1917; detailed to N.Y. Depot and made officer in charge, Subsistence Procurement of N.Y. Zone Supply Office for troops here and abroad; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; captain, June 1918; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

SCOTT, DONALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 22, 1917, Great Lakes, Ill., chief boatswain's mate; stationed Petty Officers' Instruction Camp, Great Lakes, Ill., Aug. 22 to Oct. 4, 1917; commissioned ensign Oct. 4, 1917; stationed U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 5, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Tacoma" (Cruiser and Transport Force), Feb. 1, 1918, to June 20, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 15, 1918; friendly relations mission to South American waters after Armistice; discharged Evanston, Ill., June 20, 1919.

SCOTT, ROBERT FREDERICK, JR. Entered army Feb. 1918, Indianapolis, Ind., 1st lieutenant Engineers; sailed for France Mar. 22, 1918; with A.E.F. Headquarters Reserve Training Corps, National Army; returned to U.S. July 8, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

SHAW, HENRY NEWTON. American Red Cross in England, 1914 to 1915; entered army Apr. 1917, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, June 6, 1917; sailed for France June 7, 1917; attached Base Hospital No. 18, 1st Division, A.E.F., June 6, 1917, to June 1, 1918; detached for three months to start hospital, St. Nazaire; Base Hospital near Neufchâteau, nine months; transferred 2nd Battalion, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, June 1918; St. Mihiel Sector until Armistice; returned to U.S. Feb. 3, 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

SLOAN, ALEXANDER KILGORE. Entered army July 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., candidate, Infantry; stationed Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; assigned 51st Infantry, Camp Forrest, Ga., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; casual, hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Mar. to June 1918; War Prison Barracks No. 2, July to Oct. 1918; General Staff, War Plans Division, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918 to Oct. 1920; discharged Washington, Oct. 15, 1920.

SMITH, CLYDE FULLER. Entered army Nov. 2, 1918, Berkeley, Calif., 2nd lieutenant, Sanitary Corps; stationed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Nov. 18 to Dec. 10, 1918; appointed camp sanitary engineer, Taylor Field, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

SMITH, LON CHAMPLIN. Entered army July 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, WILLIAM KIMBALL. Entered army Mar. 1917, private, 1st Corps, U.S. Coast Artillery Reserve; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; assigned mine-planting work; discharged 1919.

STAINBACK, INGRAHAM MACKLIN. Entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Honolulu, Hawaii, major, Judge Advocate's Department; stationed Honolulu; discharged Aug. 31, 1919.

STEELE, LEVERETT SPENCER. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., officers' school; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps; stationed Headquarters, Washington, D.C., Aug. 10 to 26, 1918; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Aug. 28, until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

STEPHENSON, GRANT THOMAS. Lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned U.S. Navy, Brest.

STERRETT, ROBERT JOHN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private, Artillery, 3rd Battery, 7th Provisional Regiment; refused 2nd lieutenancy due to request to return to U.S. District Attorney's Office, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged Aug. 15, 1917.

THOMAS, JOHN GREGG. Entered army July 5, 1917, Pikesville, Md., sergeant, Battery D, 110th Field Artillery; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 17, 1917, to May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1, 1917; 1st lieutenant May 6, 1918; sailed for France June 18, 1918; Camp Meucon to Oct. 15, 1918; served with Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, one year; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

TOPPING, HENRY JUNKINS. Entered army, New York, N.Y., sergeant, Medical Corps; later with 18th Infantry; discharged St. Aignan, France, Dec. 1919.

VANDEWATER, WILLIAM COLLINS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; assigned Provisional Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, National Army, Aug. 17, 1917; assigned Company I, 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 17, 1917, to May 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; appointed aide-de-camp to brigadier general commanding 160th Infantry Brigade, May 1, 1918; Headquarters, 160th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., May 1 to 14, 1918; sailed for France and attached to Guards Division, B.E.F.; Artois Sector, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, U.S. Army, Feb. 26, 1919; served successively as aide-de-camp, liaison officer, assistant brigade adjutant, acting brigade adjutant and brigade adjutant, 160th Infantry, 80th Division; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., and Camp Dix, N.J., until discharged June 10, 1919.

VAN SANT, ROBERT MORRIS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private 8th Company; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917; transferred 30th National Guard Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., Aug. 31, 1917; assigned 3rd Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 19, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 24, 1918; captain, June 1, 1918; appointed senior instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp McArthur, Tex., Aug. 28, 1918; promoted major Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WAGGAMAN, THOMAS ENNALLS. Captain, Transportation Corps.
Awarded Officier d'Académie (France).

WARREN, GUY SCOTT. Entered army Aug. 28, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla., private, Motor Transport Corps; Officers' Training School course uncompleted at time of Armistice; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

WEEMS, FONTAINE CARRINGTON. Entered army Apr. 1918, Washington, D.C., major, attached to General Staff; promoted lieutenant colonel Sept. 1918; detailed to General Staff Corps; discharged Apr. 1, 1919; assistant special representative of the Secretary of War, abroad; negotiations regarding Inter-Allied supply with British, French, and Italian governments; returned to U.S. and

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

resigned from War Department Sept. 1919.

Awarded Italian Order of the Crown (Officer Grade); Distinguished Service Medal, Sept. 20, 1919, *with the following citation: "Fontaine Carrington Weems, lieutenant colonel, General Staff, United States Army. For distinguished and meritorious service. As chief of the Foreign Relations Section of the Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division of the General Staff, he foresaw the necessity of the preservation of accurate data affecting the international relations of the War Department in the matter of purchase of supplies by the allied governments in the United States, and by his prevision and care prevented the loss of information essential to just and speedy liquidation. Thereafter, in association with those charged with the settlement of widely ramifying, intricate, and involved business relations, by his judgment, industry, and knowledge he made possible speedy and just settlements, reflecting a high degree of credit upon the American Army for its accuracy and fairness in business transactions with its allies."*

WELLS, LEMUEL STEWART. Private, Marine Corps; stationed Paris Island, S.C.

WELLS, LLOYD PARKER. Entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans., private, Cavalry; assigned 1st Troop, Officers' Training Camp, May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; ordered active duty Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 1, 1917; attached Office of Camp Quartermaster; assigned Company E, 314th Ammunition Train, Dec. 1, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 1, 1918; sailed for France via England, June 1918; stationed Camp de Souge; left for front, arriving Toul Sept. 13, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Euvezin Defensive Sector, Sept. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; with 80th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to May 10, 1919; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., May 29, 1919.

WILLETT, SEYMOUR BARRETT. Assistant supervisor, U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; director, Tidewater Bituminous Distribution of New England Fuel Administration, July 1 to Dec. 15, 1918; sergeant, regimental sergeant major, 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, Mass. State Guard, June 1917 to May 1920.

WILSON, WILLIAM WALTER. Entered army Nov. 6, 1918, Milton, Pa., private, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

WUERTH, GUSTAV CHRISTOPHER. Liberty Loans Publicity Committee, New York, N.Y., Apr. 1917 to Nov. 1918; entered army Nov. 10, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Field Artillery Officers' Training School; discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

ZEISS, CARL HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917, Chicago, Ill., boatswain's mate 1st class; assigned U.S.S. "Gopher," July to Oct. 1917; U.S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Oct. to Nov. 1917; U.S.S. "Gopher," Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 1918; assigned 3rd Reserve Officers' Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to May 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, May 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Kansas," May to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary), U.S. Navy, Nov. 1918; resignation accepted Dec. 21, 1918.

1908

ADAMS, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Leon Springs, Tex., candidate, 4th Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 90th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Nov. 27, 1917; Kelly Field, Tex., Jan. 7 to Feb. 22, 1918; 344th Field Artillery, Feb. 22, 1918; battalion adjutant, 344th Field Artillery, Mar. 1918; commanding Battery E, 344th Field Artillery, May 10, 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, assigned Camp Hunt, Le Courneau, France, July to Oct. 1918; northern France, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; battalion adjutant, 115th Field Artillery, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 28, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 29, 1919.

BACON, WALTER HARRIS. Entered navy May 1918, petty officer; discharged 1919.

BANE, WILLIAM MATHEWS. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Denver, Colo.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., Aug. 5 to 25, 1917; Gas Defense School, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 1 to 25, 1917; instructor Gas Defense, 35th Division, Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 25, 1917, to Apr. 8, 1918; promoted captain, Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 1918; with Base Hospital No. 29, Deming, N.Mex., Apr. 8 to June 12, 1918; sailed for England July 3, 1918; assigned Base Hospital, Tottenham, London, Feb. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

BARLER, HAROLD AUGUSTUS CONDON. Ensign, U.S. Navy; stationed Naval Headquarters, Paris, 1917 to 1919; discharged May 1919.

BARNETT, WILLIAM HEISKELL. Entered army May 13, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding officer, Company C, 314th Supply Train, 89th Division; sailed for France, casual, Jan. 7, 1918; A.E.F. Service of Supplies until Aug. 1918; returned to 89th Division, assistant motor transport officer; St. Mihiel, Argonne, Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged Feb. 15, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant Reserve Corps, Oct. 1919.

BARTBERGER, ALFRED ERWIN. Entered army July 8, 1917, Columbus, Ohio, private Medical Corps, Field Hospital No. 27, 3rd Division; stationed Fort Clark, Tex., July 28, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; promoted corporal; sailed for France with Field Hospital No. 27, Mar. 18, 1918; operating assistant, Aisne Sector, June 1918; Marne Defensive, July 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 until end of Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 23, 1918, to June 21, 1919; returned U.S. July 11, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

BARTON, LYMAN GUY, JR. Entered Harvard Ambulance Service Mar. 1915; sailed for France Mar. 17, 1915; surgeon, 1st Harvard Unit, American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Paris; returned to U.S. and discharged July 7, 1915.

BEGGS, JOSEPH DILWORTH. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 22, 1917; supply officer, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 24, 1917, to Sept. 18, 1918; disbursing officer, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 24, 1917, to Nov. 1917; 345th Handly-Page Aero Squadron.

BELL, JOHN ARNER. Entered army July 23, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st lieutenant, disbursing officer, Finance Division, Ordnance Department; promoted captain June 30, 1919; discharged Sept. 8, 1919.

BENTLEY, DANIEL BROWN. Entered Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Oct. 22, 1918, Louisville, Ky.; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

BERGLAND, WILLIAM SCOTT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged due to physical disability.

BERRY, WILLIAM RANSTED. Volunteer ambulance driver, British Red Cross, B.E.F., Oct. 1914, at Ypres; Nov. and Dec. 1914, at French front in Champagne; volunteer driver Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps in Champagne Dec. 1914 to Nov. 1916; returned to U.S. 1916; Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 1917; assigned 58th Infantry, Charlotte, N.C.; detached 58th Infantry, attached Intelligence Section, General Staff, War College, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917; sailed for France, Jan. 1918; assigned American General Headquarters, France, Mar. 1, 1918; British Army Intelligence Schools, London, Apr. to May 15, 1918; temporarily attached Headquarters, 11th Division, British Army, in line near Bethune, May 15 to June 1, 1918; attached G-2 Headquarters, 3rd U.S. Army Corps, June 1918 to Feb. 1919; Aisne-Marne, Somme, Meuse-Argonne Offensives; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 10, 1918; to Paris to join American Military Mission to Russia, Feb. 1919; to Constantinople via Rome, Loranto, Salonika, to Headquarters of Chief of American Military Mission to South Russia, Mar. 1919; demobilized, London, Oct. 28, 1919.

Awarded British Star 1914 *for participation in original B.E.F. campaign in France; British Service Medal; Cross of St. Vladimir with Sword and Bar (Russian); Allied Ribbon (Four Stars, Aisne-Marne, Somme Offensive, Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sector).*

BLATCHFORD, WILLIAM WALLACK. Special agent, U.S. Department of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Justice; promoted 1st assistant division superintendent, Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation; assigned New York, N.Y.

BOCKOVEN, FRANCIS HAROLD. Lieutenant, Engineers, Naval Aviation.

BOKUM, RICHARD DRUMMOND. Entered Ill. National Guard Oct. 1, 1915; promoted 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1, 1916, 1st lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1916; Mexican Border service; promoted captain, Field Artillery, June 17, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1917; Luneville Sector, Feb. 21 to Mar. 18, 1918; Baccarat Sector, Mar. 31 to June 21, 1918; Esperance-Lovain Sector (Champagne), July 4 to 14, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 17, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 15 to Aug. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 30, 1918, Essay-Panne Sector, Woevre, Sept. 17 to 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 7 to Nov. 1, and Nov. 5 to 9, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 16, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

BRADDOCK, WILLIAM HALLOCK. French Hospital, N.Y. Expedition, Passy-sur-l'Yonne, Feb. to July 1915; district and sanitary inspector with Serbian Government and Serbian Red Cross, Sienitza, Serbia, Aug. 1 to Dec. 24, 1915; King Edward VII Hospital, Cardiff, Wales (civilian), Mar. 1916 to Mar. 1, 1917; Welsh Metropolitan War Hospital, Whitechurch, Wales, Mar. 1, 1917; honorary temporary commission as 1st lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps, to Mar 1, 1918; entered army May 6, 1918, London, 1st lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned Chinese Labor Battalion, Camp Hospital No. 43, Gievres, France; promoted captain, Feb. 17, 1919; Camp Infirmary, St. Sulpice, Gironde, July 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 26, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 27, 1919.

BROESEL, HERMAN, JR. Entered N.Y. National Guard May 1917, private, 22nd Engineers, until discharged Mar. 1919.

BROKAW, DEWITT PIERCE. Captain, Company A, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, N.Y. National Guard, June 26, 1916; having served in this Company fourteen years; commissioned captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Nov. 1918, but not sworn in because of Armistice.

BROOK, CHARLES. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 26, 1917; secretary, 2nd Division, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918, Bordeaux area, Jan. to June 1918; to front with 4th Division, July 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; director of activities, Marseilles, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. and resigned Jan. 1919.

BRUCE, JOHN MARSHALL HILLS. Rejected for Officers' Training Camp due to physical disability; entered Civilian Branch, Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIE, ROBERT DOBBIE. Entered army Mar. 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned Company A, 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France with 79th Division July 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned captain, Company E, 314th Infantry, Oct. 24, 1918; assigned Company E, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. May 5, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 15, 1919.

CLARK, WALTON, JR. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; entered Pa. National Guard Feb. 1916; commissioned captain; assigned 108th Field Artillery, Keystone Division, El Paso, Tex., 1916; federalized July 15, 1917; stationed Camp Wanamaker, Pa., July 15 to Sept. 1, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 3, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Jan. 26 to May 9, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; stationed Camp de Meucon, Vannes, June 6 to Aug. 10, 1918; Vesle River Sector (Fismes), Aug. 12 to Sept. 5, 1918; Vesle-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 5 to 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Oct. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Mar. 31, 1919; returned to U.S. with 108th Field Artillery May 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 26, 1919; lieutenant colonel, Field Artillery, Pa. National Guard, 1921.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgium) by Royal Decree No. 6624, Jan. 22, 1920, with the following citation: "He particularly distinguished himself by his courage during the victorious offensive in Flanders."

CLOTHIER, ROBERT CLARKSON. Civilian service, Committee on Classifi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tion of Personnel in the Army, War Department, Washington, D.C., July 1917 to Mar. 1918; with A.E.F., Mar. to Nov. 1, 1918; entered army Nov. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., lieutenant colonel, Personnel Division, General Staff; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

COOK, FREDERICK RUSSELL. Entered army, outbreak of war, sergeant; commissioned captain; promoted major; action Hindenberg Line; Army of Occupation, Germany, with 32nd Division; outpost line until return to U.S. two years after entering service; Canadian hospital for serious wounds.

COONS, JOHN CONSTINE. Entered army Aug. 24, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., corporal, Quartermaster Corps (later Motor Transport Corps), Company 307, Motor Truck Supply Train No. 402; stationed Governors Island, N.Y., Sept. to Oct. 30, 1917; Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 31 to Nov. 13, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 14, 1917; stationed Paris Dec. 7, 1917, to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, Jan. 14, 1918, to July 16, 1919; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 1918; promoted sergeant Mar. 6, 1918; sergeant, 1st class, July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 27, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 5, 1919.

CORBIN, HORACE KELLOGG. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Washington, D.C. 1st lieutenant, Construction Division, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Lee Hall, Va., field officer in charge of construction of dam, Skiffs Creek; transferred to Washington, Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 14, 1919.

COYLE, DAVID CUSHMAN. Sailed for France July 1918; with French army, director, Foyer du Soldat, Sommedieue (Meuse), Aug. to Nov. 1918; with Czecho-Slovak army, Monthureux-sur-Saone, until Feb. 1919; with French colonials, Lorraine, two months; assistant to regional director, Foyers du Soldat, northeastern section, Headquarters, Nancy, Apr. to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919.

CRANE, THEODORE. Private, Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; Mexican Border service 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 7, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, Field Artillery, commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. [illegible] 1917; battery and battalion commander 306th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., winter 1917 to 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918; assigned Camp de Souge, May to July 1918; instructor in firing until Oct. 1, 1918; rejoined regiment for Meuse-Argonne Offensive; in charge Bureau of Business Education, Base Section No. 2, Jan. 1 to June 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 19, 1919; promoted major, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, and entered inactive duty May 26, 1920.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1st lieutenant, Engineers, U.S. Army; Engineer Officers' Training School, Aug. 10 to Nov. 1, 1918; assigned 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Nov. 11 until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

DAVIS, CLIFFORD SYLVESTER. Private, mobilized, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1918.

DAVIS, OWEN LLEWELLYN, JR. Committee on Classification of Personnel in army, work in army camps, forts and aviation fields throughout the Southwest, Feb. 1 to July 20, 1918; entered army July 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Adjutant General's Department; personnel adjutant, Camp McArthur, Tex., July 20, 1918, until discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

DOLPH, STANLEY EDWARD. Entered Mexican Border service Aug. 14, 1916, 1st lieutenant, battalion adjutant, 13th Infantry, Pa. National Guard; stationed El Paso, Tex., winter 1916 to 1917; returned from Texas, on duty guarding railway property northeastern Pa.; in training, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 10, 1918; transferred 103rd Engineers, assigned Company F, Oct. 16, 1917; detached service from 103rd Engineers, ordered to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 26, 1917; promoted captain, 103rd Engineers, Jan. 5, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 11, 1918; office, Chief Engineer, Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Langres, Feb. 6, 1918; assistant engineer officer in charge of construction, and adjutant, Base Hospital, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Feb. 14, 1918; assistant engineer officer in charge construction, Base Hospital, Rimaucourt, Mar. 14, 1918, and Base Hospital, Langres, Apr. 3, 1918; rejoined 103rd Engineers Aug. 29, 1918; commanding officer, Company F, 103rd Engineers, Sept. 1, 1918; commanding officer, Company D, 103rd Engineers, Oct. 14, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oise-Aisne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Thiaucourt Sector; to Engineers Section, 2nd Corps Schools, Chatillon-sur-Seine, Dec. 22, 1918; commanding officer, Company D, 103rd Engineers, Apr. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 29, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., May 22, 1919.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE CAMP. Captain British Expeditionary Forces.

DRAYTON, EMLEN MEIGS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917; Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate, 16th Company, Infantry; commissioned captain, Air Service, Ground Section, Nov. 1917; stationed Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Feb. to Mar. 1918; Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., Mar. to July 1918; received pilot license May 1918; foreign service, Headquarters, London, England, July to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER. Special mission to Central America for State Department, Mar. 1917; rejected for admission to Officers' Training Camp; commissioned captain, Military Intelligence, General Staff; chief of Economic Section of the Positive Military Intelligence; transferred to War Trade Board becoming assistant to chairman, and representative on Board of General Staff, Jan. 1918; treasurer, Russian Bureau; after Armistice resigned commission and proceeded to Paris for Peace Negotiations; economic and financial adviser to American Peace Commissioners; Interallied Commission to negotiate with Germany regarding the régime in occupied areas of Germany.

Awarded Legion of Honor, (Chevalier).

DURSTINE, ROY SARLES. Y.M.C.A., France, June to August 1918.

EBERT, ST. GEM. Entered navy Apr. 28, 1918, Washington, D.C., assistant inspector, Naval Construction, Naval Air Service; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), Aviation, July 23, 1918; attached Lighter-than-Air Branch, Naval Air Service, special duty on construction and testing aircraft and aircraft handling apparatus, Washington and various naval air stations and ships; inactive duty Mar. 31, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

ELDER, FRANK RAY. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Dec. 1, 1917; speaker in various camps in La., Ark., and Tex.; discharged Jan. 15, 1918.

FARLEY, JOHN GALLAGHER. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Birmingham, Ala., sergeant, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Newport News, Va., Jan. to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1918; transport quartermaster, S.S. "Western Chief"; stationed Washington, D.C., July to Aug. 1918; Newport News, Va., Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

FELL, FRANK EDWARD. Inspector of ways, Hull Department, U.S. Shipping Board, Hog Island Shipyard, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1919.

FENDER, ROBERT CHESLEY. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., student officer, Reserve Officers' Training Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 20, 1917; assigned 323rd Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1918; transferred 308th Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 25 to Aug. 25, 1918; assigned School of Fire, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 25 to Nov. 10, 1918; 65th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif., Nov. 10, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; staff duty, Washington, D.C., Mar. 1 to June 15, 1919; promoted major, Field Artillery, June 15, 1919; discharged June 15, 1919.

FINNEY, WILLIAM PARKER, JR. Entered army Jan. 1918, Baltimore, Md.; active service Apr. 1918, Washington, D.C., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; American University, Gas Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Chemical Warfare Work (pathology of war gases), Apr. to Oct. 1918; Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1918 to May 1919; Surgeon General's Office, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C., May to Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 19, 1919.

FORGAN, ROBERT RUSSELL. Enlisted July 1918; commissioned captain; deputy executive secretary, War Credits Board.

FOSTER, HAROLD ELMER. Entered army Aug. 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; assigned Company 6, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 13 to 18, 1917; Army Medical

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

School until sailing for England Sept. 8, 1917; assigned Royal Army Medical Corps, Pavilion Hospital, Brighton, England, Sept. 23 to Oct. 30, 1917; staff of Greylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, England, until Nov. 15, 1917; sailed for France and attached 56th Field Ambulance, 18th Division, B.E.F., bearer officer until Apr. 5, 1918; attached 7th Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment, 18th Division, B.E.F., until Oct. 28, 1918; retreat 5th Army, B.E.F., Mar. to Apr. 1918; Bois d'Hangard and Villers-Bretonneux, Apr. 24 to 25, 1918; promoted captain, Aug. 8, 1918; gassed Oct. 28, 1918; hospital patient until Jan. 2, 1919; joined staff of Red Cross Military Hospital, Maghull, Lancashire, England, serving until embarkation for U.S. Mar. 23, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 5, 1919.

Awarded Military Cross and Bar to Military Cross with the following citations: "Near Cachy on Apr. 24-25, 1918, this medical officer worked at his Aid Post under heavy shell fire and machine gun fire, with the greatest gallantry and devotion to duty, and was in every way a splendid example of coolness to all ranks. He was once buried by a shell in his Aid Post, but continued to care for the wounded regardless of all personal danger."

Bar: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty: "During the attack on Bernafay and Trones Woods Aug. 27-28, 1918, this officer was the only medical regimental officer in the Brigade, owing to casualties. The quarry in which his Aid Post was established was subjected to very heavy hostile shelling, but in order to serve the road more advantageously, down which casualties were coming, he refused to move his position. He worked unceasingly throughout the operations without assistance, and it was entirely due to his untiring devotion to duty and absolute disregard of danger that a large number of wounded were satisfactorily dealt with."

FROST, ROBINSON VICTOR. Production engineer, supervisor of Artillery Ammunition Section, Production Division, Ordnance Department, Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 1918 to May 1919.

FRUIT, FRED THOMAS. Legal Advisory Committee, Local Draft Board No. 3, Mercer County, Pa.; American Protective League; chairman Four-Minute Men; Liberty Loan work; general chairman Red Cross, War Work campaigns, 1917 to 1918; entered army Oct. 17, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., private, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

GILMOUR, HOWARD COOMBS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 22, 1918, Newark, N.J., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Pelham Training Camp; promoted quartermaster, 2nd class, on entering Materiel School, U.S. Naval Auxiliary; transferred New York, N.Y., Pelham Camp construction; Officers' Materiel School, Naval Auxiliary; inactive duty Jan. 1919.

GLENN, ROBERT CRISPIN. Entered army Sept. 22, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., private, Infantry; promoted corporal, Company A, 304th Engineers, Oct. 1917; candidate Field Artillery, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, June 1918; 79th Division, Camp Supply Officers' staff, salvage officer, Fort Riley, Kans., June 1918 until discharged Apr. 1919.

GRAU, WALTER HENRY FERDINAND. Entered army Oct. 17, 1918; New York, N.Y., candidate, Field Artillery; assigned 26th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

GRAY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. Entered army Ang. 10, 1918, Malone, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Corps; assigned Company 5, Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., Sept. 1, 1918; 149th Engineers. Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 4, 1918; 139th Engineers, Nov. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

GREEN, JOSEPH COY. Commission for Relief in Belgium, Sept. 1915; representative for Province of Hainaut, Oct. to Dec. 1915; representative for Brussels and vicinity, Jan. to Feb. 1916; inspector general, Feb. to Dec. 1916; London office of commission, Jan. to June 1917; appointed staff interpreter, General Pershing's Staff, July 2, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Intelligence Section, General Staff, July 1917 to Apr. 1918; Liaison Service, General Staff, Apr. to Aug. 1918; in liaison, 5th French Region, Apr. 1918; 10th French Region, May to July 1918; convalescence leave Aug. 1918; Oper-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ations Section, 1st Army, St. Mihiel and Argonne engagements, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Oct. 1918; in liaison, French army of Belgium, Oct. to Dec. 1918; reported to Herbert Hoover, director general of relief, Dec. 1918; chief, Mission of American Relief Administration, Roumania, Jan. to May 1919; promoted major, Infantry, May 1919; chief, Mission of American Relief Administration to Near East, May to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Dec. 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Cross of the Order of the Star of Roumania (Officer); Medal of Gratitude, French Republic.

GREENE, CLINTON JENNINGS. Chaplain, American Red Cross, Dec. 13, 1917; entered army Mar. 21, 1918, Portland, Ore.; chaplain, Base Hospital No. 46, Mar. 21 to Apr. 15, 1918; Camp Lewis, Wash., Apr. to May 1918; commissioned chaplain, American Red Cross, and 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, May 27 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., awaiting transportation, June to July 1918; sailed for France July 31, 1918; assigned Mars Hospital Center, Mars-sur-Allier, Aug. 1918; serving Base Hospitals Nos. 48, 68, 35, 14, later attached Base Hospital No. 35; chaplain, Headquarters, Mars Hospital Center; commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, U.S. Army, Oct. 3, 1918; chaplain and welfare officer, Ordnance Repair Shops, Marmague, Cher, Mar. 4 to June 1919;; attached Headquarters, G-5, Paris, June to July 1918; sailed for U.S. Aug. 6, 1919; discharged Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 30, 1919.

GUILLEAUDEU, DUDLEY. Entered army Dec. 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; stationed School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; commisioned 2nd lieutenant, Department Military Aeronautics, May 6, 1918; ordered to Kelly Field, Tex., July 18, 1918; ordered to France July 25, 1918; overseas orders cancelled, ordered to Washington, D.C., assigned special duty with Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

HALLIDAY, EARNEST RAYMOND. Attended Personnel School, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1918; appointed field supervisor, Southern Department, Sept. 1918, Headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; visited various camps and flying fields, Tex., N.Mex. and Ariz., two months; to Washington Nov. 1918; in charge special work, Adjutant General's Department; resigned Dec. 1, 1918.

HANDY, DAVID MARKHAM. Lieutenant, adjutant, 79th Overseas Battalion, East Sandling, Kent, England, Apr. 1916.

HARRISON, GEORGE ALEXANDER. U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; Ground School, Kelly Field, Tex.; sailed for France and stationed Tours; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 3rd Corps. Observation Group and 8th Aero Squadron; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; discharged Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1919.

HART, JOHN FRANCIS. Entered army Dec. 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., candidate, Engineers.

HARVEY, PENN. Entered navy June 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster, 3rd class, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Officers' Materiel School; entered Deck School (officers), Pelham Bay Park; commissioned ensign Oct. 7, 1918; instructor, navigation, Officers' School, Pelham, N.Y., until Armistice; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

HAUGHEY, JOHN DUNCAN. Entered army June 28, 1917, Portland, Me., private, Battery A, 1st Me. Heavy Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 13, 1917; camp, Brunswick, Me., July to Aug. 1917; Camp Bartlett, Mass., Sept. to Oct. 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; 56th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. to July 1918; promoted captain July 25, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; in reserve until Sept. 28, 1918; attached 1st Army, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to June 5, 1919; returned to U.S. June 25, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

HAULENBECK, JAMES WHITE. Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.

HAWES, EDWARD PRINCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 24, 1917, boatswain; overseas with Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 2, patroling Strait of Otranto; naval attack on Durazzo; pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

moted ensign Feb. 13, 1918; lieutenant (j.g.), Jan. 6, 1919.

HAZARD, ERSKINE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., boatswain; active service U.S.S. "Illinois" Apr. 8 to May 15, 1917; transferred Section Base No. 6, 3rd Naval District, regimental adjutant, June 24, 1917; officer in charge U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 44, Oct. 10, 1917; executive officer U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 179; Strait of Otranto, June to Nov. 1918; attack on Durazzo, Oct. 2, 1918; investigating port conditions, Mediterranean and Adriatic Seas, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Apr. 23, 1919; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., May 25, 1919; to hospital Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va., May 27, 1919; inactive duty July 1, 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross Apr. 10, 1919, with the following citation:
"Durante il bombardamento di una base navale da parte de Re divisioni a Reate, rimaneva constantemente sotto il fuoco de Re batterie nemiche per proteggere tali divisioni e sventare possibli insidie subacque. (Durazzo, 2 ottobre, 1918)."

Awarded U.S. Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, with the following citation:
"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as commanding officer of the U.S. Submarine Chaser 179, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone, and operating against enemy submarines."

HOLMES, HAROLD. Entered Persian Relief Work, May 1918; sailed for Persia June 1918; arrived Persia, Sept. 1918; took charge local relief work at Hamadon as secretary and treasurer local relief society until Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 1919.

HOSMER, WARREN PALMER. Entered army Sept. 1918, Boston, Mass., Ordnance; civilian in charge Artillery Ammunition Production, New England, rank of captain; Headquarters, Boston Office Ordnance Department; advisory capacity to Ordnance and Quartermaster Departments, design and plant production in U.S., May 1917 to Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

HOWARD, LANGDON WIGHT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Ordnance, Feb. 14, 1918; assigned Nitrate Division, New York, N.Y., Feb. 16 to Sept. 13, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1918; stationed Ordnance Repair Shops, Mehun-sur-Yevre, France, Oct. 14, 1918, to May 17, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Advance Ordnance Depot No. 303, 3rd Army, June 1 to Sept. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 26, 1919; discharged Oct. 18, 1919.

HUSTON, JAMES ALVAH, JR. Red Cross campaigns, N.Y., N.J., and Conn.; Food Administration work; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 16, 1918, quartermaster 3rd class; aboard "Creole," New York to New Orleans; stationed Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign; assigned U.S.S. "George Washington" (transport); U.S.S. "Glacier"; inactive duty after Armistice.

JONES, MURRAY BRASHER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 29, 1917, San Antonio, Tex.; stationed Leon Springs, Tex., until commissioned captain Nov. 27, 1917; instructor 3rd Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., Jan. to May 1918; assigned Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to June 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., July 1918 until discharged Jan. 19, 1919; promoted major, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, upon discharge.

JONES, RAYMOND EDGAR. Chief of inspectors, U.S. Fuel Administration, Philadelphia, Pa.

JONES, ROBERT BRECKINRIDGE. Commissioned captain, Infantry, Apr. 1, 1917; put in charge organization draft personnel, State of W.Va.; supervised operation Selective Service Act in all its phases in W.Va. until transferred to staff of Provost-Marshal General, Washington, D.C., June 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

JOY, HENRY EMIL. Enlisted 1st County of London Yeomanry Aug. 31, 1914; lance corporal; wounded at Gallipoli Aug. 21, 1915; died Aug. 28, 1915.

KELLY, JOHN HEDGES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., private, Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Aug. 29, 1917; captain, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Headquarters, Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 8, 1918; promoted major, Infantry, Oct. 4, 1918; transferred Headquarters, 99th Division, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

KING, EDWARD BENNETT. Lieutenant, 102nd Supply Train, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., and abroad.

KNOTT, LEWIS ATWOOD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917; in training, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 6, 1917; assigned service of marine director, Shipping Control Committee, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1917; 1st lieutenant May 18, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

KUTROFF, PERCY. Chemical Warfare Service.

LAMBERT, GERARD BARNES. Entered army Sept. 18, 1917, Princeton, N.J., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; instructor, Department Aerial Observation, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 13, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 23, 1917; transferred to Department of Gunnery, Jan. 25, 1918; head, Department of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 25 to July 2, 1918; sailed for England July 29, 1918; attached British Air Service as expert on aerial machine guns, Armament School, Uxbridge; Training Depot Stations; Observers' Schools, Fighting School for Pilots, Marske; Experimental Seaplane Station, Grain; Seaplane Station, Felixstone; Experimental Gunnery Station, Oxfordness; Experimental Workshops, Battersea; with four British Squadrons; returned to U.S. Nov. 5, 1918.

LATIMER, EMPIE. Section 1, American Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1915 to July 1916, Flanders, Aisne, Somme and Verdun; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 6th Field Artillery Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; assigned Field Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 1917; 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Jan. 1918; Toul Sector, Jan. 15 to Apr. 3, 1918; Cantigny, May 28 to 30, 1918; gas burn May 27, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon, June 7 to 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne (Soissons), July 18 to 25, 1918, shell wound July 20, 1918; Saizerais Sector, Aug. 7 to 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 5, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 3, 1918; march to Coblenz Nov. 14 to Dec. 14, 1918; Army of Occupation, Dec. 14, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; assigned 1st Battalion, 330th Field Artillery, February 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., April 22, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm July 1918.

LATIMER, HERBERT RUSSELL. Joined British Army Sept. 27, 1916, London, England, Royal Field Artillery; gunner artillery cadet, cadet artillery brigade, Exeter, England; Topsham Barracks, Exeter, Sept. to Dec. 1916; Salisbury Plain until commissioned 2nd lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, Feb. 1917; stationed Scolton Camp, Yorkshire, Feb. to July 1917; France, July 1917; joined 8th Division, 3rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; Ypres Salient, July to Sept. 1917; Armentiers, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Zonnebecket Paschendale, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; German Drive on Amiens, Mar. 1918; German Drive between Rennes and Soissons, May 1918; Vimy-Arras and final offensive, July to Nov. 1918; promoted lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; hospital, Belgium and London, Feb. 1919; demobilized London, May 2, 1919.

Awarded British Military Cross Nov. 1917.

LOOMS, GEORGE, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917; special duty Camp Perry, Ohio, Small Arms School of Fire, May 20 to July 1, 1918; promoted captain Infantry, Aug. 21, 1918; special duty, range officer, 18th Division, Camp Bullis, Tex., Sept. 1918 to Feb. 20, 1919; illness, U.S. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., until discharged June 30, 1920.

LOTHROP, GEORGE VAN NESS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., candidate 10th Provisional Field Artillery Regiment; commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps Aug. 15, 1917; commanding officer Headquarters Company, 329th Field Artillery, Aug. 15 to Dec. 31, 1917; special duty School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; promoted major Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; commanding officer 1st Battalion, 329th Field

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918, to May 12, 1919; special duty as commanding officer, Advance Detachment, 329th Field Artillery, July 10 to Aug. 20, 1918; sailed for France July 22, 1918; assigned training camp for artillery brigades, Coetquidon, Aug. 12 to Oct. 20, 1918; attached 4th Army Corps, Thiaucourt, Meuse-Marseille Defensive Sector, Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 26, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

McCARTER, GEORGE WILLIAM CHILDS. Entered 2nd Field Artillery, N.J. National Guard, Aug. 26, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and resigned; entered army Mar. 22, 1918, New Brunswick, N.J., private, 22nd Company, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Hamilton, N.Y., until Apr. 7, 1918; 4th Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. to June 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, June 26, 1918; stationed Fort Hancock, N.J., July 14 to Aug. 24, 1918; 47th Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Eustis, Va., Aug. 24, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery, Sept. 26, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 14, 1918; stationed Angoulême, Bourg-sur-Gironde, Camp Genicart, near Bordeaux; returned to U.S. Feb. 16, 1919; discharged Camp Eustis, Va., Mar. 1, 1919.

McCLINTOCK, GILBERT STUART. Bureau of First Division of Corporations, Office of Custodian of Alien Property, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919.

McCORMICK, JAMES BERNARD. Entered Marine Corps July 9, 1917, Marine Base, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant Marine Reserve Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 17, 1917; abroad as engineer and transportation officer, Marine Corps Air Force; observer, Champagne, Soissons, Mont Blanc Ridge, Argonne and Ghent engagements; promoted captain Sept. 6, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre; Fourragère of the Legion of Honor.

McCULLOCH, MONTGOMERY F. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery; assigned 326th Field Artillery, 84th Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred Headquarters, 159th Field Artillery Brigade, 84th Division, Camp Taylor and West Point, Ky.; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1918; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1918, attached 159th Field Artillery, 84th Division; returned to U.S. Jan. 21, 1919; discharged Camp Taylor, Ky., Feb. 10, 1919.

McKAIG, EDGAR STANLEY. Representative U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Philadelphia, Aug. 1917 to Sept. 1918; attended Summer Military Camp, Princeton, 1917; entered army Sept. 11, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private Field Artillery Replacement Depot; candidate, 14th Observation Battery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

McLEAN, EDWARD HUNTINGTON. Entered army Sept. 12, 1917, Omaha, Neb., 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., Sept. 14 to 26, 1917; Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Sept. 27 to Nov. 15, 1917; Department Laboratory, Southeastern District, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17 to Dec. 4, 1917; Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 5, 1917, to Mar. 20, 1918; Department Laboratory, Southeastern District, Mar. 21 to Oct. 12, 1918; promoted captain Medical Corps, Apr. 5, 1918; Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; U.S. Army General Hospital No. 11, Camp May, N.J., Jan. 3 until discharged July 12, 1919.

MAGOFFIN, MONTROSE BOVARD. Entered army July 15, 1918, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga.; medical officer A.E.F., Camp Hospital No. 53; Embarkation Camp, Marseilles; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 19, 1919.

MARCH, WILLIAM ALLEN. Entered Pa. National Guard Mar. 7, 1913, Company F, 2nd Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant, Company F, July 11, 1913; captain, assigned Company C, Feb. 17, 1916; Mexican Border Service June 30, 1916; appointed 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Pa. National Guard, Oct. 23, 1916, promoted captain Field Artillery, Pa. National Guard, Jan. 19, 1917; mustered out of Federal service Mar. 3, 1917; entered army July 21, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., captain, Battery C, 2nd Pa. Field Artillery; stationed Camp Wanamaker, Pa., July 20 to 26, 1917; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 30 to Sept. 30, 1917; promoted major Field

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Artillery and assigned 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Sept. 22, 1917; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 5, 1917, to May 5, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., May 7 to 18, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; trained Camp de Meucon, Vannes, June 11 to Aug. 9, 1918; to front Aug. 9, 1918; Fismes-Vesle Sector, Aug. 11 to 29, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Aug. 30 to Sept. 10, 1918; Lorraine Sector, Sept. 20 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 11, 1918; Ypres-Lys (Belgium) Offensive, Oct. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; billeted Proven, Belgium, Dec. 5, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; Parné, France, Jan. 12 to Mar. 30, 1919; Camp Le Mans, Mar. 31 to Apr. 23, 1919; Camp St. Nazaire, Apr. 24 to May 1, 1919; sailed for U.S. May 1, 1919; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., May 18 until discharged May 22, 1919; appointed major Field Artillery, Pa. National Guard, Jan. 1, 1920; promoted colonel Field Artillery, Aug. 26, 1920.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgium) with the following citation:
"For meritorious and distinguished service throughout the Lys-Scheldt Campaign in Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 11, 1918; where in the vicinity of Evangelie-Boom, Belgium, he conducted himself with coolness and gallantry in advanced positions under heavy shell fire."

MARSHALL, TRENHOLM HATCH. 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; commissioned for work of legal nature; promoted captain Jan. 1918; legal adviser, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., eighteen months.

MARTIN, GEORGE WADE. Entered Marine Corps June 18, 1910, 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant June 12, 1916, captain, Aug. 29, 1916; sailed for France Mar. 13, 1918, in command 137th Company, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Marines; promoted major (temporary), Sept. 6, 1918; assigned command 79th Company, 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment, Marines, Sept. 7, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne and Argonne Forest, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; flying training, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; appointed naval aviator May 1920; stationed Marine Flying Field, Quantico, Va., one year; Guam, 1921; Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D.C., two years; promoted major (permanent) Dec. 21, 1923; commander, Central Department, Gendarmerie d'Haiti, Republic of Haiti, June 1924; serving in this capacity at time of death, Sept. 26, 1925.

MAURY, AUSTIN GARDETTE. Pa. Militia, Texas Border, July 1916 to Jan. 1917; discharged account physical disability, July 1917, rank of corporal.

MIERS, EDWARD DERR. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Trenton, N.J. private; attached 16th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

MILLER, KENNETH DEXTER. Y.M.C.A. work in Russia, Aug. 1917 to Sept. 1919; senior secretary in charge Y.M.C.A. work, Czechoslovak Army, Oct. 1917 to Aug. 1919; eastern front, southwest Russia, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; en route to Siberia with Czechoslovak troops, Feb. to May 1918; in charge Y.M.C.A. work in Czechoslovak Army in Russia and Siberia, May 1918 to Feb. 1919; Chiliabinsk, Siberia, during campaign between Czechoslovaks and Bolshevists; Headquarters, Irkutsk, Siberia, Feb. to July 1919; accompanied Czechoslovak Military Mission to U.S., July to Sept. 1919.

Awarded Czechoslovak War Cross 1922.

MOLLER, WILLIAM GEORGE. Training school for infantry officers ten weeks before Armistice.

MYERS, JOHN PLATT. District director and director of Field Work, Commission on Training Camp Activities, July 1917 to Feb. 1919.

NEFF, WILLIAM ROWELL. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, Oct. 1917; active service Nov. 22, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st lieutenant, 24th Construction Corps, Air Service; stationed Air Service Bureau, Washington, D.C., thirty days; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; graduated Apr. 1918; assigned 24th Construction Company, Camp McArthur, Tex., Apr. to Aug. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 25, 1918.

ORRICK, JOHNSON. Section 1, American Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1916 to Apr. 1917; Argonne and Verdun Sectors; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Aug. 15, 1917;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

assigned 155th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Dec. 31, 1917; discharged Mar. 4, 1918; entered Marine Corps Apr. 11, 1918, Quantico, Va.: sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918; assigned 2nd Division, U.S. Army; Chatillon-sur-Cher, May 12, 1918; Belleau Wood, June 14 to 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 34, Nantes, June 27 to Aug. 1, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson, Aug. 7 to 14, 1918; St. Mihiel Salient, Sept. 11 to 16, 1918; Mont Blanc Ridge, Oct. 1 to 10, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 5 to July 19, 1919; promoted corporal June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged, Quantico, Va., Aug. 13, 1919. *Awarded 2nd Division citation (Silver Star), June 25, 1919:*
"Private Johnson Orrick, 6th Marines, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc Mont on Oct. 2-9, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof and as an expression of his valor I award him this citation." JOHN J. LEJEUNE, *Major General U.S.M.C. Commanding.*

PARIS, REXFORD LEE. Entered 9th Coast Artillery, N.Y. Guard, Dec. 1917; applied for admission to Officers' Training Camp (balloon status), Sept. 1918; ordered to report to balloon camp, Omaha, Nebr., Oct. 1918; Armistice ended training.

PETERS, RALPH, JR. Entered army Apr. 19, 1918, Garden City, Long Island, 2nd lieutenant, Railway Transportation Corps; sailed for France, S.S. "Great Northern" May 1, 1918; stationed Railway Transportation Corps School, Angers, France; assisted entraining of artillery, Guer; in charge Tours and Chaumont special train operation, summer 1918; on board of officers investigating billeting areas in south of France, Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Transportation Corps, Sept. 30, 1918; to General Headquarters, attached Office of Deputy Director General of Transportation, assigned special duties in advance section, Oct. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 22, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., May 6, 1919.

PFEIFFER, TIMOTHY NEWELL. Entered army Sept. 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Surgeon General's Office; detailed to Commission on Training Camp Activities, Sept. 15, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Sanitary Corps, Mar. 15, 1918; transferred as 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 15, 1918; stationed Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 1 to Dec. 3, 1918; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

PHINNY, HARRY BROUGHAM. 1st lieutenant, National Guard, Fort Schuyler, N.Y.; 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

POMEROY, WILLIAM McLELLAN. Entered army Aug. 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Corps; assigned various branches Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917 to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Ordnance Jan. 6, 1918; Ordnance Department, A.E.F. Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; located Tours and Chaumont, France; returned to U.S., casual, and discharged Feb. 1919.

PRICE, JAMES SANFORD. Volunteered Canadian army Jan. 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba; stationed Kingston Barracks, Kingston, Ont.; commissioned lieutenant, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, Aug. 1915; sailed for England Dec. 1915; stationed Ross Barracks, Shorncliffe Camp, near Dover; to France June 1916; stationed near Ypres and on Somme; first Battle of the Somme; killed in action Sept. 13, 1916, near Contalmaison; buried at Contamaison; reinterred British Cemetery, Pozières.

PULLEN, ERNEST CLIFFORD. Y.M.C.A. Battalion Secretary, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F., Apr. 1918 to Mar. 1919, attached 2nd Cavalry first few months of this period.

PYLE, DAVID HUNTER McALPIN. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., May 1917 to July 1918; volunteer organizer Cotton Seed Oil Division; entered army July 25, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; sailed for France Sept. 15, 1918; special gas training, 29th Division, 8th Army Corps; assistant gas officer, 29th Division; 8th Army Corps; promoted captain Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; assigned American Relief Administration and Interallied Food Commission, Trieste, Feb. 1919; food distribution and economic reconstruction work for a year, Near East and Europe; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged autumn 1919.

READ, CHARLES NEWMAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, quartermaster

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

2nd class; stationed Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, Aug. to Sept. 1917; Naval Reserve Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1917; commissioned ensign (Cl.4) Dec. 1917; assigned U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 116, Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted ensign (Cl. 2) Feb. 1918; assigned U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 19, Anti-Submarine Base, New London, Conn., Feb. to Sept. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 1918; Code and Signal Service, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918 to May 1919; inactive duty May 1919.

REAM, LOUIS MARSHALL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 16, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.), Flying Corps; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Sept. 16, 1917; lieutenant commander, Nov. 4, 1918; Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

RIGGS, OSCAR HAWTHORNE. Duty with 1st Provisional Regiment, N.Y. Guard, guarding water supply, New York, N.Y.; 1st lieutenant, battalion adjutant, Headquarters, Croton Lake, July 1918; Infantry Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918.

ROBINSON, ROBERT GIBSON. Battery C., Washington Artillery, La. National Guard 1916; Mexican Border duty, two months; discharged Donna, Tex.

ROSE, ALFRED LEOPOLD. Entered navy Apr. 9, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class, Deck Service; attached Sea Patrol No. 238, base New London, Conn., June to Sept. 1917; Naval Communication and Intelligence Department, base Brooklyn Navy Yard, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; general deck officer attached permanent complement U.S.S. "Wisconsin" (battleship), Atlantic Fleet, Mar. until discharged Dec. 10, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Reserve Force (Cl. 2), July 1919.

RUNYON, RALPH CHARLES. Associated with Department of State, July 1917; Vice-Consul, Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1919; Belgian-English Zone, Flanders, fall of Ostend, until after Armistice.

SCOTT, ANDREW HORACE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Roots, Ark.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, July 15, 1917; attached 347th Infantry, Fort Logan H. Roots and Camp Pike, Ark., July 15, 1917, to June 1918; sailed for France July 15, 1918; intelligence officer, 7th Division, A.E.F., France, July to Dec. 1918; promoted captain; returned to U.S. Dec. 30, 1917; discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

SCOTT, JOHN FULTON REYNOLDS. Commissioned captain, Cavalry Reserve Corps, Apr. 14, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917; attached 1st Provisional Negro Regiment and 2nd Training Battalion, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 16, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1918; 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Camp Jackson, S.C., Nov. 15, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; Cavalry Officers' School, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Mar. 10 to Apr. 4, 1919; 10th Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Apr. 5, 1919; permanent commission, captain, Cavalry, Regular Army, July 1, 1920.

SCULLY, REES TOWNSEND. Volunteered American Field Service, T. M. U. 133 with French Army, Apr. to Nov. 1917; promoted commandant adjutant; entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Paris, Construction Division, Air Service; Headquarters Tours, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Romorantin, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Orly, Mar. to Dec. 1918; Peace Mission, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Pershing Stadium, Mar. to June 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineer Corps, June 1919; stationed Warsaw, Poland, June to Sept. 1919; discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

Awarded War Cross (France) Oct. 17, 1917, *with following citation:*

Le Général Commandant la 6e Armée cite à l'ordre du Corps d'Armée:

Le 3e Peleton Américain de la Section-Groupe T.M.U. 133 "Soumis à un très violent bombardement au cours d'un transport de matériel à proximité des premières lignes, a fait preuve sous la direction de Chef Scully, activement secondé par les conducteurs Thompson et Macy, de bravoure et d'un sentiment élevé du devoir, effectuant, à défaut de corvée spécial, le déchargement du matériel, se multipliant pour secourir les blessés et ne se repliant, en ramenant toutes ses voitures, qu'après avoir mis les blessés à l'abri et avoir accompli intégralement sa mission."

SHEDD, EDWARD JOHNSON. Secured papers for induction into Naval Aviation, but Armistice prevented active service.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SIMONS, LESLIE HILL. Entered army Oct. 14, 1918; to Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

SMITH, CHANDLER PRICE. Entered army Sept. 2, 1917, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Reserve Corps; stationed American University Training Camp Sept. to Nov. 1917; attached Engineer Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. to Dec. 1917; assigned 33rd Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass., Jan. 1918; commanding Company C, 33rd Engineers, Mar. 1918; commissioned captain, Engineers, May 11, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Service of Supplies, Montoire, Loire et Cher and Tours; returned to U.S. and discharged Washington, D.C., July 1919.

SOLINGER, WALTER BERNARD. American Protective League; War Committee, N.Y. Bar Association; entered army May 22, 1918, Camp Mills, N.Y., private, Company B, 49th Infantry; sailed for France July 27, 1918; company clerk, Company B, 49th Infantry, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15, 1918; interpreter, Town Mayor's Office, La Bazoge, Sarthe, Aug. 15 to Dec. 22, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 31, 1918; La Bazoge, Sarthe, in charge Rents, Requisitions, Claims, Dec. 22, 1918; promoted sergeant June 13, 1919; Le Mans, Sarthe, June 26 until discharged July 25, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Judge Advocate General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1, 1919.

SPADONE, AMEDEE. N.Y. National Guard, 1st Regiment, June 1909 to June 1914; N.J. National Guard, May 1917 until formation of N.J. State Militia; elected Captain Company A, 4th Battalion; instructor, State Camp, Sea Girt, N.J., summer 1918; entered army Oct. 12, 1918, New York, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Provisional Company, Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Kendrick, N.J.

STOEVER, EDWARD ROYAL. Civilian employe, Construction Division, Air Service, July 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps, Oct. 11, 1917; attached Headquarters, assistant chief, Construction Division, Air Service, Line of Communication; promoted major, Air Service, Aug. 26, 1917; attached Headquarters, Chaumont, chief, Construction Division, Air Service, selection of construction of air depots, Advance Zone, Sept. 10, 1918; Peace Commission, Paris, Jan. 1, 1919; American Relief Commission, Headquarters, Constantinople, special mission South Russia and Armenia, Jan. 27, 1919; Air Service representative, Liquidation Commission, Paris, July 10, 1919; chief, Air Service, Paris, Dec. 1, 1919; discharged Paris, Dec. 31, 1919.

STUDER, AUGUSTUS CARL, JR. Entered army Oct. 1918, private; assigned Judge Advocate General's Department; commissioned 1st lieutenant.

THOMPSON, LAURENCE MILLS. N.Y. National Guard; entered army Dec. 10, 1910, private, Hospital Corps, Squadron A, Cavalry; discharged Aug. 5, 1912; reenlisted Oct. 6, 1913; discharged Feb. 27, 1914; commissioned 1st lieutenant, assistant surgon, Pa. National Guard, Mar. 3, 1914; assigned 9th Pa. Infantry; promoted major Medical Corps, Feb. 6, 1916; regiment changed into 3rd Field Artillery Aug. 16, 1916; mustered into Federal Service, Mt. Gretna, Pa., Sept. 8, 1916; Mexican Border Service, Camp Stewart, Tex., Oct. 5, 1916, to Mar. 13, 1917; recruiting service and training sanitary unit, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; drafted into U.S. Army with National Guard, Aug. 5, 1917; stationed West Pittston, Pa., July 7, 1917; training with 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; acting assistant division surgeon during embarkation; sailed for France May 19, 1918; training, Camp de Meucon, June 6 to Aug. 9, 1918; Fismes-Vesle Sector, Aug. 11 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Sept. 22 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 8, 1918; 53rd Field Artillery Brigade attached 91st Division in Belgium; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; fractured skull; American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, Jan. 6 to Apr. 15, 1919; sailed from St. Nazaire Apr. 28, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 22, 1919.

TOLAND, EDWARD DALE. Volunteer, Field Hospital Service, 8th Corps, French Army, Sept. 1914 to Feb. 1915; Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps. summer 1916; toured hopitals for Red Cross, Somme Sector; returned to U.S. 1916; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 21, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., candidate 13th Training Company; commissioned captain Infantry Nov. 26, 1917; sailed for France July 1918; Headquarters, 7th Division, July

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1, 1919.

TRIMBLE, ROBERT, JR. Entered army Aug. 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Quartermaster Corps, Construction Division; assigned staff of Construction Quartermaster, Camp Henry Knox, Ky.; discharged Sept. 10, 1919.

TURNER, ARTHUR HUBESTY. Entered Marine Corps July 21, 1917, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 2nd lieutenant; stationed Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; sailed from New York, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1917; attached 6th Regiment Marines; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 3, 1917, as of May 22, 1917; captain, Oct. 3, 1917 as of May 23, 1917; arrived France, Oct. 6, 1917; Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château-Thierry), June 1 to July 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 17 to 19, 1918; wounded Soissons, July 19, 1918; in various hospitals until return to U.S., Sept. 23, 1918.

Cited in General Orders of the 2nd Division July 5, 1918, as follows:
"Captain Arthur H. Turner, Battalion Adjutant, 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment Marines, was at all times foremost in the operations against the enemy in the Bois de Belleau from the 10th-13th June inclusive. Under terrific shell fire the insuring of liaison and the execution of orders were carried out under his personal supervision, contributing materially to the success of the attack upon a strongly entrenched enemy."

Awarded French Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star for conduct as above; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with Palm with the following citation:

"He repeatedly performed services of the most valuable nature during the engagement near Vierzy on the 19th of July. In the performance of his duty in the open, struck by a fragment of shell, his leg was shattered. Despite intense pain, he refused to be evacuated for several hours although his life hung in the balance, and repeatedly urged the regimental surgeon to evacuate others before him. Knowing that he had lost his leg and fully conscious that he was forever unfitted for active duty, his insistence that others should be evacuated before him showed his exalted ideals of a true soldier."

Cited in General Order No. 64, 2nd Division, June 25, 1919, for the action at Vierzy, July 19, 1918.

Awarded the Fourragère with citations for actions at Belleau Wood and Soissons.

VANDERHOEF, GEORGE WYCKOFF, JR. Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry, ten years; Mexican Border Service, July 6 to Dec. 15, 1916; entered army July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Troop C, Squadron A; stationed Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y., July 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 1, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 21, 1918; attached 105th Machine Gun Battalion Feb. 25, 1918; transferred 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Machine Gun School, El Paso, Tex.; 56th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 30, 1918; to Camp Meade, Md., aide-de-camp to Commanding General, 11th Division, Sept. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

VAN DER VOORT, JOSEPH NELSON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., candidate 3rd Training Battery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 18, 1917; assigned Battery F, 33rd Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 10, 1917, to Apr. 26, 1918; 11th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; Fire Control School, student officer, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 8 to Nov. 13, 1918; Battery A, 39th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

VAN DYKE, TERTIUS. Assisted U.S. Minister Henry van Dyke at The Hague, Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1914, Feb. to May 1915, and Nov. 1916 to May 1917; service with Committee on Religious Ministrations, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918.

WARNER, DANIEL LIST. Entered army Dec. 1915, private; in training with 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala.; overseas one year; promoted sergeant Mar. 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1917; 1st lieutenant Nov. 1917.

WATKINS, JAMES MORGAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; active duty, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 29, 1917; transferred 31st Division, duty Camp Wheeler, Ga., Sept. 2, 1917; attached Company H, 122nd Infantry un-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

til Dec. 22, 1917; Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 30, 1917; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., until Apr. 18, 1918; 157th Depot Brigade, Infantry, until Aug. 1, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; assigned 18th Division, Regular Army, Camp Travis, Tex., in command Company B, 85th Infantry; promoted major, Infantry, as of Aug. 24, 1918; in command successively of 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Battalions, 85th Infantry until demobilization Feb. 1919; assigned Adjutant General's Department, War Risk Term Insurance work; duty, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., until July 1, 1919; discharged Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 15, 1919.

WHITTEMORE, THEODORE BROWNING. Entered service July 1917, in charge construction aviation camps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps Jan. 1918; in charge construction aviation camp, Fort Sill, Okla.; aviation camp, Lonoke, Ark.; promoted 1st lieutenant.

WINANS, JAMES MACDONALD. Organization work, Warehouse and Traffic Division, Quartermaster Department, Oct. to Dec. 1917.

WISTER, LEWIS CASPAR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 30, 1917; sailing July 6, 1918, attached 53rd Infantry, 6th Division, A.E.F.; attached 7th Army Headquarters, 337th Infantry, 85th Division; 6th Division Vosges Sector; returned from France Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

WOLFERTH, CHARLES CHRISTIAN. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Youngstown, O., captain, Medical Corps; assigned Camp Crane, Pa., Sept. 7 to 20, 1917; Camp Wheeler, Ga., until Nov. 15, 1917; with Base Hospital No. 31, Contrexeville, France, until Feb. 1919; promoted major Feb. 27, 1918; to England to study British methods of medical education, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S., casual; discharged Aug. 8, 1919.

WOOD, ISAAC TRUMBULL. Entered army Apr. 25, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private detached service; promoted private 1st class July 13, 1918; sergeant, Aug. 20, 1918; sergeant 1st class, Oct. 10, 1918; Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, in charge Legal Department, Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WOOD, PERCY CLIFFORD. Entered army Aug. 9, 1918, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., recruit, 20th Company, Coast Artillery; attended training school, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

WOODRUFF, JOHN EDWARD. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, May 14, 1918; office Purchasing Agent, London and Paris, purchasing for Medical and Signal Corps; sailed for France Feb. 19. 1916; returned to U.S. Mar. 30, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

1909

ACKERSON, FREDERICK C. LAYTON. Entered army May 22, 1916, private 2nd class, Company B, 22nd Regiment, N.Y. Engineers; promoted corporal July 15, 1916; sergeant 1st class, Aug. 1, 1916; assigned Headquarters Engineering Staff, McAllen, Tex., Aug. 1, 1916; Mexican border eight months; N.Y. State Adjutant General's Office (camp mobilization plans), Apr. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Quartermaster Corps; assigned State Administrative Staff, N.Y. State Arsenal, May 14, 1917; assistant camp quartermaster, Camp Whitman, N.Y., July to Dec. 1917; Camp Mills, Long Island, Dec. 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; assistant constructing quartermaster, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr. to Sept. 1918; constructing quartermaster, Camp Wadsworth, Sept 1918 to Aug. 1919; utilities officer, Camp Wadsworth, Mar. to Aug. 1919; captain, Officers' Reserve Corps.

ANDREWS, LESLIE ADAIR. Entered army Apr. 11, 1918, Fort Slocum, N. Y., private, Aviation Corps; stationed Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 28 to July 30, 1918; Carlstrom Field, Fla., attached Flying School Detachment, Aug. 2, 1918; appointed sergeant 1st class, aviation mechanic, Feb. 16, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

ARMOUR, NORMAN. Served in American Embassy, Paris, 1914-1915, appointed on examination, 2nd Secretary American Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-1918; promoted 1916; promoted 1917; assigned to American Legation, Brussels, 1918, and The Hague 1920; promoted 1920.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ARMS, JOHN TAYLOR. Entered navy 1916, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 2nd class; attended Officers' Training School, Hampton Roads, Va.; commissioned ensign; assigned Naval Examining Board, Norfolk, Va.; U.S.S. "Montgomery" (destroyer); signal and communication officer, assistant navigation officer, navigation officer, in war zone; discharged 1918.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Entered 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Field Artillery; appointed sergeant Apr. 5, 1918; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 5, 1918; stationed Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; attached Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918 until returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 5, 1918.

ARNETT, WILLIAM WOODWARD, JR. Entered army Apr. 1918, Gettysburg, Pa., private Company B, Battalion 328, Tank Corps; stationed Camp Colt, Pa., Apr. to Aug. 1918; appointed sergeant May 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; stationed Langres, Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 17, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Apr. 11, 1919.

BEAM, JOHN COOKE. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; sailed for France, Feb. 9, 1918; appointed armament officer, 94th Aero Squadron, Air Service, A.E.F., Mar. 29, 1918; 1st Pursuit Group, Air Service, A.E.F., July 27, 1918; 4th Air Park, Air Service, 3rd Army, Nov. 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 17, 1919; returned to U.S., April 20, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

BECKWITH, EDGAR WILLIAM. 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps.

BELDEN, PERRY. Diplomatic Service, in charge American Legation, Bogota, Colombia, S.A., Apr. 1917 to Apr. 1919.

BENEDICT, HERBERT WILLIAMS. Entered army Nov. 22, 1917, Needham, Mass., private, Ordnance; assigned 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., Nov. 22, 1917, to Apr. 1918; promoted private 1st class, Feb. 1918; corporal, Infantry, Mar. 1918; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. to Oct. 1918; transferred to Ordnance; Machine Gun School, Officers' Training Camp, seven weeks, promoted sergeant, Ordnance, Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance, Oct. 1918; Ordnance Training Camp, Penniman, Va., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 7, 1919.

BLACK, HARRY C. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917, Washington, D.C., assistant paymaster, Supply Corps; stationed Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., and Charleston, S.C., June to Nov. 1917; U.S.S. "Astoria," paymaster, in American waters, Nov. 15, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; foreign waters, Jan. 26 to Sept. 1918; Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 3, Queenstown, Ireland, commissary officer, Sept. to Dec. 1918; ordered to U.S. Dec. 5, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 2, 1919; discharged June 1921.

BLUN, F. MELVILLE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Battalion 12; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 1917; assigned Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, July to Aug. 1918; 807th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1918; sailed for France, Sept. 3, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; stationed Argonne, demolition and salvage work, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; sailed for U.S., casual, May 8, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

BOOTH, ALBERT EDWARD. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Bradford, Pa.; private, Headquarters Company, 305th Ammunition Train, Oct. 4, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; promoted corporal and sergeant before Jan. 1, 1918; stationed 3rd Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 5 to Apr. 19, 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; assigned 12th Battalion Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 5 to Sept. 6, 1918; 27th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 19, 1918; advance detachment, 27th Field Artillery, Camp Mills, Long Island, for embarkation for France, Oct. 1918; Camp McClellan Nov. 30, 1918; Camp Upton, Long Island, Jan. 31, 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

BOTHWELL, EDWARD GRAHAM. Entered army Apr. 28, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C. Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Machine Gun Division, Infantry School of Arms,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 20 to Oct. 20, 1917; 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 1, 1917 to June 1, 1918, director of divisional machine gun school; sailed for France June 1, 1918; Machine Gun School, Gondrecourt, June 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; in command Company D, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, beginning of Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; promoted captain Oct. 5, 1918; returned to U.S. May 25, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., June 7, 1919.

BOYD, JOSEPH FULTON, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 3rd Battery, 10th Provisional Training Regiment, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 7, 1917; stationed Field No. 2, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 27 to Dec. 31, 1917; Aviation Concentration Camp, Jan. 1 to Mar. 4, 1918; attached 482nd Aero Squadron, Jan. 5 until discharged; sailed for France, Mar. 4, 1918; stationed Toul Sector; returned to U.S., Mar. 7, 1919; discharged Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1919.

BRADLEY, MAHLON OGDEN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; assigned 23rd Infantry, Aug. 29, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; assigned 1st Corps Infantry School, Oct. 10 to Nov. 15, 1917; promoted captain Dec. 26, 1917; assigned commander, Company F, 23rd Infantry, Jan. 1 to 31, 1918; special detail, Jan. 31 to Feb. 28; commander Company H, 23rd Infantry, Mar. 2; 2nd Division, attached French 10th Army, spring and summer offensive, 1918; wounded, assigned Base Hospitals Nos. 9 and 15; Convalescent Hospital, Biarritz; assigned command Motor Transport Corps, Park, Paris, Oct. 1918 to May 1919; discharged Aug. 6, 1919.

BRADY, SAMUEL STANSBURY. Entered navy May 4, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute Technology, until middle Aug. 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., until inactive duty end of Nov. 1918; discharged early 1919.

BREESE, JAMES LAWRENCE. Entered navy Apr. 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., Naval Aviation, machinist's mate, 3rd class, 2nd Battalion Naval Reserve; trained Bay Shore, Long Island, summer 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 12, 1917; ordered to Washington, engineering duty in connection with naval aviation; experimental and development work on engines and engineering material in flying boats during rest of war; preparation of the N.C. boats for the transatlantic flight; engineer officer N.C.4 which accomplished first successful transatlantic flight; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 23, 1919; lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1919; discharged July 1919.

Awarded Order of the Tower and Sword (Portugal), June 1, 1919; British Air Force Cross, June 9, 1919; U.S. Navy Cross and Citation, Nov. 11, 1920; all for engineering duty in connection with first transatlantic flight of N.C.4, May 1919.

BUCHANAN, JOHN GRIER. Legal service, War and Navy Departments, Commissions on Training Camp Activities, assistant to director, Law Enforcement Division, Dec. 7, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1918; entered army Feb. 25, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, National Army; stationed office of Surgeon General, attached commission on Training Camp Activities, assistant to director, Law Enforcement Division, legal adviser War and Navy Departments, Commission on Training Camp Activities, Feb. 25 to Oct. 11, 1918; promoted captain, Judge Advocate, Oct. 3, 1918; stationed office of Judge Advocate General, assigned successively, Constitutional and Internal Law Division, Military Justice Division, and Statutory Interpretation and Legislative Drafting Division, Oct. 11, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted major, Judge Advocate, assigned 99th Division, Reserve Corps, May 3, 1919, to May 3, 1924.

BUDD, DANIEL SPENCER. Entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private Company C, 303rd Engineers, 78th Division; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 3, 1918, to May 1918; promoted corporal Mar. 1918; sailed for France with 78th Division, May 1918; Officers' Training School, Fort St. Meuge, Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 1918; assigned Company H, 306th Engineers, 81st Division; St. Die, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 3 to 11, 1918; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., July 9, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BUNTING, AUBREY REEVES. Captain, 10th Field Artillery.

BYLES, RALPH PERRY. Entered army Nov. 7, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private, Chemical Warfare Corps; assigned Company C, Engineer Officers' Training School 4, Camp Humphreys; stationed Camp Kendricks, N.J.; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

CARPENTER, FARRINGTON REED. Entered army Oct. 2, 1917, Camp Funston, Kans., private, Infantry; assigned Company 64, 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; appointed 1st sergeant Nov. 1917; stationed Camp Gordon, Ga., May to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1918; assigned U.S. Training Detachment, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., June to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; stationed S.A.T.C., Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex., Sept. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted captain Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

CARR, BURTON JAMES. Entered army Dec. 10, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; stationed office, Chief of Ordnance, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

CARROLL, NORMAN FRANCIS. Entered navy July 25, 1918; stationed Radio Petty Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed petty officer 3rd class; discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

CHAPLIN, HUGH. Entered army June 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; assigned transport surgeon, U.S. Army Transport "El Occidente," June 14 to July 25, 1917; Aviation Headquarters, Paris, France, Aug. 19 to Nov. 19, 1917; American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, Paris, France, Nov. 19, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Nov. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

CHAPMAN, HENRY STANLEY. Entered 1st Officers' Training School May 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, private; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 9 to July 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps; assigned command 3rd Battalion, 329th Infantry; promoted major, Infantry, National Army, Dec. 31, 1917; assigned command 3rd Battalion, 329th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio; sailed for France June 12, 1918; commanding officer, 308th Motor Supply Trains, Le Mans, Sept. 1918; commanded two motor trains, St. Mihiel Offensive; relieved command 308th motor supply train, assigned as commanding officer 331st Infantry, Oct. 2, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel, Infantry, Nov. 3, 1918, in command 331st Infantry; sailed for U.S. Jan. 17, 1919; discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

CHAPMAN, JOHN LEE. Entered army Jan. 11, 1916, Baltimore, Md., private, Company F, 5th Infantry, Md. National Guard; stationed Eagle Pass, Tex., Border Duty, June 1916 to Feb. 1917; appointed sergeant Oct. 1916; assigned railroad guard duty, western Pa., Apr. to Sept. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 12, 1917; stationed 110th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 21, 1918; captain Mar. 12, 1918; sailed for France, Newport News, Va., June 15, 1918; stationed First Line Defense, Haute-Alsace, Sept. 1918; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; sailed for U.S., Oct. 9, 1918; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

CHAPMAN, PERCY ADDISON. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry, National Guard; assigned Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; Princeton, Trenton, and Camden, N.J., Mar. 28 to May 18, 1917; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 18 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Headquarters 29th Infantry Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 29, 1917, to June 5, 1918; sailed for France June 5, 1918; Headquarters 29th Infantry Division, A.E.F., June 29, 1918, to Mar. 8, 1919; promoted captain Aug. 19, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 8 to 31, 1918; stationed Sorbonne School Detachment, Mar. 8 to July 8, 1919; Peace Conference, Paris, July 8 to Sept. 2, 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 20, 1919; discharged Oct. 25, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Jan. 12, 1919, *with the following citation*:
"*Pendant les combats du* 8 *au* 31 *octobre* 1918, *a contribué au succès des attaques en commun par des régiments français et américains, par le dévouement et l'activité dont il a fait preuve dans plusieurs missions et liaisons auprès des unités de première ligne. Est resté volontairement*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

du 14 *au* 16 *octobre dans une zone violemment bombardée pour faciliter la mise en place et préparer l'attaque d'un régiment américain.*"

CIST, CHARLES FRANK. Entered army Oct. 1912, 1st Ohio Cavalry; transferred 136th Field Artillery, captain, May 4, 1917; stationed Cincinnati, Ohio, recruiting service, May 4, 1917; Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France June 28, 1918; St. Mihiel; Marbach Sector, Oct. 11 to 29, 1918; Troyon Sector, Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. March 25, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

CLARK, JOHN HOLLEY, JR. Entered N. Y. National Guard July 31, 1911, private, Company B, 7th Regiment; promoted corporal Oct. 1915, mess sergeant, Apr. 6, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, battalion adjutant 15th Regiment, N.Y. Infantry, Apr. 16, 1917; promoted captain, Company F, 15th N.Y. Infantry, May 12, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 15, 1917; front line duty Apr. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919; commissioned major, Infantry Reserve Corps, May 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm, Dec. 11, 1918, and *Legion of Honor (Chevalier), Jan.* 10, 1919, *citation as follows: "Officier splendide, brave et devoué à son devoir. Pendant les opérations du* 26 *au* 29 *Septembre, conduisit sa compagnie avec bravoure et habileté, notamment à l'attaque de Bellevue le* 29 *Septembre, son chef de bataillon étant tué, prit le commandement du* 2e *bataillon et le conduisit à l'attaque de Sechault, à travers un barrage très violent. Se montra à tous instants un exemple de courage et de sangfroid pour ses officiers et ses hommes.*"

CLARKE, ALEXANDER VINTON. Entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., cadet, Air Service; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 23 to Apr. 26, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 30 to May 23, 1918; Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., May 24 to Aug. 17, 1918; Barron Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 23 to Nov. 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1918; stationed Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 18, 1918, until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

CONNETT, FRANCIS SPEIR. Entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, Company M, 305th Infantry; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 19 to Oct. 15, 1917; promoted sergeant interpreter, Headquarters, 2nd Division; stationed Governors Island, N.Y., Oct. 15 to Dec. 3, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; stationed Troyon Sector Mar. 17 to May 17, 1918; Aisne-Marne, June to July 8, 1918; Soissons Offensive, July 18 to 22; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16; Champagne Offensive, Oct. 1 to 10; Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1 to 11; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 14, 1919; discharged Aug. 23, 1919.

COOPER, JOHN COBB, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, ensign; assistant to District Communication Superintendent, Charleston, S.C., May 17 to Sept. 1, 1917; assigned office, Director Naval Communications, Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1, 1918, lieutenant (s.g.), Sept. 15, 1918; in direct charge transatlantic radio communications with Europe latter part of war, handling peace notes and other negotiations between President Wilson and the German Government which led to the Armistice; in charge of and handled all official communications between President Wilson on board S.S. "George Washington" and Government in Washington; during Feb. 1919 made the annual naval inspection of all coastal radio stations between Wilmington, N.C. and New Orleans, La.; inactive duty Mar. 1, 1919; discharged May 17, 1925.

COUSE, HENRY SIMPSON. Entered army Sept. 25, 1918; called to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 30, 1918, but order rescinded before entraining; entered Y.M.C.A. educational work at once; sailed for France Jan. 14, 1919; educational welfare work until Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

CRAVEN, THOMAS STOKES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Ft. Niagara, N.Y., private, Company 5, 4th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company B, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917; sailed for France July 8, 1917; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 2, 1918; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., June 11, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK LOUGHRAN. Entered army Oct. 15, 1915, New York, N.Y., private, Cavalry, Troop B,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; federalized June 1916; Mexican Border Service, Camp McAllen, Tex., July to Dec. 1916; mustered out of Federal Service Jan. 1917; furloughed to attend Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; discharged from National Guard, officer candidate; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 304th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917, to Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; stationed Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, May to July 1918; Baccarat Sector, July 12 to Aug. 1, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; Argonne Front, Sept. 24 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged May 10, 1919.

CURTIS, FRANK LOUIS. Entered army June 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 69th N.Y. Infantry (later 165th Infantry), 42nd Division; stationed Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., until Oct. 25, 1917; promoted corporal; sergeant, A.E.F., France, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1919; stationed Luneville and Baccarat Sectors, Mar. to May, 1918; Champagne Defensive, July 1918; Marne Offensive, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, July 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged May 15, 1919.

DICK, JOHN JULIAN. 1st lieutenant, 58th Division, A.E.F.

DICKINSON, CLINTON ROY. Entered army Oct. 25 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Military Intelligence; promoted captain, attached Ordnance Office, Chief of Staff, head of Industrial Morale Division; promoted major, U.S. Reserve Corps, Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

DILLON, EDWARD ALOYSIUS. Naval Aviation.

DIXON, FITZ-EUGENE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., private, Field Artillery, 3rd Battery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 26, 1917; captain, Battery D, 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Columbia, S.C.; instructor, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 1918; instructor, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1918; promoted major, and reported to Inspector General, Washington, D.C., Oct. 24, 1918; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

DODGE, CLEVELAND EARL. Squadron A, McAllen, Tex., Mexican Border, six months; attended 1st Plattsburg Camp May 1917; attached 304th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, Long Island, and in France; two years' active service on the Vesle, Argonne, and Meuse fronts; discharged 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; now captain, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps.

DOLPH, HAROLD WILLIAM. Entered army Aug. 14, 1916, Scranton, Pa., 2nd lieutenant, Company A, 13th Pa. Infantry, Pa. National Guard; stationed Mexican Border until Apr. 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted captain, Engineers, July 1, 1917; assigned command Company F, 103rd Engineers, 28th Division, July 14, 1917; sailed for France May 18, 1918; assigned front line with French 39th Division, Château Thierry, June 28, 1918; 5th German Offensive; Marne Campaign, with 28th Division, until Aug. 18, 1918; stationed Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25 to Oct. 13, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector, Oct. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., May 8, 1919; discharged June 8, 1919.

DOUGHERTY, EDWIN VERNON. Entered army May 17, 1917, Essington, Pa., private, Air Service; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 19, 1917; Flying School, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 1917; Mineola, N.Y., Oct. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 11, 1917; Issoudun, France, Feb. 1918; Cazeau, Apr. 1918; flying instructor, Issoudun, May 1918; test pilot, Experimental Field, Choisy-le-Roi, July 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

DOWD, HERMAN LAURENCE. Entered army Feb. 7, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; active duty, Base Hospital Unit No. 41, Camp Sevier, S.C., Apr. 19, 1918; A.E.F., France, July 1918 to Mar. 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 26, Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. to May 1919; commissioned captain Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, May 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

DREWES, HOWARD. Training, Ordnance Department, University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; entered army Jan. 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Ordnance Department; assigned

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Augusta Arsenal Jan. to Feb. 1918; editor, "Confidential Bulletin of Information," Administrative Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., May to Oct. 1918; promoted sergeant, Ordnance Department, May 1918; transferred Officers' Training Camp, light artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

DUNLOP, WALTER GRAFTON. Entered army Nov. 21, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, 306th Motor Repair Shop Unit, stationed Camp Holabird, Md., Jan. 1, 1918, until discharged May 20, 1919; promoted captain, Motor Transport Corps, executive officer, June 1918.

EARLE, FRANCIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 7, 1917, New York, N.Y., boatswain's mate; subchaser until July 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1917; stationed Annapolis, Md., until commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, Jan. 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Nevada" remainder of service; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, May 1918; abroad in convoy squadron duty, six months; U.S. Dec. 1918; service in Cuba until discharged May 1919.

EHREHART, CHARLES FISHER. Entered army June 26, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Machine Gun Corps, casual, Company 3, 1st Provisional Regiment; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., June 26 to Sept. 11, 1918; Camp Raritan, N.J., Sept. 13, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty, Reserve Force, Jan. 11, 1919, until discharged Dec. 14, 1923.

ESTE, JONATHAN DICKINSON. Semi-military instruction in flying, Essington, Pa., spring and summer 1916; offered services to government as aviator, Oct. 1916; passed examination for commission, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Feb. 28, 1917; entered army Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Monroe, Va., sergeant Aviation; assigned Newport News, Va., Flying School Apr. 15 to June 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, assigned Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., June 25, 1917; commander, 32nd Aero Squadron July 20, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; assigned command 5th Aviation Instruction Center, near Lyons, Sept. 1917; assigned Headquarters, Air Service, Paris, staff duty, Dec. 24, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, advanced flying instruction, Mar. 12, 1918; Arcachon, instruction Aerial Gunnery, Apr. 1, 1918; production center No. 2, Romorantin, for flying and testing planes, Apr. 20, 1918; flew first American plane, Paris to London, June 22, 1918; assigned 13th Aero Squadron, front, July 1, 1918; appointed flight commander Aug. 1, 1918; with 13th Squadron, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; appointed commander 13th Squadron; promoted captain Nov. 7, 1918; ordered to U.S., casual, Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Washington, D.C., Dec. 14, 1918.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
General Orders No. 123, War Department, Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1918:
"J. Dickinson Este, 1st lieutenant, 13th Aero Squadron Air Service. For extraordinary heroism in action near Chambley, France, Sept. 13, 1918. He was leading an offensive patrol of five machines when a formation of seven enemy single seaters approached the patrol from above. Although outnumbered and in a very disadvantageous position, he did not hesitate to lead his patrol to the attack. Through the combat that followed he fought with the greatest bravery, in spite of the fact that he was himself attacked by two enemy planes, which fired at him at point-blank range from the rear and above. By his skill and courage he was able to keep his formation together and they succeeded in shooting down three of the enemy planes of which he himself destroyed one and drove down another out of control."

EWING, NATHANIEL. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., officer candidate, 9th Company; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 53rd Infantry, 6th Division, Regular Army, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y.; 9th Training Area, A.E.F.; promoted captain, Infantry, July 1918; Vosges Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Army of Occupation; promoted major, Infantry, July 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Aug. 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1919.

FARR, JOHN, JR. Mexican Border, 6th Division Field Train, sergeant Oct. 1916 to Apr. 1917; entered army May 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Battery D, 1st Field Artillery, New York National Guard; assigned 104th U.S. Field Artillery, Plattsburg, N.Y., July to Oct. 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Aug. to Nov. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1918.

FIDDLER, EARLE THOMAS. Entered 2nd Porto Rico Officers' Training Camp Feb. 1, 1918, San Juan, Porto Rico; commisioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, May 1918; commander, Company L, 374th Infantry, Porto Rico, June to Sept. 1918; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department, Sept. 1918 to Apr. 1919; commission to revise Cuban election laws, Havana, with General Crowder and Colonel Trent, Apr. to Aug. 1919; promoted major, Judge Advocate, July 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., Aug. 28, 1919.

FINDLEY, PAUL BRUCE. Instructor signalling, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 20 to Sept. 18, 1918; entered army Sept. 18, 1918, College Park, Md., private, 3rd Service Company; stationed Signal Corps Officers' School, College Park, Md., Sept. 18 to Oct. 1, 1918; Signal Corps Officers' Reserve School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1 to Dec. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Feb. 1919.

FLOYD, NICOLL, JR. Corporal, Squadron A, Troop B, N.Y. Cavalry, prior to Apr. 1917; Ordnance Department Schools, Motor Section, Kenosha, Wis., Clintonville, Wis., Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Aug. 30, 1917; assigned 66th Artillery Corps, ordnance officer for regiment forming at Fort Adams, R.I.; coast defenses of Narraganset Bay, Feb. 1918; A.E.F., France, 66th Artillery, seven months; discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

FOX, NEWTON KENNEDY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Field Artillery, 2nd Battery, 5th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 25, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; arrived Brest June 8, 1918; Redon, June 15, 1918; Meucon, Aug. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 17, 1918; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; Newport News, Va., May 28, 1919; Camp Stuart, Va., May 28, 1919; Camp Lee, Va., June 2 until discharged June 7, 1919.

GAY, JOHN. Entered Marine Corps Feb. 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 14 to July 10, 1918; promoted corporal June 27, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 10 to Aug. 1, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Aug. to Dec. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Marine Corps Reserve, Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

GILL, JAMES HOLTON. Entered army July 15, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; Chemical Warfare Service Training School, July 25 to Aug. 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 25, 1918; adjutant to General Fries and Colonel Johnston, A.E.F. Chemical Warfare Service, Aug. 1918 to July 1919; promoted captain Apr. 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

GILLESPIE, THOMAS JAMES, JR. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; 37th Infantry, Laredo, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Dec. 1918; final rank 2nd lieutenant.

GILPIN, DONALD NEWCOMER. Entered army May 10, 1917, Baltimore, Md., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 26, 1917; assigned 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918; School of Fire, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Jan. 4 to Mar. 22, 1918; Camp Lee, Va., Mar. 22 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 1918; gassed and slightly wounded; transferred 77th Division, Field Artillery, Jan. 15, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

GLASER, WILLIAM CHARLES DILWORTH. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, N.Y. Guard, Nov. 28, 1917; assigned Supply Company, 22nd Engineers; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. Guard, Mar. 13, 1918; assigned Supply Company 8th Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. Guard, Aug.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

21, 1918; inactive duty and placed on Officers' Reserve List, N.Y. Guard, Oct. 11, 1919.

GLOVER, SAMUEL REEVES. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Green, N.C., private, Signal Corps, 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division; stationed Camp Green Jan. 5 to 9, 1918; Signal Corps, R.O.T.C., Camp Morse, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 19, 1918; assigned Camp Vail, N.J.; Port of Embarkation, New York, in charge Signal Corps Freight Office and Telephone Detail, June 19, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 2, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

GORDON, SPENCER. Entered army Jan. 18, 1918, Chicago, Ill., private, Signal Corps; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Champaign, Ill., May 11, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex.; Fort Omaha, Nebr.; Arcadia Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, aerial observer, Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

HARTSHORNE, RICHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., chief quartermaster; stationed camp, Newport, R.I., July 7 to Nov. 1, 1917; U.S. Torpedo Station, Newport, Nov. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Frieda," Feb. 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign June 15, 1918; Office, Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1, 1918, to May 27, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 17, 1918; inactive duty May 27, 1919.

HATTSTAEDT, JOHN ROBERT. Entered army Jan. 11, 1918, Chicago, Ill., private, Ordnance Department; assigned Ordnance Training School, University of Chicago; promoted ordnance sergeant, Camp Hancock, N.J., July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

HENDERSON, GEORGE. Entered army Jan. 26, 1916, Cumberland, Md., private, Company G, 1st Infantry, Md. National Guard; promoted corporal Feb. 26, 1916; sergeant, July 1, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant Jan. 30, 1917, Camp McClellan, Ala., 115th Infantry, 29th Division, Sept. 12, 1917, to June 10, 1918; arrived France, June 28, 1918; Center Sector, Haute Alsace, July 26 to Sept. 22, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 18, 1918; intelligence officer, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8 to 29, 1918; convoy officer for Polish troops, May to June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919; discharged Oct. 28, 1919.

HENRY, THOMAS CHARLTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 5th Company, 5th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned major, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding officer, 3rd Training Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., 154th Depot Brigade, Aug. 29, 1917, to June 29, 1918; inspector general, 79th Division, A.E.F., June 29 to Nov. 16, 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; assistant inspector general, A.E.F., Nov. 16, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Feb. 1919; discharged War Department, Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1919.

HETZEL, WILLIAM BARR. Entered army June 30, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; sailed for France, July 1917; Base Hospital No. 15, Vittel and Chaumont, July 1917 to Mar. 1, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul Sector; Surgical Operating Team No. 5, Mar. to June 1918; Château Thierry Offensive, Field Hospital No. 23, 2nd Division; Field Hospital No. 103, 26th Division; Field Hospital No. 168, 42nd Division, June to Aug. 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Aug. to Nov. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Chief of Surgical Operating Team No. 5, Sept. 1918; Base Hospital No. 15, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Camp Devens, Mass., Mar. 15, 1919.

HILDEBRANT, WALTER GEORGE. Civilian buyer before securing commission; commissioned captain, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 24, 1918; Office of Quartermaster General, Miscellaneous Section, Manufacturing Branch, C. and E. Division; discharged Dec. 1918.

HILL, RICHARD HARRISON. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Fort Monroe, Va., officer candidate, 8th Training Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, November 24, 1917, ordered to Fort Williams, Mo.; ordered to Washington, D.C. assigned Office of Provost-Marshal General, Law Division, Dec. 12, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1919, Office of Acting

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Judge Advocate General in Europe, at General Headquarters, Chaumont, Feb. 1919 to July 1919; promoted major, Judge Advocate General, May 1919; appointed executive officer, Judge Advocate General's Office, A.E.F., General Headquarters; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; assigned Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., Admiralty Division, until June 4, 1920.

HOFFMAN, WILLIAM PAUL. Entered army July 13, 1917, Hoboken, N.J., private, 2nd Company, N.J. Coast Artillery; promoted corporal, assigned Fort Mott, N.J., Aug. 2, 1917; promoted 1st sergeant Sept. 2, 1918; gunner 1st class, Sept. 12, 1917, assigned 11th Company, Delaware Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mott; promoted sergeant Feb. 2, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

HUDDLESON, JAMES HOWARD. Entered army July 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; instruction in shell-shock, 4th London General Hospital, London, England, Aug. 12 to Nov. 8, 1917; neuro-psychiatrist attached to Royal Army Medical Corps, Bradford War Hospital, Bradford, England, Nov. 8, 1917, to July 13, 1918; neuro-psychiatrist General Hospital No. 12, B.E.F., July 13 to Sept. 2, 1918; medical officer, instructor in shell-shock and registrar of neuro-psychiatric unit Base Hospital No. 117, A.E.F., Sept. 2, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; assistant detachment of nurses, Base Hospital No. 2, Jan. 1 to discharge, Feb. 26, 1919.

HUTCHESON, WILLIAM PALMER. Entered army Dec. 3, 1917, Camp Logan, Tex., private, 79th Field Artillery; assigned Camp Logan Dec. 3, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; R.O.T.C., Camp Stanley, Tex., Jan. 10 to Mar. 20, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, France, June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1, 1918; 82nd Division, 320th Field Artillery, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 20, 1918; 33rd Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 12, 1919.

HUTCHINS, JAMES CADWELL, JR. 1st lieutenant, 337th Field Artillery, A.E.F.

HUTCHINSON, CHARLES PERCY. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 23, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 8, 1917, assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned captain, Infantry, July 19, 1918; assigned Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 20 to Sept. 23, 1918; command Company A, 811th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 23, 1918; sailed for England Oct. 20, 1918; Winnall Down Camp, Winchester, England, Nov. 1, 1918; sailed from Southampton, Nov. 3, 1918; arrived Le Havre, France, Nov. 4, 1918; Nantes, France, Nov. 6, 1918; judge advocate, Headquarters, U. S. Troops, Nantes and Staff of Commanding Officer, Jan. 14, 1919; Headquarters Base Section, St. Nazaire, July 1, 1919, trial judge advocate until July 20, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 3, 1919; discharged Aug. 12, 1919.

IVINS, CLINTON FOX. N.J. National Guard 1914 to 1916; Mexican Border, sergeant, Troop D, 1st N.J. Cavalry; entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Production Division; promoted captain June 1918; transferred to General Staff Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic; Divisional Ordnance Officers' School, Aberdeen Arsenal, Md., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged June 1919.

JAHN, NICHOLAS FIRTH. 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department.

JAMISON, RALPH ECCLES. Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; Armistice prevented commission.

JENNINGS, LACY DONOHO. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 6, 1917, student officer; discharged Aug. 4, 1917.

JOHNSON, CHILTON LEITCH. 1st lieutenant, 117th California Engineers.

JOHNSTON, RUSSELL WILLHIDE. Entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, July 19, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Sept. 4 to Oct. 25, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 39, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Oct. 25, 1918, until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

KELLEY, EUGENE CORNELL. Red Cross Service, Babylon, Long Island,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.Y., Aug. 1 to Oct. 15, 1918; entered army Oct. 15, 1918, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; stationed Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

KELLY, EUGENE HILL. Entered navy July 23, 1918, Chicago, Ill., seaman 2nd class, stationed Deck Officers' Training School, The Pier, Chicago, Ill.; Great Lakes Station, Ill., commissioned ensign; discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

KERR, EDWIN SILAS WELLS. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., cadet, Field Artillery; assigned 52nd Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

KNAUER, CLARENCE EDGAR. 2nd lieutenant, Training Battery, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.

LARABIE, CHARLES EDWARD. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 18, 1917, Mare Island, Calif., private, Infantry; assigned Mare Island, Dec. 1917 to Sept. 1918; Company B, Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., Sept. to Nov. 13, 1918; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

LA ROE, WILBUR, JR. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Executive Division, Statistics Branch, General Staff; Washington, D.C., work on transportation matters until discharged Nov. 1918.

LATTA, WILLIAM JAMES, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 5, 1917, Philadelphia Navy Yard, boatswain's mate 2nd class; Atlantic Coast convoy and patrol duty, Apr. 1917 to Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "Nirvana II," Submarine Patrol No. 204, Apr. 7 to June 5, 1917; U.S.S. "Nedana," Submarine Patrol No. 64, June 5 to July 4, 1917; U.S.S. "Idelia," Submarine Patrol No. 125, July 4 to Nov. 21, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 18, 1917; commanding officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 209, Nov. 22, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; commanding officer U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 212, Mar. 4, 1918, to Oct. 10, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 21, 1918; command Submarine Chaser No. 212, Portugal and Gibraltar, Sept. to Dec. 21, 1918; returned and ordered to Haiti, Feb. to Sept. 1919; inactive duty Oct. 10, 1919.

LAWRENCE, WAYMAN CLARKSON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 21, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 8th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 322nd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1917; appointed personnel officer, 83rd Division, Sept. 8, 1917; captain, Adjutant General's Department, Jan. 1918; arrived France, June 8, 1918; Headquarters, 83rd Division, Le Mans, Sarthe; promoted major, Adjutant General's Department, Oct. 1918; lieutenant colonel, Adjutant General's Department, Nov. 9, 1918; appointed personnel officer, American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, Jan. 1917; returned to U.S., casual, July 1919; discharged Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Adjutant General's Department, Reserve Corps, Nov. 9, 1919.

LEEPER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. Reserve Officers' Training Camp (Infantry).

LUPFER, ROBERT NEWTON. Entered army May 24, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Headquarters; promoted captain Jan. 21, 1918; Headquarters, A.E.F., France; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

McNEELY, CHARLES WILSON. War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., trade adviser of Hide and Leather Division, Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

McWILLIAMS, NORMAN BEATTIE. Mass. State Guard, Sept. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, 20th Regiment, Mar. 5, 1918; resigned to enter army June 7, 1918, Albany, N.Y.; 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 7 to Sept. 23, 1918; Camp Crane, Pa., Sept. 23 to Oct. 28, 1918; Hoboken, Port of Embarkation, Oct. 29, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 47; Training Camp St. Aignan-Noyers, Nov. 23 to Dec. 8, 1918; Amiens, Dec. 6, 1918, to April 12, 1919; Assistant Welfare Office, District of Paris, attached to Y.M.C.A. Headquarters, Apr. 12 to Aug. 31, 1919; returned to U.S., from Bordeaux, Aug. 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 3, 1919; promoted captain, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

MACKIE, NORMAN STORY. Entered army Sept. 18, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; assigned for training, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, winter of 1917 to 1918; Aviation Depot Field No. 1, Garden City, Long Island; assigned 841st Aero Squad-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ron; sailed to England for special training, May 1, 1918; aide to Major General John Biddle 1918 to 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1919; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

MACSHERRY, SOLOMON HILLEN. Lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER TERTIUS. Entered army June 30, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; sailed for France July 2, 1917; assigned Base Hospital No. 15, A.E.F., July 16 to Aug. 20, 1917; Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Aug. 21, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1919; promoted captain Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 24, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 2, 1919.

MATHEWS, EDWARD NASH. Entered army Jan. 10, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio, sergeant, 2nd Ohio Field Artillery, later 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; training, Montgomery, Ala.; School Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, May 10, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, July 11, 1917; captain, Mar. 29, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

MATTER, MILTON. Entered army Feb. 22, 1918, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Apr. 29, 1918; stationed Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., May 10, 1918; appointed supply officer, Squadron B, Aug. 13, 1918; squadron commander, Squadron B, Nov. 1, 1918; assistant transportation officer, Ellington Field; discharged May 2, 1919.

MAURY, JAMES ROBB, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class, 4th Naval District; assigned ensign, Submarine Patrol No. 602, Cape May, N.J.; Submarine Chaser No. 69, Philadelphia Navy Yard; New London, Conn.; Key West, Fla., transferred U.S. Navy, Aviation Reserve School, Chicago, Ill.; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., inactive duty, May 10, 1919; discharged May 4, 1921.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL S. 1st lieutenant Company F, 301st Ammunition Train, Field Artillery, A.E.F.

MORROW, HERBERT SPROUL. Entered Marine Corps July 13, 1918, Paris Island, S.C.; 241st Drill Company, Paris Island, July to Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 13, 1918; drill instructor, Paris Island, Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

MULFORD, ROLAND HEISHON. Entered army Dec. 11, 1917, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., private, Ordnance Department; stationed Ordnance Supply School, San Antonio Arsenal, Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1918; promoted sergeant, Ordnance Department, Jan. 25, 1918; instructor, Ordnance Supply School, Benicia Arsenal, Calif., Mar. 3 to Apr. 20, 1918; promoted ordnance sergeant Apr. 9, 1918; instructor, Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 20 to Aug. 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Ordnance Department, Aug. 20, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 31, 1918; Camp Mehun, Sept. 20 to Oct. 13, 1918; Ordnance Base Section No. 4, Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; Base Section No. 2, Jan. 11 to Mar. 3, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 17, 1919; stationed Bordeaux University, Mar. 3 to June 30, 1919, returned to U.S., casual, July 29, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., Aug. 2, 1919.

MYERS, ABRAHAM CHARLES. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp Aug. 29, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Field Artillery; 1st Battery, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 29 to Dec. 1, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, 3rd Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; training, Coetquidan, until July 4, 1918; Champagne-Marne Offensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Sept. 1918; stationed Camp Funston, Kans., 29th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918 until discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

MYERS, WILLIAM HEYWARD. Entered army Feb. 14, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Feb. 14 to June 22, 1918; sailed for France, casual, June 22, 1918; transferred Transportation Corps, A.E.F.; reserve training officer, Aug. 17, 1918, to May 16, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, May 31, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

NUTTING, JOHN HUGH. Entered army July 3, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company A, 102nd Military Police, 27th Division; promoted corporal July 14, 1917; sergeant, July 15, 1917; instructor Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 102nd Military Police, Aug. 1917 to Apr. 30, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

transferred Motor Truck Company No. 543, Motor Supply Train No. 427, Camp Johnston, Fla., instructor and commanding officer; Officers' Training Corps, May 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 15, 1918; appointed commanding officer, Motor Truck Company No. 543, Aug. 10, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1919; sailed for France Aug. 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 20, 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

OBER, ALBERT GRAHAM, JR. Entered army July 15, 1917, Baltimore, Md., 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., 110th Field Artillery, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; A.E.F. until June 1919; discharged June 1919.

OBER, DOUGLAS. Entered army Jan. 18, 1918, cadet, Aviation Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 1, 1918; graduated Aug. 24, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex.; Aerial Observers' School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

OBER, JOHN HAMBLETON. Entered army Apr. 1917, Baltimore, Md., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Reserve Officers' Corps; training camp, Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 314th Field Artillery Aug. 1917 until discharged; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Redon, France, June to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Defensive Sector, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Stenay, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Lézennes, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; Camp Lee, Va., until discharged June 1919.

OLDS, EDWARD CLARENCE. 3rd Princeton Unit, American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. No. 67, France, June 2 to Nov. 2, 1917; entered army Dec. 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; assigned Adjutant's School, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Mar. 22, 1918; adjutant, 668th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, No. 2, Tex., Mar. 30 to July 13, 1918; intelligence officer, Garden City, N.Y., July 20 to Aug. 27, 1918; sailed for England Aug. 30. 1918; Air Service camps, England and France; adjutant to Army Air Service Commander, 2nd Army, Toul, Oct. 18, 1918, to June 15, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 9, 1919; American Relief Administration, treasurer of Commission to Roumania at Bucharest, Apr. 15 to June 9, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., Field Artillery, 6th Battery; commissioned captain, Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 351st Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 10, 1917; sailed for France June 1918; School of Fire, Langres; General Staff School, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; detailed to Germany, Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 8, 1919; helped organize American Legion, May 1919.

PECKHAM, HILDRETH ROBERT. Entered army Sept. 2, 1917, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 1st lieutenant, Engineers; stationed Engineer Officers' Training School, Vancouver Barracks, Sept. 2 to Nov. 23, 1917; 316th Engineers, Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 5 to 30, 1917; 318th Engineers, Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29 to Nov. 7, 1918; special duty, Paris, War Damage Board of Peace Commission, Apr. 3, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., July 11, 1919.

PHILLIPS, SCHUYLER. Rejected for service due to defective vision; civilian position with War Department, purchase of motor equipment, Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919; sale of surplus war material, War Department, Washington, D.C., 1919 to June 30, 1924.

PIERCE, CALEB. Student committee, Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, assisting former students in French Army, Sept. 1914 to Mar. 1915; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private, 10th Provisional Training Regiment, Artillery Corps; Fort Niagara, May to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Statistical Division, Aug. 1, 1917; assistant adjutant, Division Headquarters, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; appointed chief of section, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., Counter Espionage Cases, especially Staff Corps, army, Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919; appointed assistant division adjutant (provisional) 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PLAUT, LOUIS SIMON. Attended 1st Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1916; commissioned captain, Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 3, 1917; commanding officer, Motor Transport Company 18, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 5 to 29, 1917; officer in charge Motor Transport Corps, Eagle Pass, Laredo, Del Rio, Fort Clark, Tex., May 30, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; commanding officer Motor Supply Train, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Jan. 12 to Feb. 14, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1914; assistant, Supply Division, Office of Direction, Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F., Headquarters Service of Supplies, Mar. 4 to Nov. 19, 1918; promoted major, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 7, 1918; chief of Supply Division, Ordnance Department, Motor Transport Corps, Nov. 20, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel, Motor Transport Corps, May 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 27, 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., Oct. 29, 1919.

PRIZER, WILLIAM MANN. Entered army Oct. 27, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private Company D, 414th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; stationed 69th Regiment Armory, N.Y., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 31, 1918; promoted corporal Dec. 1, 1917; sergeant, Dec. 21, 1917; first sergeant, Jan. 5, 1918; sailed for England Jan. 31, 1918; arrived France Feb. 22, 1918; appointed first sergeant Company D, 414th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; returned to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged as 1st lieutenant, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 12, 1919.

QUINN, JOHN RANDOLPH. Entered army Aug. 9, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; Army Medical School, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; attached 1st Scottish General Hospital, Sept. to Nov. 1917; Division XII, British 1st Army, Field Ambulance No. 37, 6th Battalion, Queen's Regiment, 6th Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment, B.E.F., Nov. 1917 to Aug. 1918; wounded, Bouzincourt, Mar. 28, 1918; transferred A.E.F. Base Hospital No. 8, Sept. 1918; promoted captain; discharged Feb. 28 1919.

RANKIN, HERBERT EDWARD. R.O. T.C., Plattsburg, 1915 and 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; selected for Coast Artillery training and sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery, Aug. 12, 1917; sent to Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y.; to Fort Terry, Long Island, N.Y., shortly after; returned to Fort Wright Dec. 1917, and engaged in preparing artillery companies for overseas transportation; returned to Fort Monroe Mar. 1918 for further training and selected for anti-aircraft work; stationed at Fort Michie, N.Y., and then at Fort Wright; at Fort Williams, Me., Sept. 1918, and placed in command Battery C, 5th Anti-Aircraft Battalion; sailed for France in command this battery, Oct. 7, 1918; died of pneumonia at sea Oct. 10, 1918, and buried at sea Oct. 11, 1918.

REID, CHARLES LOCKARD. Service with Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border, July-Dec. 1916; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 8, 1918; assigned Company G, 104th Regiment, 26th Division, Mar. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Belleau Wood and Château Thierry Sectors; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; service with 25th Infantry, U.S. Regulars, Nogales, Ariz., Nov. 1918 to Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 19, 1919.

RENTSCHLER, FREDERICK BRANT. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Apr. 20, 1917; promoted captain, Air Service, Sept. 23, 1918; discharged May 19, 1919.

REYNOLDS, HEWITT. Entered army June 30, 1918; Officers' Training School, 6th Reserves Training Battery, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserves, Dec. 11, 1918.

REYNOLDS, MAXWELL KENNEDY. Rejected for service due to physical disability; chairman Food Conservation Committee, northern Michigan, winter 1918; transportation executive, American Red Cross, summer and fall 1918.

RICHARDSON, LEONARD WOODS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 7, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 1st class; stationed U.S.S. "Duncan" (destroyer), base, Queenstown, Ireland, until Apr. 1918; appointed commander, Squadron 9, Division 25, 4th Naval District; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1918; discharged Feb. 29, 1919.

RICHARDSON, NORMAN DAYTON. Mexican Border Service, 22nd N.Y. Engineers; graduated master engineer 1916; Company B, 102nd Engineers, 27th Division, A.E.F., 1917 to 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

RICE, OSCAR MEREDITH. Motor Transport Corps, Quartermaster Department.

ROBERTS, DONALD. Member American Company, Shanghai, China, Volunteer Corps, Sept. 1917 to May 1919.

ROBINSON, HAMILTON WHITNEY. Entered army Jan. 13, 1914, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 7th Regiment, Infantry, N.Y. National Guard; promoted corporal June 25, 1916; transferred Troop C, Squadron A, Cavalry, Apr. 17, 1917; promoted sergeant, Squadron A, July 15, 1917; attached Company C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; Officers' Training School, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, France, Battery B, 327th Field Artillery, June to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 5, 1918; discharged Camp Grant, Ill., Apr. 15, 1919.

ROGERS, CHARLES HENRY. Company D, 1st Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915; Troop H, 2nd Cavalry, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; qualified expert rifleman Aug. 1916; entered army May 24, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; 9th recruit Company, 27th Company, and 33rd Company, Motor Transport Detachment, Machine Gun Training Center, May 29 to Sept. 13, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1, 1918; sergeant, Sept. 8, 1918; Company B, 31st Machine Gun Battalion, Sept. 14, 1918, until discharged; appointed supply sergeant Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

SALSBURY, JOSEPH MORRISON. 2nd lieutenant, Battery E, 33rd Coast Artillery.

SAMUELS, ARTHUR HIRAM. Entered army Sept. 26, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain, Sanitary Corps, Office of Surgeon General; Reconstruction Division, Permanent Headquarters, Washington, D.C., but assigned to travel for hospitals and reeducation of disabled soldiers; editor of *Carry On*; in charge of motion picture work for overseas and hospitals in U.S.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SANDS, AUSTIN LEDYARD. Entered army Apr. 30, 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet, Air Service; stationed Curtiss Flying School, summer 1917; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Jan. 9 to Apr. 1, 1918; Rich Field, Apr. 1 to July 1, 1918; instructor, Ellington Field, July 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

SANFORD, FERDINAND DOAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 10, 1917; Camp Upton, N.Y., 306th Infantry, Aug. 29, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1918; appointed 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, National Army, Dec. 30, 1917; A.E.F., 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Apr. 6, to Nov. 15, 1918; Baccarat Sector, June 6 to Aug. 5, 1918; Vesle Defensive and Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 5 to Sept. 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters, 63rd Infantry Brigade, Nov. 15, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; Coblenz, with Army of Occupation, 306th Infantry, A.E.F., Feb. 12 to May 10, 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, after discharge, May 10, 1918.

SAYER, WINTHROP. Sergeant, Company A, 332nd Battalion, Tank Corps.

SCOTT, LEIGHTON PEARSON. Legal Advisory Boards, Local Draft Boards Nos. 6 and 11, Pittsburgh; instructor, Pittsburgh Military Training Association; R.O.T.C., Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1918.

SCOTT, LEWIS MERRILL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., commissioned captain, Cavalry, Aug. 1917; reported 9th Infantry, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917; arrived France Sept. 20, 1917; student, instructor, and supply officer, Machine Gun School, Langres, Jan. 4 to Apr. 1, 1918; hospital, Apr. 1 to July 15, 1918; Company C, 396th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, July 20, 1918; 3rd Battalion, 308th Infantry, Sept. 27 to Oct. 15, 1918; 306th Machine Gun Battalion, Oct. 30, 1918; promoted major, Infantry, Mar. 21, 1919; arrived U.S. Apr. 26, 1919; reported Camp Dix, N.J., May 15, 1919; assistant commanding officer, Casual Officers' Detachment, June 1 to Aug. 15, 1919; command recruiting, Aug. 15 to Oct. 24, 1919; command demobilization, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 24, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920; discharged Nov. 8, 1920.

SCULL, JOHN IRWIN. Rejected for service on account of defective vision; Technical Section, Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., June to July 1918; American Red Cross, Washington and France, Aug. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SEELEY, GEORGE PERCY, JR. Entered British Army Nov. 1917, cadet, Canadian Royal Flying Corps; stationed Camp Borden, Ontario; Tolliver Field No. 2, Fort Worth, Tex.; Toronto University; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, flying officer, June 1918; sailed for England June 1918; flying officer in Handley-Page Night Bombing Planes, Netheravon, Wiltshire, until Oct. 1918; Stonehenge Airdrome, Wiltshire, night flying instructor, until discharged; promoted 1st lieutenant; discharged London, England, Mar. 1919.

SELBY, EDGAR CANTWELL. Entered army Sept 3, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga., private, Infantry; assigned Company 18, 4th Battalion, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept 3 until discharged; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

SENSENBRENNER, JOHN STILP. Entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis., private, 54th Field Artillery Replacement Troops; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Camp Knox, Ky.; assigned 13th Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 14, 1918; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

SHELLABARGER, SAMUEL. Entered army Sept. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Engineer Division, Ordnance Department; assigned Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Sept. 5, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1918; promoted captain Apr. 15, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 15, 1918; assistant military attaché, U.S. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 15, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Sept. 15, 1919, with rank of major.

SHERRILL, HOWARD WALDEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1917, New York, N.Y., coxswain; Naval Militia Armory, Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1917; coxswain, U.S.S. "Arroya," Sea Patrol No. 197, Sept. to Dec. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 4, 1918; 3rd Reserve Officers' Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, June 10, 1918; stationed U.S.S. "Oklahoma," June 10, 1918; convoying off West Coast, Ireland, Aug. 17 to Dec. 26, 1918; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

SIDWELL, PAUL. War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., June to July, 1918; General Correspondence Section, War Risk Insurance Bureau, Washington, July to Aug. 1918.

SLOCUM, MILES STANDISH. Entered army July 2, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Engineers, staff duty; duty with chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., duration of war; promoted captain, Apr. 1918; discharged June 1, 1919.

SMITH, HARRISON ALBERT. Commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 26, 1917; A.E.F., St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918.

SOUTHERLAND, CLARENCE ANDREW. Entered army Feb. 16, 1918, Washington, D.C., army field clerk, Adjutant General's Department; stationed Governors Island, N.Y., Feb. 16 to Mar. 3, 1918; General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont, France, Apr. 1918, until discharged May 1, 1920.

SPRAGUE, CARL OTTO MULLER. Entered army June 1918, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., quartermaster, Military Intelligence Department; discharged Dec. 1918.

STAUFFER, ISAAC YOST. Private, Penang Volunteers, Penang Straits Settlements, Sept. 10 to Dec. 18, 1917.

STERN, KENNETH GIBSON. Assistant secretary of Clearance Committee, Council of National Defense; commissioned 1st lieutenant; assigned active duty, Ordnance Department, Dec. 17, 1917.

STEVENSON, PHILIP HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Pittsburgh, seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; commissioned ensign Apr. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

STEWART, PAUL MERIAM. 1st lieutenant, Company A, 310th Supply Train, Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F.

STOCKTON, RICHARD, III. Entered army Oct. 25, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Military Intelligence Division; stationed Washington, D.C., until discharged; commissioned captain, Military Intelligence, and discharged July 15, 1919.

STOCKTON, WILLIAM TENNENT. Attended Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, 7th Regiment, July 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort McPher-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

son, Ga., private, 7th Provisional Training Regiment, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned 320th Field Artillery, Camp Gordon, Ga., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 22, 1918; sailed for France May 22, 1918; Marne River, July to Aug. 1918; Toul Sector, Aug. to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 5 to Nov. 8, 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Feb. 21, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 27, 1919.

Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 82nd Division, A.E.F., Jan. 13, 1919.

Captain William Stockton, 320th Field Artillery. "On Nov. 1, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, while his battery was assisting the infantry in the advance, Captain Stockton made a personal reconnaissance, under exceedingly heavy fire in the vicinity of St. George's-Imecourt Road. By his courageous action he was able to advance his battery to a commanding position and very quickly and most effectively support the advance of the infantry."

STOHLMAN, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Entered army Feb. 1918, Princeton, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters; Camp Meade, Md., Army Artillery Headquarters, Mar. to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; Army Artillery Headquarters, 1st Army, Artillery Information Service in charge of aeroplane photograph interpretation, Apr. 23 to Nov. 19, 1918; aide-de-camp to major general commanding 1st Division, Nov. 19 to 29, 1918; Army of Occupation, Headquarters 1st Division, G-2, Nov. 29, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; Sorbonne, Feb. 28 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Washington, D.C., July 22, 1919.

STRAAT, FRANK CYRUS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917, ensign; inactive duty late 1918; discharged May 1921.

STRATTON, WILDER LORENZO. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 1917, New York, N.Y., ensign; called to active duty May 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) 1918; inactive duty Apr. 1919; discharged Mar. 19, 1921.

STRYKER, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Entered army July 20, 1918, private, Company A, 303rd Heavy Tank Corps, 1st Brigade; stationed Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., July 20 to Aug. 13, 1918; sailed for England Aug. 1918; Camp Wilson, Wareham, Dorset, England, Aug. 29 to Oct. 28, 1918; Tank Assembly Factory, France, Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919; Tank Center, Langres, Jan. 28 to Feb. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Apr. 11, 1919.

SURBRUG, JOHN WILLARD. 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Entered army Aug. 22, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., private, 7th observation battery; 9th training battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp until discharged Dec. 4, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 4, 1918.

THOMAS, RALPH LLEWELLYN. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private Company 15, Engineers; 1st Officers' Trainning Camp, Plattsburg, May 14 to Aug. 11, 1917; 302nd Engineers, 77th Division, Aug. 11, 1917; sailed for France, Mar. 29, 1918; Vesle River Front, Aug. 1 to 20, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 4 and Base Hospital No. 101, Aug 20 to Nov. 10, 1918; reassigned 302nd Engineers, Nov. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

THOMPSON, JOHN SHARPLEY, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance; stationed Washington, D.C., and Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md.; died of influenza Oct. 14, 1918.

THORBURN, GRANT. Major, Medical Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga.

TIBBOTT, FREDERICK MERRILL. Entered army Aug. 24, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1st lieutenant, Engineers; assigned Company 4, Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Aug. 24 to Oct. 31, 1918; 4th Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Oct. 31 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

TITTMANN, EUGENE CHARLES. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Company 5, 14th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 42nd Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 1918; guard duty, Port of Embarkation, New York, N.Y., Mar. to July 1918; Camp Devens, Mass., July to Oct. 30, 1918; admitted Base Hospital, Camp Devens, July 18, 1918; transferred 74th Infantry Oct. 7, 1918; U.S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N.Mex., Oct. 30, 1918, until discharged May 20, 1919.

TRIMBLE, HENRY WEEKS. Entered N.J. National Guard 1914, Newark, N.J.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Essex Troop; promoted corporal during Mexican Border service; attended 2nd R.O.T.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant and assigned Company L, 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.; 312th Cavalry, in charge prison, Fort Myer, Va.; 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

TURNER, HORATIO WHITRIDGE. Private, Battery A, Md. Field Artillery, June to Oct. 1916; entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Sanitary Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant; captain; special detail with Surgeon General; discharged May 1919.

VERNER, ALEXANDER WILSON. Attended 1st Volunteer Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915; rejected until Aug. 1918, due to defective vision; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Division, Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

WALTER, ALBERT GUSTAVE. Attended Plattsburg Camp, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1916; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Camp Forrest, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; 54th Infantry, Camp Forrest, Nov. 27 to Dec. 26, 1917; 18th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Forrest, Dec. 26, 1917, to May 2, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., until June 23, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., until July 6, 1918; sailed July 6, 1918; Vosges and Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned June 24, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919.

WATSON, PHILIP JAY, JR., Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 9, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill; stationed Fort Sheridan May 9 to June 12, 1917; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 12 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Engineer Reserve Corps, June 19, 1917; instructor 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., Aug. to Dec. 1917; assigned 23rd Engineers, Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; adjutant, 1st Battalion, 23rd Engineers, until discharged; promoted major, Engineers, commanding 1st Battalion, 23rd Engineers, Sept. 27, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star with the following citation:
Major Philip J. Watson, Jr., 1er Bataillon du 23 Régiment du Génie Américain, Chef de Secteurs.
"Officier de valeur. A exercé une action personelle importante dans la remise en état, jusqu'aux toutes premières lignes, des routes d'un secteur particulièrement difficile en vue de la préparation d'une attaque qui a eu des résultats heureux."

WHALEY, FRANCIS MARION. Appointed assistant paymaster, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 11, 1917; Catholic University, Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1917; U.S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, Dec. 11, 1917; London, England, until Feb. 20, 1919, when ordered to Charleston, S.C.; placed on inactive duty Apr. 1, 1919; final rank, lieutenant (j.g.), Pay Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

WOODROW, JAMES. Entered army May 13, 1917, Camp Warden, McLean, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General Division, Aug. 15, 1917; chief statistical officer, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., until Feb. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant National Army (MI-3), assigned Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., until July 1918; School of Fire, Camp McClellan, Ala.; 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, commanding Battery A, 26th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, commanding Battery A, 26th Field Artillery, until Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 9, 1919; in charge Blue Sky Division, Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1919 to Jan. 1920.

ZINSSER, WILLIAM HERMAN. Chairman, Sub-Committee for Civilian Cooperation in combating diseases; Medical Board, Council of National Defense, War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities.

1910

ADAMS, WINFRED COOPER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Camp Travis, Tex.; assigned 90th Division, Camp Travis, instructor hand grenades and trench warfare; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dec. 1917; promoted captain; instructor, Infantry, Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp McArthur, Tex., Aug. 1918 until discharged, Dec. 16, 1918.

ALEXANDER, JAMES WADDELL, JR. Lieutenant, Company L, 2nd Regiment, N.J. National Guard; adjutant, Camp Donnelly and Anniston, Ala.; transferred to 111th Machine Gun Battalion; attached Ordnance Department Nov. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant; sailed for France Apr. 1918; returned to U.S. July 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ALEXANDER, KENNETH DEEDS. American Field Service, France, Aug. to Dec. 1917; member S.S.U. 9-3 at Saloniki; entered U.S. Naval Aviation Reserve Corps Dec. 1917; U.S. Naval Aviation School, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., until discharged, Dec. 8, 1918.

ALLISON, JOHN MAUDGRIDGE. Entered army July 28, 1917, New Haven, Conn., private, Medical Corps, Mobile Hospital No. 39; sailed for France Aug. 22, 1917; promoted sergeant, Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 1918; appointed adjutant, Mobile Hospital No. 2, June 1918; Somme Defensive, July 1918; Château Thierry; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918.

AMES, MINOR THOMAS, JR. Entered army Sept. 1916, corporal; assigned Company L, 333rd Field Artillery; sailed for France Feb. 1917; stationed 1st Army Headquarters, Field Artillery, A.E.F.; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

ATKINSON, EDWIN STANLEY. Entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., private, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 25, 1917; coast defense artillery engineer, Fort Grant, Canal Zone, commanding rapid fire battery, 1917 to 1919; promoted first lieutenant Apr. 24, 1918; discharged Apr. 13, 1919; promoted captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 17, 1919.

ATKINSON, THOMAS, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain July 8, 1917; entered army July 12, 1917, Gordonsville, Va., captain, Remount Service, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Headquarters, Remount Department, Front Royal, Va.; in charge Remount Depot, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 22, 1917; sailed for France Mar. 27, 1918; in charge Remount Department, Gramat; promoted major Oct. 9, 1918; to Spain on purchasing duty, Oct. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

BALDWIN, CLARENCE TRUMAN. Entered army Dec. 1912, private, Company F, 2nd Infantry, N.Y. National Guard; Company H, 7th Infantry, N.Y. National Guard, Dec. 1915; Mexican Border Service, July to Nov. 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Apr. 1917; mustered into Federal Service Aug. 5, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, 107th Infantry, Jan. 1918; instructor, 3rd Army Training School, Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. to Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Defensive Sector, Flanders, until Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918, captain and instructor, Infantry, 11th Division; resigned Dec. 17, 1918.

Cited, Special Order No. 86, Headquarters, 27th Division, U.S.A., A.E.F., France: 1st Lieutenant Clarence T. Baldwin, Company H, 107th Infantry: "For courage and efficiency in handling his platoon under heavy fire in the Dickebusch Lake Sector near Mt. Kemmel, Belgium, in July 1918. By command of Major General John F. O'Ryan."

BALDWIN, ELLIOTT NELSON. Entered army Jan. 21, 1916, corporal, Company M, 3rd Infantry, N.Y. National Guard; mustered into Federal Service Apr. 12, 1917, Auburn, N.Y.; Fort Niagara, N.Y., Apr. 26 to May 15, 1917; promoted sergeant Apr. 26. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, June 9, 1917; promoted captain, Aug. 15, 1917; in command Company K, 309th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 25 to Sept. 15, 1917; transferred 153rd Depot Brigade, mustering officer, 5th and 6th Battalions, Camp Dix, Sept. 15, 1917; camp mustering officer, Camp Dix, until July 1918; camp survey officer, assistant camp inspector, assistant adjutant, assistant to executive officer until Nov. 9, 1918; promoted major Oct. 26, 1918; commanding Washington Battalion, Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918; reentered Officers' Reserve Corps Apr. 23, 1923, major, 1st Battalion, 391st Infantry, 98th Division.

BALLIN, CYRIL GUSTAV. N.Y. National Guard; entered army July 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, 105th Field Artillery; stationed Madison Barracks, N.Y., Aug. 1 to 31, 1917; Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 15 to Dec. 31, 1917; transferred Air-Craft Production Division, Air Service, Jan. 1918; assigned duty, Detroit, May 1918; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

BAMBERGER, JULIAN MAAS. War Camp Community Service, Utah; entered

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Utah National Guard Sept. 1918, private, Supply Company, 1st Regiment, Infantry; commissioned captain Oct. 2, 1918.

BAMMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES. Entered U.S. Food Administration Nov. 7, 1917; chief, Waste Utilization, Jan. 10, 1918; resigned Jan. 15, 1919.

BAUM, JOHN EDWIN, JR. Entered navy 1917, seaman 2nd class; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology; flying instruction, Pensacola, Fla.; commissioned ensign; stationed Killingholme Air Station, England; Dundee Air Station, Scotland; submarine patrol and convoy work under Royal Air Force and later U.S. Navy; promoted lieutenant (j.g.).

BELKNAP, WILLIAM COOK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, Va.; Quartermaster Depot, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; transportation officer and property officer, Supply Depot, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918; promoted captain, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 1918, until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BERGEN, ELSTON HUNT, JR. Instructor, Aerial Observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 3, 1917, to July 19, 1918; entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, aviation, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps Feb. 9, 1918; active duty April 11, 1918; head, Department of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 19, 1918, to Nov. 23, 1918; appointed head, Department of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

BERGIN, FRANCIS SEBASTIAN. Athletic Director, various Naval Training Camps, Feb. to May 1918.

BINGLEY, GEORGE ALTHOFF. Entered army Sept. 1918, Watertown, N.Y., private, 472nd Engineers; assigned Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Nov. 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 472nd Engineers, Washington, D.C., until discharged Dec. 1918.

BISSELL, WILLIAM NORTON. Entered army July 4, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, 13th Engineers; sailed for France July 17, 1917; Verdun Sector, one year; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 5, 1918; assigned Engineer Purchase Office, A.P.O. 702, A.E.F., Oct. 22, 1918; London, England, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1, 1919; discharged Oct. 13, 1919.

BLAKEMAN, THOMAS GREENLEAF. Entered army Jan. 1918, Washington, D.C., cadet. Air Service; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 1 to Aug. 31, 1918; Scott Field, Ill., Sept. 2 until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

BOYD, JAMES. Entered army Aug. 28, 1917, Camp Crane, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Section 520, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; sailed for Genoa, Italy, commanding officer, Section 520, A.E.F., May 28, 1918; transferred to France Aug. 28, 1918; St. Mihiel and Argonne Offensive; in charge of rationing civil population, Canton Montmedy, Nov. 1 to Dec. 20, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919.

BROOKS, STEPHEN BONSAL. Private, Field Artillery, 1915, Mexican Border Service; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1917; captain, Mar. 1918; sailed for France June 1918; attached Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, A.E.F.; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 1919.

BROWN, MILTON HAY. Entered army Feb. 1918, 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; stationed Des Moines, Ia.; injured in bayonet practice, resulting in discharge Sept. 1918.

BUCKINGHAM, HENRY GUNN. Private, 105th Field Artillery, Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 2, 1917; promoted corporal Nov. 27, 1917; transferred Jan. 1918 as private to 305th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted private 1st class, May 7, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; arrived Brest June 7; promoted corporal June 4; sergeant, June 23; sergeant 1st class, Aug. 1; promoted 2nd lieutenant for conduct under fire Oct. 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 25; on British Front between Arras and Albert June to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; at front until Armistice; wounded and gassed; returned to U.S. and discharged June 11, 1919.

BUTLER, CHARLES MARSHALL. Entered army May 8, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Company 8, 3rd Training Regiment; 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, May to Aug. 14, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 14, 1917; in command Supply Company, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 28 to Dec. 31, 1917; promoted major, assigned command 3rd Battalion, 312th Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917, to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; School of the Line, Langres, June 1918; rejoined regiment, 312th Infantry, British Front, July 1918; Observation Duty, Arras, July 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Thiaucourt, and Bois de Bouvaux, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Defensive Sector, Bois de Bouvaux, Sept. 17 to Oct. 4, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 16 to Nov. 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Oct. 18, 1918; in command at capture of Grand Pré Nov. 1918; stationed Bussy-le-Grand, Côte d'Or, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 8, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., June 2, 1919; commissioned colonel, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 8, 1919.

Cited in orders of 78th Division for recapture of Grand Pré.

BUTLER, LYMAN COLLINS. Veteran of 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard; reentered 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard, Dec. 1915; Mexican Border Service, 1916; promoted sergeant Company K, 7th Regiment; awaiting commission U.S. Army, spring 1917; died from accident New York, N.Y., June 20, 1917.

CAMPBELL, STEPHEN. Entered army May 15, 1917, Woodbury, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, Mustering Detail, 13th Coast Artillery; Mustering Regiment, July 13 to Aug. 13, 1917; Medical Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 13 to Nov. 15, 1917; Roumanian Medical Expedition organized at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 15, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918, but no service abroad; Base Hospital No. 22, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 3 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France June 3, 1918; stationed Bordeaux until Feb. 1919; Review Board, Bordeaux, until July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., until Oct. 1919; promoted captain, Medical Reserve Corps, and discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

CARPENTER, JOSEPH HERBERT, JR. Entered army May 22, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France July 1917; ambulance driver, Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay; discharged Mar. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916 and 1917; commissioned captain, Field Artillery; assigned Battery F, 306th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917; American Artillery School, Camp de Souge, France, Apr. to June 1918; Base Hospital No. 6; active duty at front; town manager, Le Mans, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1920.

CAUSSE, ANDRE LOUIS, JR. Entered army Aug. 17, 1917, Raleigh, N.C., 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps; assigned 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Monroe, Va.; sailed for France, casual, Dec. 18, 1917; Tractor Artillery School, France; promoted 1st lieutenant, Nov. 1918; assigned 46th Field Artillery, Camp de Souge; instructor, Officers' Training Camp, Tractor Artillery, Libourne; Headquarters, 36th Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, for transportation to U.S.; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

CHAMBERLAIN, CYRUS FOSS. Sailed for France May 19, 1917; arrived Bordeaux May 29, 1917; entered French Foreign Legion (aviation), June 1917, Paris; to Avord for training June 14, 1917; breveted, Oct. 15, 1917; to Pau for further training, Nov. 5, 1917; at front, Escadrille Spad No. 85, Dec. 12, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918, and Spad No. 98, Jan. 9 to June 13, 1918; patrolling lines, Verdun Sector, Feb. 17, 1918; fighting sector, Bar-le-Duc, Mar. 5, 1918; promoted sergent-pilote, Spad No. 98, Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army, Mar. 20, 1918; killed in action over Hervillier, near Coulombes, June 13, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm with the following citation:

"*VIe Armée Aéronautique, le 29 Juin*, 1918. *Chamberlain, Cyrus, Sergent-Pilote, à l'Escadrille Spad 98: Sujet américain engagé dans l'Armée Française. Soldat modeste et brave. Pilote de chasse de tout premier ordre. A été tué dans un combat aérien livré contre un ennemi supérieur en nombre.*" *Le Général Commandant la VIe Armée*, DEGOUTTE."

CONGER, RICHARD STOCKTON. Entered army Oct. 26, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Field Artillery, R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., until discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

COON, JOSEPH ANDREWS. N.Y. National Guard Division, Mexican Border, 1916 to 1917; entered army June 19, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

E, 102nd Engineers; promoted corporal, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Feb. to Mar. 1918; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., Apr. to May 1918; promoted sergeant, June 1918; 4th Engineers Training Battalion, Camp Humphreys, Va., June to July 1918; Engineer Officers Training School, Camp Lee, and Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. to Sept. 1918; instructor, Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

COSTER, NORMAN BECKETT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 7, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.), Office of Naval Intelligence; assistant naval attaché, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 7 to Nov. 19, 1917; The Hague, Nov. 19, 1917, to June 6, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

CRITCHLOW, FRANCIS BASCOM. National Guard, Mexican Border, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; sailed for France July 1918; captain, 62nd Artillery, 33rd Artillery Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, Lebourne Training Center, until returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE THOMAS. Exempted from military service at request War Department; Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice; Office, Provost Marshal General Crowder, July 10, 1917, until Armistice.

DARLING, CHESTER COBURN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Jan. 1918; disbursing officer for the Duponts, Williamsburg, Va.; sailed for France June 1918; Paris, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; courier for State Department, Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 1919.

DARLINGTON, CLINTON PELHAM. Mexican Border Service, Troop A, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard, June 16 to Dec. 23, 1916; entered army June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Cavalry, Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; promoted corporal, July 16, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Sept. 21, 1917; stationed Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Sept. 22, 1917; commanding officer, chief riding instructor of troop; provost marshal, Chattanooga, Tenn.; promoted captain, Signal Corps, Mar. 10, 1918; staff signal officer, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

DAWSON, FREDERICK THOMAS. Instructor, N.J. State Summer Camp, Princeton, N.J., June 25 to Aug. 18, 1917.

DENNIS, JAMES SHEPARD. Y.M.C.A. Secretary, 4th French Army near Rheims, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; entered army July 18, 1918, Paris, 2nd lieutenant, Intelligence Corps (G-2), A.E.F.; stationed Havre, Nantes, Paris, Bordeaux, and Hendage, July 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919.

DENNISTON, EDWARD EVANS. Entered army Oct. 15, 1917, Essington, Pa., private, Air Service, Balloon Section; assigned Fort Omaha, Neb., fall and winter 1917 to 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Feb. 10, 1918; attached 11th Balloon Company, Feb. 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; 11th Balloon Company, north of Toul; St. Mihiel Offensive; Argonne Offensive; Paris, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S., casual; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

DETCHON, BENJAMIN CYRUS. Entered army July 3, 1917, New York, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, July 20, 1917; assigned active duty and ordered to Washington, D.C., for duty at Ordnance Base Depot, Aug. 29, 1917; ordered to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in charge of training Ordnance enlisted men, Jan. 7, 1918; promoted captain, Feb. 2, 1918; reported at Camp Hancock, Ga., in command 2nd Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Department, Mar. 3, 1918; post exchange officer Camp Hancock; appointed camp personnel officer, May 13, 1918; reappointed to command of 2nd Provisional Regiment, July 24, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 15, 1918, commanding Colored Replacement Draft; contracted pneumonia at sea and died in hospital after arrival in France, Oct. 1, 1918.

DICK, KENNETH WITHINGTON. Entered army Nov. 17, 1917, Kelly Field, Tex., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned Training School, Kelly Field, Tex., Nov. 17, 1917, to Jan. 12, 1918; Kelly Field No. 1, Jan. 12 to Aug. 6, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Jan. 16, 1918; attached 1st Reserve Wing, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1918; 1st Provisional Wing, Hazelhurst, Aug. 12 to Oct. 22, 1918; assistant wing personnel officer, Mineola, Oct. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DODGE, DONALD DAVIDSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., gunner's mate, 2nd class, U.S.S. "Noma"; Bay of Biscay, May 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted gunner's mate, 1st class, July 1917; Brest Patrol until Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1918; stationed U.S.S. "Nicholson" (destroyer, convoy and patrol work), Brest, Apr. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

DUANE, RICHARD BACHE. N.Y. National Guard Nov. 1912 to 1917; entered army July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., sergeant Cavalry, Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; Squadron A Armory, New York, N.Y., July 16 to Aug. 26, 1917; assigned 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 26, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, observer, Nov. 26, 1917; Office, Chief Signal Officer, Nov. 26, 1917, to June 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, June to July 1918; sailed for France, July 31, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazeau, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 1st Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, Oct. to Dec. 1918; 11th Aero Squadron, 1st Day-Bombardment Group, Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U. S., casual, Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

DUSENBERRY, JAMES DUDLEY. Entered army Apr. 27, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Construction Division, Quartermaster Corps; assistant to Supervising Court, Quartermaster Hospital Division, Washington, D.C., Apr. 27 to June 1, 1918; construction quartermaster in charge engineering and construction, General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., June to Aug. 20, 1918; Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1918; Whipple Barracks, Ariz.; promoted captain Sept. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

EADIE, JAMES SUYDAM. Enlisted as hospital assistant, 2nd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; mobilized Sept. 1917; stationed Port Jefferson, L.I.; commissioned ensign, Apr. 1918; sent to Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C.; assigned Purchasing Department, 3rd Naval District, New York City; sailed for France, Aug. 1918; stationed St. Nazaire; died of pneumonia, St. Nazaire, Feb. 26, 1919.

EASTON, MORTIMER DENISON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Headquarters, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1917; War College, Washington, D.C., Oct. 27 to Nov. 15, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917; Intelligence, General Headquarters, Chaumont, Dec. 29, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918; Paris, Jan. 14 to Aug. 1, 1918; Intelligence, Base No. 4, Havre, British Intelligence Training, Aug. 1 to 7, 1918; Intelligence, Base No. 2, Bordeaux; assistant intelligence officer, Aug. 10 to Oct. 17, 1918; appointed adjutant commander, Intelligence, Base No. 7, La Rochelle, Oct. 18 to Dec. 19, 1918; Intelligence, Base No. 2, Bordeaux, Dec. 19, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, Feb. 15, 1919; ordered St. Aignan Feb. 28 to Mar. 6, 1919, awaiting embarkation orders; ordered to Brest; returned to U.S. Mar. 7, 1919; discharged Mar. 21, 1919.

EGNER, CARL. Entered army July 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Field Artillery; assigned Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, and discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ENTWISLE, ROBERT MORGAN. Commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Aug. 13, 1917; medical officer, Great Lakes, Ill., Dec. 25, 1917, until discharged, rank of lieutenant, U.S. Navy, June 15, 1919.

FARR, HENRY BARTOW. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, April 8, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, quartermaster, 2nd class; assigned U.S.S. "Noma"; Brest, France, July 4, 1917; patrol and convoy duty, based on Brest, July 4, 1917, to Feb. 1918; promoted quartermaster, 1st class, Aug. 1917; assistant patrol officer, Brest, May to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign, May 1918; appointed judge advocate, Naval Forces, Brest, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918; inactive duty, Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Feb. 1919; discharged Apr. 1920.

FEIGENSPAN, EDWIN C. Entered army Apr. 14, 1914, private, 1st Squadron, N.J. Cavalry; promoted corporal, July 7, 1915; drill corporal in charge of recruits, July 7, 1915, to June 21, 1916; sergeant, assigned line duty, June 21 to Nov. 24, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1916; appointed squadron adjutant, Nov. 24, 1916, to July 12, 1917; federal-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ized July 12, 1917; promoted captain and assigned as troop commander, Headquarters Troop, 29th Division, Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N.J., July 12, 1917, to Mar. 20, 1918; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala.; appointed company commander, Company G, 29th Division, 104th Ammunition Train, Mar. 20 to Sept. 18, 1918; sailed for England, June 1918; assigned as adjutant, Rest Camp No. 1, Base Section No. 5, Cherbourg, France, Sept. 17 to Nov. 26, 1918; Artillery Camp, Camp de Meucon; transferred Base Section No. 2, secretary to the General Staff, Nov. 26, 1918, to July 7, 1919; stationed Cherbourg and Bordeaux; promoted major, Cavalry, May 8, 1917; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

FERGUSON, GEORGE ORME. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 21, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company D, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred 154th Depot Brigade, June 12, 1918; in command of Company 1 until Sept. 1, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; assigned Machine Gun Company, 380th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

FILLIUS, RICHARD SABIN. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Battery B, Colo. National Guard, May 26, 1916; active service, June 19, 1916; Mexican Border, Sept. 3 to Dec. 9, 1916; entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, 1st Battery, 339th Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 339th Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June to Aug. 1918; Liaison Office, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 6 to 23, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1918; Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 21 to Nov. 1918; promoted captain, Sept. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 2, 1919; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

FLAMMER, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered army Feb. 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Branch, Procurement Department, Raw Material Section, Ordnance Department; all service in Washington; promoted 1st lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

FLANIGAN, EDWIN BRENTON. Entered army Dec. 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Motor Transport Corps; promoted sergeant, Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, June 1918; commanding officer, 405th Motor Transport Corps, June 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; attached Headquarters, 3rd Army Corps, in France and Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; discharged July 1919.

FLEET, WILLIAM HAMILTON THEOPHILUS. Entered army Mar. 17, 1918; assigned 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France July 1, 1918; Replacement Division, St. Arvand, July to Nov. 1918; discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 18, 1918.

FLEMING, WILLIAM LOWRIE. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., captain, Infantry, 308th Ammunition Train, 158th Field Artillery Brigade; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1917, to June 1, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., June 2 to 13, 1918; sailed for England June 13, 1918; training in France until Sept. 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, 32nd Division, 158th Field Artillery Brigade, until Jan. 15, 1919; Embarkation Port, Bordeaux, until Apr. 13, 1919; discharged Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 3, 1919.

FOX, EDWIN TUNNICLIFF. Entered navy Dec. 14, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., chief machinist's mate; inspector of torpedoes, Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; transferred Naval Air Service, Liberty Motor School, Columbia University, Packard Factory, Detroit, Feb. to May 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, Gironde, May to Sept 1918; Montchic, Gironde, Sept. 1918; tour of all naval air stations in France, Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign, Nov. 6, 1918; assigned Northern Bombing Group, Calais; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 1919; inactive duty, Jan. 14, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

FRANTZ, LEROY. Private, Company I, 7th Regiment, N.Y. State Guard, Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1920.

FRAZER, ROBERT EWING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, 8th Provisional Training Regiment; commis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sioned 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 329th Infantry, 83rd Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France, June 1918; service with A.E.F. until Nov. 17, 1918; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Nov. 17, 1918, to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

FRITTS, FRANK. Entered navy Apr. 2, 1918, New York, N.Y., ensign, Naval Auxiliary Reserve; examining officer, Officers' School, New York, Apr. to May 1918; at sea, May to Aug. 1918; examining officer, New York, Sept. to Oct. 1918; preparing text-books, Deck Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; civilian international lawyer, Office, Secretary of War, Overseas Liquidation Work, Feb. 9, 1919, to 1921; Washington, D.C., Feb. to June 1919; Foreign Mission, Paris, July to Aug. 1919; Liquidation Commission, War Department, Paris, Sept. to Dec. 1919; Washington, D.C., Jan. to May 1920; War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., June to Aug. 1920; special assistant to Secretary of War, London, Sept. to Dec. 1920.

GARRETT, GUY HARPER. Mexican Border, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, July to Dec. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; sailed for France Apr. 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, July 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, U.S. Army, July 13, 1918; Château Thierry Sector, Aug. 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Sept. 1918; 71st Field Artillery, West Point, Ky., Firing Center, Sept. 26, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

GAULT, MATTHEW. Legal work, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 23, 1918; entered army, Jan. 23, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Legal Section, Procurement Division; promoted captain, Ordnance Department, June 28, 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

GERLACH, ACTON. Entered R.O.T.C. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; assigned 301st Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., Jan. 1918; Military Police and later attached to Ammunition Train, Camp Devens; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, July 1918.

GIBBS, RALPH WICKHAM. Entered army Oct. 19, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio, private, Troop A, 1st Cavalry, Ohio National Guard; promoted corporal, Mar. 8, 1916; Mexican Border Service, July 6, 1916, to Mar. 1, 1917; Fort Harrison, Ind., May 12 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Cavalry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, Officers' Training Camp, Fort Harrison, Aug. 24 to Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 323rd Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio, commanding Headquarters Company, Dec. 4, 1917; transferred 307th Cavalry, Del Rio, Tex., commanding Troop A, Feb. 6, 1918; attached 51st Field Artillery, commanding Battery A, Aug. 19, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Sept. 23, 1918; instructor, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 14, 1919; appointed assistant professor (and acting professor), Military Science and Tactics, Princeton University, N.J., Mar. 19, 1919, until discharged, July 18, 1919.

GILMORE, DAVID PERCY. Rejected from army due to physical disability; censor, uncommon language department, New York Censorship Bureau, Jan. 1918 to Apr. 1919.

HALL, MELVIN ADAMS. Entered Belgian Army, Aug. 1914, aide and chauffeur to H.M. the King of the Belgians; joined B.E.F. during Mons retreat and commissioned staff captain, B.E.F., Nov. 1914; attached to British Military Mission to Staff of H.M. the King of the Belgians; transferred U.S. Army, Dec. 1917; commissioned major, U.S. Air Service; operations officer to chief of Air Service, Zone of Advance; squadron commander; group commander, 1st Observation Group; chief of Air Service, 3rd Army Corps; chief of Air Service, 1st Army Corps; wing commander; Yser; First Ypres, Second Ypres (first gas attack); St. Eloi and the Mount; Hooghe (first flame attack); Observatory Ridge; Second Hooghe; Wytschaete-Messines Ridge; Passchendaele Ridge (third Ypres); Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; first American air attaché to British Empire, 1919; wounded twice; returned to U.S. 1919,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

stationed Washington, D.C.; appointed 1st aviation attaché, American Embassy, London; stationed Air Office, Governors Island, New York City, 1922; resigned Oct. 1922.

Awarded: Companion of the Distinguished Service Order (British); Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm; French Croix de Guerre with palm; British Star of Mons. Cited by General Sir Herbert Plumer, commanding 2nd (British) Army, Aug. 1915; by Field Marshal Sir John French, Commander-in-Chief, B.E.F., Jan. 1916; by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, Commander-in-Chief, B.E.F., June 1916; by H.M. the King of the Belgians, Commander-in-Chief, Belgian Army, Nov. 1916; by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, Jan. 1917; by H.M. the King of the Belgians, Nov. 1917; by Marshal Pétain, Commander-in-Chief, French Armies of the East, Aug. 1918; by Brigadier General William Mitchell, commanding Air Service, Army Group, A.E.F., Nov. 1918; by General John Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, A.E.F.; by H.M. George V, King of England; commended by Major General Mason Patrick, chief of Air Service, A.E.F.; recommended five times for other decorations and four times for further promotion.

HALLIMOND, WILLIAM JOHN. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1914, Valcartier, P.Q., private, Company D, 2nd Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Canadian Division, C.E.F.; served in England, France and Belgium; missing after action of Apr. 22, 1915, St. Julian, Belgium (2nd Battle of Ypres).

HAMILTON, SAMUEL LOWRIE. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 6, 1916; active duty, Apr. 1917; preliminary organization of Military Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Aug. 1917; attached Company A, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. to Dec. 1917; Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 and Jan. 1918; transferred 2nd Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; sailed for France, June 30, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918.

HASTINGS, WALTER SCOTT. Entered army Sept. 28, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Company H, 313th Regiment, Infantry; promoted sergeant, Oct. 9, 1917; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Feb. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, May 29, 1918; assigned 9th Battalion, Infantry, Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, Va., June to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1918; sailed for France, Nov. 1918; appointed assistant military attaché, American Legation, Berne, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 2, 1919.

HASTINGS, WARREN HARDY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., private, Company 6; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company M, 311th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 16 to Oct. 3, 1917; Company 2, Training Battalion, 16th Infantry, Regular Army, Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 4 to Nov. 21, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1917; assigned Company H, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, Dec. 15, 1917, to June 10, 1918; Toul Sector, Jan. to Feb. 1918; 1st Corps School, Mar. 1918; returned to organization, Picardy Sector, Apr. to June 1918; Battle of Cantigny, May 28 to 30, 1918; returned to U.S., overseas instructor; 34th Division, Camp Cody, N.Mex., June 29 to Oct. 4, 1918; instructor, R.O.T.C., Camp McArthur, Tex., Oct. 5 to Dec. 8, 1918; instructor, R.O.T.C., Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 9, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919; discharged June 17, 1919.

HAYES, JOHN DAVID. Entered Y.M.C.A. Service Aug. 1914; sailed for France, Jan. 1915; in charge landing hut, Havre, Jan. until discharged Apr. 1915; local war work, Edinburgh, Scotland, until return to U.S., Aug. 1916.

HAYES, RALPH VICTOR. Y.M.C.A. secretary in charge physical work, Camp Upton, N.Y., Y.M.C.A. Hut No. 36, Jan. 30 to Aug. 19, 1918.

HAYS, SAMUEL. Entered army May 28, 1918, Fort Harrison, Ind., private, Company I, 10th Infantry; stationed Fort Harrison, May 28 to July 17, 1918; transferred Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., July 18 to Oct. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; assigned Battery C, 7th Regiment Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S. C., Oct 23, 1918, until discharged, Dec. 23, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HELM, JOHN BLAKEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, Company 14, 9th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 159th Depot Brigade, Sept. 1, 1917; promoted sergeant, Sept. 20, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Jan. 5 to Apr. 19, 1918; Company F, 336th Infantry, Apr. to May 14, 1918; 5th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, assigned Company I, 5th Regiment, June 6, 1918; A.E.F., in charge of replacements, Sept. 5, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 18, 1918; assigned Company D, 164th Infantry, St. Aignan-Noyers, Oct. to Dec. 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1918; assigned Interior Guard Company, St. Aignan-Noyers, Dec. 31, 1918, to June 26, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, July 18, 1919; discharged Aug. 7, 1919.

HERRMANN, JESSE. Religious work secretary for Y.M.C.A., Camp Humphreys, Va., 1918.

HEULINGS, LLOYD. Entered army May 1917, Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, June 29, 1917; assigned 310th Engineers, Camp Custer, Mich., Oct. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; Flash Ranging School, Langres, Jan. 1918; artillery observation duty, St. Mihiel Sector, Feb. to June 1918, Château Thierry Sector, June to Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

HILLS, ROBERT. Entered army Aug. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps; stationed Camp Vail, N.J., Aug. 14, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 25, 1918; Signal Corps, Base Depot No. 5, Bordeaux, until return; promoted 1st lieutenant, May 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919.

HUGHES, HOWARD LARISON. Organized Camp Library, Camp Dix, N.J., for American Library Association, Camp Librarian, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918.

HUNTER, STANLEY ARMSTRONG. Y.M.C.A. speaker in camps, Tex. and N.Mex., Oct. to Dec. 1917; Y.M.C.A. religious work director, League Island Navy Yard, June to Sept. 1918.

IRWIN, CHESTER MARTINDALE. Camp pastor, Presbyterian Church, Camp Cody, N.Mex.; Y.M.C.A. troop train secretary, 34th Division, between Camp Cody and Camp Dix, N.J., July 8 to Sept. 29, 1918.

JANEWAY, THEODORE WALSER. Mexican Border Service, Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard, 1916 to 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., Company 4; stationed Plattsburg, May 15 to June 15, 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., June 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Fort Totten, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France, 58th Coast Artillery Corps, May 1918; assigned Artillery Information Service with French; statistical officer, 29th Division, 27th Division; 42nd Division; Artillery, 1st Army; assistant adjutant general, 1st Army; commanding officer, Battery E, 58th Coast Artillery Corps; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

JENKINS, HENRY HILLEN. Entered army Mar. 15, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard; stationed Pikesville, Md., 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard, July to Sept. 15, 1917; promoted sergeant, July 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 1917; Headquarters, 110th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 15, 1917, to June 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Apr. 1918; sailed for France July 28, 1918; Camp Meucon; 7th Field Artillery, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 31, 1918; promoted captain, May 1919; returned to U.S. May 25, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919.

JOHNSON, ALBA BOARDMAN, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp, July 1916; entered army June 25, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st lieutenant, 19th Engineers (Railway); assigned Company E, 9th Engineers, Philadelphia, Pa., June 25 to Aug. 9, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 9, 1917; Company E, 19th Engineers (Railway), Tours, Sept. 5 to Dec. 19, 1917; Company C, St. Nazaire, Dec. 19, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919; promoted captain, Aug. 25, 1918; appointed supply officer, 1st Battalion, 19th Engineers, Locomotive Erecting Shops, St. Nazaire; assigned Company 111, Transportation Corps, Jan. 30, 1919; Rest Camp, Montoir, Feb. 7, 1919; Embark-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ation Camp No. 1, Base Section No. 1, Apr. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 9, 1919; Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 19; Camp Dix, N.J. Apr. 25; inactive duty, Apr. 29; discharged, Washington, D.C., May 17, 1919.

KEYES, CLINTON WALKER. Entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Camp Jackson, S.C., private, 316th Field Artillery; Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 4, 1917, to June 5, 1918; promoted corporal, sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, June 1, 1918; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., June 5 to 18, 1918; sailed for France June 18, 1918; Artillery Schools; instructor in artillery; 47th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps; returned to U.S. Feb. 15, 1919; stationed Camp Eustis, Va., until discharged Mar. 19, 1919.

KING, JOHN THEODORE. Entered army July 6, 1917, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; assigned Chickamauga Park, July 6 to Sept. 22, 1917; inactive duty, Sept. 22, 1917, to May 21, 1918; Medical Advisory Board No. 2, Baltimore, winter 1917 to 1918; Camp Wheeler, Ga., May 21 to July 10, 1918; U.S. General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., July 10, 1918, to July 20, 1919; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 20, 1919, until discharged Sept. 21, 1919.

LEE, GEORGE FRANCIS. Entered army Jan. 12, 1918, Watertown, Mass., private, Ordnance Department; stationed Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., until discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

LEE, HOWARD ALBERT. Joined N.J. National Guard May 1917, private; entered army Oct. 1917, Fort Jay, N.Y.; to Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917; promoted ordnance sergeant; Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md., June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; Aberdeen, Md., until discharged Jan. 1919.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT REGINALD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; appointed commanding officer, Motor Transport Corps No. 359, Motor Supply Train No. 407, Oct. 1, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 15, 1918; assigned Reserve Mallet; returned from Company Apr. 1, 1918; liaison officer, 6th French Army, until July 18, 1918; Paris, Magazine Central Auto, Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Army, Toul, two weeks; promoted 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 8, 1918; assistant motor transport officer, 7th Army Corps, Oct. 15, 1918, to July 1, 1919; stationed Wittlich, Germany, Nov. 1918 to June 10, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

LLOYD, GARDNER PLEASANTS. Commissioned lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Aug. 1917; promoted captain, Jan. 1918; stationed Washington, D.C.; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Board of Contracts and Adjustments, Paris, Apr. 1918 until Mar. 1919.

LOWE, LAWRENCE FRANCIS HAWKINS. Entered army Aug. 18, 1917, Denver, Colo., private, Medical Corps, Field Hospital No. 168, 42nd Division; stationed Camp Baldwin, Denver, Colo., Aug. 18 to Sept. 12, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Sept. 15 to Oct. 17, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 17, 1917; transferred Chemical Warfare Service; Lorraine Sector, Feb. 17 to June 21, 1918; Champagne Offensive, July 5 to 17, 1918; Château Thierry Offensive, July 27 to Aug. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 8 to Oct. 1, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. 4 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted corporal, Jan. 3, 1919; sergeant, 1st class, Feb. 25, 1919; stationed University of Lyon, Mar. 12 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

LYTE, THOMAS GRIFFITH. Entered army May 29, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, Infantry; promoted corporal, sergeant, 1st sergeant, battalion sergeant, major; transferred Artillery School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

McADOO, FRANCIS HUGER. Entered navy 1917, seaman; 1st R.O.T.C., Annapolis, Md., 1917; commissioned ensign; assigned submarine chasers, American waters, Oct. 1917 to June 1918; destroyers, European waters, July to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), Nov. 1918.

McDOWELL, CHARLES EDWARD. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Calif. National Guard, July 1917; entered army Aug. 1917, 1st lieutenant, 143rd Field Artillery; assigned Headquarters, 65th Field Artillery Brigade, Dec. 1917; aide-de-camp to Major General

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Leroy S. Lyon, May 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, May 1918, and assigned 31st Division; sailed for France Sept. 28, 1918; duty as aide-de-camp to Major General Lyon; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. May 14, 1919; discharged May 1919.

McMILLAN, LEIGHTON GAINES. Unattached chaplain, A.E.F.

McPHERRIN, GEORGE ROBERT. Instructor, N.J. State Summer Camp, Princeton, N.J., June 25 to Aug. 1, 1917; entered army Aug. 1, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Signal Corps; transferred Air Service Aeronautics, 814th Air Depot Squadron; instructor, observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 1, 1917, until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

McPHERSON, JOHN FINLAY. Civilian, Air Service, July 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917; commanded 489th Aero Squadron, Airplane Assembly Station, Romorantin, Feb. 12, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged as captain, Air Service Reserve Corps, Camp Lee, Va., Mar. 7, 1919.

MATTES, PHILIP VAN CLEEF. Entered army Nov. 1918, Scranton, Pa., private, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Nov. 1918.

MEIGS, ROBERT RODGERS. Entered army May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., Field Artillery Corps; transferred 19th Engineers, Philadelphia, Pa., June 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, June 1917; sailed for France Aug. 9, 1917; railroad work, Bordeaux, St. Nazaire and Nevers; promoted captain, June 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

MERZBACHER, JOHN S. Civilian inspector, Container Division, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918.

MILLER, GEORGE NORTON. Entered army Dec. 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned 360th Aero Squadron, 2nd Air Park; sailed for France, July 1918; supply officer, service in Argonne Sector; Army of Occupation, Germany; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, Trier, with influenza, Mar. 22, 1919; died of pneumonia Mar. 27, 1919; buried Stadtische Friedhof, Trier; reinterred American Cemetery, Suresnes, France.

MITCHELL, SPENCER TRASK. Entered army Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., corporal, 107th Infantry; stationed 9th Regiment, Armory, New York, Apr. 1917; sick leave, May to Sept. 1917; hospital, Governors Island, Oct. until discharged Nov. 11, 1917.

MONTGOMERY, THEOPHILUS HARLAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Harrison, Ind., Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 334th Infantry, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, June to Aug. 15, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 2, 1918; stationed Razac, Sept. to Nov. 5, 1918; 35th Division, Sampigny, Nov. 8, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; 5th Division, Luxembourg, Feb. 7 to May 2, 1919; 80th Division, May 7 to June 7, 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged, Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 7, 1919.

MOORE, JAMES TERENCE. Entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Fort Harrison, Ind., 1st lieutenant, 55th Engineers; Fort Harrison, Ind., Sept. 10 to 15, 1918; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Sept. 15 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

MUNKITTRICK, MALCOLM TURNER. Entered navy Mar. 16, 1918, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.), Medical Corps; stationed Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant, Sept. 1918; discharged July 29, 1919.

OBER, FRANK BENEDICT. Entered army Apr. 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps; promoted captain, Aug. 16, 1917; attached 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France, May 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Sept. 24 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted major, Feb. 6, 1919; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

OGLE, KENNETH LAURANCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France, Oct. 1917; assigned Infantry

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Officers' School, La Valbonne, Oct. 1917; 165th Infantry, Dec. 1917; Baccarat and Luneville Sectors, Mar. to May 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 14, 1918; wounded July 14, 1918; Battle of Ourcq, Aug. 1 to 5, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; gassed Oct. 26, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Feb. 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre; Special Commendation from 42nd Division for gallant conduct in Champagne Sector.
Croix de Guerre citation:
"M. Ogle, lieutenant au 165 Régiment d'Infanterie Américaine: a pris part, les 20 et 21 Mai 1918, à des reconnaissances offensives exécutées avec le 67 R.C. a fait preuve, au cours de ces opérations, des plus belles qualités de camaraderie de combat."

OSBORN, FREDERICK HENRY. Entered American Red Cross Service, Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 10, 1918; commissioned captain, in charge Military Zone Headquarters, Neufchâteau, France, Jan. 10 to July 1918; transferred command Military Department, Red Cross, Paris, July to Dec. 21, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1919.

PEACOCK, CLARENCE NEILSON. Joined 1st Motor Battery, N.Y. National Guard, 1916; discharged Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; Supply Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain, Jan. 1918; Office, chief of ordnance, May 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Administration Division, Tours, until Dec. 10, 1918; assistant administration officer, Peace Commission, Paris, until Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. June 13, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

PENNINGTON, PLEASANTS. Entered Red Cross service and sailed for France Oct. 1917; assigned Construction Department, American Red Cross, Neufchâteau, France, Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; Varennes, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Brest, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 1918.

PERCY, LEROY PRATT. Entered army Mar. 9, 1918, Austin, Tex., private, Aviation Service; attended U. S. S. M. A. Austin, Tex., Mar. to June 1918; Barron Flying Field, Fort Worth, Tex., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1918; Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Lonoke, Ark., Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

PIERSON, SAMUEL NORRIS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Sept. 5, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1917; attached 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1917 to July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; detailed Toulouse University, France, Mar. 1 to June 1, 1919; discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

POPE, STANLEY LEROY. Entered army Apr. 22, 1917, Trenton, N.J., private, 104th Engineers; promoted sergeant, 1st class, May 31, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., June 6 to Oct. 5, 1917; Anniston, Ala., Oct. 5, 1917, to June 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major, Mar. 4, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Apr. 23, 1918; sailed for France, June 1918; attended Officers' Training School, Langres, Aug. 15 to Sept. 28, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 28 to Oct. 30, 1918; road work, France, Oct 30, 1918, to May 30, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, May 2, 1919; returned to U.S., June 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

POTTER, JOHN H. Entered navy, June 1917; transferred Air Service, U.S. Army, Sept. 1917, as 1st lieutenant; sailed for France, Jan. 1918; commanded 81st Aero Squadron until May 1918; promoted captain, Feb. 1918; aide-de-camp to Major General Biddle, Apr. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 31, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919; attached to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' Staff as military aide during official visit to U.S. Nov. 1919.

RALPH, HENRY WILLIAM. Mexican Border, private, 7th Infantry, N.Y. National Guard, June to Dec. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 5, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Infantry; attached 306th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917; sailed for France Apr. 1918; assigned British General Headquarters, Machine Gun School, Camiers, June to Aug. 1918; rejoined 306th Machine Gun Battalion Sept. 1, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 1918; shrapnel wound Sept. 6, 1918; discharged, Red Cross Medical Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, Paris, Nov. 2, 1918; rejoined 306th Machine Gun Battalion, Nov. 9,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 9 to 11, 1918; A.E.F. University, Beaune, special duty, Mar. 1919; promoted captain, Mar. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; stationed Camp Mills; discharged, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 10, 1919.

READ, FREDERICK BLISS. Entered U.S. N.R.F., Oct. 3, 1917, Norfolk, Va., chief quartermaster; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 18, 1918; stationed 4th Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., May to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy; duty officer, 5th Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1918 until discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

REED, HAROLD FRANCIS. Entered U.S. N.R.F., May 24, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Sewell's Point, Cape May, N.J., 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1918; attended 4th Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., May to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Orizaba," 1918; transferred U.S.S. "Manchuria"; U.S.S. "Wilhelmina" until discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

RENDALL, JAMES HAWLEY. Entered army July 5, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., chaplain; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Pa. National Guard; stationed Philadelphia, Pa., July 15 to Sept. 8, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 8, 1917, to May 9, 1918; sailed for France, May 18, 1918; A.E.F., May 1918 to May 1919; discharged May 18, 1919.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM EMANUEL. Section 1, American Field Service, 45th Division, French Army three months, 1915; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; France, 313th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, Arras; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; transferred 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division; Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 15, 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

ROBERTS, THOMAS CLEVELAND. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Dodge, Ia., Sept. to Nov. 1917; Camp Johnston, Fla.; Purchasing Department, Army Building, New York, N.Y., 1918; discharged March 17, 1919.

RODES, CLIFTON. American Ambulance Service S.S.U. 9-3, France and Saloniki, four months 1917; entered navy Apr. 1918; assigned U.S. School Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; commissioned ensign; discharged June 1919.

RODGERS, JAMES LINN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 4, 1917, Keokuk, Iowa; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force; executive officer, U.S.S. "Vedette," May 1917; sailed for France June 1917, Brittany Patrol, July 1917 to Mar. 1918; promoted lieutenant, Mar. 1918; in command Naval Shore Patrol, Brest, Mar. to Aug. 1918; in command Battery 5, U.S. Naval Railway Batteries, Aug. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant commander, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., Jan. 1919; promoted commander, June 1919; discharged June 1919.

ROLSTON, BROWN. Entered army Nov. 10, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Air Service, Aeronautics; attended U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 10, 1917, to Jan. 17, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Jan. 20 to Mar. 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Mar. 23, 1918; Kelly Flying Field, No. 1, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 28 to Apr. 11, 1918; Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., Apr. 15 to May 20, 1918; Dorr and Carlstrom Fields, Arcadia, Fla., May 23, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

ROLSTON, ROSEWELL GRAVES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Apr. 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Aug. 15, 1917; 10th Class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 26, 1918; promoted captain, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France, May 26, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 17, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., May 28, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919; reentered Officers' Reserve Corps, captain, Field Artillery, Oct. 17, 1924.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ROWE, REGINALD MANCHESTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 14, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class, Naval Aviation; promoted chief quartermaster; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 22 to July 20, 1918; transferred Great Lakes Training Station, Ill., July 20 to Sept. 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 12 to Oct. 26, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 25, 1918; Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., Oct. 26 to Nov. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 9, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919.

ROWE, SAMUEL DAVIS. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, Air Service, Aeronautics; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Mar. 8, 1918; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 10, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; sailed for France Oct. 30, 1918; stationed St. Maixent, Paris, and Brest; returned to U.S., Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Roosevelt Field, Long Island, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1919.

SCOTT, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20 to Oct. 1, 1917; assigned 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1917; in charge of training battalion, 154th Depot Brigade and judge advocate of brigade, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; assistant adjutant 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Feb. to May 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Joseph E. Kuhn, 79th Division, May 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918; duty as aide-de-camp, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, and Nov. 3 to 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged June 1919.

SINCLAIR, DONALD BUNKER. Entered army Aug. 12, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, casual; British Royal Army Medical Corps; stationed U.S. Army Medical College, Aug. 12 to 30, 1917; sailed for England Sept. 7, 1917; on duty, Rest Camp, Southampton, Sept. 26 to Nov. 26, 1917; Second-First Southern Hospital, Birmingham, Nov. 27 to Dec. 5, 1917; British General Hospital, B.E.F., Le Havre, Dec. 8, 1917, to Apr. 11, 1918; American Red Cross Hospital No. 2, Paris, Apr. 12, 1918, to Feb. 20, 1919; promoted captain, Oct. 1918; assigned American Officers' Rest Camp, Savenay, Feb. 21 to Mar. 18, 1919; Rest Camp, Brest, Mar. 19 to 26, 1919; returned to U.S., Mar. 26, 1919; Fox Hills General Hospital, Apr. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 11, 1919.

SMITH, IRVIN HENRY. Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

SMITH, JOHN COTTON. 2nd lieutenant, Company F, 331st Infantry, 83rd Division, A.E.F., Le Mans, France.

SMITH, WILLIAM PALMER, JR. American Field Service July 15, 1917, S.S.U. No. 72, one month; with French near St. Quentin; entered army Sept. 2, 1917, Flany-le-Martel, private, U.S. Ambulance Service, No. 639; promoted corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; transferred Artillery School, Saumur, May 28, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

SPENCER, GEORGE FRANK MELVIN. Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border Service, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 18, 1918; promoted captain, Oct. 18, 1918; Office, chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

SPRUNT, JAMES LAURENCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 1917, ensign; coast patrol duty, two months; training course, Annapolis, Md., three months; commissioned lieutenant (temporary), U.S. Navy; assigned U.S.S. "Delaware," fifteen months; discharged Dec. 1918.

STAFFORD, FRANKLIN HAMMILL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 54th Infantry, Camp Forrest, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France, July 5, 1918; attached staff, Brigadier General Irvin, commanding 12th Infantry Brigade, Aug. 26, 1918; Vosges, Aug. 20 to Oct. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Headquarters, 6th Division, Apr. 11, 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, May 1919; re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

turned to U.S., casual, Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

Awarded Order of Prince Danilo I (Fourth Grade) by H. M. King Nikola of Montenegro, July 7, 1919, with the following citation:

"For your services specially rendered to the Montenegrin people and to us, we have decreed to award you the Order of the Fourth Grade of Prince Danilo I, which was established in commemoration of the independence of Montenegro."

STEPHENS, LEE WALTER. Recreational and education director, Y.M.C.A., Camp Mills, N.Y.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM COOPER. Entered French army, June 1917, Paris, conductor 2nd class, Norton Harjes Ambulance Unit, S.S.U. 63; with 5th French Army, Verdun, 1917; service with American Red Cross, representative in Service des Rapatriements, Evian-les-Bains, Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918; commissioned lieutenant, Red Cross service, Sept. 1917; promoted captain, Aug. 1918.

Awarded Order of King Albert. (Belgium.)

STEWART, GEORGE SCOTT, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, assigned 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917; 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 30, 1917; appointed acting assistant division judge advocate, Sept. 10, 1917; division insurance officer, Nov. 11, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Jan. 17, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to division commander, Major General Charles G. Morton, Feb. 15, 1918; promoted captain, Adjutant General's Department, assistant division judge advocate, 29th Division, May 2, 1918; to Camp Stuart, Va., for embarkation, June 5, 1918; sailed for France June 14, 1918; assigned to commanding general, Service of Supplies, duty with Requisition, Renting and Claims Service, July 4, 1918; Headquarters, 29th Division, July 13, 1918; appointed assistant division adjutant, 29th Division, July 22, 1918; liaison officer, 58th Infantry Brigade, Oct. 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 10 to 29, 1918; returned to duty, assistant division adjutant, Headquarters, 29th Division, Oct. 29, 1918; promoted major, Adjutant General's Department, assigned division adjutant, 29th Division, Nov. 1, 1918; lieutenant colonel, Adjutant General's Department, May 2, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 30, 1919.

STRAUS, HUGH GRANT. Dollar a year man, Clothing and Equipage Division, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington, D.C., Jan. 22 to Mar. 4, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Mar. 4, 1918; Clothing and Equipage Division, Quartermaster General's Office; transferred, Office of Director of Purchase, Storage, and Traffic; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

STRYKER, LAURENCE CLARKSON. Attended 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 14 to July 24, 1917; entered army May 13, 1918, Morristown, N.J., private, Machine Gun Corps; assigned Company 11, 1st Training Group, Camp Hancock, Ga.; instructor, Browning Machine Gun, Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, July to Dec. 1918; promoted sergeant, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

TAYLOR, JAMES SWAN. Entered army Sept. 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; stationed Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, N.Y., Sept. 9 to 13, 1917; transferred Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Greenleaf, Sept. 13, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., Jan. 10 to Aug. 4, 1918; Base Hospital No. 64, Greenville, S.C.; Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France Sept. 13, 1918; stationed Haute Marne, Sept. 1918 until return to U.S., June 20, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Entered army July 11, 1917, Washington, D.C., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for Italy Sept. 25, 1917; stationed Foggia, nine months; commissioned 1st lieutenant Apr. 1918; Fort Junction, England, three months; Issoudun, France, three months; discharged Jan. 29, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 31, 1919.

THOMPSON, JOHN MAURICE. Entered army 1918, private, Medical Corps; promoted private, 1st class, corporal, and sergeant; Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged Dec. 1918.

TILGE, LEWIS HENRY. Entered army, Nov. 8, 1917, Camp Meade, Md.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private, Infantry; attached Machine Gun Company, 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Nov. 8, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted corporal, Feb. 1918, sergeant, July 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; 315th Infantry and R.O.T.C., France, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Oct. 1918; assigned Machine Gun Co., 112th Infantry, Oct. 31, 1918, until discharged May 9, 1919; returned to U.S. May 15, 1919.

TOBEY, HAROLD. Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918.

TODD, RUSSELL WEBSTER. Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, Sept. 1917 to July 5, 1918; engine expert, Aberdeen Proving Ground, July 5 to Aug. 24, 1918; entered army Aug. 24, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private, Engineers; assigned Company C, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, until Oct. 1, 1918; 116th Engineers, Angers, France, Oct. 1 to 29, 1918; 72nd Engineers, St. Nazaire, Oct. 29 to Nov. 21, 1918; Engineer Section, Base Section No. 1, Nov. 21, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Air Service Corps, Base Section No. 1, St. Nazaire, Jan. 3 to Feb. 12, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Rents, Requisitions and Claims, St. Nazaire, Feb. 12 to July 4, 1919; promoted corporal, Mar. 3, sergeant, Mar. 25, and battalion sergeant major, June 10, 1919; returned to U.S., July 8, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

TOWNSEND, HERBERT PELL. American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. No. 1; attached French army, Mar. 3, 1915, to Jan. 11, 1917; service in Flanders, Aisne, Somme, Verdun, Argonne; conductor billeted troops, Mar. to May 1915; sous-chef, S.S.U. No. 1, June 1915 to Jan. 1916; chef, S.S.U. No. 1, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917; returned to U.S. Jan. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, July 26, 1917; entered army, active service, Aug. 9, 1917, Camp Crane, Pa.; sailed for France Dec. 26, 1917; U.S. Army Ambulance Service attached French Army, Nancy, Jan. 23 to Oct. 21, 1918; promoted captain, Sept. 17, 1918; Lorraine Defensive Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Champagne-Marne Offensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; St. Menehould, Nov. 1918; with French Army of Occupation, Strasburg, Nov. 25, 1918, to Apr. 1919; Colmar, Germany, until Apr. 28, 1919; in command S.S.U. No. 531 and returned to U.S. June 4, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

Cited four times for Croix de Guerre before entering U.S. Army:

2e Armée, au Quartier Général des Armées, le 26 juillet, 1916:

"*Sous la direction du Lieutenant Robert de Kersauson de Pennendreff, et des officiers américains Herbert Townsend et Victor White, la Section Sanitaire Américaine No.* 1, *composée entièrement de volontaires, a assuré remarquablement le service quotidien des évacuations en allant chercher les blessés le plus loin possible, malgré un bombardement parfois violent. S'est particulièrement distinguéé le* 11 *juillet* 1916, *en traversant à plusieures reprises une nappe de gaz toxique sous un feu intense sans aucun répit pendant* 32 *heures pour emmener aux ambulances les intoxiqués.*"

Etat-Major au Quartier Général le 8 *septembre* 1916, *Ordre Général No.* 170. *Le Commandant-Adjoint Townsend, Herbert, de la Section Sanitaire Américaine No.* 1: "*Engagé volontaire depuis mars* 1915, *commandant adjoint de la Section Sanitaire Américaine No.* 1, *n'hésitant jamais à payer de sa personne, a largement contribué à l'organisation et à la direction des évacuations sous un feu continuel de l'ennemi; brave, dévoué et d'une modestie rare.*"

2e Armée, Etat-Major, au Quartier Général, le 5 novembre 1916, *Citation à l'Ordre du Corps d'Armée, la Section Sanitaire Automobile Américaine No.* 1.

"*Sous le commandement du lieutenant Robert de Kersauson de Pennendreff et de l'officier américain Herbert Townsend en août et septembre* 1916, *a assuré l'évacuation des blessés de trois Divisions successivement dans un secteur particulièrement dangéreux, a demandé comme une faveur de conserver ce service où officiers et conducteurs ont fait preuve du plus brillant courage et du plus complet dévouement.*"

2e Armée, Etat-Major, Ordre Général No. 236, *citation à l'Ordre du Corps d'Armée, La S.S.U. No.* 1, *Section Sanitaire Américaine.*

"*Sous le Commandement de M. le Sous Lieutenant de Kersauson de Pennendreff et de l'officier américain Townsend, au front depuis janvier* 1915. *S'est particulièrement distinguée par un dévouement, un entrain, et un courage dignes d'éloges dans l'exécution de son service spécial, en particulier devant Verdun et pendant*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

les attaques des 26, 27, 28 janvier 1917, au cours desquelles elle a assuré, de jour et de nuit, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés d'un poste de secours de 1ère ligne aux ambulances, par une route exposée aux vues de l'ennemi et constamment soumise au tir de l'artillerie adverse. A eu plusieurs voitures atteintes par des éclats d'obus."

TRIMBLE, RUFUS JAMES. Entered navy, Aug. 2, 1918, New York, N.Y.; chief rigger, Aviation Service; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash., Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; promoted chief quartermaster; inactive duty, Jan. 15, 1919; assistant special representative, secretary of war, Washington, D.C., Mar. to July 1919; transferred, legal adviser, U.S. Liquidation Commission, Paris, France, July to Dec. 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

TROTTER, HERMAN EAGER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort Roots, Ark., officer candidate, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 334th Field Artillery, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 25, 1917, to Jan. 1918; attended Field Artillery School of Fire, Jan. to Mar. 22, 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., July to Aug. 1918; sailed for England, Aug. 1918; stationed Rest Camp, Ramsey, England, Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Artillery School of Fire, Camp de Souge, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

VAIL, JOHN INSLEY BLAIR. 1st Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; sergeant, U.S. National Guard, Hospital Corps; Mexican Border, 1916; inactive list, Army Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 1916 to July 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., second lieutenant, medical corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; assistant medical officer, Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Naval Pay Officer Materiel School, Princeton, N.J.; Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y.; inactive duty May 10, 1919; discharged 1921.

VAN ARSDALE, HENRY, JR. Local Draft Board, Newark, N.J., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Four-minute man, New York, N.Y., Feb. to Apr. 1918; entered army June 10, 1918, Newark, N.J., private, 1st class, Photographic Branch, Air Service; stationed Madison Barracks, New York, N.Y., June 10 to July 6, 1918; instructor, Formula Department, U.S. Army School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., July 6 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918; promoted sergeant, Dec. 20, 1918.

VAN WAGENEN, NOEL BLEECKER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned lieutenant, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1918 attached Company K, 303rd Infantry; assigned Company B, 161st Infantry; returned to U.S. Feb. 19, 1919; discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

VAN WINKLE, CORTLANDT. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; transferred Aviation Service; stationed U.S. Aviation Camps; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

VERMILYE, HERBERT NOBLE. Entered army May 4, 1917, New York, N.Y. 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; sailed for France May 10, 1917; Base Hospital No. 2, France, May 1918 to Jan. 26, 1919; promoted captain, Aug. 8, 1918; returned to U.S., Jan. 26, 1919; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

WACHNER, EDWIN MILES. Entered army Sept. 17, 1917, private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; sailed for Italy June 13, 1918; assigned Section 526 with Italian Army; promoted private, 1st class; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

WALLER, JAMES BRECKINRIDGE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd Class; stationed Newport, R.I., May 23 to Oct. 11, 1917; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, July 12, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 18, 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 11, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Arizona," Feb. 3, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Aug. 15, 1918; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

WARD, WALTER LESTER. Entered navy July 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., Quartermaster, 3rd class; active duty, Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, Sept. 21, 1917; transferred 3rd Naval District, Sept. 21, 1917; U.S.S. "Stockton," Jan. 21, 1918; sailed overseas, Jan. 27, 1918; U.S.S. "Melville," Mar. 26, 1918; transferred 3rd Naval District, Apr. 2, 1918; returned to U.S., Apr. 17, 1918; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1918; U.S.S.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"Triton" (Reserve Roll), Apr. 24, 1918; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., May 27, 1918; appointed carpenter, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 28, 1918; reported for duty, Bureau of Construction and Repairs, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; designed camouflage, U.S. Navy Yard, Washington, May to Aug. 1918; transferred to works of Eastman Company, Rochester, New York, Aug. to Sept. 26, 1918; ordered to duty, Cruise and Transport Force, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. 26, 1918; contracted influenza and died at Rochester, Oct. 6, 1918.

WARFIELD, WILLIAM SMITH, III. Entered army Aug. 21, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Field Artillery; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 21 to Dec. 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 3, 1918.

WEEKS, RICHARD FRANKLIN. Government appeal agent, New York, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; transferred Bureau of War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Aug. 1918; entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Quartermaster Corps; stationed 12th Company, Road Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., Sept. 4 to Oct. 1, 1918; Camp Alexander, Newport News, Va., Oct. 1, 1918; attended officers' school, Newport News, Va., Oct. to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; assigned 355th Labor Battalion Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; refused 2nd lieutenant's commission, Quartermaster Corps, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 1918.

WENDEL, HUGO CHRISTIAN MARTIN. Instructor New York University S.A.T.C., New York, N.Y., Sept. 1 to Nov. 30, 1918; promoted major, Officers' Reserve Corps, General Assignment Group, Sept. 25, 1924.

WESTENHAVER, EDWARD PAULL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1917, to June 1918; assigned 83rd Division, 324th Machine Gun Battalion, June 1918; sailed for France, June 1918; transferred 29th Division, Aug. 1918; Haute-Alsace Offensive, Aug. 15 to Sept. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 8 to 28, 1918; special duty in England, Mar. to May 1919; returned to U.S., casual, June 1919; discharged Aug. 1919; Major, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Machine Gun Corps, 83rd Division, June 1923.

WHITE, EDWARD HURLEY, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Nov. 8, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Jan. 1918; assigned Balloon Section, Air Service. Clichy, France, Feb. to May 1918; equipment officer, Balloon Section, Air Service, Tours, May 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted captain, Air Service, Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

WHITMAN, EDWARD BOSTICK. Entered army, May 7, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; stationed 8th Training Camp, Fort Niagara, May 7 to June 29, 1917; promoted captain, Engineers, June 29, 1917; commanding officer, 19th Engineers, Philadelphia, Pa.; sailed for France Aug. 12, 1917; stationed Oullins (Rhône) until Nov. 1917; staff duty, Nevers, Nov. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted major, Aug. 8, 1918; commanding officer, 59th Engineers, Nevers, Aug. to Nov. 1918; staff duty, Tours, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

Awarded U.S. Army citation Apr. 19, 1919, *as follows*:

Major Edward B. Whitman, assistant general superintendent Motive Power, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services, Oullins (Rhône) France, A.E.F., in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation. JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief."*

WILKINSON, GEORGE ELLIS. Served in Arizona, 2nd lieutenant, 1st Squadron, New Jersey Cavalry, 1916; promoted 1st lieutenant, Essex Troop, Jan. 1916; entered army, July 1917, Sea Girt, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; instructor, Equitation and Small Arms Practice; aide-de-camp to General Weigel, 56th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. to May 1918; sailed for France May 7, 1918; School of Scouting and Sniping, Pernes, France, May and June 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive; Champagne-Marne Offensive; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Belfort Sector; promoted captain, Cavalry, 88th Division, Oct. 1918; aide-de-camp to commanding officer, 88th Division, Oct. 1918 until discharged; promoted major, Infantry, May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Awarded two citations, Aug. 1918: *On August* 20, *at Montaon Farm, France, Captain Wilkinson, being on duty as aide-de-camp of commanding general, 56th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, A.E.F., while under heavy artillery bombardment with entire disregard to his personal safety, did see that the men of the detachment were sent to cover, did assist in carrying two badly wounded men to safety; and did remain on duty in the open directing runners and signalmen to safety.*

"*On Aug.* 28, 1918, *near St. Gilles, France, Captain Wilkinscon carried messages to the regimental post of command of the 112th Infantry, over an area then being subjected to fire from low-flying bombardment planes; and by rare presence of mind in taking cover between bursts of bombs, was able to deliver important messages in safety.*"

WILSON, WALTER OTIS. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Camp Grant, Ill., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered American Red Cross, lieutenant, July 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 31, 1918; Le Havre until Oct. 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 8, Senoncourt, Oct. to Nov. 30, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 18, Briey, until Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 24, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919.

WINN, GEORGE PHILIP. Represented Naval Consulting Board, Nashua, N.H., prior to 1917; assigned to cost engineer; acting works superintendent, project 59, U.S. Housing Corporation, U.S. Department Labor, Bath, Me., Sept. 1918 to Sept. 1919.

WOEHR, ISIDOR MATTHEW. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 24, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged Oct. 17, 1917.

WOLF, JAMES STANLEY. Entered army July 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps; assigned Gas Defense Division, New York, July to Aug. 1917; Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Aug. 1918; New York, N.Y., until discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

WOODS, ROBERT HALL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 1917; instructor, Gunnery and Ballistics, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; assigned 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Sandy Hook, N.Y.; commanding officer, Battery C, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, A.E.F., Sept. to Dec. 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 15, 1918; returned to U.S., Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

WYETH, MARION SIMS. Entered army Oct. 30, 1917, Garden City, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Air Service; stationed Garden City, Oct. 30, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918; Camp Sevier, S.C., Jan. 7 to Feb. 18, 1918; Kelly Flying Field, San Antonio, Tex., Feb. to May 1918; commanding officer, 238th and 244th Aero Squadrons, Waco, Tex., May to June 1918; commanding officer, Aero Construction Company, Garden City, June to Aug. 8, 1918; sailed for England, Aug. 1918; American Rest Camp, Knotty Ash, Winchester, England; American Aviation Camp, Emsworth, Sussex, England, Sept. to Nov. 14, 1918; returned to U.S., Nov. 21, 1918; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

1911

ANGELL, MONTGOMERY BOYNTON. Civilian Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned French Officers' Instruction School, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1917; commanding Company D, 321st Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Headquarters Company, 321st Infantry, Oct. 8, 1917, to May 18, 1918; detached service, American Food Administration, Paris, Jan. 25 to Apr. 1, 1918; returned to U.S., Apr. 1918; Camp Sevier, S.C., May 18 to July 6, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., July 8 to 30, 1918; sailed for France July 31, 1918; Vosges Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted major Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Army Corps Citation, Gilt Star, Jan. 21, 1919:
Capitaine M. B. Angell, du 321 *Régiment d'Infanterie Américaine*:
"*Les* 10 *et* 11 *Novembre* 1918, *a dirigé son bataillon à travers d'épais réseaux de fils de fer et a enlevé une forte position ennemie avec le minimum de pertes, malgré un tir violent d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses.*"

ARNOLD, THURMAN WESLEY. Entered Illinois National Guard July 19, 1915, corporal, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery; Mexican Border Service 1916; entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, Field Artillery Officers' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 27, 1917; assigned School of Instruction, A.E.F.; Seichprey Defense Sector, Feb. 15 to June 30, 1918; returned to U.S. June 30, 1918; Camp McClellan, Ala., July 30, 1918, until discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

AYRES, THOMAS GRAYSON. Entered army 1917; discharged for disability after ten days.

BACHRACH, ARTHUR NATTANS. Entered navy Nov. 1, 1917, seaman 2nd class; Pelham Training Cruise, Pelham, N.Y., three months; commissioned ensign May 1918; instructor School of Communication, New York, N.Y.; discharged Jan. 1919.

BAITER, ROLAND WILLIAM. Entered army Oct. 22, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, 5th Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 22, 1917; stationed Camp Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1917; Camp Logan, Tex., Feb. 1918; promoted corporal, then sergeant, Ordnance Department; sailed for France with 5th Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, 5th Division, June 13, 1918; St. Mihiel; Argonne Forest; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 18, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

BAMENT, LAURENCE MAXWELL. Entered army Mar. 4, 1918, Hoboken, N.J. private, Quartermaster Corps, Army Transport Service; promoted sergeant Apr. 3, 1918, and quartermaster Nov. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

BARD, ROY EMERSON. Entered Ill. National Guard 1915, corporal, 1st Field Artillery, Border Service; discharged Oct. 28, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, and assigned Battery A, 332nd Field Artillery, 161st Field Artillery Brigade, 86th Division, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 10, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Service Firing, Sparta, Wis., June to Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 16, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 15, 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

BARR, ROBERT SHERMAN. N.J. National Guard, Troop A (Essex Troop) Newark, N.J., Nov. 1912 to Nov. 1914; recruit, Training Station, Fort Slocum, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1914, to Jan. 1915; Company 114, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., Jan. 1915 to Nov. 30, 1916; promoted gunner 1st class, Apr. 1915; marksman A, Aug. 1915; corporal, Aug. 1915; observer 1st class, Mar. 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps; 1st lieutenant Nov. 26, 1916; company duty, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1917; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., June to Apr. 1917; company duty, Fort Totten, N.Y., Apr. 1917 to July 1918; promoted captain Aug. 5, 1917; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., July to Sept. 1918; adjutant, 74th Artillery (Railway), Sept. to Dec. 1918; Fort Totten, N.Y.; Camp Upton, N.Y.; sailed for France Sept. 22, 1918; inspector general, Brest, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; company duty, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., May to Oct. 1919; 51st Heavy Artillery, Oct. 1919 to Aug. 1920; assigned Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 1920 to July 1921; Ordnance School, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., July 1921 to July 1923; ordnance design, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., July 1923; remained in service.

BENNETT, IRA FULLER. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army; engineering work for Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D.C.; associate officer in charge Washington Division, Construction Division of Army; promoted major, Quartermaster Corps.

BIDDLE, CHARLES JOHN. Training camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., summers 1915 and 1916; enlisted French Army Mar. 24, 1917, France, private, Aviation; assigned Aviation School, Avord, Apr. 13 to June 22, 1917; promoted corporal June 2, 1917; Aviation School, Pau, June 28 to July 6, 1917, Plessis-Belleville, July 9 to 24, 1917; assigned Escadrille Spad 73, Groupe de Combat 12, July 28, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; Passchendaele Ridge, July 28 to Dec. 25, 1917; promoted sergeant Dec. 1, 1917; Chemin des Dames Sector, Dec. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; Escadrille Lafayette, Jan. 10 to Feb. 18, 1918; transferred U.S. Army Air Service, commissioned captain Jan. 12, 1918; assigned U.S. 103rd Pursuit Squadron, Feb. to June 1918; Champagne Sector, Feb. 14 to Apr. 11, 1918; Chemin des Dames Sector, Apr. 11 to May 2, 1918; Flanders, Battle of Kem-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

mel Hill, May 2 to 15, 1918; wounded May 15, 1918; hospital May 16 to June 20, 1918; commanding officer 13th Pursuit Squadron, A.E.F., and assigned St. Mihiel Sector, June 22 to Sept. 23, 1918; Argonne Sector, Sept. 23 to Oct. 22, 1918; commanding officer 4th Pursuit Group, St. Mihiel Sector, Oct. 22 to Nov. 29, 1918; promoted major Nov. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 5, 1918; attached Headquarters, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1919, until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (4 Palms) with following citations:

Ordre Général No. 76, 1ère Armée, au Quartier Général des Armées, le 27 janvier 1918:

Biddle, Charles, Mle 12137, *Caporal au* 1er *Régiment Etranger, Pilote à l'Escadrille S-73:*

"Américain engagé volontaire avant l'entrée en guerre des Etats-Unis; Excellent Pilote de chasse; fait preuve journellement d'audace, d'énergie et de mépris du danger. Le 5 décembre 1917, *a abattu un avion ennemi dans nos lignes."*

Extrait de l'Ordre Général No. 573 *"E," VIe Armée, Quartier Général, le* 30 *avril* 1918:

M. Biddle, Charles John, capitaine pilote à l'Escadrille Américaine No. 103 (*Lafayette*): *"Officier pilote remarquable. Le* 12 *avril, a réussi à abattre un avion ennemi."*

Ordre Général No. 16, *Détachement d'Armée du Nord, Quartier Général le* 4 *juin* 1918:

Le Capitaine Biddle, Charles John, de l'Escadrille Lafayette:

"Pilote d'un allant merveilleux. A attaqué successivement dans leurs lignes, deux biplaces ennemis, a probablement abattu le 1er. *Blessé et désemparé au cours du* 2ème *combat a réussi à force d'énergie à atterrir entre les lignes et a pu après avoir passé la journée dans un trou d'obus regagner de nuit les tranchées alliées."*

Grand Quartier Général des Armées Françaises de l'Est, le 17 *mai* 1919:

Capitaine Biddle, Pilote à l'Escadrille Lafayette:

"Citoyen Américain engagé à la Légion Etrangère. Excellent pilote qui n'a cessé de faire preuve des meilleures qualités de courage et de dévouement. A rendu les plus grands services comme pilote à l'Escadrille Lafayette."

Letter from the Commander-in-Chief, May 28, 1918 (*through Chief of Air Service*); *"I have heard with great pleasure of your fine conduct in a recent encounter with enemy machines at the front, as set forth below:*

"On the morning of May 15, 1918, *Captain Charles J. Biddle, Pilot,* 103*rd Aero Pursuit Squadron, Signal Corps, while leading a patrol of three machines, attacked at very low altitude and far within the enemy lines an enemy two-seater, killing the observer and forcing him down. A few minutes later he engaged a second enemy plane at very close range. Wounded in the leg, his plane and motor riddled, Captain Biddle was forced to land in 'No Man's Land' less than seventy yards from the German trenches in the region of Ypres. With remarkable courage and presence of mind, despite his wound, he detached himself from his smashed machine and made his way from shell hole to shell hole under intense artillery, machine gun, and rifle fire to an advanced British observation post.*

"The soldierly qualities exhibited by you on this occasion are admired throughout the command."

A.E.F., Service of Supply, Chief Air Service, May 31, 1918. *To Captain Charles J. Biddle, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps (through commanding officer,* 103*rd Aero Pursuit Squadron, A.E.F.).*

"The Chief of Air Service takes great pride in the gallant conduct which brings you this letter of commendation from the Commander in Chief, and thanks you most heartily for the great service you have rendered the Air Service. By direction of the Chief of Air Service, H. C. WHITEHEAD, *Colonel, Air Service, Signal Corps.*

General Headquarters, A.E.F., France, June 13, 1918, *commendation:*

"The Commander-in-Chief has heard with great pleasure of your splendid conduct near Corbeny on Apr. 12, 1918, *when you attacked and destroyed an enemy two-seater, which crashed between the trenches; also on May* 15, 1918, *while leading your patrol, when you attacked at very low altitude and far within the enemy's lines an enemy two-seater, killing the observer and forcing him down.*

"The Commander-in-Chief directs me to say that he is proud to have under his command a soldier who has such a high standard of conduct in action."

Awarded Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold by the Belgian Government with the following citation:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"For extraordinary heroism in action on 12 Apr., 1918, near Corbeny, France, and on 15 May, 1918, near Ypres, Belgium. Captain Biddle has daily shown himself an excellent and remarkable example of courage, energy and skill, leading his pilots to the attack at every opportunity and making his flight a most efficient one. On Apr. 12 he attacked and destroyed an enemy two-seater which crashed between the trenches near Corbeny. On May 15 while leading his patrol, he attacked at very low altitude and far within the enemy lines, an enemy two-seater, killing the observer and forcing him down. A few minutes later he engaged a second enemy plane at very close range. Wounded in the leg, his plane and motor riddled, Captain Biddle was forced to land in 'No Man's Land' less than 70 yards from the German trenches in the region of Ypres. With remarkable courage and presence of mind and despite his wound he detached himself from his smashed machine and made his way from shell hole to shell hole under intense artillery, machine gun and rifle fire, to an advance British Observation Post."

Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
Charles John Biddle, major, then captain, 13th Aero Squadron, United States Army. For extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Damvillers, France, Sept. 26, 1918.
"During an engagement between eleven Spads and twelve enemy Fokkers, Major Biddle, then captain, perceiving a comrade in distress from the attack of two planes, dived upon them and by his fire forced them to withdraw. His prompt action saved the life of his comrade who was in imminent danger of being shot to the ground."

BLACKSTONE, ARTHUR RUFO. Veteran Spanish-American War; National Guard of Ohio, Oct. 1899 to Jan. 1902; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; resigned June 11, 1917.

BONNER, LAWRENCE KIP. N.Y. National Guard, private, 7th Infantry, Mar 30, 1911, to Apr. 1, 1915; entered army Oct. 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; graduate, Ordnance Motor Section Instruction School, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 1917 to May 18, 1918; 4th Ammunition Train, A.E.F.; sailed for France May 22, 1918; Meuse-Argonne; returned to U.S. May 11, 1919; discharged Dec. 29, 1919; Captain Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 28, 1922.

BOYD, AUSTIN. Entered Marine Corps, Apr. 13, 1918, Paris Island, S.C. qualified expert rifleman May 31, 1918; promoted corporal and discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BRADY, FRANK ALOYSIUS. Entered army Aug. 26, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Field Artillery Officers' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 26, 1917; attached 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 1, 1917, to June 12, 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., June 12 to Aug. 30, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 30, 1918; stationed British Rest Camp, Ramsay, England; Chateaurôux, and Artillery School, Camp de Souge, until Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 22, 1919; discharged Mar. 18, 1919.

BUCHANAN, HAROLD HIGGINS. Entered army July 22, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., Air Service Officers' Training Camp; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 24, 1917; stationed Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 15 to Aug. 29, 1918; sailed for France, casual, Oct. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

BUMSTEAD, ROY REMMY. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Quartermaster Corps; New York, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1918, until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

CAREY, JOSEPH JACKSON. Entered army Dec. 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet-pilot, Air Service, 345th Aero Squadron; stationed Air Depot, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. to Aug. 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. to Sept. 1918; Air Depot No. 2, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

CARTER, REGINALD LOOMIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917, Bensonhurst, N.Y., chief yeoman; Bensonhurst, May to July 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., July to Sept. 1918; 3rd District communication officer, Sept. 1918 until discharged; commissioned ensign Jan. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

CHISOLM, JAMES JULIAN. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Corps, Jan. 18, 1918; Medical Advisory Board No. 4, Md., examining selective service men Mar. to June 1918; entered army July 13, 1918, Baltimore, Md., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., July 14 to Sept. 13, 1918; Camp Green, N.C., Sept. 15 to Oct. 23, 1918; sailed for France, Evacuation Hospital Unit No. 30, Oct. 26, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Feb. to June 1919; Sanitary Train, 4th Division, June to July 13, 1919; returned to U.S. July 23, 1919; discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

CLANCY, EDWIN MENEFEE. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Kelly Field, Tex., private 1st class, Air Service; stationed Kelly Field, Tex., Jan. 4 to 12, 1918; Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12 to Mar. 28, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 28, 1918; Kelly Field, Tex., Mar. 28 to June 6, 1918; Brooks Field, June 6 to Nov. 10, 1918; rating, reserve military aviator, Oct. 17, 1918; Post Field, Nov. 10, 1918, until discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CLARK, THEOBALD FORSTALL. Entered Pa. National Guard July 2, 1916, private, Co. F, 2nd Regiment Infantry; assigned Battery F, 108th Field Artillery, Camp Stewart, Fort Bliss, Tex., July 1916 to Feb. 1917; promoted sergeant 1st class, Aug. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., in command Battery C, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France July 14, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

CLEVELAND, STANLEY MATTHEWS. Served with Y.M.C.A., France.

COLUMBIA, CURTIS FIELDS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; candidate Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 52nd Regiment, Coast Artillery, Aug. 1917; sailed for France, casual, Aug. 30, 1917; rejoined 52nd Regiment, France; stationed Mailly-de-Camp; Headquarters, 1st Separate Brigade, Coast Artillery, A.E.F., Sept. 10, 1917; 7th Regiment, Coast Artillery, Dec. 29, 1917; Battery D, 7th Regiment, Dec. 30, 1917; Châlons, Jan. 8, 1918; staff officer, 3rd Battalion, 52nd Coast Artillery, Feb. 10, 1918; Lunéville Sector, Feb. 12, 1918; Vosges, Mar. 1918; gassed Mar. 15, 1918; hospital until May 10, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Sept. 22, 1918; chief assistant, Supervisor of Instruction, Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

COOK, NORMAN WILLIAM. Sergeant Battery A, Ind. National Guard, 1915 to 1916; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Company D, 302nd Ammunition Train, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1917, to April 26, 1918; sailed for France, April 26, 1918; stationed Baccarat Sector, July 12 to Aug. 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne Sector, Aug. 15 to Sept. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1918; assigned 302nd Supply Train, Jan. 11, 1919 until discharged; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

COOKE, JOHN SEDGWICK. Entered N.J. National Guard Oct. 19, 1915, private, Company C, 5th Infantry; promoted 2nd lieutenant Dec. 21, 1915; Mexican Border Service, July 6 to Oct. 28, 1916; promoted captain July 15, 1916; guard duty Mar. 26 to Aug. 17, 1917; entered army Apr. 2, 1917, Picattinny Arsenal, Dover, N.J.; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 16, 1917, to June 10, 1918; promoted captain, National Army, June 1918; regimental adjutant, 114th Infantry, June 1918; sailed for France June 15, 1918; Alsace Front, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted major Nov. 13, 1918; in command 1st Battalion, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, Châtillon; returned to U.S. Apr. 22, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

COOKINGHAM, PRESCOTT WHITEHOUSE. Application 1st R.O.T.C., 2nd R.O.T.C., not called; Red Cross, Liberty Loans, and other war work; entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Portland, Ore., private 160th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps; assigned Air Service Headquarters, Portland, Ore., until discharged; promoted sergeant Jan. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 14, 1918; contracting officer, Spruce Production Division; promoted captain, Air Service, Airplane Production, July 6, 1918; in command 460th (later 105th) Squadron; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CORNISH, ALBERT CAMPBELL. U.S. Secret Service, China, duration of war.

CRAIG, ARTHUR HEGEMAN. Private, 5th Regiment, N.J. National Guard, Feb. 13, 1913, to Sept. 28, 1916; Border Service, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 13, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 13, 1917, to May 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., May to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

CRAWFORD, EVANS. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind., private, Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, candidate commission balloonist; discharged Apr. 1, 1918.

CREECY, DONALD BROOKE. Entered Marine Corps July 6, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Marine Reserve Corps; assigned Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 25, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant July 11, 1918, as of Aug. 27, 1917; with 10th Regiment Heavy Artillery, Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md., July 23 to Nov. 22, 1918; returned Quantico, Va., Nov. 26, 1918; promoted captain as of July 1, 1918; discharged June 11, 1919.

CRITTENDEN, JOHN DOZIER. Sergeant, Company C, 165th Infantry, 42nd Division.

CROSSMAN, PETER FLOOD. 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 14 to Aug. 2, 1917; production expert, Production Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 2, 1917, to June 23, 1918; entered army June 23, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic; personnel officer, Quartermaster Corps; General Staff; promoted 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General's Office, Jan. 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

CULBERTSON, TINGLE WOODS. Sailed for France Mar. 1916 to join American Field Service; on board S.S. "Sussex" when torpedoed, Mar. 1916; entered American Field Service Apr. 1916; served with S.S.U. 1, eight months; returned to U.S. Mar. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., and Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; assigned Company H, 318th Infantry, 80th Division; sailed for France May 1918; killed in action Oct. 4, 1918, Hill 274, near Bois de Ogons, Nantillois (Meuse-Argonne Offensive); buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

CUNNINGHAM, LOGAN. Pa. National Guard 1913 to 1916, gunner corporal, Battery D, 107th Field Artillery; Mexican Border 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. to Nov. 25, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps; stationed Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 5, 1917, until discharged; injured, airplane accident, Fort Sill, Mar. 1918; captain, Infantry; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

DALE, JULIAN KAUFUS. Civilian, Chemical Service, Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., period of war.

DAUB, JOHN JUSTUS. Pa. National Guard, 18th Regiment, 1913 to 1916; entered army Aug. 22, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Field Artillery, Officers' Training Camp; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1917; assigned 76th Field Artillery, 3rd Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., Dec. 15, 1917, to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918; Camp Coetquidan, May 8 to June 28, 1918; Defensive Sector, Château Thierry, June 30 to July 9, 1918; returned to U.S., instructor, July 13, 1918; Camp Jackson, July to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant and assigned 26th Field Artillery, Aug. 10, 1918, until discharged; promoted captain Nov. 4, 1918; battalion adjutant; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

DEEVES, EDWIN PRATT. Superintendent Construction and Maintenance Office, Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., with rank of 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1917; entered army Feb. 1918, Wichita Falls, Tex., 2nd lieutenant, Air Service; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 1918; sailed for France with 500th Aero Squadron, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

DEFORD, JOHN EDWARD. Md. National Guard, Dec. 18 to Apr. 18, 1917, private, Battery A, Field Artillery; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 13, 1917; assigned 305th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 2 to Nov.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

20, 1917; sailed for France, unattached, Dec. 11, 1917; Army Engineers' School, Langres, Jan. 3 to Feb. 1, 1918; Army School of Fire, Langres, Feb. to Apr. 1918; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Meuse, May to Nov. 20, 1918; Engineers' School, adjutant and supply officer, Nov. to Dec. 1918; attached D.E.S.O., Chaumont; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1918; discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

DEUEL, LAKE. Entered Red Cross Ambulance Service May 1917, Omaha, Nebr.; unit disbanded Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, private, enlisted Medical Reserve Corps; assigned 84th Division, Ambulance Company 335, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted sergeant Dec. 1917; Base Hospital and discharged due to illness Dec. 19, 1917; Home Guard, Omaha, assisting Military Police, Forts Omaha and Cook until end of war.

DEXTER, EARL CHARLES. Entered army May 20, 1918, Wampsville, N.Y., private, 12th Company, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Hamilton, N.Y., May 21 to Aug. 20, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 20, 1918, until discharged; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 26, 1918; discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

DILLON, EDWARD SAUNDERS. 1st lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps, B.E.F., May to Dec. 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, May 19, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; entered U.S. army July 13, 1918, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; assigned Rockefeller Institute, N.Y., July 13 to 27, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., July 28 to Aug. 28, 1918 sailed for France Sept. 4, 1918; Base Hospital No. 70, A.E.F., Aug. 28, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919; Base Hospital No. 91, A.E.F., Feb. 3 to May 1, 1919; detached service May 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919.

DISBROW, HAROLD BALL. Entered army June 28, 1917, N.J. National Guard, 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; assigned recruiting duty; Cavalry, Camp Edge, N.J., June to Sept. 1917; 1st N.J. Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; 104th Sanitary Train until discharged; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Alsace Defensive Sector; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; inactive duty, Nov. 11, 1918; various base hospitals, France, due to illness; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., until discharged May 19, 1919.

DUFFIELD, MAIR BUELL. Entered army Feb. 18, 1918; Camp Custer, Mich., private, Company 4, 160th Depot Brigade, 85th Division; promoted corporal Apr. 1, 1918, then sergeant; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Custer, Field Artillery Corps, May 15, 1918; Battery 16, Central Officers' Training School, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; assigned 69th Regiment, Field Artillery, 170th Battalion; appointed regimental personnel adjutant, Sept. 10, 1918; ordered to sail Nov. 1918, orders countermanded due to Armistice; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

DWIGHT, MAITLAND. Rejected 1st R.O.T.C. due to physical disability; U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Aug. 9 to Nov. 3, 1917; State Department, Washington, Nov. 3, 1917, to Sept. 14, 1918; Solicitor's Office, State Department; entered navy Aug. 7, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Aviation Reserve Corps; assigned Ground Officers' School, Great Lakes, Ill., Sept. 16 to Nov. 5, 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., Nov. 7, 1918, until discharged; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

DYER, RICHARD TAYLOR. Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1916; 2nd American representative for Brussels during German Occupation; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Leon Springs, Tex., private, Field Artillery, 3rd Battery; promoted sergeant Mar. 31, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 15, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, May to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 10, 1918; Aviation School, Tours, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Bordeaux, Oct. to Nov. 1918; front, 8th Air Squadron, flying officer, Nov. 1918; sailed for U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

Awarded King Albert Medal, with Royal Proclamation, for relief work, Aug. 1, 1919.

EATON, WALTER BRADLEY. Sergeant, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard, July 12, 1913, to Feb. 11, 1917; entered army July 20, 1917, Ithaca, N.Y., cadet Aviation Corps, U.S. School

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, Aug. 5 to Sept. 29, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 13, 1917; assigned U.S. Air Service 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant, flying status, June 5, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

EDDY, WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE. Entered army July 14, 1918, New Rochelle, N.Y., private, Coast Artillery Corps; assigned 9th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Adams, R.I.; Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

EDGAR, JOSEPH CHARLES. Veteran Okla. National Guard; rejected Officers' Training Camp because of malaria; entered 4th Field Artillery R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., June 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 3, 1918; stationed Camp Taylor, Ky., and Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 9, 1918, until discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

ELDER, ROBERT DULL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 8, 1917; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Nov. 1917 until discharged; commander 10th Training Battalion, Camp Grant, July to Nov. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Sept. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

ELDREDGE, RALPH RICHARDS. Entered army May 25, 1918, Marquette, Mich., private, Infantry; assigned Company 20, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., May to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal June 1918; Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 1918 until discharged; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

ELSWORTH, EDWARD, JR. Officers' Training Corps, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; training, Washington Barracks, D.C., 1917, and at Accotink, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, assigned Company F, 6th Engineers, 1917; sailed for France Mar. 28, 1918; 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel Sector and Argonne Forest; killed in action Dun-sur-Meuse, Oct. 20, 1918.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously, Dec. 19, 1918, with following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action at Claires Chênes Woods on Oct. 20, 1918. When two machine-gun nests were holding up the advance of his company he took three soldiers and by daring and skilful maneuvring captured both guns. Later in the same day he charged another machine-gun nest and was killed."

EMBURY, ALFRED BATES. Entered army, Engineers; promoted sergeant, commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, Engineers; appointed regimental supply officer; three major engagements and two defensive sectors.

EVES, WILLIAM, III. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A. campaigns; American Friends Service Committee for reconstruction work in France, 1914 to 1919; Child Feeding Mission to Germany of American Friends Service; committee cooperating with American Relief Administration, Jan. 1920 to July 1921; Chairman, Child Feeding Mission of American Friends Service Committee, cooperating with American Committee for relief of German children, Jan. to July 1924.

EWING, LAWRENCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Devens, Mass., 302nd Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917, to July 4, 1918; sailed for France July 4, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

FELL, HAROLD BERTELS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 165th Depot Brigade, 90th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; Battery D, 343rd Field Artillery, Camp Travis, Jan. 20 to Apr. 25, 1918; Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 25 to July 4, 1918; leave of absence, July 4 to 17, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., 15th Battalion, 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, July 17 to Aug. 18, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 18, 1918; commander, 15th Battalion, 5th Regiment, regimental summary court officer and regimental survey officer, Camp Jackson, Aug. 18 to 23, 1918; regimental inspector, instructor, summary court officer and regimental survey officer 5th Regiment, Camp Jackson, Aug. 23 to Oct. 10, 1918; commander, 1st Battalion, 73rd Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 10 to 21, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Oct. 21, 1918; commander, 1st Battalion

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

73rd Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, and regimental survey officer, Oct. 21, 1918, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918; commissioned major, Field Artillery, Oklahoma National Guard, commanding 2nd Battalion, 160th Field Artillery; commissioned major, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS SCOTT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 23, 1917; assigned 309th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; 2nd Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. to Aug. 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. to Sept. 1918; 87th Infantry, 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept., until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

FISH, WILLIAM NICHOLAS. Entered army Dec. 21, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; stationed Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md., Jan. 14 to July 3, 1918; Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 4 to Sept. 23, 1918; Erie Proving Ground, Port Clinton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1918, until discharged; promoted captain Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Oct. 2, 1919.

FLAMMER, HAROLD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Aug. 19, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 9th Coast Artillery Corps; discharged Feb. 1919.

FLATHER, WILLIAM JAMES, JR. Assistant inspector, Dayton Wright Company, Dayton, Ohio, War Department Inspection Section, Equipment Division, Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; entered army June 8, 1918, Dayton, Ohio, 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; stationed Dayton, June 8, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919; transferred Air Service Military Aeronautics, National Army, July 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

FRENCH, DUDLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1919; assigned 3rd British Army School, Aux-le-Château, Nov. 1, 1917; Company E, 26th Infantry, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, A.E.F., Cantigny, May 1918; Soissons, July 18, 1918; wounded July 19, 1918; hospital July 19 to Aug. 20, 1918; in charge Gas Supply Depot, Toul, Sept. 1 to Nov. 15, 1918; transferred, 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Nov. 1, 1918; Gas School, Chaumont, Dec. 1. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919.

GALLAHER, WILLIAM QUARRIER. Entered army Jan. 18, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Apr. 1918; assigned 521st Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Va., May to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 28, 1918; stationed Mesves sur Loire, Nov. 1918; Tours; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

GEDDIS, ROBERT HAMILTON. Rejected 2nd R.O.T.C. due to physical disability, 1917; entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Infantry; assigned Company 8, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Feb. 23 to Mar. 28, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Mar. 28 to May 8, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., May 8 to Oct. 24, 1918; promoted corporal July 30, 1918; clerk, Company 16, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, Oct. 1, 1918; sergeant Oct. 3, 1918; Personnel School, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Oct. 24 to Nov. 20, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1918, until discharged; appointed battalion sergeant major, Jan. 13, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Reserve Corps, Feb. 7, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919; promoted captain, Adjutant General's Department, Reserve Corps, Oct. 19, 1923.

GETTY, LORENZO TODD. Entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, 487th Aero Construction Squadron; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; stationed Air Service Post of Command No. 2, Romorantin, Headquarters Staff, construction signal officer, Jan. 18 to June 5, 1918; Romorantin, assistant adjutant, June 5 to 30, 1918, adjutant, June 30 to Sept. 10, 1918, executive officer, Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1918; promoted captain Oct. 15, 1918; major, executive officer, Feb. 21 to Apr. 4, 1919; stationed Brest and Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 4 until discharged May 7, 1919.

Awarded Chevalier d'Etoile Noire (France), Jan. 10, 1919, with following citation:

"*Captain L. T. Getty, Air Service executive officer: Directed since the beginning of this camp (Air Service Post of Command No. 2) the supplies for the Construc-*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tion Department. Thanks to his good work, all the necessary material was always ready in ample time to assure the advancement of the work. For about six months he has been executive officer, i.e., assistant to the colonel commanding this camp."

GILLON, WILFRED HARTON. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, Sea Girt, N.J., private, Troop A, Squadron I, N.J. Cavalry; transferred Army Air Service, private, Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala.; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 1918 until discharged; promoted master electrician and aviation mechanician; discharged May 23, 1919.

GRAFF, JOHN FRANK. 16th Infantry, Pa. National Guard; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 1915; border service; entered army July 15, 1917, Kittanniny, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Infantry; stationed Kittanniny, Pa., July 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 15, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 30, 1918; Infantry School, Langres; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Thiaucourt Sector; promoted captain Aug. 1918; major, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

GRANBERY, WILLIAM LANGLEY, JR. 1st lieutenant, 1st Infantry, Tenn. National Guard, June 1916; promoted captain, July 22, 1916; captain Headquarters Company and regimental adjutant, Sept. 15, 1916; Mexican Border Service until Mar. 24, 1917; entered army Apr. 12, 1917, Camp Jackson, Tenn., captain 1st Tenn. Infantry; Camp Jackson, Apr. to Sept. 7, 1917; 1st Tenn. Infantry changed to 115th Field Artillery, Sept. 1917; Camp Sevier, S.C.; promoted major, Judge Advocate General's Department, Nov. 1917; sailed for France with 30th Division, May 18, 1918; liaison officer, B.E.F.; Ypres-Lyes Offensive Aug. 1918; Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service, Dec. 1, 1918; Headquarters, British Claims Commission, B.E.F., until Apr. 1919; deputy chief claims officer, Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service, A.E.F., June 1919 to Jan. 1920; returned to U.S. July 6, 1921; captain, U.S. Army, 1922.

HAMILTON, FERRIS FLEMING. Entered army Sept. 12, 1917, Dayton, Ohio, cadet, Air Service Aeronautics; stationed Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 10, 1917, to Jan. 12, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 12 to Mar. 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service Reserve, Mar. 12, 1918; commanding officer, 76th Aero Squadron, Dorr Field, Fla., and Carlstrom Field, Fla., Mar. 18 to Aug. 20, 1918; 31st Aero Squadron, Langley Field, Va., Aug. 24, 1918, until discharged Jan. 19, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service Reserve, upon discharge.

HANDY, CORTLANDT WAITE. Entered N.Y. National Guard Dec. 5, 1912, Squadron A, Cavalry; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1915, warranted corporal, Troop C, June 29, 1915; sergeant, Troop C, May 22, 1916; Mexican Border, July to Dec. 1916; discharged July 14, 1917; entered army Aug. 8, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned School of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Sept. 4 to 12, 1917; adjutant U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1918; personal adjutant Sept. 24 to Nov. 3, 1918; assistant to commandant Nov. 4 to 22, 1918; promoted captain, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, U.S. Army, Aug. 17, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

HARTSHORNE, HUGH, JR. Entered N.Y. National Guard, 1914 to 1917; private, Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border Duty, June to Dec. 1916; entered army Sept. 1917, New York, N.Y. Ground Officers' Training School of Aviation, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; adjutant, 107th Aero Service Squadron, Garden City, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; stationed Issoudun and Tours; commanded 801st and 1103rd Aero Squadrons, A.E.F., until Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

HARVEY, HAROLD MELLOR. Entered army Nov. 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 17, 1917, to Jan. 29, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, May 11, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., May 30 to June 12, 1918; Langley Field, Hampton, Va., June 15 to July 21, 1918; Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Tex., July 27 to Sept. 4, 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 7 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Nov. 16, 1918; Langley Field, Hampton, Va., until discharged, Dec. 13, 1918.

HAY, JOHN LEWIS, JR. Entered N.J. National Guard 1911, private, Essex Troop; discharged 1914; entered army Oct. 18, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., Company I, Officers' School; stationed Fort Monroe until discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

HEACOCK, CLARENCE JOSEPH. Entered army July 1, 1918, Gloversville, N.Y.; acting sergeant, S.A.T.C., Mechanics' Institute, Rochester, N.Y.; assigned Company E, 422nd Telephone Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for England Oct. 10, 1918, from England to Havre, France, landing Nov. 1, 1918; training area near Le Mans, France, Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 10, 1919.

HODGES, ALVIN HENRY. Entered army Aug. 27, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio, private, Headquarters, Detention Camp; Camp Zachary Taylor, Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; accepted for Officers' Training School at time of Armistice; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

HOES, GOUVERNEUR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 8, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Dec. 11, 1917; squadron officer, 31st Aero Squadron, Issoudun, France, Jan. 10, 1918; 10th Aero Squadron, May 21, 1918; supply and purchasing officer in Spare Parts Sub-Division, later assistant chief personnel officer, Air Service Headquarters, Paris, France, June 5, 1918; U.S. Army student, Christ Church, Oxford, Feb. 24, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 2, 1919; commissioned captain, Air Service Reserve Corps, Nov. 17, 1919.

HOLT, HORACE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., fireman 1st class; attached U.S. Naval Reserve Section, Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Pay Officers' School, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, Nov. 1918; Cost Inspection Department, New York, N.Y.; discharged July 1919.

HOWE, LEROY KENT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., yeoman 3rd class, 3rd Naval District; promoted chief yeoman June 10, 1917; detail office, 3rd Naval District until commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 28, 1917; Annapolis, Md., course for officers, until commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "Minnesota," Feb. 1918 until discharged Dec. 14, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 1918.

HUGHES, BLACKBURN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Jackson and Camp Severn, S.C., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; foreign service, captain, 321st Infantry, 81st Division; sailed for France July 1918; St. Die; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne; returned to U.S. June 8, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

HUMBIRD, JOHN ALEXANDER. Entered Ill. National Guard June 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; discharged; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; attached 102nd Machine Gun Company; wounded July 15, 1918; promoted captain Oct. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 6, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross and the Bronze Oak Leaf with the following citation:

Captain John A. Humbird, 102nd Infantry. "For extraordinary heroism in action at Marchéville, France, Sept. 26, 1918. This officer displayed indomitable courage and leadership on numerous occasions during this engagement. Leading a small group of men through barbed wire entanglements in the face of machine gun fire and hand grenades, he cleaned out a trench, capturing a strong enemy machine gun emplacement and its entire crew. When the town of Marchéville fell into our hands, he organized a machine gun position under heavy machine gun fire, located a position for anti-aircraft guns, during which time hostile planes were flying low and firing upon our troops. After the recapture of Marchéville by the enemy, he led his platoon in the counter-attack."

Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier); Apr. 24, 1919: "A fait preuve d'un grand courage pendant l'attaque du 26 Septembre 1918. Conduisant un petit groupe à travers un réseau de fils de fer barbelés sous un feu violent de

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

mitrailleuses et de grenades. A nettoyé une tranchée, capturant un emplacement fortifié de mitrailleuses avec tous ses servants. Lors de la prise de Marchéville le 26 Septembre 1918 a organisé les positions de mitrailleuses, malgré les avions ennemis mitraillant les troupes. Après la perte de Marchéville a conduit sa section à la contre-attaque."

Cited in General Orders, 2nd Army, Dec. 11, 1918: "Véritable entraineur d'hommes. A toujours fait preuve d'un grand courage et des plus hautes qualités de direction. A nettoyé une tranchée et capturé un abri fortement bétonné, faisant prisonniers les mitrailleurs. A établi ensuite une position pour mitrailleuses contre avions."

JAMISON, ROBERT PALMER. Officers' Training Camp, Sept. to Nov. 1918, Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Dupont and Fort Monroe, Sept. until discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

JESSUP, EVERETT COLGATE. Medical Staff, American Hospital B, France, June 8 to Sept. 12, 1915; Plattsburg Civilian Camp, Sept. 1916; entered army June 8, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; detached service; sailed for France June 23, 1917; major, War Hospital, Epsom, England, July 5 to Aug 2, 1917; 42nd Field Ambulance, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, B.E.F. and 7th Rifle Brigade, Aug. 2, 1917; Messines Ridge, Oct. 1917; Menin Road, Oct. 1917; Passchendaele, No. I, General Hospital, Etretat, Feb. 23, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; promoted captain, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 8, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 21, 1919; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

JOHN, ROBERT RANDALL. Entered army Mar. 22, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, 23rd Company, Coast Artillery, Coast Defense Section, N.Y.; stationed Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22 to Apr. 6, 1918; Fort Monroe, Va., 4th Officers' Training Camp, Apr. 6 to June 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, June 26, 1918; sailed for France with 54th Coast Artillery Corps, July 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 9, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 23, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

JONES, CARL WARING. Committee on Classification of Personnel in Army, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.; entered army Jan. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., civilian, Adjutant General's Office, (War Service Exchange); transferred Personnel Section, Operations Division of General Staff, War Department, Aug. 12, 1918; commissioned major, Ordnance Department, Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

KENNEDY, GEORGE EDWARD. Entered National Guard July 1, 1914, private, Company I, 31st Mich. Infantry; Border Service, National Guard, reenlisted June 19, 1916, Company I, 31st Mich. Infantry; Grayling, Mich., June 23 to July 1, 1916; stationed Camp Cotton, Tex., July 3 to Dec. 31, 1916; warranted corporal Sept. 12, 1916; sergeant Nov. 1, 1916; Camp Cotton, Tex., Dec. 31, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16 to Apr. 8, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned captain, Cavalry, Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 16, 1918; commissioned captain, Infantry, National Army, Dec. 3, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., July 17 to 27, 1918; sailed for France July 28, 1918; 4th Depot Division Aug. 14 to Sept. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel, 1st Army Headquarters; wounded Sept. 7, 1918; Mesves Hospital Area, Sept. 9 to 16, 1918; Cosnes, Classification Camp, Sept. 16 to 23, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, 33rd Division, Sept. 26 to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 129th Infantry, Rupt-en-Woevre, Nov. 13 to Dec. 3, 1918, Scheiren-Stegen, Luxembourg, Army of Occupation, Dec. 23, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919; International Law Section French Mission, Paris, France, Mar. 6 to July 31, 1919; Base Ports, France, special mustering officer and courier, Aug. 1 to Oct. 18, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Oct. 28, 1919; discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH ELLIOTT. National Service Commission, Presbyterian Church, U.S. Army; camp pastor, Madison Barracks, N.Y., July to Oct. 1918.

KIEFER, KARL ZIEGLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 11, 1918, Newark, N.J., seaman; stationed Pelham Bay Training Station, Sept. until inactive duty Dec. 12, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

KISTLER, ROBERT HARRISON. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1917; entered army, active duty, Apr. 10, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., until July

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1, 1918; 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., July 1 until discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

LACKEY, LOUIS RAYMOND. Accepted as candidate for commission in Infantry, Camp Fremont, Calif., Nov. 10, 1918; orders countermanded on signing of Armistice.

LAIRD, WILLIAM MALCOLM. Applied and accepted for 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 1917, sickness prevented entrance; entered army Nov. 17, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa.; private, Ordnance Instruction School, University of Pittsburgh; Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Jan. to Mar. 1, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Mar. to Apr. 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. to Aug. 5, 1918; warranted sergeant, Ordnance Department, May 1918; discharged on account of sickness, Aug. 5, 1918.

LAMBERT, JOHN DAVID WOOSTER. Entered army Jan. 26, 1918, New York, N.Y., private 2nd class, Photographic Division, Signal Corps; stationed Columbia University until July 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, July 2, 1918; assigned 304th Field Signal Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., July 6, 1918; sailed for France, moving picture operator; with 79th Division until Sept. 1, 1918; in charge Photographic Division, A.E.F., under signal officer, General Russell, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours; after Armistice transferred to Laboratory, Paris, in charge of compiling historical data from photographic records; returned to U.S., casual, Mar. 26, 1919; discharged Apr. 13, 1919.

LARKIN, FRANCIS ROHM. Office of Director of Traffic, U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C., June 4 to Nov. 1917; War Industries Board, Priority Committee, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; entered army Jan. 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Corps; Office Chief of Ordnance Commissioned Personnel Branch; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 12, 1918; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

LAWRENCE, CHARLES COLTON. Entered N.Y. National Guard Apr. 8, 1912, sergeant, Squadron A, Cavalry; Mexican Border, June to Dec. 1916; leave of absence to attend 1st R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12 to Sept. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; casual officer, A.E.F., Sept. 1917; stationed 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Sept. to Oct. 1917; brigade adjutant, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Oct. 1917; Luneville Sector, Oct. 1917; Toul Sector, Jan. to Apr. 1918; Montdidier, Cantigny, Apr. to May 1918; Aisne-Marne, June to July 1918; 2nd Battle of Marne, July 1918; Soissons; Pont-à-Mousson, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, aide-de-camp, 4th Division, Oct. 2, 1918; aide-de-camp, 3rd Corps, Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; promoted captain, Cavalry, aide-de-camp, 3rd Army Corps, Army of Occupation, Germany, Mar. 30, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 10, 1919.

Citation, General Order No. 44, Headquarters, 1st Division, France, Aug. 5, 1918:

"*The Division commander cites for gallantry in action during the operations of the Division from July* 18 *to* 23, 1918 (*Soissons, 2nd Battle of the Marne*), *2nd lieutenant C. C. Lawrence, aide-de-camp 1st Brigade. Proceeded under heavy shell fire to the position of elements disorganized and wavering and organized and sent them forward.*"

LEWIS, PHILEMON STOUT. Entered army Sept. 12, 1917, Camp Grant, Ill., 1st lieutenant, 21st Engineers (Light Railway Operating Regiment); Camp Grant, Ill., until Dec. 16, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 26, 1917; Château Thierry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; promoted captain, Engineers, Oct. 26, 1918; executive officer to Chief Engineer, 1st Army, Aug. 20, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919; executive officer to Deputy Director General of Transportation, General Staff, General Headquarters, Jan. 7 to June 1. 1919; promoted major Engineers, Feb. 25, 1919; chief of Troop Movement Bureau, Paris, June 1 to July 17, 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with the following citation, Apr. 19, 1919: "*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as chief engineer 1st Army, France. American Expeditionary Forces.* (*Signed*) JOHN J. PERSHING *Commander-in-Chief.*"

LIBBY, BARNEM. Instructor, Camp Kearney, Calif., under auspices of Y.M.C.A. Aug. 26 to Nov. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LIONBERGER, JOHN SHEPLEY. Naval Training, U.S.S. "Virginia," Civilian Naval Training Cruise, summer 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 4, 1917, Newport, R.I.; training, Annapolis, Md., (three months); commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 27, 1917; ensign, U.S. Navy, Sept. 15, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, June 1, 1918; lieutenant, U.S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1918; U.S.S. "North Dakota" and U.S.S. "Thomas"; discharged June 1, 1919.

LOVE, WILLIAM IVERSON. Entered army Sept. 6, 1918, private; promoted corporal Sept. 17, 1918; assigned 57th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France Sept. 29, 1918; returned to U.S. June 15, 1919; discharged July 17, 1919.

LYTLE, SCOTT HARRISON. Mexican Border Service with 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard, June to Nov. 1916; entered army July 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company H, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 11, 1917, to May 10, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive (Mt. Kemmel) Aug. 1918; Somme Offensive (Hindenburg Line) Sept. 27 to 29, 1918; promoted private 1st class; killed in action at Bony, near Le Catelet, Sept. 29, 1918; buried in American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne.

Awarded New York State Conspicuous Service Cross.

Awarded citation. Special Order No. 86, Headquarters, 27th Division, U.S.A., Mar. 27, 1919:
"Private Scott H. Lytle, deceased, 1211269 Company H, 107th Infantry. During the operations before the Hindenburg Line east of Ronssoy, Sept. 29, 1918, this soldier continued to advance although wounded, with great courage and coolness until killed by a burst of machine gun fire. His wonderful display of fearlessness proved an inspiration to his comrades." By Command of Major General O'Ryan.

McALLISTER, DOUGLAS HOLLY. Entered National Guard Jan. 20, 1913, private, Troop C, 1st N.Y. Cavalry; Border Service; discharged June 30, 1916; reenlisted June 30, 1916, corporal, N.Y. Cavalry; discharged Aug. 26, 1916.

MacGREGOR, ALEXANDER. Entered army 1918, 1st lieutenant, Engineer Corps; sailed for France with 55th Engineers; assigned to General Edgar Jadwin, Department of Construction and Forestry; transferred to Gievres; promoted captain Sept. 1918; command Company A, 122nd Engineers; transferred LeMans; engineer officer in charge of construction of forwarding camp; in charge construction of salvage camp, LeMans area; in Paris area for construction of Pershing Stadium; Joinville le Pont; discharged France, June 1919; joined Foundation Company, N.Y., engaged reconstruction work in France.

McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, JR. Entered army Sept. 25, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; assigned Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., Sept. 27 to Nov. 15, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Nov. 15 to Dec. 28, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 11, 1917; with 104th Engineers until Jan. 1, 1918; Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 28, 1917, to May 1918; with 318th Engineers and Judge Advocate, General Court, Jan. 1 to July 24, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; personnel adjutant until Nov. 30, 1918; Vosges; Meuse-Argonne; regimental supply officer; commissioned captain Feb. 24, 1919; returned to U.S. June 2, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919; commissioned captain, Reserve Corps.

MACFARLANE, HOWARD PETTENGILL. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 3, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., private, Infantry; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Jan. 3 to Apr. 17, 1918; 54th Infantry, Company I, Chattanooga, Tenn., and Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr. 17 to May 31, 1918; warranted sergeant Apr. 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, National Army, June 1, 1918; infantry replacements, Camp Lee, Va, June 1 until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

MACK, PAUL WILMER. Entered army Oct. 5, 1917, McKeesport, Pa., private; warranted sergeant; assigned 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Meade, Md.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Mar. 4, 1918; sailed for France with 28th Engineers, June 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 20, 1919.

MACURDA, WILLIAM HAYWARD. N.Y. National Guard, 2nd lieutenant, 9th Regiment, Coast Artillery; entered army June 1917, Fort Hancock, N.J., 2nd lieutenant, 20th Company, Sandy Hook Coast Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant: assis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tant coast defense adjutant, Fort Hancock, July to Dec. 1917; promoted captain Jan. 1918; coast defense adjutant, Jan. to Mar. 1918; School, Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. to May 1918; commanding Battery Gunnison, Fort Hancock, N.J., June to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; commanding Battery B, 5th Trench Mortar Battalion, Sept. 1918, until discharged Jan. 1919.

MAHER, ARTHUR PAUL. Entered Va. National Guard, 1915, private 1st Company, Coast Artillery; discharged 1916; Plattsburg Civilian Camp and Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., chief yeoman; Office, Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; Naval Aviation Forces, A.E.F., July to Dec. 1918; U.S.S. "Carola," Brest, France, Dec. 1918; inactive duty Feb. 7, 1919; discharged Sept. 1921.

MAIRES, THOMAS WARE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 25, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; resigned from Officers' School; graduated from Pay Officers' School; qualified as expert rifleman, Peekskill, N.Y.; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MARSH, JAMES INGRAHAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 21, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., coxswain; chief of section and commander, 18th Company, and instructor, Navigation and Naval Ordnance, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 25, 1917; commissioned ensign Jan. 31, 1918; 3rd Officers' Training Class, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11, 1918; U.S.S. "New Hampshire," Atlantic Fleet, May 27, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; attended Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., Sept. 7, 1918; officer in charge shore instruction, Hydrophone and Listeners' School; New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1918; resigned Dec. 22, 1918.

MARTIN, JOHN FRANK. Appointed 1915 secretary, U.S. Diplomatic Service, and assigned to U.S. Embassy, Santiago, Chile; to U.S. Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1916; to U.S. Embassy, Mexico, 1917, and promoted; to U.S. Embassy, Havana, Cuba, 1918; to American Legation, Bogotá, Colombia, and U.S. Embassy, London, 1919, and promoted; to U.S. Legation, San José, Costa Rica, and U.S. Embassy, Santiago, Chile, 1920.

MAYERS, EDWARD C. Entered N.Y. National Guard Oct. 19, 1915, private 1st Field Artillery; entered army Sept. 1917, 1st lieutenant, 102nd Supply Train; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 6, 1918; promoted captain, Feb. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919 and discharged.

MEAKER, SAMUEL RAYNOR. Entered British Army Mar. 1916, Camiers, France, lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps; stationed 22nd General Hospital, Camiers; 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth; Military Hospital, Inkerman Barracks, Woking, Eng.; promoted captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, Oct. 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

MELICK, ULYSSES GRANT. Entered navy Aug. 20, 1918, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., seaman; assigned Reserve Officers' Training School, Aug. 20 to Dec. 29, 1918, Barracks G 12 No., Company 10, Isolation Regiment; inactive duty Dec. 29, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MEREDITH, WILLIAM MORRIS. Entered army Apr. 30, 1918, Norwalk, Conn., private; attached Franklin Union Training Detachment, Boston, Mass., May 1 to July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; with Company D, 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division, England, July 17 to 23, 1918; France, July 23 to Dec. 12, 1918; warranted corporal Aug. 1, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 12, 1918, to May 21, 1919; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

MERLE-SMITH, VAN SANTVOORD. Assistant to Henry van Dyke, American Minister to Holland, Aug. to Oct. 1914; entered N.Y. National Guard Nov. 1914, private, Squadron A, Cavalry; promoted corporal; Mexican Border Service nine months; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, assigned 69th N.Y. Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant; captain, May 1917; organization federalized and designated 165th Infantry, 42nd Division; stationed Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y.; sailed for France Nov. 4, 1917; Lunéville Sector; Baccarat Sector; Champagne-Marne Defensive; Marne-Aisne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (two engagements); wounded Mar. 17, July 25, and July 28, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to Paris as aide and secretary to Secretary of State,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

American Peace Commission, Dec. 15, 1918; promoted major Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 26, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

"He was in command of a company at the crossing of the River Ourcq, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, on July 28, 1918. Despite the loss of all the other officers in his company, and although wounded himself, he continued to direct his men effectively against the enemy. When his major was killed he succeeded to command of the battalion and led it forward throughout the day with courage and gallantry."

MILLER, LEROY BALDWIN. Entered Ind. National Guard Nov. 1916, Indianapolis, Ind.; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

MILLER, MARSHALL PHILO. Entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa, private, Company D, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division; stationed Camp Dodge and Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France June 23, 1918; Lorraine Offensive, Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 1918; killed in action Oct. 10, 1918, Consenvoye; place of burial unknown.

MILLIKEN, WILLIAM MATHEWSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 5th Company, Infantry, New England Division; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, Dec. 7, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Feb. 1, 1918; Park Field, Millington, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1918; adjutant 282nd Aero Squadron, Mar. 16 to April 4, 1918; in command squadron Apr. 4 to Dec. 23, 1918; Mineola, Long Island, Field No. 2, Aug. 1 to 7, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; stationed Duxford Aerodrome, Duxford, England, Aug. 29 to Nov. 21, 1918, in command U.S. Troops here from Oct. 1; returned to U.S. Nov. 29, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

MOFFAT, FRANK EVEREST. Entered army June 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., sergeant 152nd Depot Brigade; Camp Upton until discharged Mar. 1919.

MONROE, ANDREW PERRINE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., candidate Infantry, Company 14; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 8, 1917; Reserve Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Nov. 17, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918; sailed for France, casual officer, Jan. 13, 1918; arrived England, Jan. 22, 1918; Le Havre, Jan. 25, 1918; Army Signal School, Langres, Jan. 29 to Feb. 11, 1918; signal officer 52nd Artillery Corps, Feb. 13 to Mar. 14, 1918, Lebourne, Mar. 16 to Apr. 5, 1918, Limoges, Apr. 6 to Aug. 22, 1918; Office, chief signal officer, Tours Aug. 23 to Sept. 4, 1918; duty at Company Headquarters, Chaumont, Telephone and Telegraph Department, Signal Corps, Sept. 5 to Oct. 27, 1918; Neufchâteau, Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Oct. 28 to Nov. 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Oct. 30; signal officer under command post signal officer, 2nd Army Headquarters, Toul, Nov. 6 to Dec. 26, 1918; duty with post signal officer, Treves, Germany, Dec. 20, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; telephone and telegraph officer, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, Jan. 31 to May 24, 1919; promoted captain, Signal Corps, May 15, 1919; returned to U.S. in command Casual Company No. 11, Signal Corps, June 26, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

NICOLL, WILLIAM LEONARD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Sept. 1915, corporal 2nd Field Artillery; Border Service; discharged Aug. 1916; civilian, superintendent of construction, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., Nov. to Dec. 10, 1917; entered army Dec. 10, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; construction engineer, Edgewood Arsenal until Feb. 16, 1918; transferred Storage Division, Quartermaster Corps, Feb. 14, 1918; later entire division changed to Storage Division, Purchase, Storage and Traffic, General Staff; promoted captain, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, National Army, June 29, 1918; transferred July 11, 1918, unassigned with rank of captain as of Dec. 10, 1917, General Staff, Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Washington, D.C.; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

NOURSE, EMORY MILLER. Rejected from Officers' Training Camp due to physical disability; entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1917, to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 9, 1918; G-2 General Headquarters, Chau-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

mont, Apr. to Dec. 1918; promoted captain, Oct. 7, 1918; G-2, Headquarters, 3rd Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; American Armistice Delegation, Cologne; discharged Coblenz, Aug. 4, 1920.

OBER, BEVERLY. Md. National Guard Dec. 1915 to July 1917, private Battery A; entered army July 25, 1917, Pikesville, Md., 2nd lieutenant, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 17, 1917; attached 110th Field Artillery and Artillery Brigade, Headquarters, Camp McClellan until June 1918; Headquarters, 29th Division, acting division ordnance officer, June 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, division ordnance officer, 29th Division, A.E.F., June 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 28, 1919; re-entered Md. National Guard, captain, 110th Field Artillery, Oct. 1921.

O'DONOGHUE, MICHAEL THOMAS. Entered Marine Corps Jan. 10, 1918, Paris Island, S.C., private; qualified as sharpshooter Mar. 22, 1918; assigned 145th Company, Quantico, Va., Apr. 3, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918; assigned 67th Company, 5th Marines, June 9, 1918; in Château Thierry Sector, Aisne-Marne Defensive, capture of Bouresches, Hill 142, and Belleau Wood; wounded in line of duty, July 5, 1918, Belleau Wood; transferred to Base Hospital No. 27; rejoined company Aug. 12, 1918, Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive, capture of Thiaucourt, Xammes and Jaulny; killed while acting as runner with dispatches, Oct. 4, 1918, Somme-Py; buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery 1232, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Fourragère by virtue of having fought with his regiment in two of the three occasions for which his regiment, the 5th Marines, was cited in French Army Orders, viz: Bois de Belleau, Blanc Mont.

OLCOTT, CHARLES TOWNSEND. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, Aug. 21, 1917; active duty Jan. 30, 1918; assigned Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Feb. and Mar. 1918; Base Hospital, Camp McArthur, Tex., Apr. and May 1918; Camp Crane, Pa., June 1918; Walter Reed Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., June 25, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, U.S. Army; sailed for Vladivostok, Siberia, with Evacuation Hospital No. 17, Feb. 17, 1919; hospital, Vladivostok, Nov. 26 to Dec. 10, 1919; invalided home to Letterman Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1920; transferred to U.S. Hospital, Oteen, N.C.; discharged July 19, 1920.

PARKER, MYRON M., JR. Entered navy Dec. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., chief petty officer; stationed Washington and Philadelphia Navy Yards; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

PAUL, THEODORE SEDGEWICK. Philadelphia City Troop, Pa. National Guard, 1914 to 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., candidate Company D, 4th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps, June 10, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry, Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, Fort Niagara, Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917; assigned 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1918; 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18 to Aug. 18, 1918; 19th Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 18 to Sept. 20, 1918; captain, 56th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 26, 1918, until discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

PAYNE, BRUCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., candidate, 1st Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 5, 1917; assigned 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 25 to Dec. 6, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; Artillery School, Valdahon, June 1918; Camp de Meucon, Vannes, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Suippes to Moselle Offensive, Sept. 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; gassed Sept. 18 and Oct. 28, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Mar. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

PENNEY, GARNER WEST. Entered army Oct. 2, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., sergeant; assigned 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., Oct. 4, 1917, to Dec. 1918; promoted sergeant major, 10th Division, May 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

PERRY, FRANKLIN. Entered army May 22, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., master signal electrician, 1st Reserve Aero Squadron; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917, with 26th Aero Squadron;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ordered to Issoudun, to establish 3rd Aviation Instruction Center; in charge aviation machine shops; later in charge assembly and test; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dec. 24, 1917; died of spinal meningitis, Base Hospital No. 9, Châteauroux, Dec. 29, 1917.

PIERCE, WILLIAM LENNOX, JR. Entered N.J. National Guard June 1917, Englewood, N.J., sergeant, 2nd Field Artillery; entered army April 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, stationed Gettysburg, and Tobyhanna, Pa.; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Tank Training Camp, Bourges, Sept. to Dec. 1918; promoted corporal, Dec. 1918; transferred Motor Transport Corps, Paris, Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1919.

PIERSON, NORRIS EDWARD. Entered army June 19, 1917, New Haven, Conn., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, assigned U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1917; Aviation School, Scott Field, Belleville, Ill., Aug. 8, 1917; Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y., Oct. 1917; rated reserve military aviator, Nov. 3, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 19, 1917; attached 25th Aero Squadron, Jan. 4, 1918; sailed for England Jan. 9, 1918; France. Feb. 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Feb. 14, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Furbara, Italy, Apr. 16, 1918; Issoudun, France, May 9, 1918; attached 90th Aero Squadron, Amanty, May 16, 1918; in command 90th Aero Squadron Oct. 22, 1918, and pilot, LaReine Sector and battles of St. Mihiel and Argonne; promoted captain, Air Service, Feb. 21, 1919; returned to U.S. May 3, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

Cited, General Orders No. 43, Dec. 18, 1918, for exceptional devotion to duty: "*First Lieutenant Norris E. Pierson, A.S., U.S.A., pilot, 90th Aero Squadron, is a commanding officer of the highest type, a pilot of vast experience and proven ability. He has by his personal example been an unfailing source of inspiration to the pilots, observers and enlisted men of his command. He has maintained the squadron organization at a high pitch of efficiency under all conditions.*"

PORTER, GUY J. Entered army June 14, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Battery A, 124th Field Artillery; transferred Camp Jackson, S.C., June 26, 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 21, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; gas and shell shock (permanent disability); Brest, May 8, 1919; hospital, Brest; returned to U.S. June 1919; Messiah Hospital, N.Y.; U.S.A. General Hospital No. 43, National Soldiers' Home, Va., until June 2, 1920; discharged Dec. 6, 1919.

PORTER, JAMES JACKSON. Private, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard, Nov. 1914 to May 1917; Mexican Border Service; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assigned 305th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 1918; transferred to Legal Department, General Purchasing Department until end of Aug. 1918; reentered active service at his own request, with the 10th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division; killed in action Oct. 5, 1918, Bois de Fays, near Montfaucon, Argonne Forest; buried in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

PRESCOTT, ROGER BAKER. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Garden City, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Air Service, 489th Aero Squadron; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917; stationed St. Maixent, France, Jan. 1 to Feb. 22, 1918; construction officer, 489th Aero Squadron, Romorantin, Feb. 22 to Nov. 1, 1918; detached Nov. 1, 1918, ordered to London, England, to act as aerial navigator, night bombing work; reported at London, Nov. 22, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

PRETTYMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM LYMAN. Entered N.Y. National Guard Feb. 14, 1915, private, Squadron A; promoted corporal; Mexican Border Service; discharged June 1917; entered army June 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, 25th Cavalry; attached 2nd Provisional Officers' Training Camp, Leavenworth, Kans., Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, U.S. Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; Fort Russell; Camp Shelby; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 5, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 20, 1918; attached 76th Field Artillery, 3rd Division; Marne Defensive, July 1 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 2, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Oct. 3 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Ger-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

many; promoted major, battalion commanding officer, May 12, 1919; returned to U.S. Dec. 1921.

Awarded Division and Army Corps citations; awarded Cross of the Legion of Honor (France).

PRINCE, EDMOND LAFAYETTE, JR. Entered army Dec. 2, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, 20th Engineer Corps; stationed Fort Myer, Va.; Washington Barracks, D.C., Dec. 12, 1917, to June 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France June 9, 1918; stationed Brest, Blois, Angers, and Chaumont; returned to U.S. June 25, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

RANSOME, PERCY ALLEN. Entered N.J. National Guard 1914, sergeant, Troop D, Border Service; discharged Nov. 1916; entered army Nov. 20, 1917, Morrison, Va., 2nd lieutenant Air Service, 487th Aero Squadron; Morrison, Va., Nov. 20, 1917, to Jan. 1918; sailed for France with 487th Aero Construction Squadron Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 15, 1918; returned to U.S., Jan. 16, 1919; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

REEVES, BARTOW VANDEWATER. Entered army May 11, 1918, Palmerton, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; assigned U.S. Chemical Plant No. 4, Saltville, Va., May 25, 1918, until discharged Mar. 18, 1919.

RHEINSTEIN, ALFRED. Entered army Feb. 1918, 2nd lieutenant, Department of Military Aeronautics; pilot and officer in charge of construction of temporary and permanent field, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; promoted reserve military aviator; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

RIDDLE, SYDNEY WALKER. Entered army Dec. 8, 1917, Atlanta, Ga., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; air service cadet, Officers' Training Camp, Ghersther Field, La., Austin, Tex., Dec. 8, 1917, to July 19, 1918; primary flying training, Lake Charles, La., May 10 to July 19, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, Air Service, July 19, 1918; advanced flying training, Love Field, Camp Dick, Tex.; Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., July 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

ROCHE, ROBERT THIERY. American Ambulance Field Service, France, Mar. to Dec. 1916; joined S.S.U. 1, Somme Sector, service with 1st and 2nd Divisions, French Colonial Troops; Verdun Front, June 1916; Argonne, Sept. 1916; left service Dec. 1916; employ of Standard Steel Car Co., France, in charge of erection of freight cars for French government and A.E.F., 1916 to 1920.

ROCHESTER, WILLIAM L. Entered army Sept. 1917, Seattle, Wash., private, 23rd Engineer Regiment; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 5, 1918; promoted sergeant, and sergeant 1st class; Officers' Training Camp, Jan. to May 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; Camp Lee, Va., May 5 to July 1, 1918; sailed for France, casual, July 1, 1918; attached 150th Machine Gun Battalion, 42nd Division; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; gassed; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

ROGERS, ROSS. Entered army Oct. 22, 1918, Harrisburg, Pa., private, Motor Transport Corps, Motor Company No. 2; stationed Officers' Training Camp, Camp Johnson, Fla., Oct. 22, 1918, until discharged Dec. 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 25, 1919; district secretary, National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1919 to 1920; Demobilization Program; War Risk Insurance; part time Employment Bureau.

ROOT, GEORGE FREDERICK, III. Entered navy Sept. 15, 1917, Bensonhurst, N.Y., boatswain's mate, 2nd class; instructor, navigation, Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay Park Station; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Mar. 12, 1918; inactive duty, Apr. 8, 1919.

ROSS, THOMAS GILLESPIE. Entered army Aug. 19, 1918, Asbury Park, N.J., private 1st class, Photographic Branch, Air Service; training in aerial photography and interpretation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; Langley Field, Hampton, Va., and Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

ROWE, HAROLD. Plattsburg Civilian Camp, Aug. 1916; entered army June 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Air Ser-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

vice; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Cornell Ground School, Ithaca, N.Y., June 13 to Aug. 4, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aviation, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 4 to Nov. 13, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 19, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917, with 16th Aero Squadron; Tours until Mar. 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Issoudun, Mar. to May 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, May 1918; Romorantin, test pilot, June 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

ROWLAND, JAMES HARVEY, II. Private, Battery A, Md. National Guard, Dec. 1915 to Feb. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; assigned Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Apr. 24, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; 317th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 28, 1917, to July 22, 1918; Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to May 25, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 5, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. May 27, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

SAVAGE, CHARLES CHAUNCEY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1917, Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 1st class, 4th Naval District; assigned U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 5, Delaware Bay; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 5, 1917; 2nd Officers' Training Class, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 5, 1917, to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Rathburne," Destroyer No. 113, building at Cramp's, Philadelphia; sailed June 29, 1918, convoy duty, touching at Ireland and Azores; assigned U.S.S. "America," transport, Sept. 20, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary), U.S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1918; resignation effective July 1, 1919.

SCHENCK, ALEXANDER TILTON. Entered army July 24, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Company 12, 153rd Depot Brigade; special duty, Camp Dix, Personnel Office; 18th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Nov. 7, 1918; 54th Training Battery, Nov. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

SCHOONMAKER, JAMES MARTINUS, JR. Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., May to June 1917; chief engineer, Dayton-Wright Airplane Co., Dayton, Ohio, July 1, 1917, to Nov. 7, 1918; engineer, Air Service, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 7, 1918; entered army Oct. 29, 1918, Dayton, Ohio, private, Air Service; chief engineer, Dayton-Wright Airplane Co., until commissioned major, Air Service, Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Nov. 15, 1918.

SEELEY, DE BENNEVILLE K. Sailed for France 1st lieutenant, 102nd Aero Squadron, Air Service; promoted captain, Air Service; Headquarters, Air Service, England; returned to U.S. June 1920; discharged July 1920.

SEGGERMAN, FREDERICK TIMPSON. Entered N.Y. National Guard Feb. 1913, Squadron A, Cavalry; promoted through grades to 1st sergeant; Mexican Border, 1916; discharged Mar. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; Camp Lee, Va., until Jan. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., three months; Camp Lee, Va., until end of May 1918; sailed for France May 27, 1918; in action with 315th Regiment, Field Artillery, 80th Division; St. Mihiel Reserve; Meuse-Argonne; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

SELLMAN, JONATHAN LAWRENCE. 1st Officers' Training Camp, Field Artillery, May 6 to July 25, 1917; entered navy July 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., apprentice seaman, Naval Militia; training Hampton Roads and Annapolis, Aug. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 1918; U.S.S. "Oklahoma," June to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, June 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, Queenstown, Ireland, and London, England, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

SHELLITO, JUDD CAMPBELL. Entered army Aug. 20, 1917, Independence, Iowa, 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Roentgenological Service; detailed Cook County Hospital for instruction; Medical Officers' Training Corps, Fort Riley, Kans., Dec. 27, 1917, to Apr. 7, 1918; N.Y. X-Ray School, Apr. 12 to May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 1, 1918; Supply Depot, X-Ray Service, Paris, June 1918; Camp Hospital, Tours, June to July 14, 1918; American Red Cross Medical Hospital No. 2 until July 20, 1918; Medical Hospital No. 3 (later Camp Hospital No. 112) July 1918 to July 1919; commissioned captain Feb. 17,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 16, 1919; discharged Aug. 19, 1919.

SILL, THEODORE WINTHROP. Entered army Sept. 1917, Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Department, Medical Corps; commissioned captain; Gas Defense Service with Astoria Detachment, Astoria, Long Island, Sept. 1917 to Oct. 6, 1918, in charge manufacturing chemicals for gas mask cannisters; in command of post Mar. to Oct. 1918; promoted major, Chemical Warfare Service, July 1918; sailed for France Oct. 6, 1918; Training School for Gas Warfare, Choignes and Hanlon Field; Chaumont until Dec. 1, 1918; American member of interallied mission to examine and report on German chemical factories and war activities, Feb. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Apr. 5, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

SIMONS, DONALD MACLAREN. 2nd Plattsburg Camp July to Aug. 1916; graduated 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; entered army May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1 to 31; 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala.; Company B, 104th Field Signal Battalion, Sept. 10, 1917; division personnel officer, Oct. 22, 1917; assistant division adjutant Apr. 1918; sailed for France with 29th Division Headquarters, June 14, 1918; with 14th Corps, personnel adjutant, Neufchâteau, July 17, 1918; Corps Headquarters, Toul, Aug. 13, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; commissioned major, Adjutant General's Department, Sept. 21, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; personnel adjutant, 2nd army, Toul, Sept. 29, 1918; General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont, appointed field inspector of personnel adjutants of A.E.F., Oct. 11, 1918; inspection of personnel adjutants of armies, corps, and divisions, later Base Ports; returned to U.S. June 24, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919.

SKIDMORE, LEMUEL, JR. Plattsburg Civilian Camp, Aug. 1916; entered army Nov. 20, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal, sergeant, and sergeant 1st class, Apr. 1918; Camp Lee, Va., July 28 to Nov. 29, 1918, instructor, Central Officers' Training School; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

SLAYMAKER, WILLIAM WHITMER. Entered navy May 28, 1917, Philadelphia Navy Yard, Engineers; chief machinist, U.S.S. "Juniata," June 1 to July 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1917; 1st Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 1 to Sept. 15, 1917; ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Sept. 15, 1918; U.S.S. "Ohio" with Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Naval Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., Jan. 1 to May 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary) U.S. Navy, Feb. 1918; U.S.S. Destroyer "Tucker," convoy duty out of Brest, France, May 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; staff of commander, U.S. Naval Forces in French Waters, Sept. 15, to Dec. 24, 1918; lieutenant (temporary), U.S. Navy, Nov. 1918, until discharged July 1, 1919.

SLOANE, GEORGE. N.Y. National Guard Jan. 19, 1914, Squadron A, Cavalry; promoted corporal, Mexican Border Service, Camp McClellan, Tex., promoted 1st sergeant; federalized 105th Machine Gun Battalion; stationed Van Cortlandt Park, July 16 to Oct. 9, 1917; Spartanburg, N.C., Oct. 9, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; transferred, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; Jan. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department, June 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Department; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

SMITH, LAWRENCE BREESE. Entered Marine Corps July 7, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Marine Reserve Corps; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 28, 1917, to Mar. 27, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Marine Reserve Corps, Dec. 17, 1917; promoted captain Nov. 19, 1918; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 27 until discharged May 10, 1919.

SMITH, PERCIVAL CUTHBERT. Entered army Sept. 21, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Headquarters Company, 304th Engineers, 79th Division; sailed for France July 18, 1918; regimental interpreter; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918; student, University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S., casual, July 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

SMITH, WILLIAM WALLACE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., discharged Aug. 1, 1917; entered army Apr. 10, 1918, private; Recruit Camp, Fort Slocum, N.Y., Apr. 11

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to 25, 1918; special duty in Contract Department Signal Corps, Air Service, Washington, D.C., later Bureau of Aircraft Production; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Production, Sept. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

SOUDER, DONALD MALCOLM. Entered army Mar. 26, 1918, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, southern N.Y., until June 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June to Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, Nov. 29, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

SPARKS, WALTER RUSSELL. Entered army Feb. 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Air Service, National Army; Officers' Training Camp, Air Service Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; graduated from training course for Engineer Officers, June 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 29, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., engineer officer until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

SPEERS, WILLIAM EWING. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; entered army Nov. 30, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, 1st class, Section 587, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 30, 1918; stationed Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; Battery F, 13th Regiment, Field Artillery, Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

STRONG, WILLIAM. Enlisted in Canadian Army Jan. 27, 1915, Toronto, Canada, private, Eaton Machine Gun Battery; training in Canada until sailed for England June 1916; training, Shorncliffe, England; to France for active duty; wounded shortly after and invalided to England; after recovery attended courses in machine gunnery, taking honors; offered instructorship but chose to return to the front; promoted corporal and sergeant, Machine Gun Battalion and assigned 7th Canadian Machine Gun Co., Battles of the Somme and Ypres, 1916; commissioned lieutenant for exceptional service in the latter battle; severely gassed while with 11th Canadian Machine Gun Company, Battle of Vimy Ridge, spring 1917; invalided to England; invalided to Canada Sept. 1917; at Canadian Government Sanatoriums, Lake Edward and St. Agathe until Oct. 1919; placed on reserve list and sent to California Oct. 1919; died Dec. 21, 1919, Pasadena, Calif., as result of being gassed.

STRUBLE, ROBERT McBRIDE. Y.M.C.A. physical instructor, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Unit No. 97, Jan. to July 1918.

STUMP, HENRY ARTHUR, JR. Entered army, private; sailed for France July 8, 1918; attached 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Meuse-Argonne (Montfaucon); Troyon Defensive; Meuse-Argonne (Grande Montagne); returned to U.S. May 15, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

TALBOTT, HARVEY SHERMAN. Entered army April 27, 1917, Rockford, Ill., Infantry; assigned 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 8 to July 9, 1917; discharged due to physical disability; entered army July 1918, Chemical Warfare Division; stationed Syracuse, N.Y., and Lakehurst Proving Grounds, Lakehurst, N.J., until Sept. 1918; Akron, Ohio, Sept. to Dec. 1918 in charge supply department for materials used in gas masks; Long Island City, Dec. 1918 until discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

TAYLOR, ALAN KIRK. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, 23rd Engineers; stationed Camp Meade, Md.; Company I, Laurel, Md.; sailed for France Mar. 30, 1918; detached service, Base No. 1, Engineer Headquarters, until Aug. 29, 1918; Toul Sector, Aug. 29 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Toul Sector until Oct. 5, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 10 to Dec. 21, 1918; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged June 17, 1919.

TAYLOR, ALBERT ALLEN. Enlisted 7th Regiment, Mo. National Guard, 1917 to 1920; captain, Supply Company.

THOMAS, GEORGE COMYNS, JR. Plattsburg Civilian Camp Aug. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Field Artillery, 3rd Provisional Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25 to Dec. 28, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; Motor

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Training School, Kenosha, Peoria, and Clintonville, Dec. 28, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1918; 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Feb. 15 to May 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; sickness, hospital, six weeks; Field Artillery Motor Transportation School, six weeks; 315th Field Artillery in reserve, St. Mihiel Offensive; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. May 17, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

THOMPSON, JULIAN FRANCIS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Sheridan and Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Dec. 12, 1917; Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, Jan. 3 to 26, 1918, pupil, Jan. 27 to Feb. 27, 1918; instructor, Feb. 27 to May 17; casual service, Soissons Front, Belleau, May 17 to 22, 1918; Organization and Training Center No. 4, Angers, May 23 to Nov. 1, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Angers, Nov. 1 to 18, 1918; promoted major, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 11, 1918; battalion commander, 3rd Battalion, 68th Artillery, Nov. 18, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; second in command 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Bordeaux, and return voyage Jan. 25, until discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

TRACY, WILLIAM RICHMOND. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Reserve Corps, July 4, 1917, Youngstown, Ohio; entered army (active service) Sept. 1, 1917, American University, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Engineers; training camp, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1 to Nov. 25, 1917; Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 5 to 20, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 7, 1918; Department of Construction and Forestry, A.E.F., commanding Company A, 122nd Engineers, Joinville de Pont, near Paris and Gièvres after Armistice; returned to U.S. June 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 10, 1919.

TUTTLE, FRIEND LINES, JR. Sailed for France Aug. 3, 1918; corporal of infantry, Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

UHLER, ALFRED MILLS. Entered army May 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Army Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 22, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Sept. 22, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 9, 1918; attached to a Garibaldian Division; Verdun, near Eperney, Argonne; south of Sedan on Meuse Harancourt; returned to U.S. July 15, 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.
Awarded Italian War Cross.

VALENTINE, RICHARD HENRY. Entered navy July 11, 1918, New York, N.Y. Aviation, chief special mechanic, Base B; League Island Navy Yard, July 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Eastleigh, England, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Jan. to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

VAN DEVENTER, JOSEPH NEFF. Entered N.J. National Guard Mar. 30, 1915, private, Troop D, 1st Cavalry; Border Service; discharged Aug. 5, 1917, to enter Federal Service; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 5, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Battery D, 310th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1917; Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., May 1918; 349th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., two weeks; sailed for France June 14, 1918; Marbache Sector, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

VEZIN, CORNELIUS DELAMATER. Entered Marine Corps June 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st Regiment, 6th Company, special detail; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., June 29 to Sept. 4, 1917; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Sept 5 to 10, 1917; sailed for England Sept. 11, 1917; U.S. Naval Headquarters, Marine Detachment, London, England, Sept. 15, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1918; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., Oct. 29 to Dec. 17, 1918; Company C, until discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

VREDENBURG, EUGENE HARRAMOND. Entered N.J. National Guard Nov. 1911, Essex Troop, Cavalry; Mexican Border Service; discharged Jan. 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 1917; stationed Camp Morrison, Va., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France, 484th Squadron, Feb. 1918; Tank School, Langres, Feb. to May 1918; Office,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chief of Tank Corps, Chaumont, May 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 18, 1918; discharged and commissioned captain, Tank Reserve Corps, Sept. 13, 1919.

WATERMAN, WILLIAM B. Plattsburg Civilian Camp, Aug. 1915; entered Md. National Guard Jan. 1, 1916, private, Battery A; Border Service; discharged Mar. 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France May 1918, assigned Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1918, assigned 329th Field Artillery; Toul Sector Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

WHITE, WILLIAM DONALDSON. Entered Canadian Army Sept. 1, 1917, Halifax, Nova Scotia, private; stretcher bearer, Ambulance Service, in France eleven months; discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

WINANT, CLINTON DARLINGTON. American Field Service; entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 16, 1917; assigned 318th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.; wounded twice.

WHITELEY, JOSEPH OSBORNE. Entered U.S. Pa. Reserve Militia Feb. 21, 1918, private, Company D, 1st Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 16, 1919; discharged Sept. 13, 1919.

WICK, KENNETH BRYANT. Plattsburg Civilian Camp, 1916; entered R.O.T.C. July 1, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., private, Infantry; stationed Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, 44th Training Battalion, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN MARSHALL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Roots, Ark., commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Headquarters, 162nd Field Artillery Brigade, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., Sept. 1, 1917, to April 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 29 to July 1, 1918; Selfridge Field, Mich., July 1 to Aug. 1918; 162nd Brigade Headquarters, Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 1 to 23, 1918; captain, Field Artillery Aug 23, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1918; casual; Camp de Souge; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, Oct. 1918; Aerial Gunnery, St. Jean du Monde, Meucon; commanding officer, 354th Observation Squadron, Air Service, Jan. to July 1919; 8th Observation Squadron, 6th Corps, 2nd Army, 3rd Corps, 3rd Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. June 14, 1919; discharged Aug. 4, 1919.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBINSON. Entered U.S. Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., Camp Eustis, Camp Stewart, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., June until discharged Dec. 1918.

WINCH, SIMEON REED. Assistant Federal Food Administrator, Oregon, May 1917 to June 1918; R.O.T.C. June to Sept. 1918; 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 5 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

WING, JOHN DANIEL, II. Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, July 7, 1917; Paris until Nov. 1917; unable to enter training camp due to physical disability; Red Cross, France, Jan. to Oct. 1918; entered army Oct. 24, 1918, Paris, France, 2nd lieutenant, Remount Service, 3rd Cavalry and 3rd Army Headquarters; discharged France, July 1919.

WOODLE, BERNON TISDALE. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Engineers, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned 305th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va.; depot engineer, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1917; Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. to Oct. 1918; sailed for France, casual, Oct. 1918; Department, Military Engineering and Engineering Supplies, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

WOODRUFF, GEORGE PERCY. Entered N.J. National Guard, sergeant, Company G, 2nd Regiment; discharged 1916; manager Reclamation Base, N.Y. Depot, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 1 to Oct. 7, 1918; entered army Oct. 7, 1918; Governors Island, N.Y., private, N.Y. Depot, Quartermaster Corps Detachment; promoted corporal Nov. 1918; acting quartermaster sergeant Oct. 7, 1918; Reclamation Base, N.Y. Depot, Hoboken, N.J., Oct., until discharged Dec. 1918.

ZIMMERMAN, ALPHONSE. Entered navy July 20, 1918, Norfolk, Va., chief storekeeper, Supply Department, Norfolk, Navy Yard; inactive duty Jan. 25, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1912

ADAMS, CRITTENDEN HULL. Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border, June to Dec. 1916, resigned May 1917; entered army, May 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps; attached 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., and 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; 2nd Plattsburg Camp, Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1917; School of Musketry, Camp Perry, Ohio; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; promoted 1st lieutenant, 58th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ADAMS, HENRY CLINTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Company H and Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Baccarat and Vesle Sectors; wounded Vesle Sector, Aug. 1918; hospital, six months; discharged June 29, 1919.

ANNIN, ROBERT OGDEN. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Cavalry, District of Columbia, Oct. 4, 1913; accepted Nov. 1, 1913; assigned 15th U.S. Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Tex., Dec. 1913 to Sept. 1915; Mexican Border Service Sept. to Dec. 1915; acting assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, 3rd Division, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918. Sailed for France Mar. 1918; 3rd Division, acting assistant, Chief of Staff, G-2, Mar. to June 1918; commandant, 3rd Division, Intelligence School, Cirfontaine, May 1918; Army General Staff College, Langres, June to Sept. 1918; 5th Army Corps, Aisne Defensive, June 1918; assistant to assistant Chief of Staff; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; transferred 3rd Army Corps Oct. 1916; Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Defensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. with Headquarters, 3rd Army Corps; Military Intelligence Division, War Department, Washington, D.C., July to Nov. 1919; assistant, Chief of Staff for Military Intelligence, 2nd Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Nov. 1919 to Mar. 1921; assistant education and recreation officer, Mar. to Sept. 1921; Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kans., Sept. 1921 to June 1923; assistant, Chief of Staff, Headquarters, 103rd Division, U.S. Army, Denver, Col., June 1923.

ARNETT, JOHN HANCOCK. Entered army Dec. 28, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; Neuro-surgical School, Jan. 28 to Mar. 27, 1919; Company I, Battalion 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Mar. to July 1918; U.S. Army General Hospital No. 11, July 1918.

ATTRIDGE, THOMAS WILKINSON. Entered army Jan. 1, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, resident volunteer chaplain; in charge camp church, 83rd Division and 84th Division; left service Sept. 15, 1918.

BAITER, ROLAND WILLIAM. Entered army Sept. 1917, private, Motor Section Division; promoted sergeant; assigned 5th Ammunition Train, 5th Mobile Repair Shop, Fort Logan, Tex.

BAKER, DANIEL, JR. Citizens' Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged July 1917; volunteer service, Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of Interior, Washington, D.C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 10, 1917; entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Motor Storage Depot, Camp Holabird, Md.; promoted corporal Jan. 31, 1918; sergeant, May 27, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, July 1, 1918; stationed Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; commanding officer, Machine Shop, Truck Unit 396, Fort Bliss, Tex., July 10, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., July 26, 1918; sailed for England Aug. 8, 1918; arrived Southampton, proceeding to Camp Morn Hill, Winchester; arrived LeHavre, France, Aug. 22, 1918; Overhaul Park No. 2, Paris; Motor Transport Corps Advance Park No. 1, Langres, Sept. 8, 1918; Headquarters, 7th Army Corps, A.E.F.; Remiremont, Vosges, until Armistice; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918, to May 30, 1919; promoted captain, Motor Transport Corps, Jan. 20, 1919; assigned to chief motor transport officer, 3rd army, Coblenz, May 30, 1919; unit changed to Service Park Unit No. 396; arrived U.S. Sept. 22, 1919; discharged Oct. 8, 1919.

BAKER, HORACE ROSS. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Naval Aviation; stationed Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif.

BALDWIN, RALPH LABAGH. Entered N.Y. National Guard Mar. 1910, captain, Infantry; Secret Service Army and Navy Intelligence Department and Department

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

of Justice, 1917 to 1919; discharged from National Guard 1920.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered army April 25, 1918, East Orange, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned Company I, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. to Sept. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1918; transferred Field Artillery; Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. to Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

BARNHART, EUGENE MORSE. Entered army Feb. 5, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Requirements Division, Office of Purchase and Storage, General Staff; promoted captain, Quartermaster Corps, July 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BARRY, HENRY ADAMS. Entered navy April 20, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman, U.S.S. "Corsair"; sailed for France June 1917; continuous foreign service, U.S.S. "Corsair" until Jan. 1919; promoted commissary steward Sept. 1917; chief commissary steward, Mar. 1918; inactive duty Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1921.

BARTLETT, ROBERT DIXON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1917; training course, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) June 1918; promoted lieutenant Sept. 1918; resigned Sept. 1919.

BATTEY, GEORGE MAGRUDER, JR. Entered navy Apr. 16, 1917, Atlanta, Ga., yeoman; completed course Yeoman School, Newport, May 1917; yeoman 3rd class; engineering and commissary yeoman, U.S.S. "Reid," flagboat 1st Division, Destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet; discharged Mar. 1919.

BATTLES, WILLIAM WAIT. Private 1st City Troop, 1st Pa. Cavalry, Mexican Border Service, six months, 1916 to 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; 308th Pioneer Infantry, July 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted major Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. June 12, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

BEESLEY, THOMAS QUINN. Assistant to Director General of Civilian Relief, National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to Nov. 1918; assistant director, Speakers' Bureau; assistant director general, Military Relief, assigned 5th Naval District, later to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C.; assimilated rank of captain, Nov. 1918 until winter 1919; resigned Dec. 1919.

BELKNAP, CHAUNCEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; Operations Section, 1st Division Staff; transferred, 1st lieutenant, Infantry, to Operations Section, 2nd Army Staff; transferred, captain, Infantry, Operations Section General Headquarters Staff; St. Mihiel; discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor and General Headquarters citation.

BELKNAP, MAITLAND. Entered army summer, 1918, private, 29th Engineers, stationed Washington, D.C., Brest, and Langres, France; hospital, five months; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

BELL, CHARLES JAMES. Entered army Feb. 11, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Sanitary Corps, Medical Department, Gas Defense Division; stationed Astoria, Long Island, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class, Mar. 8, 1918; sergeant Oct. 8, 1918; sergeant 1st class Nov. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

BELL, JAMES CHRISTY, JR. Civilian employe Army Transport Service, Port of New York, July 1 to Dec. 15, 1917; entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Hoboken, N.J., private Quartermaster Corps; stationed Port of Embarkation; promoted quartermaster sergeant April 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, May 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 30, 1918; attached Shipping Control Committee, Freight Traffic Division; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

BERGEN, FRANCIS LIVINGSTON. Entered army July 1917, private, Aviation Service; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 13, 1918; discharged Sept. 2, 1919.

BERTOLET, JOHN ALLAN. Entered army April 25, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital No. 38; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Apr. 16, 1918; sailed for France June 21, 1918; returned to U.S.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Apr. 28, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919; promoted major, Medical Reserve Corps.

BIGGS, BENJAMIN THOMAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 21, 1917, Washington, D.C., chief petty officer, Pay Corps; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., Aug. 21 to Sept. 1, 1917; Naval Operating Base, Sept. 1 to Oct. 4, 1917; promoted chief storekeeper; Norfolk Navy Yard, Oct. 4, 1917, to Mar. 1918; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, Mar. 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Mar. to June 1918; Boston Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 8, 1919.

BISSELL, ADDISON HAYES. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; student and assistant battalion instructor, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Dec. 8, 1917, to June 1918; promoted captain, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps Apr. 26, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Field Hospital No. 1, Evacuating Hospitals, Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, July to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged May 10, 1919.

BLACK, ROBERT FAGER. Entered army Aug. 1917, Washington Barracks, Washington, D.C., private 23rd Engineers; assigned Engineers' Reserve Corps, Camp Laurel, Md.; promoted corporal, Engineers, Oct. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Engineers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 1918, A.E.F., U.S. Engineers (Highway), France, Apr. 1918 to June 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; 1st Army, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

BLAIR, LAWRENCE DILWORTH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Training Regiment; Newport Naval Training Station; U.S.S. "Winchester," Sept. 17 to Nov. 27, 1917; promoted coxswain Nov. 25, 1917; Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., Dec. 23, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1918; promoted chief yeoman Jan. 5, 1918; student naval aviator Feb. 10, 1918, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign May 21, 1918; assigned office, Naval Operations, Aviation Section; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 6, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., qualified naval aviator, Jan. 20, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 19, 1919.

BLOCK, LOUIS, JR. Private, Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F.

BONNER, CLARK JOAQUIN. Lieutenant, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Lewis, Wash.

BOSWORTH, ROBERT GRAHAM. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., Jan. 5, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 29, 1918; student officer, American Artillery School, Saumur, Feb. to May 1918; adjutant and assistant to supervisor of instruction, May 1918 to Jan. 5, 1919; in command battalion, 19th Field Artillery, Luxembourg; returned to U.S. May 5, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

BRATTON, WILLIAM JONES. Entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private, Infantry, 18th Company, 154th Depot Brigade; transferred Headquarters Company, 32nd Field Artillery, Oct. 10, 1918; promoted corporal Nov. 26, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BREED, WINTHROP NEWHALL. Entered army Mar. 8, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, private, Company B, 33rd Engineers; sailed for France May 10, 1918; returned to U.S. June 16, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

BRIGHAM, CARL CAMPBELL. Re-education Division, Canadian Military Hospitals Commission, Mar. to June 1917; entered army July 7, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., private, Battery C, 106th Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps, Sept. 19, 1917; Psychological Service, Sanitary Corps, Oct. 1917; transferred Tank Corps Apr. 14, 1918; personnel adjutant, Tank Corps, Camp Colt, Pa., Apr. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918; Rehabilitation Division, Federal Board for Vocational Education, Dec. 1918.

BROWN, THORNTON KIRKLAND. American Field Service Ambulance, Apr. to Oct. 1917; Purchasing Department, Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1917; entered army Nov. 20, 1917, Paris, France, private Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Quartermaster Corps A.E.F.; assigned 315th Supply Company Quartermaster Corps; promoted corporal Feb. 1918, sergeant May 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

BRYAN, BRANTZ MAYOR. Entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D. C., 1st

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; Overseas Branch, Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1918; transferred Army Transport Service, Hoboken, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

BUNN, GEORGE WALLACE, JR. American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Paris, Feb. 1917; returned to U.S. July 28, 1917; entered army Aug. 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 1st lieutenant, Machine Gun Battalion; assigned Company C, 333rd Machine Gun Battalion, 172nd Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; discharged Camp Devens, Mass., Apr. 1919.

BURK, FREDERICK GRATER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 29, 1917, Atlantic City, N.J.; active service, seaman, 4th Company, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 11, 1917; Lewes, Del., Feb. 26, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 5, 1918; 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., May 5, 1918, to June 10, 1918; 4th Reserve Officers' Training Class, Annapolis, Md., June 10, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy and assigned U.S.S. "America" (transport) Sept. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

BURKE, RONALD JOHN. Engineers Corps, Washington, D.C., during war.

BURNETT, CHARLES EFFINGHAM. Entered army June 28, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., private, Battery C, 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division (3rd Field Artillery, N.Y. National Guard); supply sergeant Battery C, 3rd N.Y. Field Artillery, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 9, 1917; telephone officer, Headquarters Company, 106th Field Artillery, Camp Wadsworth, Dec. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 17, 1917; sailed for France May 8, 1918; Artillery School, Le Valdehon, May 1918; A.E.F. Artillery School, Souge, June to Sept. 1918; aide-de-camp to Commanding General, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, July 1918; brigade reconnaissance officer, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26 to Oct. 8, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive with 4th Division as division liaison officer from Headquarters 33rd Division, Oct. 8 to 18, 1918; gassed Oct. 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 23; rejoined troops, Le Mans, Dec. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

BUSH, JOHN GARLAND. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Camp Stanley, Tex.; commissioned Provisional 2nd lieutenant 5th Infantry, Houston, Tex.

BUTLER, CHARLES TERRY. Assistant surgeon, American Red Cross, Military Hospital No. 76, France, June 10, 1916, to Jan. 9, 1917; entered army Aug. 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 15 to Dec. 25, 1917; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, Oct. 7, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 11, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 27, Headquarters Service of Supplies, Tours, Feb. 2 to Mar. 15, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 25, Blois, Mar. 15 to July 8, 1918; Reinacourt, July 10 to 28, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive July 29 to Aug. 6, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive Aug. 18 to 21, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; Champagne Offensive (French) Oct. 2 to 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Nov. 9 to 11, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 2, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 12, 1919; discharged Apr. 24, 1919.

BUTLER, JOHN CROSBY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assigned 1st N.Y. Armored Motor Car Battery; Headquarters Company, 306th Infantry, Camp Upton, N.Y.; 77th Division, Camp Upton; sailed for France Apr. 12, 1918; with B.E.F., May 1918; A.E.F., June 1918; Baccarat Sector, June to July 1918; Vesle River, Aug. 4, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 8, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. to Nov. 1918; aide to Brigadier General Vidmer, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. *Cited for bravery at St. Juvin, Aire River, France, Oct.* 13-14, 1918.

CALLERY, WILLIAM. Ensign, Naval Aviation, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute Technology; Pensacola, Fla.; France; Italy.

CARPENTER, GLENN WARNER. Entered army July 12, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn., private, 1st class, Quartermaster Corps, two weeks; entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 8, 1917; assigned 332nd Field Artillery, Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 15, 1917; Fort Sill School of Fire,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

May 5 to June 30, 1918; Camp Robinson, Wis.; Camp Mills, N.Y.; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 9, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

CARROLL, JOHN HAYDOCK, JR. Entered army June 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 2nd lieutenant, 5th Reserve Engineers; sailed for France July 8, 1917; attached 15th U.S. Engineers, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 1917; Verdun; St. Mihiel; Sedan; Bordeaux; promoted captain Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 29, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN FRANKLIN BRUCE. Entered navy May 1918, Washington, D.C., chaplain lieutenant (j.g.); Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; U.S.S. "Oklahoma," Aug. 1 to Dec. 26, 1918, and Feb. to May 1919; Bureau Navigation, chaplain's corps officer, Bureau of Morale, 6th Division Naval Bureau, May until discharged Oct. 8, 1919.

CHRYSTIE, PHINEAS PROUTY. Entered Philadelphia City Cavalry Feb. 14, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa., private, 1st troop; Mexican Border Service, 1916; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 23, 1917; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., in command Battery E, 312 Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1917; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 7, 1917; killed by premature explosion of shell, Fort Sill, Feb. 6, 1918; buried at Philadelphia, Pa.

CLEARWATER, WILLIAM MOULD. Entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Air Service; assigned 814th Aero Squadron, Washington, D. C.; 808th Aero Squadron, June 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Aug. 12, 1918; personnel staff, Director of Military Aeronautics; commissioning of military aviators, Langley Field, Hampton, Va., Nov. 7 to 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Officers Reserve Corps.

COBB, HENRY WELLINGTON, JR. Private, 324th Infantry, 81st Division, A.E.F., France, six months.

CONNETT, EUGENE VIRGINIUS, III. In charge of production Assembly Department, Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., Apr. 1918; entered army Aug. 24, 1918, Long Island City, N.Y., sergeant, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; promoted sergeant 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

COOK, HARRY. Enlisted spring 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, assigned 90th Aero Squadron; sailed for France May 1918; Artillery and Observers' Schools until Oct. 1918, then to front; killed in railroad accident near Blois, Dec. 5, 1918; buried at Blois.

COONEY, PETER PAUL. Entered army sergeant, Company C, 308th Machine Gun Battalion.

COOKE, CLAUDE HANBURY. Joined Royal Flying Corps 1914, Canada; training not completed; discharged because of illness; lectured for Allied cause until death, Mar. 14, 1917.

COOPER, MARK ANTHONY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1917; assigned 396th Ammunition Train, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France July 1, 1918; sector east of Verdun; Argonne Offensive; discharged Apr. 30, 1919.

COYLE, HAROLD HAVILAND. Entered army Mar. 1, 1918, San Francisco, Calif., private, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Scott, Calif; Training Center, Fort Monroe, Va., June 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; instructor, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Nov. 20, 1918.

CRITCHLOW, MAURICE MARTIN. Entered army 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; stationed Camp Logan, Tex.; discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

CROSS, FRANCIS RALSTON. Md. National Guard, Battery A, Artillery, 1915 to 1917; entered army July 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., sergeant, Battery F, 110th Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

CUYLER, THEODORE LEDYARD, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 14, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, chief

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

yeoman; assistant cable censor, New York, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917, to May 19, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, New York, N.Y., May 1918; at sea, May to Sept. 1918; office, Materiel School, Pelham, N.Y., Sept. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign Nov. 4, 1918; Communication Officers' School, New York, N.Y.; inactive duty, Feb. 18, 1919; discharged Sept. 20, 1920.

DANCY, WILLIAM GRIMES. Entered army July 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., 2nd lieutenant, 110th Regiment, Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1917; transferred Quartermaster Corps; sailed for France July 1918; General Headquarters, A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

Cited by General Pershing for service at Headquarters: " . . . for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services."

DAVIES, URIAH MORGAN. Entered army Dec. 5, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Motor Section, Ordnance Department; instructor, Holt Tractor Company, Peoria, Ill.; Nash Motor Company, Kenosha, Wis.; Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.; Toluol Unit, New York, N.Y., June 1918; discharged May 5, 1919.

DAVIS, WILLIAM FABER. Entered U.S. Army Ambulance Service Sept. 4, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Section 520; Concentration Camp, Sept. 1917; sailed for Italy June 1918; France, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; Argonne Offensive Sept. to Nov. 1918.

DAWSON, JOHN COLLINS, JR. Joined American Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; attached Motor Transport Unit 184; entered army Dec. 1917, Saumur, France, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; attached 119th Field Artillery, A.E.F.; 57th Artillery Brigade Staff; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

DAY, HENRY STOCKWELL. Entered Canadian Army May 5, 1915, dispatch rider, McGill University Medical Unit; transferred Canadian Field Artillery, Feb. 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 48th Battery D, 2nd Brigade, 1st Dunson Canadian Field Artillery; sailed for France May 5, 1915; wounded Pozières, France, Oct. 4, 1916; invalided to Canada June 17, 1917; discharged 1918.

DELL, BURNHAM NORTH. Entered army June 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Chaplains' Corps; Chaplains' Training School, June 5 to July 5, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Chaplain, July 5, 1918; sailed for France, casual officer, July 31, 1918; assigned 101st Infantry, 26th Division, Sept. 3, 1918; 102nd Infantry, 26th Division, Nov. 8, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass., Apr. 7, 1919, until discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

DEVEREUX, ALVIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding officer, Battery A, 305th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commanding officer, 2nd Battalion, 304th Field Artillery, Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted major, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1918; Peace Commission, Paris, France, Mar. 1919.

DEWITT, WALLACE, JR. Entered navy Apr. 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class, Company D; Training Ship "Margaret" summer 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 20, 1917; in command Submarine Chaser "Yoho," Oct. 3, 1917; "Onward II," Oct. 22, 1917; U.S.S. "New Hampshire," Oct. 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., May 5, 1918; U.S.S. "Nebraska," May 13, 1918; watch officer, 7th Division, U.S.S. "Pittsburgh," Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 4, 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), Sept. 4, 1918; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

DICE, AGNEW THOMSON, JR. Entered army Jan. 1, 1918, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex.; private 1st class, Officers' Training Camp, Georgia Institute of Technology, Jan. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 1, 1918; Bureau of Aircraft Production, New York, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

DIETER, ROBERT RENNERT. Entered army Sept. 1917, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Baltimore, Md., eight months; Bureau of Public Information, May to July 1918; sailed for France Aug. 28, 1918; delegate for Department of Sôane et Loire, service of Refugees for the American Red Cross; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN BRACKEN, JR. Entered Chaplains' Training School Nov.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

15, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Chaplain, Dec. 12, 1918; Volunteer Hospital, Camp Purdue, Ind., Dec. 15, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919.

DUFF, JOSEPH MILLER, JR. Entered army June 1917 and sent to Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged because of poor eyesight; re-entered army Mar. 6, 1918; sailed for France as sergeant 313th Machine Gun Company, 80th Division, May 30, 1918; to Officers' Training School, Langres, July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 30, 1918; assigned Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division; in action from Oct. 1, 1918; killed in action Oct. 10, 1918, Hill 258 near Gesnes, Verdun Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sur-Montfaucon.

DUNLAP, MAURICE PRATT. Entered Consular Service Feb. 22, 1915; sailed for Norway May 1, 1915; detailed from Norway to Copenhagen, May 1, 1915; examined and passed on all applicants for visas from Denmark to U.S., particularly persons coming out of Germany; assigned to Odense, Denmark, May 27, 1918, to open consulate for war work; returned to Copenhagen June 5, 1919; in charge Consulate-General, relief work for relatives of Americans, suffering in Baltic provinces.

DYCKMAN, HEROY MAXWELL. Entered navy May 17, 1917, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief quartermaster, U.S. Navy; commissioned ensign; with Destroyer Force, France.

DYER, LUCIEN BEVERSTOCK. Entered army May 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., captain, Company M, 343rd Infantry; stationed Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred Company D, 311th Motor Supply Trains, 86th Division; sailed for France Oct. 1, 1918; Transport Service, A.E.F.; captain, Company E, 816th Pioneer Infantry, Nov. 11, 1918; stationed at American Cemetery, Romagne-sur-Montfaucon; discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

EARLE, HAROLD BALDWIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Washington Barracks, Sept. 1917; Company A, 501st Engineers, Sept. 29, 1917; Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 1, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 26, 1917; Brest Dec. 18, 1917; Mehun, Aug. 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 9, 1918; Leffol-le-Grande, Nov. 10, 1918; St. Nazaire, May 21, 1919; returned to U.S. June 16, 1919; Camp Upton, N.Y., June 20, 1919; discharged July 8, 1919.

EASTON, GERALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class; U.S.S. "Kitred," May to Dec. 1917; Reserve Barracks, Newport, R.I., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; inactive duty, Class 5, Naval Reserve, Jan. to Mar. 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to June 1918; aide to patrol squadron commander, Hampton Roads, Va., June to Dec. 1918; commissioned ensign, Air Service, Sept. 5, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; discharged May 26, 1921.

EDDY, CHARLES PIERSON. Entered army Nov. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. to Mar. 18, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 1 to May 6, 1918; Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., May 8 to Sept. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Aug. 30, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

EDWARDS, PERCY NOYES. Entered N.Y. National Guard Oct. 1, 1913, 1st sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry; Mexican Border service July 4 to Oct. 1, 1916; assigned National Guard Reserve Oct. 1, 1916; recalled to active service in National Guard preparatory to federalization, July 1917; discharged due to physical disability July 28, 1917.

EMERY, SOLON THATCHER. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Kansas City, Mo., cadet, Air Service; U.S. School Military Aviation, Urbana, Ill., July 13 to Oct. 5, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Oct. 15, 1918, until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

EMMONS, PETER KENNETH. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Tobyhanna.

EWING, JOSEPH NEFF. Entered 1st City Troop of Philadelphia; Mexican Border, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, July 15, 1917; promoted captain, Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1917; assistant adjutant, 154th Depot

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1918; 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18 to Aug. 11, 1918; 56th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Tex., and Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 12, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919; promoted major, Field Artillery, Sept. 23, 1918; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

FARR, BARCLAY HARDING. Entered R.O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1915; in charge of Students' Military Training, Groton School, Groton, Mass.; entered navy; commissioned ensign; U.S.S. "Noma," U.S. Naval Force, France.

FELT, HENRY LEROY. Private, 1st Armored Motor Battery, N.Y. National Guard, 1916; entered army Nov. 24, 1917, Peoria, Ill., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; Motor Section Schools, Peoria, Ill.; Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 1918; Rock Island Arsenal; sailed for France Feb. 16, 1918, assigned Tank Corps; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

FISK, HARVEY EDWARD. Corporal, Veteran Corps of Artillery, N.Y. Militia, Feb. 22, 1917; battery supply sergeant, 9th Coast Artillery, New York Guard, Aug. 1917 to June 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 17, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief yeoman, Pay Corps; New York, N.Y., June 17 to Oct. 1918; Officer Pay School, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; Pelham Bay Station, Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, Dec. 15, 1918; Ellis Island, Bayridge Receiving Ship, Jan. 1 to 20, 1919; U.S.S. "Leviathan," Jan. 20 until inactive duty, Feb. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 20, 1921.

FITTON, CYRUS JAMES. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Hamilton, Ohio, private, Battery C, 322nd Field Artillery, 83rd Division; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1917, to June 1, 1918; promoted corporal, Field Artillery, and instrument sergeant, Nov. 1917; sergeant, Field Artillery, Feb. 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Mespac, June 18 to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1918; assigned Battery A, 10th Field Artillery, A.E.F., Nov. 16, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 1919; Base Hospital Nos. 93 and 99, pneumonia, Feb. 15 to Apr. 15, 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

FITTON, DONALD WEBB. Entered army July 15, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio, private, Battery E, 3rd Ohio Field Artillery; Headquarters Company, 324th Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Apr. 1918; sailed for France June 12, 1918; reconnaisance officer, Battery F, Meuse-Argonne Front, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Post-War Artillery School, Camp Valdehon, Feb. 1919; 32nd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Mar. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

FITTS, JOSEPH COOKE. Entered N.J. National Guard Feb. 20, 1913, private, Company L, 5th Infantry; promoted sergeant Apr. 1913; promoted 1st sergeant June 1915; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1915; promoted 1st lieutenant May 30, 1916; Mexican Border, June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; entered army Aug. 5, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Company L, 5th N.J. Infantry; transferred 104th Engineers Oct. 5, 1917; sailed for France, June 26, 1918; Centre Sector, Haute Alsace, July 22 to Sept. 23, 1916; promoted captain, Engineers, Nov. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. May 11, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

FORST, DANIEL PARRY. 1st lieutenant, Battery E, 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, A.E.F., France; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel; instructor, Army Artillery School, Camp Valdehon, after Nov. 11, 1918.

FOSTER, DAVID PAULSON. Entered army Apr. 3, 1918, Carnegie, Pa., private, 305th Field Signal Brigade, 80th Division; sailed for France May 24, 1918; Somme, Meuse-Argonne, and St. Mihiel Offensives; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 24, 1919.

FOSTER, GEORGE PETER, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 21st Company Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Ground Training School, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 8, 1917; 357th Aero Squadron, Jan. 3, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 10, 1918; Rich Field, Waco, Tex., June 28, 1918; discharged Feb. 17, 1919, 1st lieutenant Air Service Reserve Corps.

FOWLER, ALVAN LUTHER, JR. Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sept. 1916; entered army Sept. 29, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 306th Infantry; Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1917, to Apr. 16, 1918; Company I, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Oct. 4, 1917, to May 9, 1919; promoted corporal, Infantry, Nov. 1, 1917; sergeant, Mar. 7, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Baccarat Sector, June 21 to Aug. 11, 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. 11 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive Aug. 18 to Sept. 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., May 9, 1919.

GARDINER, JOHN FRANCIS. Plattsburg Camp, 1916; entered army Apr. 19, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, 406th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; Camp Vail, N.J., June 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Chaumont, Sept. 1917; Neufchâteau, Nov. 1917; Toul Sector, Dec. 1917; Château Thierry Offensive June to July 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 1919.

GARDNER, RUSSELL EUGENE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917, New Orleans, La., ensign, General Service; in command Submarine Patrol No. 938, May to June 1917; entered 1st Officers' Training School, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June to Sept. 1917; in command Submarine Chaser No. 1, Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1, 1918; aide to commandant, 8th District, Apr. 1918; commissioned lieutenant, U.S. Navy, Aug. 1918; inactive duty, Jan. 1919; discharged May 1920.

GARRABRANT, ARTHUR ANDERSON. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Air Service Signal Corps; U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; Camp Dick, Tex.; Ellington Field, Houston, Tex.; San Leon Gunnery School, San Leon, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 26, 1918; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

GATTER, LACHLAN STEWART. Entered army June 13, 1917, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service Signal Reserve Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, July 30, 1917; head of Planning Section, Inspection Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

GILE, RICHARDS DEXTER. Entered Mass. National Guard 1916, Boston, Mass., captain, Air Service; Mexican Border service; entered army 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; Fort Apache, Ariz.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 10th Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1916; Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., six months; chief test pilot, assistant, in charge flying; promoted major, Air Service; commanding officer, 345th and 46th Squadrons; resigned, 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Regular Army, and major, Air Service, July 16, 1919.

GODWIN, FREDERICK MARQUAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., chief petty officer; U.S.S. "Alpha," Sea Patrol, May to Aug. 1917; entered 2nd Naval District Training School, Aug. to Nov. 1917; communication duty, Newport, R.I., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 1917; aide to Admiral, 2nd Naval District, Apr. 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Sept. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 1919; discharged 1920.

GORDY, ELIJAH VAUGHN. Entered army May 1917, Salisbury, Md., private, 1st Regiment, Infantry; promoted corporal July 1917; assigned 115th Infantry, 29th Division, Anniston, Ala.; promoted sergeant Sept. 1917; Camp Gordon, Ga., July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1918; 62nd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

GOSNELL, HARPUR ALLEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 22, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., electrician 1st class (General), Section Base No. 6, 3rd Naval District; U.S.S. "Aramis," July to Nov. 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Nov. 22, 1917; U.S.S. "Nevada," Jan. to July 1918; Bureau of Steam Engineering, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted lieutenant Sept. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Charleston" (transport), Feb. 1919, until inactive duty July 15, 1919.

GRAINGER, JOHN VICTOR, JR. Entered army Aug. 8, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., private, Company C, 56th Pioneer Regiment, Infantry; transferred 16th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. 1, 1918, to Oct. 8, 1918; died of pneumonia, Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Oct. 8, 1918.

GREENBAUM, MEYER. Entered army Aug. 25, 1917, cadet, Air Service, Aeronautics; U.S. School Military Aeronau-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tics, Columbus, Ohio; arrived Europe Nov. 1917; Aviation School, Foggia, Italy; Italian Front, IV Squadron; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 24, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.
Awarded Italian Service Ribbon.

GRIFFIN, PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 15, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., Quartermaster 2nd class; Submarine Patrol Base, Cape May, N.J., Apr. to Aug. 1917; Naval Flying Corps, Aug. 29, 1917; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to July 1918; U.S. Navy Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N.Y., Aerial Convoy, July to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; Aerial Convoy, New Sydney, Nova Scotia, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 1918; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

GUNNING, HYLAND. Entered N.Y. National Guard Feb. 21, 1916, private, Troop C, 1st N.Y. Cavalry; Mexican Border service; promoted corporal Aug. 1916; Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; entered army Apr. 6, 1917, corporal; 104th Machine Gun Battalion; promoted sergeant May 1917; 3rd Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 104th Machine Gun Battalion, Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Flanders and Somme, Aug. to Oct. 1918; wounded Oct. 20, 1918; discharged U.S. General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 25, 1919.

HALSEY, FRANK DAVIS. American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Paris, Mar. 1917, until return to U.S. July 28, 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1917; assigned 310th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 25, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; Aerial Observers' School, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 15 to June 20, 1918; warranted aerial observer, Air Service, June 1918; Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 24 to July 15, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; Aerial Observers' Schools, Tours and Chatillon, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 135th Aero Squadron, Oct. 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; casual, Tours, until Jan. 15, 1919; St. Aignan, Jan. 15 to Feb. 1, 1919; Base Camp Staff, Brest, Feb. 1 to 20, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, April 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

HARDING, GEORGE JESPER, JR. Entered army Air Service, Signal Corps; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; commissioned lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps; stationed Camp Dick, Tex.

HARPER, FRANK. 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps.

HARRIS, BASIL. Deputy Director, Allied Provisions Export Commission, Apr. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

HART, EDWARD JOSEPH. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, Engineers; promoted sergeant, Company C, 17th Engineers, A.E.F.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; promoted captain, Engineers; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918.

HAYWOOD, GEORGE PRICE, JR. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind., flying cadet; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, University of Indiana, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Feb. to Mar. 1918; Ellington Field, Tex., Apr. to May 1918; Dorr Field, Fla., June to Aug. 1918; Barron Field, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, U.S. Air Service, Oct. 8, 1918; Brooks Field, Tex., Oct. 1919, until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

HECK, EDSON BURR. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Fort Jay, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; inactive duty to complete studies; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ENGLISH, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 10, 1918, Baltimore, Md., coxswain; Navy Rifle Range, Virginia Beach, Va., Apr. 10 to July 10, 1918; Rifle Range, Machine Gun School, July 1918; U.S.S. "J. E. O'Neil," Aug. 1, 1918; Pelham Bay Officers' Training School, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 1, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 1, 1919.

HENRY, CHARLES WOLCOTT. 1st City Troop, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st Cavalry, Pa. National Guard, Mexican Border; entered navy June 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 10 to Aug. 20, 1918; Camp Langley, Fla., Aug. 20, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HERRON, ANDREW WILSON, JR. Entered Marine Corps Apr. 19, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private; stationed Paris Island, S.C., Apr. 29 to Aug. 4, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., Aug. 5 to Dec. 21, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 16, 1918; Portsmouth Barracks, Norfolk, Va., Dec. 21, 1918, until discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

HIGGINS, CAMPBELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., chief master at arms; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 19, 1917; training U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Feb. to June 1918; U.S.S. "Lamberton" (Destroyer No. 118), June 10, 1918, until discharged June 7, 1919.

HOLDEN, ARTHUR CORT. Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; troop mechanic, Mexican Border, June 1914 to 1917; discharged as corporal; entered Hull Division, Brooklyn Navy Yard, June 1917, as special helper with rating of ship draftsman for work on transports; advanced acting chief of Plant Section and special assistant to shop superintendent, Hull Division; discharged Feb. 1919.

HOLTON, HOWARD CLIFFORD. Entered army June 25, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps; Field Hospital No. 6, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; entered Officers' Training School; discharged June 1, 1919.

HORTON, DOUGLAS. Entered navy Aug. 1, 1918, Middletown, Conn., lieutenant (j.g.), Chaplain Corps; Receiving Ship and special duty Naval Hospital, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4 to 23, 1918; U.S.S. "Michigan," Oct. 30, 1918, until discharged Oct. 11, 1919.

HOUSTON, DAVID WALKER, JR. Entered army Feb. 13, 1918, Boston, Mass., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 56; Medical Officers' Training Corps, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Feb. 15 to Apr. 7, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 8 to July 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 56, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 19 to Aug. 19, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 29, 1918; Base Hospital No. 56, A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

HUGHES, FRANK CONRAD. 1st Cavalry, Pa. National Guard; entered army July 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., sergeant, 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division; stationed Fort Myer, Va.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Vesle-Fismes, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 3rd Field Artillery, 6th Division, A.E.F., Jan. 1, 1919; Artillery School, Saumur; 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, A.E.F., Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 1919.

HULBURT, PAUL. Battery of Field Artillery, N.H. National Guard; appointed to Staff of Governor of N.H.; entered army Apr. 18, 1917, 1st lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry; France, two years; promoted captain, 3rd Cavalry; returned to U.S. 1919; died Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. 2, 1920.

INGERSOLL, HARRY. Private, Philadelphia 1st City Troop, Pa. National Guard, Mexican Border Service, July 1916 to Feb. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant; graduated, commissioned captain, Cavalry; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., in command Company H, 313th Regiment Infantry and commissioned captain, Infantry; sailed for France July 1, 1918; mortally wounded in action Sept. 26, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; died Sept. 27, 1918; buried in Brebant-en-Argonne; reinterred in American Cemetery, Romagne-sur-Montfaucon.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously, June 1919, *with the following citation:*

"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, Sept.* 26, 1918. *He showed absolute disregard for personal danger in leading his company in an attack against an enemy position, strongly intrenched and protected by barbed wire entanglements. Although he was killed at the enemy wire by machine-gun fire his men, inspired by his courage, carried on the attack and took the enemy position, which had been holding up the advance.*"

IRWIN, HARRY BARBOUR. Entered army June 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., cadet, Air Service, Signal Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 13, 1918; sailed for Italy with 1st Italian Detachment; flying training, Royal Flying Corps, England; 166th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, France; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

IRWIN, RICHARD. Naval Auxiliary Service, Merchant Marine, Apr. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

IRWIN, ROBERT FORSYTH, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 4th Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 78th Field Artillery, Camp Logan, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1918; 40th Field Artillery, Sept. 13, 1918, until discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

JAMESON, JOHN TARKINGTON. Entered navy June 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster (cadet), Naval Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 20, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Nov. 14, 1919.

JOHNSON, ROBERT WILKINSON, JR. Entered army June 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Army Medical School; B.E.F., June 16, 1917, to Apr. 16, 1919; Military Orthopedic Hospital, London, June 29 to Sept. 5, 1917; 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, England, Sept. 15, 1917, to Apr. 16, 1919; promoted captain, Medical Corps, Apr. 16, 1919; returned to U.S., casual officer; discharged May 18, 1919.

JONES, CARL WARING. Committee on Classification of Personnel in Army, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1918, until Armistice; discharged Dec. 1918.

JONES, RICHARD COCKE. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1917; active duty 5th Engineers, 7th Division, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1917; stationed Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Sept. to Nov. 1917; 5th Engineers Corps, Corpus Christi, Tex., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 15, 1917; Engineers School, Chatillon-sur-Seine, July to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; 5th Engineers, St. Mihiel Sector, Oct. to Nov. 1918; 7th Division, Engineers, Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; aide to Major General Wittenmyer, commanding 7th Division, Jan. to July 1919; arrived U.S. June 29, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

JONES, SPENCER LOCH. Lieutenant, American Protective League, Mar. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Mar. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Medical Department; transferred Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, July 17, 1918; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

KAY, ALFRED GODDARD. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve, 4th District; transferred to army July 21, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Jan. 18, 1918.

KELLY, WALTER HOWARD. Entered Oregon National Guard June 1914, Portland, Ore., Company H, 3rd Infantry; warranted corporal Oct. 1914; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1914; assigned Company H, 8th Battalion, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; entered army Nov. 6, 1916, Portland, Ore., 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps; active duty Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8, 1917; 4th Company Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 10, 1917; assistant instructor, June 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry, Reserve Corps, and ordered to Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917; 304th Train Headquarters and Military Police, 79th Division, National Army, Aug. 27, 1917; commanding officer, Company A, 304th Military Police, Oct. 3, 1917; special duty, Office, Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., May 21, 1918; established Headquarters and Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 22, 1918; Headquarters 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., May 30, 1918; organized and commanded Camp Meade Military Police and Provost Guard, as provost marshal, Sept. 4, 1918; assigned Infantry Casual Officers' Company, Camp Meade, Md., May 31, 1919; Base Hospital, Camp Meade, June 25, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919, with disability incurred in line of duty.

KING, MILTON WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 1918, Washington, D.C., chief yeoman; Disbursing Office, Washington, D.C.; Pay Officers' School, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 1918; supply officer U.S.S. "Western Plain"; inactive duty Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

KRAETZER, ARTHUR FURMAN. Entered army June 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; Base Hospital, Camp Green, N.C.; Medical Of-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ficers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; instructor, Gas Defense, Camp Green, N.C.; Base Hospital, Camp Green, N.C.; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

KRUSE, WILLIAM ROBERTS. War Camp Pastor, National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church, Camp Dix, N.J., May to Aug. 1918; Chaplain, Company B, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918; entered army Nov. 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., Chaplains' Training School; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE IRWIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., candidate Company 2, 4th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 315th Infantry; 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.; France, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, A.E.F.; promoted captain, Nov. 2, 1918; appointed regimental personnel adjutant; discharged June 1919.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT RUTHERFORD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Apr. 3, 1916, private, 1st Armored Motor Battery; promoted corporal, Field Artillery; entered army summer 1917, purchasing sergeant, Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Military Police Headquarters, 27th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, N.Y. Supply Train, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 6, 1917; transferred 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Apr. 1, 1918; stationed Austin, Tex.; transferred 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 2, 1918; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., cadet flier, instructor pursuit pilot, June 2, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; engineer officer, Aviation General Supply Depot, Houston, Tex., Feb. '16, until discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

LENT, RUDOLPH ERNST. Entered army Nov. 1917, flying cadet 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1918; graduated June 15, 1918; Kelly Field, Tex., June 16, 1918; appointed reserve military aviator, Air Service, Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

LIPPMAN, FRANK EDWARD. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1917; attached 313th Field Artillery Dec. 10, 1917 to Apr. 13, 1918; Camp Lee, Va., Fort Sill, Okla.; training aerial observer, Park Place, Tex., July 21, 1918, until discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

McCARTHY, CHARLES LIONEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, lieutenant (j.g.), assistant surgeon, Medical Corps; transport and convoy duty; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) assistant surgeon U. S. Navy, June 1917; promoted lieutenant, assistant surgeon U.S. Navy, Oct. 1917; U.S. Hospital Ship, "Comfort," May 1918; Personnel Office, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918.

McCAULEY, THOMAS HAMILTON. In charge Red Cross work, Hudson Street Hospital, New York, N.Y., Feb. 1918 to May 1919.

McCLAVE, BERNARD DUNCAN. Entered army Oct. 2, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Engineers Sanitary Corps; stationed Langley Field, Va., Oct. 2, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted captain, Sanitary Corps, Mar. 9, 1918; assigned Air Service Apr. 1918; assistant sanitary inspector, Squad 2, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., July 1, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 6, 1918; Provisional Regional Replacement Depot, 2nd Army, A.E.F., Dec. 1918 to Jan. 2, 1919; assigned commandant School of Sanitary Appliances, 2nd Army, A.E.F., Mars-le-Tours; discharged Apr. 1919.

McCLINTOCK, EARL. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Camp Lewis, Wash., private, Company 28, 166th Depot Brigade, Infantry; discharged due to physical disability, Oct. 25, 1917; appointed assistant, Alien Property Custodian Board, Washington, D.C.

McCLURE, LOWRIE ELLIS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 314th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 27, 1917, to Mar. 12, 1918; regimental adjutant, 7th Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., Mar. 12 to Aug. 10, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, July 2, 1918; regimental adjutant, 40th Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

McCORMICK, CYRUS, JR. Secretary, Citizens' War Board of Chicago, Apr. to Dec. 11, 1917; entered army Dec. 11, 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chicago, Ill., private 1st class, Air Service, Signal Corps; training camp, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, Mar. 17, 1918; assistant engineer officer, Chanute Field, Rontoul, Ill., Mar. 1918; chief engineer officer, Chanute Field, May 10, 1918; supervising engineer officer, office Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Nov. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

McCREADY, DAVID BEATTIE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 301st Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917, to July 4, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; 301st Infantry, A.E.F., Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; Army School of the Line, Langres, Sept. 15 to Dec. 15, 1918; 55th Infantry, Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; in command 8th Provisional Regiment, A.E.F., University, Beaune, Feb. 22 to June 15, 1919; discharged July 1919.

McCREARY, WILLIAM HOWELL. Entered army Dec. 5, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Dec. 5, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 10, 1918; transferred Motor Transport Corps, June 1918; Mechanics Reserve Section 302, D-13; promoted private 1st class, Nov. 1918; discharged June 18, 1919.

McKINNEY, JAMES POLK, JR. Entered army Dec. 21, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; stationed Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 27, 1918.

McLANAHAN, ALLEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., lieutenant (j.g.), electrical engineer for special duty; Electrical Engineers Training Class, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918; electrical officer, U.S.S. "Michigan," Jan. 20, 1918, to May 6, 1919; promoted lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 21, 1918; inactive duty May 6, 1919.

McLEAN, WARDEN. Instructor, S.A.T.C. University of Pennsylvania; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1917; instructor, R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917; in accident while on mounted drill June 25, 1917; died from injuries received in line of duty, Fort Oglethorpe, June 29, 1917; buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

McLEOD, DONALD MATHER. Entered army May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; transferred Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 12, 1917; First American Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 30, 1917; 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Gondrecourt, Jan. 1, 1918; Battery F., Jan. 4, 1918; transferred Battery E, Feb. 1, 1918; Amsouville Sector, Jan. 26 to Apr. 5, 1918; Cantigny Sector, Apr. 22 to July 6, 1918; Battle of Cantigny, May 28 to 30, 1918; wounded May 30, 1918; gas burns, Soissons Offensive, July 18 to 24, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, U.S. Army, July 30, 1918; Saizerais Sector, Aug. 4 to 12, 1918; returned to U.S. for promotion and assignment to new division, Aug. 25, 1918; Camp Knox, Ky., assigned 70th Field Artillery, in command Battery D, and battalion commander; active regimental commander, two weeks; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

McLURE, CHARLES LORENZ. Entered army Sept. 1917, 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department; stationed New York, N.Y., and Washington, D.C.; discharged Oct. 1920.

MacMURDY, ROBERT DUNCAN. Commissioned ensign, Navy; Signal Officer, U.S.S. "Rochester."

McWILLIAMS, JOHN PROBASCO. Entered army Oct. 8, 1918, Camp Holabird, captain, Motor Transport Corps; discharged Feb. 2, 1919.

MAGILL, EDWARD ALEXANDER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 13, 1917, New Orleans, La., apprentice seaman; active duty, Jan. 2, 1918; U.S.S. Submarine Chaser No. 2; U.S.S. "Somers"; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., until June 1, 1918; Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 18 to 29, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy (temporary) Sept. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Pueblo" (Cruiser and Transport Force), Oct. 10 to 23, 1918; assistant navigator, U.S.S. "South Dakota." Oct. 23, 1918, until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARTIN, JOHN COCHRAN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Aug. 27, 1917; Instruction Schools, Motor Section, Kenosha, Wis., and Rock Island, Ill.; Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 3rd Division, Chickamauga, Ga., Nov. 28, 1917; sailed for France, Mar. 1918; small arms and machine gun instructor, Instruction School, Is-sur-Tille, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S., Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

MARTIN, RICHARD HAYWOOD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga., private, 1st class; Fort McPherson until July 27, 1917; private 1st class, Air Service, Ground Officers' School, Kelly Field No. 1, Tex., Dec. 22, 1917, to Jan. 17, 1918; Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 20 to Mar. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Mar. 10, 1918; assigned 194th Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, Tex., Mar. 27 to Sept. 5, 1918; assistant personnel adjutant, Sept. 5 to Dec. 19, 1918; acting personnel adjutant, Dec. 19, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; personnel adjutant, Jan. 20 to July 21, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919.

MATHEY, DEAN. Plattsburg Camp, July 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 314th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; 314th Field Artillery to Camp Herring, Ill., Dec. 24, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1918; sailed for France, 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, A.E.F., May 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged July 13, 1919.

MATTHEWS, WARREN SHEPARD. Entered army July 1918, Berkeley, Calif., private, Tank Corps; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Colt, Pa.; disbanded before completing course due to Armistice.

METCALF, JOHN RICHARDS. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., student officer, Coast Artillery Company; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 1917; captain Company 2, Coast Artillery, Fort duPont, Del.; commander, Headquarters Company and regimental adjutant, 47th Artillery, Aug. 23, 1918; illness, Base Hospital, Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 4 to 16, 1918; sick leave Oct. 17 to Nov. 17, 1918; casual officer to 324th Fire and Guard Company, Camp Stewart, Va., Nov. 17 to 28, 1918; command, Fort Washington, Md., Nov. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

MILLER, VILROY COLE. Entered army Oct. 2, 1917, Livingston, Mont., private, 166th Depot Brigade, Infantry; assigned Companies 128, 35, 28, Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 2, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; promoted corporal, Company 35, 166th Depot Brigade, Feb. 1918; Headquarters 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., Aug. 1 to Oct. 26, 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, adjutant general's Department, Oct. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, adjutant general's Department, Oct. 16, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters, 8th Division; Headquarters, Service of Supplies; Headquarters, 3rd Army; Headquarters, Advance Embarkation Service; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 13, 1919.

MILLS, LAURENCE POTTER. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps; Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant, Sanitary Corps, Mar. 1918; Field Testing Section, Chemical Warfare Service, Long Island City, Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

MORSE, EDWARD CLARKE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 5th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; discharged due to physical disability, July 28, 1917; entered army Nov. 24, 1917, private, Medical Reserve Corps to continue medical student, Georgetown University; interne, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., Jan. 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, Apr. 26, 1919; promoted captain, Medical Reserve Corps, Oct. 24, 1922.

MULLINS, JOHN HENRY. Entered army Jan. 6, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., Medical Corps; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Feb. 6, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Feb. 6, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Tex., Mar. 19, 1918; Base Hospital, Unit 85, Aug. 22, 1918; Base Hospital No. 85, France, Sept. 21, 1918; Paris, four months; Angers, two months; University of London, Fellowship of Medicine, Mar. 3, 1919; four months' post graduate course

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

in surgery; promoted captain, Medical Corps, May 13, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919.

MUZZY, HENRY EARLE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 3rd Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 25, 1917; attached 313th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 25, 1917; Camp Lee, Va., May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. June 1917; discharged June 6, 1919.

NEVIN, ETHELBERT PAUL. 4th Officer, S.S. "Kroonland" (transport) May 1917; entered navy July 17, 1917, New York, N.Y.; ensign; (junior division officer) "Agamemnon" (transport) July 17, 1917; appointed assistant navigator Jan. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) May 7, 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

ORBISON, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL. Entered Pa. National Guard June 24, 1916, private, Troop A, 1st Pa. Cavalry; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Trench Warfare School, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1919, 310th Machine Gun Battalion, Sept. 18, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Feb. 20, 1918; Aerial Border Patrol, Tex.; discharged 1921.

O'RORKE, FITZ-JAMES HASTINGS. Entered British Army Nov. 16, 1917, New York, N.Y.; cadet Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada; School of Aeronautics, Toronto; Camp Daresonto, Ontario; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

ORR, ROBERT CLEMENT. Joined Whitney American Ambulance Unit Nov. 1914; attached British Red Cross in France Dec. 27, 1914; resigned Apr. 1915; entered navy Mar. 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 18, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Oct. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

ORRICK, HENRY ALBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 31, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, 2nd class, Company E, Newport Training Regiment; Newport, R.I., July to Aug. 16, 1917; Harbor Patrol Force, Newport Section, 2nd Naval District, Aug. 17, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Oct. 3, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 27, 1917; 3rd Reserve Officers' School, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11 to May 29, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Oklahoma," Base 2, Chesapeake Bay, June 9 to Aug. 13, 1918; U.S.S. "Oklahoma," Bantry Bay, Ireland, Aug. 13 to Dec. 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary) U.S. Navy, Oct. 5, 1918; resigned Jan. 21, 1919.

PAGE, LOUIS RODMAN, JR. Entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; promoted captain, Field Artillery, June 1917; 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp Anniston, Ala.; sailed for France June 28, 1918; promoted major, 112th Field Artillery, A.E.F., Apr. 1918.

PAINE, FREDERICK RODNEY. Entered 1st Engineer Training Camp, May 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 1917; assigned Company D, 109th Engineers, Camp Cody, N.M., Sept. 1917; promoted captain, Engineers, Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 18, 1918; discharged July 1919.

PARKER, JOHN MILTON GROSVENOR. Entered navy, Apr. 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman Naval Patrol Service; stationed Patrol Fleet, Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H.; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Sept. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 9th Company, 17th Regiment, Infantry; commissioned captain, Infantry, Dec. 1917; attached 313th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commanding officer, Draft Detachment No. 1 and 2, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. to Aug. 1918; commanding officer, Draft Detachment and S.A.T.C., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., Aug. 1918, until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

PATTON, ROBERT LUCIEN. 1st lieutenant, Infantry, 81st Division, A.E.F.

PENNYPACKER, JOHN GRIFFEN. Joined Richmond Light Infantry Blues, May 1915; Mexican Border, private, 1st Cavalry, National Guard, June 22, 1916; entered army June 3, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; promoted captain,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Field Artillery (temporary) Aug. 5, 1917; Battery F, 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Nov. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; School of Line, Army General Staff College, July 1918; assistant chief of staff, G-3, Staff 2nd Division, A.E.F., Jan. to May 1919; resigned Aug. 1919.

PENTZ, JOHN JACOB. Entered army Apr. 9, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, private, Infantry; Columbus Barracks, Apr. 9 to 30, 1918; Company D, Ordnance Supply, Apr. 30 to July 30, 1918; sailed for France July 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, Ordnance Repair Detachment, Mehun; promoted sergeant, Infantry, Nov. 18, 1918; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

PERKINS, CLARENCE BASIL. Entered Naval Aviation; stationed San Diego, Calif.

PETERSON, REUBEN MARION TOWER. Entered army Sept. 23, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Machine Gun Company, 306th Infantry, 79th Division; promoted corporal Nov. 9, 1917, sergeant, Mar. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; observing in front lines, one week with the British on the Somme; detail work, Department of the Rhone; recalled to Company Aug. 25, 1918; killed in action Aug. 27, 1918, at Bazoches, on the Vesle River.

PLACE, CHARLES IRVING. Entered army Dec. 12, 1917, Boston, Mass., cadet, Air Service, Aeronautics; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Apr. 20, 1918; graduated July 13, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex.; Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Nov. 9, 1918; Langley Field, Va.; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

PLATT, HORACE. Entered army July 24, 1917, Staten Island, N.Y., private, 1st Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; stationed Staten Island July 24 to Nov. 9, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 9, 1917; Reserve Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Nov. 9, 1917, to Mar. 13, 1918; camp signal officer, Camp McClellan, Ala., Mar. 13 to Sept. 26, 1918; Office Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., Sept. 26 to Oct. 22, 1918; 217th Field Signal Battalion, 17th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., Oct. 22, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

PLAUT, EDWARD. Entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps; Food Division, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Camp Bowie; Fort Worth; 32nd Division, Waco, Tex.; Camp Logan; Camp Doniphan; Fort Sill, Okla.; Headquarters, Sanitary Corps, Washington, D.C.

POWELL, WILLIAM HUMPHREYS, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Riley, Kans., May 9, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917, assigned 342nd Field Artillery, 89th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918; special duty, instructor, 164th Field Artillery Brigade; School of Fire, Feb. to May 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Field Artillery School of Fire, Camp de Souge, instructor in firing and materiel, Oct. 28, 1918; rejoined regiment, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 29, 1918; returned to U.S., May 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

PRYOR, MORRIS McKIM. Entered N.Y. National Guard June 4, 1917; New York, N.Y., private, Troop D, Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry; Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; federalized, Company B, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 53rd Brigade, 27th Division, Oct. 1917; discharged due to physical disability, Dec. 7, 1917.

RALSTON, LOUIS TARTLER MEREDITH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 5, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, June 26, 1917; attached 308th Engineers, Aug. to Oct. 1917; 35th Engineers, Oct. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Division of Light Railways and Roads, A.E.F., May 1918; Aisne-Marne, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted captain, Engineers, Nov. 11, 1918; 22nd Engineers, A.E.F., Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 19, 1919. *Awarded Distinguished Service Medal June 7, 1923.*

RAUCH, SYLVAN JOSEPH. Private 1st class, Radio Detachment, 13th Service Company, Signal Corps; stationed Camp Vail, N.J.

REED, CHAUNCEY WATTLES. 1st armored Motor Battery, N.Y. National Guard; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 1st lieutenant, Engineers; stationed Fort McKinley, Philipline Islands, Oct. 1927 to Feb. 1919; Fort

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mills, Philippine Islands, Feb. 1919; promoted captain Engineers, Mar. 15, 1919; commanding officer Companies A and B, 1st Battalion, 3rd Engineers; discharged Mar. 23, 1919.

REID, FRED DAUT. Entered army May 29, 1918, Jersey City, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., June 19, 1918; Officers' School, Camp Johnston, Aug. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 3, 1918; in charge of Receiving Section, Quartermaster Depot, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1918; Purchase, Storage, and Traffic Division, Washington, D.C., Dec. 26, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

REILEY, JOHN INSLEY BLAIR, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 317th Infantry, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; training Detachment, Richmond, Va., May to Aug. 1918; assistant to 3rd Assistant Secretary of War, Aug. 1918 to June 30, 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, Oct. 14, 1918; discharged June 30, 1919.

REILLY, CHARLES GILBERT. Attended training camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; called to active service May 7, 1917; Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, and attached Company D, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., sailed for France July 9, 1918; promoted captain, Company D, 313th Infantry, Aug. 1918; killed in action near Madeleine Farm, Nantillois, near Montfaucon, Argonne Offensive, Sept. 29, 1918; buried American Cemetery at Romagne-sur-Montfaucon; reinterred Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

RICH, WILLIS FRANK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1917; assigned Company K, 349th Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa, until July 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Infantry, Camp Funston, Kans.; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

RIEGEL, JACOB, JR. Entered army June 27, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., private, Medical Corps; Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June to July 1918; Fort McPherson, Ga., July to Aug. 1918; promoted sergeant, Medical Corps; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 23, A.E.F., Sept. 1918 to May 15, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class May 7, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 8, 1919.

RIGGS, GAYLORD. Entered army Aug. 29, 1918, Elmira, N.Y., private, 10th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; stationed Camp Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, and discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

RIVES, REGINALD BULKELEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917.

ROBERTSON, GILBERT STUART. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 20, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Aviation Section, Nov. 27, 1917; office, chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., Nov. 27 to Dec. 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 20, 1918; 607th Aero Squadron, Fort Wayne, Mich., Jan. 2, 1918, until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

ROBINSON, HENRY ALVORD, JR. Sergeant 107th Infantry, 27th Division, A.E.F.

ROE, GEORGE ROBINSON. Entered army Nov. 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., captain Ordnance Department; Piccatinny Arsenal, in charge of engineering work; appointed assistant commanding officer, Piccatinny Arsenal, July 1, 1918; promoted major, Ordnance Department, Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

RUSHMORE, EVERETT. U.S. Medical Corps; stationed Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

SAYER, RICHARD SEARS. Entered American Field Service, Feb. 1915; S.S.U. 1, Feb. to July 1915; entered army, 2nd lieutenant.

SCHALLER, CARLETON OTTO. 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; in charge of equipment for factories, New England; transferred Ordnance Bureau, Washington, D.C.

SCHLESINGER, ALEXANDER LOUIS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 3rd Field Artillery 1917; sailed for France, 3rd Field Artillery, A.E.F.; assistant, G-3, Headquarters, 6th Division, A.E.F.; aide-de-camp to Major General Walter H. Gordon, commanding 6th Division; transferred G-3 Headquarters, 3rd Army Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1918; Vosges Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Nov. 1918; discharged May 30, 1919.

SEERY, IRVING PETER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., Infantry, 10th Company, N.Y. Regiment; commissioned captain, Infantry, U.S. Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Camp Stanley, Tex., Dec. 15 to 19, 1917; Motor Mechanic Regiments, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 22, 1917, to Apr. 18, 1918; Camp Greene, S.C., Apr. 18, 1918, until discharged; in command Company E, 810th Pioneer Infantry, when discharged Dec. 19, 1918; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 27, 1919.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL. Entered army Apr. 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; assigned Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry; Fort Myer, Va., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Regular Army, Aug. 15, 1917; 6th Infantry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 25, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 25, 1917; 53rd Infantry, Fort Oglethorpe, Nov. 1917; Small Arms School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. to Mar. 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; detailed Fort McHenry; discharged May 10, 1919.

SEYSTER, THOMAS BANGA. Entered army Sept. 28, 1917, Washington Barracks, D.C., private, Company F, 24th Engineers; promoted sergeant 1st class Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Company A, 40th Engineers, Camouflage Corps, A.E.F., 1st Division, Mar. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; 1st Army Artillery, Oct. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

SHAW, JAMES GUTHRIE, JR. Entered army Mar. 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Field Supply Section, Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps; Chemical Warfare Service, Field Supply Section, Aug. 22, 1918; Relations Section, Administration Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Oct. 28, 1918; promoted captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Oct. 31, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918; commissioned captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Quartermasters' Section, Apr. 5, 1919; commissioned captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Chemical Warfare Service, May 11, 1921.

SHOEMAKER, JACKSON RICHARDSON. Entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Quartermaster Department; stationed Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Oct. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; Navarre, Jan. 5 to Mar. 1918; Marseilles, Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

SIEFKE, HERMAN, JR. Entered navy Mar. 28, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Naval Militia; promoted boatswain's mate, 2nd class, May 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 1917; promoted ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force (temporary) June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Nov. 1918; drill instructor, Annapolis, Md., four months; U.S.S. "South Carolina," eight months; discharged Apr. 1919.

SISSON, SPENCER ALEC. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 6, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., yeoman 1st class; assigned Cost Inspection, Erie Forge and Steel Company; promoted chief yeoman Mar. 1, 1918; School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Officers' Pay School, Princeton, N.J.; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, Mar. 26, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 10, 1919.

SMITH, ROBERT MEADE, JR. Entered navy Oct. 13, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., ensign, Pay Corps; assistant paymaster, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Naval Pay Officers' School, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., Oct. 22 to Nov. 26, 1917; U.S. Naval Station, Key West, Fla., Dec. 3 to 28, 1917; U.S. Naval Station, New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1917, to May 6, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; U.S. Naval Station, Pauillac, June 6 to Aug. 13, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), July 1, 1918; supply officer, U.S. Naval Air Station, Tregnier, Aug. 22, 1918, to Mar. 3, 1919; U.S. Naval Aviation Force in France, Mar. 20 to May 2, 1919; returned to U.S. May 2, 1919; inactive duty May 22, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SPEER, GEORGE ISAAC, JR. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; promoted captain, Field Artillery; assigned 76th Field Artillery, A.E.F.

STARKEY, WARREN FELLOWS. Entered army Mar. 28, 1918, Camp Lewis, Washington, private, Company H, 364th Infantry, 91st Division; sailed for France July 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Argonne; wounded Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 17, Dijon, three months; hospital, Bordeaux, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; Camp Merritt; discharged Camp Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1919.

STERRETT, CHARLES HURLBUT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; U.S.S. "Arizona"; commissioned lieutenant (temporary) (j.g.), U.S. Navy.

STODDARD, JAMES KENT. Hospital work, France, six months, 1916; entered army July 5, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July to Nov. 1917; Sanitary Train, 4th Divisional Regiment, Nov. 1917; sailed for France May 1918; Château Thierry, July 25, 1918; Vesle, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S.; discharged July 20, 1919.

STONE, CHARLES FERRELL. Entered army Dec. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private; rejected, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; entered army July 5, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private 5th Pioneer Infantry; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 6 to 26, 1917; 52nd Pioneer Infantry, July 23, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., July 27 to Aug. 2, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 2, 1918; Brest, France, Aug. 11 to 16, 1918; St. Nazaire, Aug. 16 to 22, 1918; Verdun Defensive Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; various camps, France, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 31, 1919; promoted corporal Dec. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 31, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 13, until discharged Apr. 18, 1919.

SWANN, THOMAS. Entered army May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, U.S. Reserve Corps; assigned 368th Colored Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.; 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., June 1917; promoted captain, Infantry, U.S. Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned major, Infantry, U.S. Army, Aug. 16, 1918; sailed for France, Advance Detachment, 71st Regiment, 11th Division, Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

SWIFT, JAMES ALCORN. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1916; entered army Apr. 7, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps; 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe; R.O.T.C., Chickamaugua Park, Tenn.; 324th Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, U.S. Army, Apr. 12, 1918; in command Company C, 1st Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Sevier, S.C., Apr. 1918; Infantry School of Arms, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 24 to July 20, 1918; Camp Sevier, July 20, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

TERRY, JESSE LEE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 28, 1918, Washington, D.C., student officer; stationed Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 18, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 14, 1919.

TIFFT, HENRY NEVILLE, JR. 1st Motor Battery, N.Y. State Militia; entered army Sept. 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Ordnance Department; assistant disbursing officer, Finance Division, Philadelphia, District Ordnance Office; promoted sergeant, Ordnance, Oct. 14, 1917; office of assistant inspector of small arms, Remington Arms Company, Eddystone Plant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

TODD, CHARLES STEHLIN. Entered army Oct. 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Inspection Division, Ordnance Department; Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1917, until discharged Apr. 10, 1917.

TOWNSEND, REGINALD TOWNSEND, 1st Armored Battery, N.Y. National Guard, 1915 to 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 165th Infantry, 1917; disqualified due to physical disability; commissioned captain, American Red Cross; deputy commissioner, American Red Cross, France, Mar. 1918; promoted major, American Red Cross, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

TREVOR, THOMAS WILSON. Entered army Sept. 1, 1918, cadet, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

TWEDDEL, GEORGE KAY. Hospital Unit A, American Red Cross, two years; entered army June 1, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Reserve Corps; Hospital Unit A, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 22, 1917; active duty, Fort Porter, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1917; sailed for France Feb.. 1918; Surgeon's Office, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, France, Feb. 12, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

TYSON, CARROLL BOORSE. Entered army June 2, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private 9th Reserve Engineers; Philadelphia, Pa., June 2 to Aug. 9, 1917; promoted master engineer (j.g.) 9th Engineers (changed to 19th Engineers) June 25, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 9, 1917; Salisbury Plains, England, one week; rest camp, Havre, France, one month; St. Nazaire, several months; shop clerk, Locomotive Repair Shops, Nevers, France, until return; promoted master engineer (s.g.); commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Transportation Corps, Sept. 8, 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

TYSON, CHARLES McGHEE. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1917, Washington, D.C., seaman, 2nd class, Flying Corps; assigned Flight B, Naval Aviation School, Mass. Institute of Technology, Aug. 1917; sent to Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign Jan. 1918; to Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, assigned duty to assist purchasing supplies for equipping Naval Base, Killingholme, England; later put in charge of purchasing equipment for entire station, promoted lieutenant (j.g.) May 1918, with special commendation; ordered to Brooklyn Navy Yard, put in charge purchasing of equipment for U.S. Flying Station, Dunkirk, France; after requesting immediate foreign service was sent to England Aug. 8, 1918; stationed Killingholme, England; killed in airplane crash while on special detail for which he volunteered over North Sea, Oct. 11, 1918; reinterred Knoxville, Tenn.

VANCE, WILLIAM CURRELL. Entered R.O.T.C., Chicamaugua Park, Chattanooga, Tenn., Infantry; promoted corporal, Infantry; commissioned captain, Infantry.

VAN VLEET, McKAY. 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Division; discharged 1919.

WALCOTT, RUSSELL SMITH. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Camp Colt, Pa., private Headquarters Company, 327th Battalion Tank Corps; promoted sergeant Company A, 335th Light Tank Corps, Sept. 10, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1918; Tank Corps, Training Center, Bourg, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Embarkation Camp, La Motte-Montravel, Feb. to Mar. 1919; Artillery Training Center, Bellevue, Mar. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, May 11, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

WALL, CHARLES REX. Ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

WANGLER, ALBERT McCREERY. Citizens' Militia, Coast Artillery, Fort Totten, N.Y., May 1916 to May 1917; private, Company C, Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. National Guard, May 1917 to Jan. 9, 1918; guard duty, White Plains, N.Y., Sept. 1917; entered army Jan. 9, 1918, Flushing, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps; stationed Naugatuck, Conn.; instruction officer, Drill and Military Tactics, in charge government stores and shipments, Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1918, until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WARREN, HAROLD COLLINS. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; secretary and chaplain with 29th Division, Alsace and north of Verdun, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

WEST, RANDOLPH. Hospital assistant, American Hospital, Paris, France, July 1915; entered N.Y. National Guard 1916, Hospital Staff, Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry; Mexican Border, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, June 1918; entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Lakewood, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; Base Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp McArthur, Tex., Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 1919, until discharged Aug. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WHITE, SANFORD BROWNELL. Entered army Dec. 18, 1917; Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex., private 1st class; Ground Officers' Training School, Air Service, Signal Corps, Jan. 5 to 8, 1918; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 28 to Mar. 28, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, Mar. 28, 1918; 108th Aero Service Squadron, Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., Apr. 6, 1918; promoted assistant adjutant, Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., Apr. 12, 1918; adjutant Air Service School for Radio Mechanics, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 18, 1918; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM M. Appointed General Representative, American Railway Association, Carson City, Nev., in charge troop movements, Nevada, June 1917; entered army Feb. 19, 1918, Fort McDowell, Calif., private, Engineers, Company B, 67th Regiment, Transportation Corps; U.S. Army Railway Engineers, Fort McDowell, Calif., Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Merritt, N.J.; sailed for France Mar. 29, 1918; appointed yard master, American Railway, St. Nazaire, June 1918; yardmaster, Railway Terminal, Montoir, Mar. 1919 and appointed inspector of transportation; returned to U.S. June 3, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

WHITTINGHAM, EDWARD RENWICK. Entered N.Y. National Guard 1916, Troop C, Squadron A, 1st N.Y. Cavalry; Mexican Border; promoted corporal, 1st N.Y. Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 15, 1917; 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 25, 1917; sailed for France, 309th Field Artillery, A.E.F., May 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1918; 54th Field Artillery, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

WILCOX, ROLLIN CRAWFORD. Entered N.Y. National Guard July 2, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Troop D, Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry; federalized, Company B, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, Oct. 13, 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 13, 1917, to May 4, 1918; Headquarters Detachment 27th Division, Mar. 14, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; East Poperinghe, Belgium, July 9 to Aug. 20, 1918; Dickebush Lake Sector, Belgium, Aug. 21 to 30, 1918; Vierstaat Ridge, Mt. Kemmel, Belgium, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1918; The Knoll, France, 1918; Somme Defensive, Sept. 29 to 30, 1918; Somme Offensive, Oct. 17 to 18, 1918; promoted corporal Nov. 12, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

WILDER, EMORY HURLBUT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1917, Great Lakes, Ill., seaman, 2nd class, Aviation Detachment, Flying Corps; Ground School, Great Lakes, July 15 to Dec. 10, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Dec. 10, 1917; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Mar. 7 to Apr. 4, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Apr. 16 to May 28, 1918; Enemy Submarine Patrol, Camp Port Sewall, Fla., May 28 to June 15, 1918; commissioned ensign, Class 5, June 14, 1918; division commander, Naval Air Station, Miami, June 18 to Oct. 3, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 8 to Nov. 1, 1918; aide Flight Superintendent's Office, Naval Air Station, Miami, Nov. 12, 1918; inactive duty Great Lakes, Ill., Dec. 18, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), 5th class, Oct. 1, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, EDWARD HAROLD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 31, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., ensign, Pay Corps; assistant paymaster, Naval Pay Officers' School, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1 to Nov. 23, 1917; Navy Department, Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1917, to June 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1918; inactive duty, June 30, 1919; discharged July 30, 1921.

WILLING, JOSEPH KENDALL. Alien Property Custodian Bureau, Washington, D.C., May to Oct. 1917; Philippine Islands, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. and discharged May 1918.

WINANTS, GARRETT ELLIS. Cambridge Battery A, Mass. National Guard; Mexican Border, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. 1917, Fort Myer, Va., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va.; Army Aerial Observers' School, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WOLFE, ALAN LLOYD. 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard; entered army May 15, 1917, private, Infantry; stationed training camp; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1917; Headquarters, 77th Division, Sept. 1917; sailed for France Mar. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, July 14, 1918; 58th Infantry, 4th Division, A.E.F., July 1918; Aisne-Marne, July to Aug. 1918; wounded Aug. 1918; Headquarters, 4th Division, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918; American Educational Commission, Jan. to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

WYLIE, CURTIS MONTEITH. Manager, Mortgage Department, Alien Property Custodian, Washington, D.C., June 1918 to Mar. 4, 1919.

1913

ADAMS, FRANK DENNETTE. Entered army Apr. 1918, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Reserve Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 1918; stationed U.S. Army General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Aug. 1918 to June 1919; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., June, until discharged Sept. 1919.

ADAMS, PURSER ELDER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 6, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; attached B.E.F., behind Ypres Sector, Apr. 23 to June 5, 1918; B.E.F. Signal School, Calais; French School for officers on front; British Front, Apr. to June 1918; Lunéville-Baccarat Sector, June to July 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 1918; seriously wounded, Vesle River Aug. 21, 1918; Base Hospital No. 7, Tours, Aug. 25 to Dec. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 28, 1918; discharged hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 18, 1919.

ADAMS, ROBERT McCORMICK. Entered navy Apr. 1917, Chicago, Ill., seaman 1st class; stationed Submarine Patrol Base, Newport, R.I., Apr. to Oct. 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate Nov. 1917; aide to commandant, Nantucket Section, Nov. to Dec. 1917; 2nd Naval District Training School, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; executive officer, U.S.S. "Price," Mine Force, Newport, R.I., May 1918, until inactive duty Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1921.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS REEVES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 9, 1917, Camp Funston, Kans.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division; sailed for France June 30, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Oct. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 17 to 19, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, until May 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

ATWOOD, FREDERICK HARMAN. Entered army Jan. 15, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Ordnance; stationed Training School, University of Pittsburgh, Jan. 15 to Feb. 17, 1918; San Antonio Arsenal, Feb. 17 to Apr. 24, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 25 to May 3, 1918; 101st Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Meade, Md., May 3, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; promoted corporal Nov. 12, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

AUGER, CHARLES LOUIS, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 18, 1918; attached 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Aug. 15, 1917, to May 16, 1918; sailed for France May 16, 1918; British Front, Amiens, May to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted captain Dec. 20, 1918; attached Headquarters Company, 318th Infantry, Creuzy-le-Chatel and Le Mans, France, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 4, May 15, 1919, for meritorious services and extraordinary gallantry in action:
1st Lieutenant Charles L. Auger, Jr., 319th Infantry.
"On November 1st, the troops on the left of the 319th Infantry having been held up, Lieutenant Auger with his one-pound gun section was ordered to hold a part of the exposed flank about one kilometer North of Imecourt. There were no troops between Imecourt and the position held by Lieutenant Auger and the Germans had filtered in through the gap and surrounded his detachment. At least three machine guns were playing on his position continuously. Lieutenant Auger by his coolness, aggressiveness, and leadership

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

held off the attacking enemy, although their numbers exceeded his by more than two to one. On the arrival of reinforcing troops, Lieutenant Auger took command of them and personally led them in an attack on the enemy machine guns and forced the enemy to abandon their position. Lieutenant Auger's aggressiveness stopped a movement that would undoubtedly have had grave consequence if allowed to proceed unchecked."

BAGBY, ENGLISH. Entered army June 5, 1917, private, Johns Hopkins University Ambulance Unit; injured in service, Allentown, Pa.; discharged; re-entered army Dec. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps, Medical Research Laboratory Staff; stationed Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, N.Y., Jan. to May 1919; Barron Field, Tex., May to Aug. 1919; Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 1919; Americus, Ga., Sept. 1919 to Apr. 1920; Kelly Field, Tex., Apr. to May 1920; Hazelhurst Field, May to July 1920; appointed commanding officer, Medical Research Laboratory, Kelly Field, Tex., Apr. 1920; discharged July 1920.

BAKER, CHARLES DABNEY. Entered N.Y. National Guard 1915; promoted corporal June 1916; service on Mexican Border; promoted sergeant July 1916, assigned Company K, 69th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard (later 165th Infantry Regiment, A.E.F.); commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 1917; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., summer 1917; ordered on detached service Oct. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; rejoined regiment; active service Lorraine Front, commanding Company E, 165th Regiment; promoted captain July 13, 1918; wounded in action, Ourcq River, July 29, 1918; died of wounds, military hospital, Nantes, Sept. 12, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, May 8, 1918, with the following citation:
"1st Lieutenant Charles D. Baker showed presence of mind and bravery during a heavy bombardment of nine-inch shells. Went calmly to his post in the trenches despite a destructive fire, assuring the safety of his men and locating the enemy's mortars which were firing on the positions."

BALLOU, VICTOR. Lieutenant, 198th Field Artillery, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 21, 1917; served in France.

BARBER, ARTHUR. Entered Army Transport Service Training School, Camp Hill, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; 1st lieutenant, attached 302nd Stevedore Regiment, Headquarters, Army Transport Service, A.E.F., until discharged June 1919.

BARNETT, WILLIAM L'ENGLE. Entered American Field Service May 1917; arrived Bordeaux, France, July 10, 1917; attached Section No. 70, 53rd Division, French Army, July 15, 1917; Noyon, July 17 to 24, 1917; Rollot, July 24 to Aug. 13, 1917; 38th Division, Colonials, Fort Malmaison attack, Chemin des Dames, Oct. 23 to 27, 1917; field clerk, Aviation Headquarters, Paris, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered French Army Mar. 18, 1918, Paris, private, Field Artillery; attended Artillery School, Fontainebleau; promoted aspirant July 12, 1918; detailed 2e batterie, 1er Groupe, 40e d'Artillerie de Campagne, 40e Division, Nancy Lunéville Sector, July to Oct. 20, 1918; Vouziers, Oct. 29 to Nov. 2, 1918; Ardennes, Nov. 2 to 9, 1918; Sedan, Nov. 1918; Eisenberg, Jan. 1919; Verdun, Feb. to May 1919; promoted souslieutenant Mar. 15, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan. 1, 1919, with the following citation:
"Barnett, William, Aspirant 2e Batterie.
"Envoyé à reconnaissance pour reconnaître un passage très battu a executé sa mission avec un calme imperturbable et est resté à son poste sans souci du bombardement jusqu'à-ce-que la batterie soit passée entièrement."
Entitled to wear fourragère of Médaille Militaire as member 40th Regiment.

BARTLETT, JOHN KEMP, JR. Inspector and assistant director, Internment Station, Hot Springs, N.C., June 1917 to July 1918; wounded July 1, 1918; entered army Oct. 28, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Army Service Corps, Judge Advocate General's Department; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

BATCHELDER, DAVID HUME. Entered army 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private, Chemical Warfare Service; served in France; discharged 1918.

BEAM, WILLIAM BLUNDELL. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 22, 1916; active duty Apr. 30, 1917; stationed Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8, 1917, to June 14, 1917; Coast Artillery Reserve

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 3, 1917; Fort Niagara, Aug. 9, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 9, 1917; Harvard University, R.O.T.C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1917; Camp Dix, Sept. 26, 1917; assigned 310th Infantry, Company A, Sept. 28, 1917, to May 17, 1918; assigned to 153rd Depot Brigade May 17, 1918, to July 12, 1918; Instructor, 9th Company, Commissioned Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1918; in hospital Aug. 24 to Sept. 18, 1918; assigned Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Dix, Oct. 20, 1918; ordered to report to Gas Officer, School of Arms, Nov. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

BECHTEL, ERDEN CHARLES. Entered army July 8, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged July 18, 1918; reentered army Aug. 14, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Motor Transport Corps; stationed Camp Johnson, Fla., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 1919; Hospital No. 38, East View, N.Y., Jan. to July 11, 1919; promoted sergeant June 27, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., July 11 until discharged July 12, 1919.

BELL, JAMES FRANCIS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 16, 1917, Portland, Ore., lieutenant (j.g.), Medical Corps; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, July 19, 1917; stationed U.S. Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., May 14, 1917, to Sept. 17, 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S Naval Post Office, Bordeaux, France, Oct 17, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919; U.S. Navy Nucleus Crew No. 3, U.S.S. "Stephen," Pauillac, France, Mar. to July 1919; U.S.S. "Philippine," July to Oct. 1919; U.S.S. "Charleston," Nov. 1919 to Dec. 1920; discharged Dec. 20, 1920; enrolled, lieutenant, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 17, 1921.

BELL, SAMUEL DENNIS. Entered army Nov. 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Hospital Unit B; stationed Fort McPherson, Ga.; sailed for France Apr. 1918; attached Base Hospital No. 23, Vittel, Vosges; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

BENTON, HERBERT GEORGE. Entered Aviation Service 1917, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; stationed Camp Dick, Tex.; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation; attended Instructors' School, Brooks Field, San Antonio; instructor, March Field, Riverside, Calif., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

BERKY, HERBERT WELLER. Entered army Camp Taylor, Ky., private; assigned 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; stevedore, 15th Supply Company, Camp Raritan; research chemist, Ordnance Detachment, Piccatinny Arsenal; promoted corporal; discharged Feb. 1919.

BICKEL, WILLIAM FORMAN. Entered navy, Oct. 1918, Aviation Section; stationed U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; discharged Nov. 1918.

BICKHAM, WILLIAM DENISON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 323rd Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 27 to Sept. 10, 1917; 135th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 10 to Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 13, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 26 to Apr. 30, 1918; 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, May 2 to July 4, 1918; Rupt Sector; Aisne Defensive; Belleau Wood; Château Thierry; Headquarters, 2nd Field Artillery Brigade (Intelligence), July 10, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Moselle Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Pont-à-Mousson Sector; Champagne; Meuse-Argonne; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 27, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. July 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

BISSELL, GEORGE NORMAN. Entered army, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Camp Sherman, Ohio; sailed for France; Army of Occupation, Germany, with 322nd Field Artillery, 32nd Division.

BLUETHENTHAL, ARTHUR. Entered American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. 3, May 1916; Verdun, June 1916; Pont-à-Mousson, preparing to go to Saloniki, Greece, Aug. 1916; Monastir, Serbia, Dec. 1916 to Apr. 1917; Saloniki, to May 1917; enlisted Foreign Legion, France, June 1, 1917, transferred to Air Service, Escadrille Lafayette; trained at Avord

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

and Pau, June 9, 1917, to Mar. 15, 1918; breveted Sept. 22, 1917; furlough, Feb. to Mar. 1918; attached observation group, Escadrille Bréguet 227, sergeant, Mar. 17, 1918; killed in action over lines, near Maignelay (Oise) region of Amiens, June 5, 1918; buried in Cemetery Esquennoy near Breteuil (Oise); reinterred Wilmington, N.C.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, Order No. 102 of the 57th Division, with the following citation:

"*Volontaire de la S.S. Americaine No. 3 a été pour ses compagnons un exemple constant d'entrain infatigable et d'ignorance du danger, en particulier en juin 1916 dans la période la plus périlleuse des évacuations devant Verdun, opérées par une route continuellement et violemment bombardée; a poursuivi son exemple et ses excelents services au Bois le Prêtre dans l'Eté 1916 et à Monastir en décembre 1916 et janvier 1917.*"

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm June 9, 1918, posthumous citation:

"*Pilote américain de premier ordre. S'est engagé dans la Légion Étrangère, pour pouvoir servir en France dans l'aviation. S'est fait remarquer, dès ses débuts, par son esprit de discipline et son courage réfléchi. A voulu continuer à servir dans une escadrille française, au cours de la bataille actuelle, avant de passer dans l'aviation américaine. Le 5 juin, pendant un réglage lointain, a été tué en combat.*"

BOLMER, MAURICE THEODORET. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 28 to Nov. 10, 1917; Garden City Concentration Camp, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 10 to 23, 1917; arrived England Dec. 7, 1917; France, Dec. 15, 1917; attached 16th Foreign Detachment, Aviation Francaise, St. Maixent, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 9, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, U.S. Army, May 18, 1918; assigned French Bombing Schools, Clermont-Ferrand and LaPerth, France, until Sept. 30, 1918; 9th Aero Squadron, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

BOUTON, GLADWIN. Entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Glen Ridge, N.J., private, Company I, 312th Infantry; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1917; Fort Jay, N.Y., Nov. 1 to Dec. 4, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; stationed Brest Dec. 23, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Reserve Corps, Feb. 27, 1918; office, General Purchasing Agent, Paris, Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1918; Tours, Apr. 1 to July 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 2, 1918; Marseilles, Aug. 2 to Nov. 30, 1918; Havre, Dec. 1 to 31, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 2, 1919.

BOYD, THOMAS HENRY. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; stationed Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., May 12 to Sept. 11, 1917; Company F, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 12, 1917, to June 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 8, 1918; sailed for France May 4, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 11 to 13, 1918; Defensive Sector, Argonne, Sept. 16 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 16, 1918; wounded Sept. 27, 1918; Base Hospital No. 23, Vittel, France, Sept. 28 to Oct. 14, 1918; Ypres-Scheldt (Belgium) Offensive, Oct. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; Anglo-American Hospital, Boulogne, France, Nov. 12 to Dec. 8, 1918; appointed adjutant 182nd Infantry Brigade, 91st Division, Feb. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

BREWSTER, WRESTLING CABOT. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Jan. 25, 1918; in charge of construction munition plant, Bound Brook, N.J.; died of pneumonia, Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 8, 1918.

BROWN, MILTON McINTYRE. Commission for Relief in Belgium and Northern France, Jan. 16, 1916; occupied region, Belgium, Feb. 1, 1916, to Apr. 2, 1917; London Office of Commission, Apr. to July 1917 and Sept. to Dec. 1917; 1st class interpreter, Intelligence Section, Press Censorship Division, July to Aug. 1917; sailed for U.S. Dec. 1917; New York Office of Commission, Feb. to Mar. 1918; entered army Apr. 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio, private, Battery B, 324th Field Artillery, 83rd Division; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Apr. 6 to June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 6, 1918; promoted corporal July 1, 1918; sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; attended Radio School, Camp Coetquidan, Brittany, July 6 to Sept. 6, 1918; appointed battery wireless sergeant Sept. 15, 1918; arrived at front Sept. 26, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Montfaucon Attack; Meuse-Argonne Sector; march to Rhine, Nov. 16 to Dec. 14, 1918; assigned Commission for Relief in Belgium and Northern France, Paris, Dec. 18, 1918; Lille, Jan. to May 1919; discharged St. Aignan, France, May 20, 1919.
Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Chevalier) (Belgium).
Reconnaissance Française; Gold Medal, 1st class, of Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, Belgium.

BROWN, WENDELL WHEELER. Entered army Sept. 1917, Princeton, N.J., Air Service; attached 101st Aero Squadron; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service; instructor U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 17, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; Austin, Tex.; discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

BRYAN, GRAY MacWHORTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; sailed for France Apr. 1918; training, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, France; Baccarat Sector, July 14 to 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Dancevoir near Chaumont, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted captain Battery A, Field Artillery, Jan. 1919; Noyon near LeMans, Feb. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 21, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

BRYAN, PENDLETON TAYLOR, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Riley, Kans.; transferred Heavy Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Aug. 1917; stationed Fort Warren, Mass., Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; 55th Artillery Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 16, 1918; Romney, England, Mar. 23 to 27, 1918; Le Havre, France, Mar. 27 to 29, 1918; Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. 30 to Apr. 13, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, Apr. to July 1918; Light French Artillery, Montfaucon; Vesle River, Aug. to Sept. 5, 1918; with 55th Artillery supporting 89th Division, 1st and 2nd Argonne Offensives; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

BUCHANAN, EDWIN PORTER. Entered army Aug. 31, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 1 to Nov. 20, 1917; Military X-Ray School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 28, 1917, to Mar. 18, 1918; Camp Hospital, Morrison, Va., Mar. 20 to July 2, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; attached Mobile Hospital Unit No. 3, Toul Sector, Sept. 8, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 9 to 23, 1918; Alençon, Jan. 24 to Apr. 10, 1919; Le Mans, Apr. 10 to May 8, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

BURR, CARLL SMITH, JR. Entered army Sept. 28, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private Company K, 307th Infantry; promoted corporal; sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 5, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; Vesle River; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 29, 1919.

BURRAGE, PERCY FRASER. First Plattsburg Camp, 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 2, 1917; R.O.T.C. Fort Niagara, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; promoted captain Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to July 8, 1918; sailed for France with Company D, 316th Infantry, July 8, 1918; wounded in action near Montfaucon, France, Sept. 28, 1918; died Evacuation Hospital No. 8, Sept. 30, 1918.

CAESAR, HARRY IRWIN. Entered army Dec. 7, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; assigned office, Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1917, to Oct. 6, 1918; promoted captain May 24, 1918; sailed for England Oct. 6, 1918; Liverpool, England, Oct. 6 to 20, 1918; Tours, France, Oct. 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CAFFEREY, EDWARD WEBSTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 7, 1917, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark; discharged; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Sept. 1917, Leon Springs, Tex.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; stationed Leon Springs, Tex.; Officers' School, Camp Stanley, Tex., until June 2, 1918; 5th Training Battalion, Camp Lee, Va., June to Aug. 22, 1918; sailed for France, commanding 48th Provisional Company; 1st Corps Detachment, Gondrecourt, Sept. 25 to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters, 8th Infantry Brigade, Nov. 4 to 15, 1918; 58th Infantry, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; 7th Infantry, July to Sept. 1919; discharged Brest, France, Sept. 11, 1919.

CALHOUN, BENJAMIN ALLEN. Entered army Nov. 16, 1917, San Antonio,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Tex., private 1st class, Air Service; stationed Kelly Field, Tex., Jan. 1 to 14, 1918; Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15 to Mar. 21, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Mar. 21, 1918; line officer, Recruit Division, Kelly Field No. 1, Tex., Mar. 25 to May 21, 1918; Headquarters, Engineer Division, Kelly Field No. 2, Tex., May 21 to July 8, 1918; Headquarters, Aviation Reserve Detachment, Montgomery, Ala., July 15 to 30, 1918; sailed for England Aug. 7, 1918; attached Royal Air Forces, Henley, England, Sept. 2 to 14, 1918; South Farnborough, England, Sept. 15 to 29, 1918; St. Maxient, France, Oct. 2 to 16, 1918; Headquarters, Issoudun, France, Oct. 17 to Dec. 6, 1918; 50th Aero Squadron, La Valbonne, Dec. 18, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919; Clamercy, Jan. 19 to Feb. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

CARVER, CLIFFORD NICKELS. Secretary to American Ambassador, London, 1914; secretary to Colonel House, 1915 to 1916; assistant to B. M. Baruch, War Industries Board, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 17, 1917, Washington, D.C., lieutenant (j.g.); aide to Rear Admiral Welles, Office of Naval Intelligence, 1917 to 1918; U.S.S. "Rochester" (convoy duty), 1918; inactive duty Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Sept. 16, 1921.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Chevalier) (Belgium).

CHAPLIN, MAXWELL. Entered Y.M.C.A. service May 1916; sailed for England May 1916; worked with British Y.M.C.A., Aldershot and later with Canadian Y.M.C.A., Folkstone, England; returned to U.S. Sept. 1916; sailed for England Apr. 1917; worked with British Y.M.C.A., later transferring to American Y.M.C.A., London; personnel secretary, London Office, two months; to France Nov. 1917; in charge hut with 18th Infantry, U.S. Army, near St. Nicholas, Nancy, until troops left front; returned to Paris and London resuming former work; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 1917.

CHESTER, WILLIAM MERRILL. American Red Cross, Paris, France, Aug. to Dec. 14, 1917; entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Paris, private, Air Service; promoted sergeant Dec. 1917; liaison duty, Headquarters, U.S. Air Service, Paris; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 27, 1918.

CLASS, THEODORE SHERMAN. Secretary, Director of Bureau of Exports, War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., June 1917 to July 1918; entered army July 24, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Infantry, assigned 24th Company, 153rd Depot Brigade; Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 15 to Nov. 25, 1918; U.S. Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., Nov. 25 to Dec. 13, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Officers' Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 13, 1918; assistant director, Bureau of Exports, War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Jan. to May 1919.

COLEMAN, GEORGE DAWSON. Entered army, Ground School, San Antonio, Tex., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., assistant to adjutant, Apr. 24 to May 27, 1918; supply officer Sept. 18, to Nov. 23, 1918.

CONDIT, KENNETH HAMILTON. Entered army July 5, 1917, Princeton, N.J., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, July 19, 1917; instructor U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., head Department of Engines, June 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 1, 1918, and transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

CONGLETON, EARLE. Organized personnel and accounting methods to report cost construction, Victory Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., Oct. to Dec. 1917; personnel and accounting methods, organization of Alabama Drydock and Shipbuilding Company, Mobile, Ala., Jan. to June 1918; cost investigation, War Trade Board, Federal Trades Commission, June to Oct. 1918.

COOLEDGE, NORMAN PEEPLES. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; discharged due to physical disability, Nov. 1917.

COOPER, ALFRED WESLEY. Entered army May 1918, Newark, N.J.; assigned Camp Headquarters, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 1918; Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1918; hospital until discharged Mar. 30, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

COWAN, STUART DUBOIS. Civilian Clothing and Equipment Division, Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D.C., and New York, N.Y., Apr. 1 to Dec. 15, 1918.

COWEN, EDWIN ALFRED. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1917; stationed Fort Totten, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 12, 1918; attached 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, A.E.F.; training camps; instructor, Limoges; rejoined regiment Oct. 1918; St. Mihiel, Oct. to Nov. 1918; billeted various towns in France Nov. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 1919.

COWL, DONALD HEARN. Entered N.Y. National Guard 1913, private, Squadron A, Cavalry; commissioned lieutenant; aide-de-camp, 2nd Brigade Staff; promoted major, Quartermaster Corps, N.Y. National Guard; entered navy July 27, 1918, New York, N.Y., ensign (D) U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve; stationed Office, Supervisor Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918; resigned Sept. 8, 1921; entered N.Y. National Guard Sept. 8, 1921, 1st lieutenant 369th Infantry (colored); resigned Apr. 13, 1923.

CRITCHLOW, MAURICE MARTIN. Entered army July 16, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; assigned Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., July 18 to Sept. 30, 1918; 57th Infantry, Camp Logan, Tex., Sept. 24 to 30, 1918; 80th Infantry, Camp Logan, Oct. 1, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919; discharged Camp Funston, Kans., Jan. 30, 1919.

CROOKS, PORTER KENNETH. 1st lieutenant, 2nd Field Artillery, N.J. National Guard, Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Mar. 11, 1918, Sandy Hook, N.J., private 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Hancock, N.J., Mar. 11 to Apr. 2, 1918; training school, Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. 2 to June 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1918; Anti-Aircraft School, Fort Monroe, Va., June 25 to Aug. 25, 1918; Headquarters, Fort Totten, N.Y., Sept. 25 to Oct. 18, 1918; 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 18, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CURRIER, JOHN RITCHIE. Entered N.J. National Guard Nov. 1, 1915, private, Troop C, 1st Squadron Cavalry; Mexican Border, Douglas, Ariz., June 21 to Oct. 22, 1916; promoted sergeant June 5, 1917; federalized, sergeant Company B, 104th Military Police Battalion, 29th Division, July 25, 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; Center Sector, Haute Alsace, July 25 to Sept. 23, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, Sept. 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 1st Army Headquarters, Bar-sur-Aube, Aube, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 18, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

CURTIS, ARTHUR PARSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1918, seaman 2nd class; stationed in and around Boston, Mass., three months; Officers' Materiel School, Cambridge, Mass., four months; commissioned ensign; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

DANSER, WILLARD STANLEY. Entered army Feb. 27, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned Company H and Company E, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France May 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, A.E.F., June 7, 1918; Ypres Sector, British Front, June 1 to July 19, 1918; British Sector, Arras, July 19 to Aug. 20, 1918; near Vosges, Aug. 20 to Sept. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 10 to Oct. 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 14 to 31, 1918; gassed Oct. 31, 1918; hospital, Oct. 31 to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919.

DAVISON, WILBURT CORNELL. American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Paris, France, Nov. 1914 to Jan. 1915; Red Cross, Serbia and England, Jan. 1915 to July 1916; entered army June 21, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, U.S. Army Laboratory No. 1; stationed Washington, D.C., June 21 to July 10, 1917; sailed for France July 11, 1917; Neufchâteau Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1918; St. Nazaire, Feb. to Nov. 1918; Portsmouth, England, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

DE LA REUSSILLE, LEON EDWARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Aug.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917; attached Company K, 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1 to Oct. 1917; Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. to Nov. 1917; grenade instructor, Infantry School of Small Arms, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 29, 1918; assigned Judge Advocate's Department, Depot Division, 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., St. Aignan, France, Feb. to Apr. 1918; assistant zone major, 13th and 8th Divisional Zones, Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Apr. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Renting Section, Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, Neufchâteau, May to June 1919; Base Section, Claims Service, London, July to Aug. 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 15, 1919.

DEWEY, HENRY LAIDLAW. Adjutant, 1st Dartmouth Regiment, Dartmouth College; captain, Sept. 1917; manager Shattuck Shipyards, Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. to Nov. 1918.

DONALDSON, BRUCE McNAUGHTON. Entered army May 31, 1917, Detroit, Mich., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 17; active service, Allentown, Pa., July 4, 1917; sailed for France July 13, 1917; A.E.F., Dijon, July 1917 to Feb. 18, 1919; Embarkation Camp, Nantes, Feb. 18, 1919, until returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Camp Custer, Mich., May 7, 1919.

DONALDSON, LINDSAY MONTGOMERY. Entered American Volunteer Ambulance Service Mar. 1917; driver and sous-chef, Ambulance Section, France, Apr. to Nov. 1917; French front, May to Nov. 1917; invalided to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered army Feb. 12, 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., private, Air Service; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. to Mar. 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., May to June 1918; Flying School, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich, July to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1918; attached French Air Mission, Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 1918; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

DORT, RALPH BATES. Entered Marine Corps Aug. 2, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., private, 133rd Company, 1st Replacement Battalion; stationed Marine Barracks, Paris Island, Aug. 2, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 26, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 5, 1918; attached 144th Company until June 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 6th Regiment, June 11 to July 28, 1918; Château Thierry Sector; Belleau Wood, June 11 to July 7, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 17 to 20, 1918; Replacement Battalion, July 29, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; promoted sergeant Jan. 29, 1919; office, Chief Paymaster, Paris, Mar. 26 to June 20, 1919; discharged Paris, June 24, 1919.

DRULLARD, ALFRED BENNETT. 9th Coast Artillery, N.Y. Guard, May 1917 to Jan. 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 10, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; assigned U.S.S. "General Gorgas," Gulf of Mexico, Panama, Chile, Pacific, Feb. to Apr. 1918; Pelham Bay Training Station, May to July 1918; commissioned ensign July 1918; U.S.S. "Casique," France, Aug. to Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Alleghany," Atlantic Coast to Bermuda, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1919; inactive duty Feb. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1922.

EBERSTADT, FERDINAND. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned Battery D, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 21, 1918; all engagements of 77th Division; gassed, Vesle Defensive Sector, Aug. 20, 1918; promoted captain, in command Battery F, 304th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Jan. 25, 1919; liaison Officer, Army of Occupation with German Government; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 22, 1919.

FARR, FRANCIS SHELTON. Entered navy Mar. 17, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, 1st class, and chief quartermaster; assigned U.S.S. "Corsair" (convoy duty), May 1, 1917, to July 14, 1918; sailed for France June 14, 1917; based at Brest and Bordeaux; U.S.S. "Wainwright," July 14, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; arrived Boston Jan. 8, 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

FAUNTLEROY, GORTON ROBINSON. Artillery Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

FENTON, THEODORE. Private, 5th Pioneer Infantry; promoted sergeant, sergeant major, serving at Headquarters, 5th Army Corps, France, in reserve St. Mihiel; active service Meuse-Argonne Campaign.

FISHER, DAVID KIRKPATRICK ESTE, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 5th Provisional Regiment; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1917; stationed Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. 25 to Dec. 25, 1917; communication officer, executive, Battery A; adjutant, 1st Battalion, Jan. 1 to Apr. 29, 1918; Gondrecourt Training Area until Jan. 20, la Reine Sector, until Apr. 6, Cantigny (Montdidier) Sector, until Apr. 29, 1918; Sub-division Instructor Section, Artillery School, Saumur, Apr. 29 to Dec. 21, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 20, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 4, 1919; captain, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps and adjutant 462nd Field Artillery Battalion, 62nd Reserve Cavalry Division.

FOLZ, ARTHUR FREDERICK. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 1, 1917, Newport, R.I.; commissioned ensign Jan. 20, 1918; stationed U.S. Naval Academy Feb. 10 to May 29, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "R-22," Jan. 1919 to Mar. 1921; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary) July 1, 1919, (permanent) July 1, 1920; assigned U.S.S. "O-14," Jan. to Mar. 1921; "R-21," Mar. to Aug. 1921; "R-24," Aug. to Sept. 1921; "S-49," Sept. 1921 to July 1923; promoted lieutenant June 3, 1922.

FORBES, HOWELL. Driver, Section Sanitaire Américaine No. 7 (Norton-Harjes Ambulance Unit), attached 21st Division, French Army, Sept. 26, 1916, to June 5, 1917; Verdun, Soissons, and Fismes Sectors; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., flying cadet, Air Service; stationed Mineola, Long Island, and Lake Charles, La.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, Mar. 6, 1918, attached 352nd Aero Squadron, 1st Provisional Wing; flying instructor, Apr. to June 1918; DeHaviland Squadron until Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

FORD, FRANKLIN. Secret Service Agent, U.S. Department of Justice, early 1918 to Feb. 1919.

FOSTER, HENRY ALDEN. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 20 to Oct. 3, 1917, 303rd Engineers, Oct. 3 to 20, 1917; 29th Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 20 to 30, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1, 1917; stationed Langres until Oct. 6, 1918; Engineer Candidates' School, Fort St. Menge, Oct. 6 to Dec. 31, 1918; rejoined 29th Engineers, Langres, Jan. to June 27, 1919; promoted corporal Mar. 1919; sergeant, May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 4, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

FOWLER, DUDLEY FREDERICK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 5, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1918; 3rd Field Artillery, Leon Springs and Camp Doniphan, Feb. 4 to July 3, 1918; sailed for France with 3rd Field Artillery July 1918; stationed Loray; La Valdahon; Liffol-le-grand, Aug. to Dec. 1918; Chaume, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; School Detail, London, England, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 18, 1919; attorney and associate member, War Department Board of Contract Adjustment; War Department Claims Board, Appeal Station.

FOWLER, JAMES WILFORD. Master mechanic 2nd class, 2nd Battalion, N.Y. Naval Militia; ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, 3rd Naval District, Repair Section, Materiel Department, New York, N.Y.; 5th Training Class, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; discharged Feb. 1919.

FOX, ARTHUR EUGENE. Entered army June 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery B, Md. National Guard (later 112th Field Artillery); stationed Camp McClellan, Ala. with 112th Field Artillery until Nov. 1917; promoted corporal; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1917; Provisional Officers' Training Battalion, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Logan, Tex., Corpus Christi, Tex., with 4th Field Artillery, Mar. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Alcatres, Calif., Apr. to June 1919; American Polish Relief Expedition, Sept. 1919 to 1920; promoted captain Apr. 21, 1921.

Awarded Commemorative Cross of Poland (*one bar*).

FRANCKE, KURT GEORGE GUSTAVE. Entered army Nov. 6, 1918, In-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

dianapolis, Ind., candidate 6th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

FULLERTON, DONALD BERTRAM. Border duty with National Guard, spring 1916 to Oct. 1916; entered army Apr. 1917, 2nd lieutenant, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant; stationed Fort Meyer, Va., Camp Lee, Va., Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France June 1918; Mort Homme Sector, Sept. 21 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive until Nov. 11, 1918; discharged June 1919.

FURMAN, JOHN APPLEGATE, JR. Entered army Dec. 1917, private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 48; assigned U.S. Army General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; stationed Loire; Hospital Center, Mars-sur-Allier; discharged May 7, 1919.

FURMAN, NATHANIEL HOWELL. Civilian chemical work for navy, League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., June to Oct. 1916; entered army June 21, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Company 1, Research Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service; stationed American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., June 22 to Sept. 13, 1918; declined 2nd lieutenancy; indefinite furlough to teach, S.A.T.C., Leland Stanford University, Calif., Sept. 13, 1918; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

GALINGER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR. Entered army Sept. 15, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, flying cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Ground School, Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Flying School, San Diego, Calif., Jan. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, Apr. 19, 1918; Flying School, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. to July 1918; pilot, 168th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., Toul Sector, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; 3rd Corps, A.E.F., Jan. to May 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

GASTON, GEORGE HOUSTON. 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry; attached 306th Machine Gun Battalion, Headquarters, 77th Division and Procurement Division, Service of Supplies; British and American Fronts; wounded; hospital six weeks; discharged Jan. 1919.

GATCH, LOREN GREENO. Entered army Mar. 1, 1918, Columbus, Ohio, private, Field Ordnance Training School; stationed Training School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., Mar. 4 to Apr. 13, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 16 to June 23, 1918; 114th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Funston, Kans., June 25, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; promoted corporal Oct. 7, 1918; sergeant, Dec. 3, 1918; captain 147th Infantry, 37th Division, Ohio Federalized Militia.

GEIGER, HARVEY. Red Cross, Liberty Loan, War Chest campaigns, 1916 to 1918; entered army June 4, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., Ordnance Production Division, legal and statistical work, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4 to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

GLEASON, JOHN SCHRIVER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 2nd lieutenant, 156th Depot Brigade; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 1917 to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 14, 1918; Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 25 until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

GOLD, JOSEPH BRAND. Entered army July 15, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; stationed Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., June 15 to July 18, 1917; awaiting transportation to Europe, New York, N.Y., July 18 to 23, 1917; sailed for France July 23, 1917; reported British Base Hospital, Boulogne, France, Aug. 14, 1917; 38th Division, 129th Field Ambulance, B.E.F., Ypres Salient, Aug. 28, 1917; medical officer, 129th Field Ambulance, 3rd Battle of Ypres, Pilkem Ridge and Langemarck (Belgium), Aug. 31, 1917; attached 38th Divisional Ammunition Column, Ploegsteert Sector, Oct. 2 to Nov. 1, 1917; 14th Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Armentiers Sector, Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; promoted captain Dec. 1917; medical officer, 129th Field Ambulance, Somme Retreat and Counter Offensives, Jan. 5 to May 20, 1918; recalled, A.E.F., to report Dijon, May 20, 1918; in charge laboratory, Camp Hospital No. 31, June 2, 1918, to Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

GORDON, NEWELL TRIMBLE. Bureau of Explosives, Department of Labor, N.J., 1916 to Aug. 1918; entered army Aug. 17, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieu-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tenant Chemical Warfare Service; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; stationed Chemical Warfare Training School, Choignes, Sept. 18 to Oct. 20, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Army, Toul, Oct. 20 to Nov. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

GOUGH, RICHARD SIDNEY. 1st Plattsburg Camp, May 12 to Aug. 1917; entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 29 to Dec. 8, 1917; Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 8, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Washington, D.C., Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1918; attached 313th Cavalry, Del Rio, Tex., Mar. 1 to Aug. 17, 1918; transferred, Artillery, Aug. 8, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 17 to Oct. 25, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Artillery, Sept. 23, 1918; attached 70th Field Artillery Oct. 25, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

GREEN, ROBERT MORRIS. Private, Troop C, 1st Ohio Cavalry, duty, Texas and Ohio, June 19, 1916, to Mar. 3, 1917; entered army July 10, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1st lieutenant Headquarters Company, 136th Field Artillery; stationed Cincinnati, Ohio, July 10 to Sept. 10, 1917; Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 12, 1917, to June 16, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., May 1918; sailed for France June 27, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, July 25 to Sept. 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Pont-à-Mousson and St. Maurice with 2nd Army, Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; American Relief Administration, Roumania, Jan. 1 to May 15, 1919; discharged Paris, May 27, 1919.

Awarded Star of Roumania (Chevalier).

HACKNEY, HENRY EASTMAN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Company H, 327th Infantry, Dec. 17, 1917; sailed for France May 1, 1918; attached British Forces on Somme, May 1918; battalion intelligence officer, Toul Sector, June 26 to Aug. 9, 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 17 to Sept. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 29 to Oct. 19, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Nov. 11, 1918; appointed regimental adjutant serving until May 25, 1919; returned to U.S. May 18, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

Cited General Orders No. 1, 164th Infantry Brigade, A.E.F., France, May 6, 1919. Captain Henry E. Hackney, 2nd Battalion, 327th Infantry.

"On October 11th, 1918, during the attack from the St. Juvin-Sommerance road Captain Hackney by personal reconnaissance under machine gun and shell fire kept his battalion commander informed of location of the advancing units. After the regiment had advanced two kilometers, and a withdrawal was ordered because of lack of any flank support, he, together with Captain Fowle, took charge of each unit as it arrived at jumping-off position, and placed it in a defensive position. Previous to this date Captain Hackney carried messages of importance from his battalion commanding officer to the Regimental and Brigade Headquarters."

HALL, FRANCIS COOLEY. Entered army April 15, 1918, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Corps; interneship, Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Aug. 17, 1917, to July 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 14, 1918; cardio-vascular examiner, Lakewood, N.J., Sept. 1 to 20, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 20, 1918; Evacuation Hospital, Allentown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 17, 1918, until discharged Aug. 9, 1919.

HALL, WALTER BRAND. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; flying cadet, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 24 to Nov. 16, 1918; graduated Nov. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; discharged May 1919.

HANDY, TRUMAN PARKER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 11, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief yeoman, Cable Censor's Office; commissioned ensign Mar. 12, 1918; stationed Bureau of Information, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Mar. 13, 1918; Bureau of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., Mar. 8, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 8, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

HARLAND, JAMES PENROSE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 1st class, Mine Detail Force, 2nd Naval District; stationed 2nd Naval District Base, New London, Conn., June 4 to Aug. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Kestrel," Coast Patrol, Aug. 21, 1917, to May 31, 1918; in command Sub-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

marine Patrol No. 407, Mar. 6 to 15, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Mar. 1, 1918, 2nd class, Apr. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign June 1, 1918; junior watch, division officer, assistant communication officer, U.S.S. "Minneapolis" (convoy duty), June 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; Pelham Bay Naval Training Camp, commanding 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment, Oct. 2 to 31, 1918; naval communication officer, coding officer, New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1918, to July 10, 1919; inactive duty July 10, 1919; discharged June 4, 1921.

HARLOW, ALFRED GIBBS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assigned 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 1918; sailed for France July 1918; training area, Headquarters, July to Sept. 1918; promoted captain Sept. 1918; attached 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Danvillers, Nov. 11 to Dec. 1918; Chaumont-sur-Aire, Jan. to Mar. 1919; Remancourt, Verton and St. Nazaire, Apr. to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 14, 1919; discharged June 1919.

HASTINGS, HENRY WINTHROP. Entered army June 1917, Hospital Unit Medical Corps; stationed Camp Lewis, Wash., Apr. and May 1918; Camp Merritt, June 1918; sailed for France July 1918; stationed Base Hospital Center, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Aug. 1918 to Feb. 21, 1919; Mar. to June 1919 patient in various hospitals; discharged June 1919.

HAWKINS, JOHN CAMERON. 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May to Aug. 1917; entered navy Dec. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C., seaman 2nd class; stationed Bureau, Washington, D.C., Dec. 13 to 24, 1917; Cherrystone Naval Base, Cape Charles, Dec. 25 to 31, 1917; commissioned ensign, Supply Corps, Jan. 1918; U.S. Navy Pay School, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Mar. 1918; Division of Inland Traffic, 5th Naval District, Portsmouth Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Mar. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Supply Corps, Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

HAWLEY, DUDLEY ALLEN. Entered 1st Officers' Training School, May 7, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 329th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1918; 307th Cavalry, Del Rio, Tex., Feb. 9 to Aug. 8, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 5, 1918; attached 51st Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 10 to Sept. 15, 1918, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 16, until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

HAZARD, HARRY WILLIAMS, JR. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class (cadet), Balloon Service; transferred Photographic Division, Aviation Corps, Madison Barracks, N.Y., Apr. 1918; training school, Rochester, N.Y., May 1918; Ithaca, N.Y., July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps and discharged Dec. 31, 1918; resigned Feb. 1920.

HEATH, WARREN. Entered U.S. Navy, coxswain, aide for information, Torpedo Range, Cloyne Field, Newport, R.I.; discharged Dec. 1918.

HENDEL, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., private Company K, 311th Infantry; promoted corporal; sergeant Headquarters Company, Dec. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Apr. to Dec. 5, 1918; assistant morale officer, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Oct. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

HENDERSON, THOMAS WATT. Entered army June 5, 1917, Atlanta, Ga., private, 17th U.S. Engineers (Railway); sailed for France with Company C, 17th Engineers, July 28, 1917; stationed Base Camp No. 1, St. Nazaire, Aug. 17 to Nov. 23, 1917; General Purchasing Board, Paris, Nov. 24, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1918; Headquarters Liaison Service, Paris, Feb. 14, 1918, to May 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Apr. 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 8, 1919; American Relief Administration, Paris, May 15 to Aug. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 21, 1919; discharged Sept. 29, 1919. *Awarded Chevalier de l'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (France) Sept.* 24, 1919.

HERBERT, CLIFFORD VICTOR. 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; attached 55th Artillery, A.E.F.

HIDDEN, IRAD MORTON. Enlisted Signal Reserve Corps, Fort Slocum, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1917; active duty Apr. 9, 1917; honorably discharged June 15, 1917, Mineola, N.Y., as sergeant, Air Service; en-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

listed British Royal Flying Corps Oct. 1917, Toronto, Canada; transferred U.S. Medical Corps, Allentown, Pa., Oct. 21, 1917; sailed for France June 13, 1918, private Section 61, U.S. Ambulance Service, serving on Italian Front; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 1918; taken ill with pneumonia; died at Evacuation Hospital, No. 9, Oct. 1, 1918; buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

HOFFMAN, WILMER. Entered army Aug. 4, 1917, Pikesville, Md., private Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned Battery D, 112th Field Artillery, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 15, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1918; 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp McClellan, Ala., Jan. 6 to Feb. 19, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 9 to May 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 14, 1918; attached Headquarters, 2nd Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Tex., May 25 to July 8, 1918; Headquarters, U.S. Air Service, Paris, France, Aug. 18 to Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

HOOPES, RAYMOND TALMADGE. Civilian work, Textile Branch, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Feb. to May 1918; entered army July 25, 1918, Wilmington, Del., private, Quartermaster Corps; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

HORNE, WILLIAM DODGE, JR. American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Schio, Veneto, Italy, June 3 to Nov. 20, 1918; attached Section No. 4, rank of 2nd lieutenant, Royal Italian Army, with 5th and 2nd Italian Armies; Vittorio-Veneto Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.
Awarded Italian War Cross (two crowns).

HORNOR, SIDNEY HENRY. Entered army Nov. 17, 1917, Little Rock, Ark., private, Infantry, Headquarters, 87th Division; stationed Camp Pike, Ark., Nov. 17, 1917, to May 1, 1918; 4th Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., May 1 to July 8, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 18, 1918; assigned Post Disbursing Office, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, Aug. 7, 1918, to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

HOWARD, KENNETH. Entered army June 20, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Heavy Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va., July 5 to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; instructor Heavy Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 25 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

HOWELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. Instructor, Military Topography, Princeton R.O.T.C., spring 1917; in charge instruction, Military Topography, N.J. State Summer Military Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to Aug. 1917; instructor and head, Department "Aids to Flight," U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 1 to Nov. 9, 1917; vice-president, Academic Board, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Nov. 9, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.

HOWELL, LAWRENCE DAY. 3rd Infantry, Pa. National Guard. Mexican Border Service, June to Oct. 1916; entered army Mar. 27, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd lieutenant 3rd Pa. Infantry (later combined with 110th Infantry, 28th Division, U.S. Army); guard duty, Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. to July 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 1918, assigned Company D, 109th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division; sailed for France Apr. 1918; assigned Machine Gun School, Langres; joined 28th Division near Château Thierry June 1918; Marne River Defensive, July 15, 1918; wounded July 22, 1918; sent Base Hospital No. 18; rejoined organization, Fismes, Aug. 6, 1918; wounded, Fismes, Aug. 8, 1918, sent Base Hospital No. 15, Chaumont, later Base Hospital No. 44, Pouge les Eau and Base Hospital No. 27; discharged from hospital Dec. 1918, rejoined 28th Division, Thiaucourt Sector; Colombes les Belles, Jan. 1919; Paris, Mar. 1919; rejoined division and returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 6, 1919.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER HAYS. Entered navy July 7, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman 2nd class, 4th Naval District; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 7, 1917, to Mar. 1918; sickness, Naval Hospital, Cape May, Mar. to Sept. 1918; Officers' Training Camp, University of Pennsylvania, Sept. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1918; assigned Com-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

mandant's Office, Philadelphia, Pa., until Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

HUTCHINSON, LAURENCE WILLIS. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 26, 1917, on examination; Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; graduated 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps and assigned 72nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Forts McKinley and Williams, Portland, Me.; sailed from Montreal, Canada, Aug. 1917; stationed French Artillery School, near Limoges, France; graduated No. 1, and was appointed chief civil engineer (orienteur of regiment); died of pneumonia at Base Hospital No. 28, Limoges, Nov. 9, 1918; buried Grave 142, American Military Cemetery, Limoges. Order for promotion to captaincy issued at Washington, D.C., Nov. 10, 1918.

HUTTON, JOHN LAURENCE. Entered army July 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, 9th Coast Defense, Command N.Y. National Guard; assistant artillery engineer, Sandy Hook, N.J., July 4, 1917; Headquarters Company 57th Artillery, Jan. 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; Brest, May 23, 1918; Pontenazen Barracks, May 25, 1918; Libourne (Gironde), May 27 to Aug. 15, 1918; Camp de Souge, Aug. 15 to Sept. 1918; Donjeaux, Sept. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; convoyed to Camp Chevillment, Sept. 19, 1918; in position outside Montzeville, Sept. 23 to 29, 1918; Esues, Sept. 29 to 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive until Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 28, 1918; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

ILL, EDMUND WALDEMAR. Entered army Sept. 27, 1917, Newark, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 27 to Nov. 15, 1917; Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., Nov. 15, 1917, to May 15, 1918; Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., May 15 to June 15, 1918; Army Medical School, June 15 to July 1, 1918; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 1 to Oct. 15, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1918; stationed Camp Hospital, Brest, Nov. 9, 1918, to June 9, 1919; attached 90th Division, Army of Occupation; Evacuation Hospital No. 9 and attending surgeon, 3rd Army Headquarters, Coblenz, June to Aug. 15, 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

JACKSON, ROBERT MACAULEY. Entered army, private 1st class, attached Base Hospital No. 15 until Aug. 1918; transferred Company N, 40th Engineers, Camouflage Corps; appointed battalion sergeant major, Army Engineers' Schools Detachment, Langres, France, Aug. 1918 until discharged.

JARVIS, VAN BUREN. Entered navy July 2, 1917, Boston Navy Yard, seaman, U.S.S. "Aylwin" (destroyer); Patrol, Escort Duty, War Zone, Dec. 1917 to July 1919; promoted storekeeper, 3rd, 2nd, 1st class, chief petty officer; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; discharged Aug. 1919.

JOHN, LEONARD LYONS. Entered army Sept. 1917, Camp Gordon, Ga., private, 327th Infantry, 82nd Division; promoted sergeant Oct. 1917; sailed for France, Apr. 1918; British Training Sector near Abbéville, France, May to June 1918; Toul Sector, June to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, 33rd Division, July 1918; British Forces, Somme, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Base Hospital No. 66, Gondrecourt, Nov. 11 to Dec. 24, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

JOHNSON, COURTNEY WILLIAM. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 5, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Sept. 12, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1918; attached 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division camp, Coetquidan and Chemin des Dames Sector, Jan. to Apr. 1918; instructor, Camp de Souge, Apr. to Nov. 15, 1918; billets with 26th Division near Le Mans, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

JONES, DEWITT CLINTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to May 18, 1918; A.E.F., 80th Division, May 18, 1918, to June 1, 1919; 1st Battalion, 319th Infantry, 80th Division, with 2nd British Army, Artois Sector, July 20 to Aug. 16, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 319th Infantry, 80th Division, A.E.F., France, Nov. 11, 1918, to May 20, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

JORDAN, ROBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 6, 1917, Brook-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lyn, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation Unit; stationed U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. to May 1918; Pensacola, Fla., May 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, Aviation Section, Aug. 6, 1918; Coast Patrol, Chatham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

KELLETT, WILLIAM WALLACE. Aviation service training, Dijon, France; conductor, driver, American Field Service, Section No. 133; corporal pilot, French Army, 2nd Groupe d'Aviation; active service, Chemin des Dames, Craonne, La Malmaison, June to Nov. 1917; along Piave at Zenson Mogliano, Treviso and near Venice, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

Awarded Italian Service Medal; French Corps d'Armée citation.

KENYON, GEORGE ROSS. Entered army Sept. 3, 1918, New York, N.Y.; attached 22nd Detention Camp Battalion, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged due to physical disability Sept. 12, 1918.

KIMBALL, CHARLES EDMUNDS, JR. Assistant director of traffic, British Ministry of Shipping, New York Office; resigned shortly after Armistice.

KINNAN, MORRIS EGENTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., boatswain's mate, 2nd class; stationed Pelham Bay Training Station, June 21 to Sept. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Tunica," Mediterranean Service, Sept. 1 to Dec. 19, 1918; New York, N.Y., Dec. 19 to 24, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

KNOX, CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 1917, Cambridge, Mass.; stationed U.S. Naval Aviation School, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Aviation Service, Mar. 19, 1918; Curtiss Airplane Company, Buffalo, N.Y.; promoted lieuetnant (j.g.), Bureau of Aeronautics, June 1921.

LANDIS, WILMER MOYER. Entered army May 29, 1918, private, Company A, 316th Infantry, 79th Division; training Camp Meade, Md.; sailed for France July 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Montfaucon, wounded Sept. 29, 1918; returned to active duty Nov. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; killed by sniper in the Argonne Forest, Nov. 10, 1918; buried in Union Cemetery, Quakertown, Penna.

LARKIN, JOHN ADRIAN. Entered army June 6, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; stationed Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18 to Nov. 3, 1917; Aircraft Board, Washington, D.C.: Equipment Division, Signal Corps, Production Department, Air Service, Nov. 5, 1917, to Oct. 1918; promoted captain, Air Service Aircraft Production, June 20, 1918; captain, Air Service, Oct. 1918 as of June 20, 1918; casual officer, Mitchell Field No. 2, Garden City, Long Island, Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

LAROM, IRVING HASTINGS. Entered army July 22, 1918, Cody, Wyo., private, Replacement Troops; assigned Central Officers' Medical Corps, Fort Riley, Kans., July 24, 1918; Field Hospital Corps, 12th Division, Sept. 3 to Oct. 3, 1918; promoted corporal Medical Corps, Sept. 8, 1918; sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred Central Officers' Training School, Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

LAW, EDWARD. Red Cross work; Border Service with 1st Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, assigned 22nd Infantry, Aug. 16, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant and captain; attached Headquarters, 7th Infantry Brigade and 39th Infantry, service at Fort Hamilton, N.Y., and El Paso, Tex.; 4th Division, A.E.F., May 1918.

Cited in General Orders, 4th Division, as follows:

Septsarges, Hill No. 295 on Sept. 27, 1918: "While under heavy machine gun and shell fire, he displayed great coolness and energy in assisting the brigade commander to restore order and reorganize the command when troops were becoming disorganized under threat of counter attack."

LINGLE, ROY PETRAN. Civilian instructor, R.O.T.C. and S.A.T.C., Rice Institute, Houston, Tex., 1917 to 1918; University of Chicago, 1918.

LOCKWOOD, RALPH GREENE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Ben-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

jamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917: assigned 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division, later 48th Field Artillery, 29th Division; sailed for France Sept. 16, 1917; assigned Artillery School, Saumur, France, Oct. 17 to Dec. 31, 1917; operations officer, Headquarters, 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division, Jan. 1, 1918; Chemin des Dames Front, Jan. 30 to Mar. 15, 1918; Toul Sector, Mar. 15 to July 1, 1918; 2nd Battle of Marne; Château Thierry Offensive to Vesle River, July 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 18. 1918; promoted captain 48th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif.; discharged Dec. 24, 1924.

LOEB, HAROLD ALBERT. Sergeant, 1st class, Transportation Service, U. S. Army.

LOGAN, WILLIAM JOHN. Entered army Jan. 1916, New York, N.Y., private, Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; Mexican Border, June to Dec. 1916; promoted corporal 1916; 2nd R.O. T.C., Plattsburg Barracks, Aug. to Nov. 1917; promoted sergeant 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, 1917; attached 308th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Camp Meucon, Vannes, France, May to Aug. 1918; promoted captain, 41st Field Artillery; returned to U.S. and stationed Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 2, 1919.

LOWE, MALCOLM BRANSON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 18, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Jan. 18 to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 22, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Château Thierry, Aug. 6 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18 to Sept. 10, 1918; Verdun, Sept. 10 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Nov. 14, 1918, to July 14, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

LOWMAN, EDWARD LOUIS. Entered navy Aug. 28, 1917, Elmira, N.Y., ensign Supply Corps; reported U.S.S. "Nebraska," Sept. 7, 1917; detached Sept. 28, 1917; Paymaster General, Washington, D.C., for instruction Naval Paymasters' School, Oct. 1, 1917; Board of Appraising Enemy Vessels, Dec. 14, 1917, to June 15, 1918; Philadelphia Navy Yard June 17, 1918; New York Navy Yard, Nov. 9, 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

LOWTHORP, FRANCIS COWLYN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, 1st class; stationed Pelham Bay Training Station, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; commissioned ensign Mar. 16, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Apr. to May 1918; U.S.S. "West Cohas," Transport Service, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; inactive duty Feb. 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1921.

LUKENS, ALAN WOOD. Mexican Border Service with Company B, Engineer Battalion, Pa. National Guard; promoted corporal and sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 1917; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., placed in command Company G, 316th Infantry; sailed for France July 7, 1918; Acting Major 2nd Battalion, 316th Infantry; killed in action, Cunel Wood, near Montfaucon, Sept. 29, 1918; buried in Military Cemetery, Cunel; reinterred American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously, with the following citation:

"*For extraordinary heroism in action near la Madeleine Farm, north of Montfaucon, France, Sept. 29, 1918. The attacking forces of his regiment having been checked in their advance by strongly held enemy positions, a temporary withdrawal of the advance elements was ordered in order that the supporting artillery might lay down a barrage in the woods occupied by the extreme front line elements. Upon learning that the order for withdrawal had apparently failed to reach a few of his men who still remained in the woods, Captain Lukens himself made his way to the woods, under a hail of enemy machine gun fire, found his men and directed them to places of comparative safety and, while so engaged, was himself killed by enemy machine gun fire. His superb devotion to the men of his command served to incite them to heroic endeavors.*"

LYNCH, JOHN BERNARD. Entered army Oct. 1917, private, 1st Depot Bat-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

talion, Signal Corps; promoted corporal and sergeant; A.E.F., attached Company E, 406th Telephone Battalion, Signal Corps, 1st Corps, U.S. Army; Toul Sector, Jan. to May 1918; Château Thierry Sector, June 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 8, 1918; discharged May 15, 1919.

LYTLE, RICHARD RIDGELY, JR. Delegate, Commission for Relief, Belgium, and Province of Luxemburg, Apr. to Aug. 1915; driver, American Ambulance, French Army, Revigny, France; entered army Aug. 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant 78th Field Artillery, 6th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 9, 1917; assigned 4th Provisional Officers' Battalion, Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Aug. 30, 1917; 78th Field Artillery, Camp Logan, Tex., Nov. 10, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 15, 1918; hospital (sick leave), May 25, 1918; promoted captain (temporary); stationed Port of Embarkation, New York, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 1918; 58th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 2, 1918; 11th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va., Presidio of Monterey, Calif., Feb. 15, 1919, to Apr. 25, 1921; commissioned captain, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; casual officer and adjutant, U.S. Army Transport "Sheridan," Vladivostok, Siberia, Dec. 15, 1919 to Aug. 18, 1920; resigned Apr. 25, 1921.

McCARTHY, FRED HAROLD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., private, Company E, Supply Train; discharged July 7, 1917, due to physical disability; reentered army May 3, 1918, Duluth, Minn.; stationed Columbus Barracks, Ohio, May 4, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 12 to July 6, 1918; promoted corporal June 15, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., July 8 to 14, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; England, July 24 to 28, 1918; Le Havre, July 29, 1918; Bruon, Aug. 4 to 31, 1918; promoted sergeant, 1st class, Aug. 5, 1918; Girardmere Sector, Sept. 15 to Oct. 29, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 2 to 6, 1918; Verdun, Nov. 22 to Dec. 6, 1918; returned to U.S., June 22, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

McCOY, JOSEPH CHRISTMAN. 2nd lieutenant, Company I, 347th Infantry, Fort Roots, Ark.

McCUEN, DONALD LEE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate 4th Company, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Intelligence Service, Camp Upton, N.Y., until June 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918; captain, June 1, 1918; instructor, Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted major Sept. 18, 1918; commanding 13th Regiment, Field Artillery Reserve Detachment until Feb. 8, 1919; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; major, Cavalry, Officers' Reserve Corps, assistant Chief of Staff G-2, 62nd Cavalry Division.

McDONALD, JOHN RONALD. Enlisted private, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard (later 105th Machine Gun Battalion) 1917; served in France.
Recommended for Distinguished Service Cross; cited twice in Divisional Orders.

McKEE, ROWLAND HUGHES. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 17, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 350th Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

McKITTRICK, SEWARD. Entered army, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; stationed Camp Funston, Kans., until summer 1918; sailed for France with 815th Pioneer Infantry, making and repairing roads, Argonne Sector, 1918; discharged Aug. 1919.

McLEAN, ROBERT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery; in command Battery B, 311th Field Artillery Camp Meade, Md.; instructor, Dept. of Materiel and Transportation, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; promoted major; discharged.

McMILLAN, THOMAS MURPHY Entered army Sept. 22, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Sept. 22 to Dec. 31, 1917; X-Ray School, New York, N.Y., Jan. 1 to May 22, 1918; Base Hospital No. 58, Camp Grant, Ill., May 22 to Aug. 15, 1918; Base Hospital No. 58, A.E.F., Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; various units, A.E.F., Jan. to July 31, 1919; discharged Sept. 21, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MABON, THOMAS McCANCE. Entered army Mar. 12, 1918, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Reserve Corps; inactive duty Mar. 12 to May 4, 1918; stationed Detention Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., May 4 to 24, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, May 17, 1918; assigned Cardiac-Vascular Examining Board, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 24 to June 13, 1918; U.S. General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., June 13 to Dec. 4, 1918; Cardiac-Vascular Examining Board, Camp Taylor, Ky., Dec. 4, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 1 to May 15, 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., May 15 to June 19, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

MACK, EDWARD, JR. Entered army Aug. 1917, Trenton, N.J., private, Engineers; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 22, 1917; stationed Trenton and Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 10, 1918; Factory Control, England, Jan. to Apr. 1918; 1st Army Corps Headquarters, Toul Sector, A.E.F., Apr. to June 1918; chief gas officer, 4th Army Corps, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, and Army of Occupation, Germany, June 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. 13, 1918; major, Mar. 4, 1919; student of chemistry, Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. to June 1919; in charge destruction gas shells, Ammunition Depot, Bordeaux, June to Sept. 1, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 22, 1919.

MARKHAM, SAMUEL SHEPHERD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 13, 1917; assigned 324th Field Artillery, 83rd Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 14, 1918; training Bain de Bretagne, France, until Aug. 1918; training, Artillery Information Service at front, Aug. 1918; Headquarters, Artillery, 1st Army, with 2nd French Colonial Corps, liaison service, St. Mihiel; transferred 32nd French Corps, Bellrupt, near Verdun. Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; hospital, Pas les Eaux; Judge Advocate's work, Intermediate Section, Service of Supplies, Nevers, and Advance Section, Neufchâteau; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

MARSHALL, RALPH BRETTELL. Entered navy May 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate, 1st class; appointed seaman, 2nd class, Flying Corps, U.S. Navy; commissioned ensign and lieutenant (j.g.); patrol and test pilot, Naval Air Service, Montauk and Rockaway, Long Island; Boston, Mass.; Washington, D.C.; Akron, Ohio; Hampton Roads, Va.; Key West, Fla.; discharged Oct. 1919.

MATHIASEN, KARL, JR. 1st sergeant, N.J. State Militia Reserve, 1917 to 1918; entered army Nov. 5, 1918, Louisville, Ky., candidate, Field Artillery; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

MATHIS, ROBERT JENNINGS. Military Police and Secret Service work; Battery D, 3rd Field Artillery and Battery F, 11th Field Artillery, U.S. Army.

MATTHEWS, STANLEY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, 2nd Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Battery F, 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 16, 1918; sailed for France June 29, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, Aug. 1 to 15, 1918; commanding officer, 10th Regional Remount Depot, Aug. 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; Camp de Souge, Sept. 1 to 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Beney Thiaucourt and Xammes until Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, until May 1919; returned to U.S. May 24, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

MERRIFIELD, CLIFFORD SCHUYLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 4th class, General Service; stationed Newport Training Station; Scout Patrol No. 728; U.S.S. "Massachusetts"; Armed Guard, Pelham Officers' Training School; U.S.S. "George Washington"; Ship Routing Office, 3rd District; Staff of Isolation Regiment, Pelham Bay Naval Training Station; promoted chief boatswain's mate May 20, 1918; commissioned ensign, Aug. 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

MERRILL, RALPH WHELAN. Citizens' Military Training Camp, Camp Steever, Wis.; entered Reserve Militia Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

MEYERS, WALLACE EDWIN. Entered army Apr. 24, 1917, Governors

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Island, N.Y.; attended 1st Officers Training Camp May 8 to Aug. 14, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assistant transportation officer, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 4 to Oct. 16, 1917; adjutant to camp quartermaster, Camp Upton, Oct. 18, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 29, 1918; transferred 65th Engineers, Mar. 5, 1918; stationed Camp Meade, Md., and Camp Colt, Pa., Mar. 5 to May 3, 1918; transferred Tank Corps Apr. 2, 1918; acting commanding officer, 329th Battalion, Tank Corps, 305th Brigade, May 4 to Oct. 25, 1918, Oct. 27 to Nov. 12, 1918, Dec. 2 to 15, 1918, and Jan. 13 to Feb. 5, 1919; promoted captain Tank Corps, June 19, 1918; A.E.F. Aug. 30, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

MILLER, DANIEL YEAKEL. Entered navy June 24, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 1st class; assigned Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Sept. 11, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate Nov. 1, 1918; transferred Officers' Materiel School, Great Lakes Naval Training Station; inactive duty Feb. 5, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MILLER, JOHN ATHERTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 326th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. to June 1918; Field Officers' School, Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; stationed Field Artillery Firing School, Camp de Souge, until Armistice; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1918; discharged Camp Taylor, Ky., Mar. 1919.

MINTON, CLAUDE LASELL. Adjutant General's Department, Intelligence Office No. 13, Paris.

MITCHELL, CLARENCE VAN SCHAICK. Driver, Norton-Harjes Ambulance, Hôpital Militaire du Val de Grace, Somme, Sept. 1914 to Feb. 1915; 1st Plattsburg Camp, Aug. 1915; 2nd Plattsburg Camp 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; commanded Company B, 302nd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; stationed Judge Advocate Headquarters, Intermediate Section, Line of Communications, Nevers, Feb. to Mar. 1918; liaison officer, Headquarters Group of Armies of East with General de Castelnau, Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Seicheprey and St. Mihiel; returned to U.S. and discharged Camp Lee, Va., Mar. 1919.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN RHEA. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 17, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., quartermaster, 1st class, U.S.S. "Zipalong"; assigned U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 3, Oct. 3, 1917; U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 256, Nov. 27, 1917; in command U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 639, Nov. 8, 1917; U.S. Submarine Cruiser, No. 343, Dec. 26, 1917; commissioned ensign Jan. 8, 1918; assigned U.S. Naval Academy Jan. 29, 1918; aboard U.S.S. "New Hampshire," May 20, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., Sept. 5, 1918; U.S.S. "Rathburne," Nov. 19, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

MORGAN, SHERLEY WARNER. Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard, Oct. 5, 1915, to Mar. 27, 1917; entered army Mar. 27, 1917, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Infantry; 1st R.O.T.C. Fort Myer, Va., June to Aug. 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding officer 1st Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Company D, 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Division, Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919; sailed for France May 1918; stationed Brain-sur-Vilaine, May to July 1918; Camp Meucon, Aug. to Sept. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; appointed commanding officer American Student Detachment University of Montpellier, France, Feb. to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 27, 1919; commissioned major, 311th Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 1, 1920.

Awarded Officier d'Academie Republique Française, July 1919.

MORRELL, FRANKLIN WALLACE. Entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 1st lieutenant, Company A, 319th Infantry, 160th Brigade, 80th Division; stationed 2nd Training Camp, Fort Myer, Aug. 23 to Nov. 25, 1917; 319th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 19, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; in reserve Ypres Sector, June 1 to 30, 1918; Infantry Specialist School, Langres, France, July 1 to 31, 1918; attached 3rd British Army, Artois Sector, Aug. 1 to 31,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 13, and Oct. 30 to Nov. 7, 1918; duty with 319th Infantry, France, Nov. 7, 1918, to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, Apr. 30, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

MORRIS, SAMUEL WELLS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 29, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., until Jan. 3, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 3, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Intrepid," Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., until Feb. 2, 1918; 3rd Reserve Officers' Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., until May 20, 1918; duty officer, 4th Reserve Officers' Class, U.S. Naval Academy until Sept. 11, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S Navy, June 8, 1918; U.S.S. "Mugford" (destroyer) until Dec. 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Nov. 5, 1918; stationed Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., until Jan. 20, 1919; U.S. Submarine Base, San Pedro, Calif., until Feb. 14, 1919; resigned Feb. 14, 1919.

MULFORD, ELMER SIDWAY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 11, 1917; assigned 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1917, to Nov. 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1, 1918; captain, Aug. 1, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 5, 1918; stationed Officers' Replacement Depot, Bourges and Gondrecourt, Dec. 1, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; Student Unit, Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 15 to July 5, 1919; discharged Aug. 8, 1919.

NEILSON, JOHN HARRY. Rejected for R.O.T.C. and by draft board on account of defective vision; enlisted army Dec. 10, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Ordnance; stationed Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant Feb. 5, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 5, 1918; stationed at Blois and Tours; drew the plans for the great ammunition dump at Tours; died in hospital after operation July 11, 1918, Tours.

NEWMAN, THOMAS BLACHLEY. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Fort Bliss, Tex., private, Quartermaster Corps, Baking Company No. 4; stationed Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 28, 1918; assigned Baking Company No. 321, Camp Bowie, Tex., Jan. to May 1918; Baking Company No. 361, Camp McArthur, Tex., May to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 15, 1918; in command Baking Company No. 361, A.E.F., July 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

NEWTON, MAURICE WALTER. Entered army May 28, 1917, Charleston, S.C., Quartermaster Corps; promoted captain May 1917; assigned Headquarters, Charleston, S.C., May to June 1917; Motor Transport Corps, Camp Jackson, S.C., June to Sept. 1917; Embarkation Service, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1919; promoted major Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

NIMICK, FRANCIS BAILEY. Entered army Oct. 17, 1917, 1st sergeant, Gas Defense Service, Medical Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Gas Defense Division, July 20, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

NORMAN, WILLIAM HENDERSON. Legal Advisory Board, Parish of Orleans, La.; twice rejected for service; entered army May 16, 1918, New Orleans, La., private Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Martin, La.; sailed for France, casual, Aug. 17, 1918; assigned 116th Field Signal Replacement Battalion, Sept. 6, 1918; 303rd Field Signal Battalion, Argonne, Nov. 3, 1918.

NORTH, JOHN SPRINGS. Entered army, Aviation Service; training U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Feb. 23 to Apr. 20, 1918; graduated; stationed at Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; attached 1st Provisional Wing, Mineola, Long Island; discharged Dec. 1918.

NORTON, PERCY DUNBAR. Entered Red Cross service Apr. 2, 1918, 1st lieutenant; sailed for Europe May 22, 1918; in charge transportation medical and civil relief supplies, war zone, Italy; stationed Padua, Italy, May to Nov. 1918, engaged in ambulance, relief, transport, and refugee work; returned to U.S. Nov. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

OBER, ROBERT. Entered Maryland National Guard May 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Field Artillery; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Nov. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 15, 1917; sailed for

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

France with 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, May 1918; stationed at Redon and later at Camp Meucon, Vannes, June to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 14-15, 1918; killed in action near Nantillois, Oct. 13, 1918.

Awarded following citation:

"*On the afternoon of Oct. 13, 1918, Lieutenant Ober was directing the barrage of Battery B, 314th Field Artillery at the battery position north of Nantillois. In the course of the barrage, the battery was spotted by a German aeroplane, and fire opened by the German battery with which the aeroplane was working. The first enemy shell which fell made the accuracy of the German adjustment obvious to all at the battery position. In spite of this fact Lieutenant Ober continued to direct and encourage his gun crews. The example of his bravery and coolness inspired his men to forgetfulness of their own danger and a better performance of their duties.*"

O'CONNOR, HUGH. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., candidate 62nd Infantry, Headquarters Company; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps; Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Headquarters Company, 62nd Infantry, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. to Dec. 1917; 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., Feb. to Oct. 23, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1918; adjutant 23rd Machine Gun Battalion; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., Oct. 30 to Nov. 1918; Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1918 to Jan. 27, 1919; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

O'DONNELL, OTTOMAR. 2nd lieutenant, 5th U.S. Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Tex.; promoted captain, A.E.F., conducting wireless school, France.

O'DONOHUE, HENRY BRUNER. Entered army May 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, later 105th Machine Gun Battalion; promoted sergeant July 30, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 30, 1917; stationed Camp Hill, Va., Nov. 1, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 10, 1918; stationed Brest, May 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 21, 1919; discharged Camp Jackson, S.C., July 7, 1919.

ORTH, CHARLES DANIEL, JR. Harvard R.O.T.C. Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; rejected for army eight times due to physical disability; entered navy Jan. 7, 1918, Boston, Mass., chief storekeeper, Supply Department, Boston Navy Yard; commissioned ensign Apr. 22, 1918 (then assistant paymaster); inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Apr. 22, 1922.

PAGE, EDWARD CROZER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917; assigned 301st Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 1, 1917, to June 26, 1918; sailed for France June 26, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, July 10 to Oct. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel, Oct. 18 to Dec. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

PAINE, ALBERT IGNATIUS. Entered army July 1917, New York, N.Y.; 2nd lieutenant, 9th Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N.J., Aug. 1917-Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant 57th Artillery, C.A.C., Aug. 1917; captain, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France April 1918; assigned 43rd Artillery C.A.C. Aug. 6, 1918; active front St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, etc., Sept.-Nov. 1918; promoted major 43rd Artillery Oct. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross.

Awarded Army Citation by General Pershing, Mar. 27, 1919:

"*For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Regniéville, France, Oct. 21 to Nov. 7, 1918, in the operations of American Expeditionary Forces.*

Awarded Army Citation by General Pershing, June 3, 1919:

"*For gallantry in action near Regniéville, France, Nov. 1, 1918, while assisting a wounded comrade to safety during an enemy bombardment.*"

PARSONS, JOSEPH HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 6, 1917, Great Lakes Training Station, Ill., seaman, 2nd class; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, Jan. 29, 1918; stationed Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1918; commissioned ensign May 28, 1918; U.S.S. "Aniwa," June 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 19, 1918; U.S.S. "Comfort," Apr. 26, 1919 (War Zone and White Sea Service); discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

PATTERSON, ROBERT WILSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 4, 1917, Newport, R.I.; assigned Naval

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Training Station, Newport; commissioned ensign Sept. 1, 1918; Submarine Patrol "Onward"; discharged July 2, 1919.

PENDLETON, TALBOT TAYLOR. Entered army Apr. 1917, Leon Springs, Tex., private, Infantry; transferred Air Service July 1917; stationed Wilbur Wright Field, July to Dec. 1917; Ellington Field in charge Cross Country and Acrobatics, Dec. 1917 to June 1918; Barron Field in charge Acrobatics, June to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1918; sailed for France, attached 185th Squadron, Issoudun, Sept. 1918; Rembercourt, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Le Grand, Jan. to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

PENFIELD, WILDER GRAVES. Hôpital Militaire V. R. 76, Ris Orangis, French Red Cross, 1915; medical officer, American Red Cross Hospital No. 2, Paris, June to Dec. 1917; entered army Jan. 1918, Baltimore, Md., private Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Baltimore, Md., Jan. to July 1918; Boston, Mass., Aug. 1918 until discharged Sept. 1919.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS THEODORE. Princeton Training Camp; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 22, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Stanley, Tex., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; assigned Field Artillery, Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to June 1918; regimental senior instructor, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 8, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 15, 1919.

PIEL, ROBERT. Entered army Oct. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Motor Equipping Section, Ordnance Department; stationed Washington, Oct. 15, 1917, to Aug. 12, 1918; Marfa, Tex., Aug. 12, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919; assigned Headquarters 8th Cavalry, patrol duty on Border; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

POMEROY, JOHN NEVIN. 1st lieutenant, and later captain, Tractor Division, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army.

RAUCH, RUDOLPH STEWART. Entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Intelligence Division, Signal Corps; stationed Washington, D.C., Nov. to Dec. 1917; transferred Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, Dec. 1917 to Oct. 30, 1918; promoted captain Aug. 1918; ordered abroad Oct. 30, 1918; orders cancelled Nov. 12, 1918, returning to Washington; discharged Feb. 1919.

READ, MALCOLM EVERITT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; Patrol Service, Block Island, Aug. 1, 1917, to July 10, 1918; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, Feb. 3, 1918; chief quartermaster, June 1, 1918; Patrol Service, Nantucket, July 10 to Nov. 12, 1918; Block Island, Nov. 12 to Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

REED, RALPH EDWIN. Entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Flint, Mich., private, Battery D, 328th Field Artillery, 85th Division; promoted corporal, sergeant and supply sergeant; stationed Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 4, 1917, to Apr. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; Camp Taylor, Ky., June to July 1918; Camp Funston, Kans., 10th Brigade, 10th Division, July 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

REID, FRANCIS FIELDING. 1st lieutenant, 12th Field Artillery, U.S. Army; transferred Infantry Division.

RICHARDS, LLOYD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Sept. 1915, New York, N.Y., private, Cavalry; Border Service, six months, 1916; 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, assigned 305th Field Artillery and 310th Cavalry, U.S. Army; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

RICHARDSON, ALBERT STARNES. Entered army April 2, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Battery F, 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., Apr. to June 1918; Balloon School, Fort Sill, Okla., June to Aug. 1918; 26th Balloon Company, A.E.F., Oct. to Dec. 1918; 35th Military Police, A.E.F., Jan. to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

RICHARDSON, PETER. First sergeant, Troop B, Washington National Guard,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mexican Border Service; promoted 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, May 23, 1917, and retained rank when federalized; sailed for France with 41st Division, fall 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1918; assigned as assistant adjutant, 1st Depot Division, St. Aignan; transferred 1st Army Corps Sept. 12, 1918, as aide-de-camp to Major General H. Liggett, Corps Commander and assigned to duty as secretary, General Staff; promoted captain Sept. 26, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, appointed aide to Major General J. T. Dickman Oct. 12, 1918; assigned as secretary, General Staff, Headquarters, 3rd Army, Nov. 15, 1918, and assigned as commandant to Headquarters Troop in addition to other duties; Army of Occupation, Germany; recommended for promotion to majority, Feb. 1, 1919; contracted influenza and died Feb. 14, 1919, Coblenz, before promotion became effective; buried in American Cemetery, Coblenz.

RIKER, CARLETON BERRIAN. American Red Cross, France, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Paris, France, 2nd lieutenant, Headquarters, Engineers; Headquarters, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Mar. 1918; transferred Chemical Warfare Service; attached Liaison Division, Paris, Mar. 1918; promoted captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Aug. 1918; 3rd Army Corps, Army of Occupation, Headquarters, Germany, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

RIKER, ROBERT JOHNSTON. Entered Naval Training School, Whitestone, Long Island, N.Y., seaman; chief boatswain's mate, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; attached Naval Intelligence Office, New York, N.Y.

ROBERTSON, DONALD JOHN COCHRAN. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section No. 23, U.S. Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal June 30, 1918; A.E.F. Base Hospital No. 65, Souilly, Savenay, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Camp Hospital No. 33, Mar. to May 1919; Camp Surgeon's Office, Brest, June 1919; Headquarters Troop, 8th Division, Brest, July to Aug. 1919; promoted sergeant July 25, 1919; discharged Paris, Aug. 22, 1919.

ROBINSON, RICHARD EVERTS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Apr. 20, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; assistant to division quartermaster, 79th Division, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 20 to Oct. 3, 1918; Troyon Defensive Sector until Oct. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne until Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

ROEBLING, SIEGFRIED. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Trenton, N.J., sergeant, Company A, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; stationed Camp Donnelly, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1917; Camp McClellan, Oct. 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918; Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, May 17, 1918; stationed Camp Humphreys, Va., June to July 1918; Camp Forrest, Ga., Aug. 1918; Company E, 212th Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

ROSE, JAMES McKINLEY. Four-Minute Man; entered army May 28, 1918, Fort Totten, N.Y., private, 6th Recruit Detachment, Heavy Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Totten, N.Y., 6th Recruit Detachment, May 28 to July 1, 1918, 2nd Company, July 1 to 14, 1918, 10th Training Company for non-commissioned officers, July 14 to Aug. 17, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 17, 1918; 2nd Company, Fort Totten, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1918; Company B, Progressive Training Camp, Sept. to Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, 1922.

ROSS, HENRY MITCHELL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Myer and Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 27 to Dec. 24, 1917; A.E.F., France, Dec. 24, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919; assigned Trench Mortar School, Langres, France; commanding officer, Battery B, 2nd Battalion, French Artillery, July to Aug. 1918; instructor, French Artillery, 154th Field Artillery Brigade, Sept. 1918; assistant gas officer, Headquarters 2nd Army, Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

ROTHSCHILD, WALTER NATHAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

15, 1917, New York, N.Y., chief boatswain's mate; assigned 3rd Naval District, New York, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Oct. 24, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

ROWLEY, JAMES BENNETT. Entered army Aug. 11, 1918, Newport News, Va., army field clerk, Headquarters Detachment, Adjutant General's Department; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

ROY, DONALD MACGREGOR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; attached 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division; 102nd Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant; transferred Air Service, artillery observer, attached 24th Squadron, Fort Sill, Okla.; 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, Camp Dick, Tex.; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 until Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

ROYSTER, FRANK SHEPPARD, JR. Entered Naval Training Station, Boston, Mass.; commissioned ensign, Naval Air Service; discharged 1920.

RUTTER, THOMAS RENAUD. Entered army Oct. 3, 1918, Columbus, Ohio, private, Infantry Replacement Division; attached Headquarters, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Oct. 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 16, 1918; staff, Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., Nov. and Dec. 1918; Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

SCHWARZ, WALTER CARL. Entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans., candidate 14th Provisional Artillery Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 342nd Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 6, 1917, to May 15, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June to July 1918; 164th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif., until Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

SCRIBNER, CHARLES, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 26, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla., private, 1st class, Remount Service, Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, assigned Field Remount Squadron No. 334, Aug. 3 to Nov. 12, 1918; stationed Jacksonville, Fla., and Newport News, Va., until Oct. 12, 1918; La Rochelle, Oct. 30 to Nov. 12, 1918; Remount Headquarters, Tours, Nov. 13, 1918, to Mar. 3, 1919; Remount Station, Camp de Souge, Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

SCUDDER, GALEN FISHER. Entered army July 30, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, July 30 to Sept. 15, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Sept. 15, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; General Hospital No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., Feb. 1 until discharged July 15, 1919.

SEALY, ROBERT. Entered army, Plattsburg, N.Y., private Squadron A; promoted corporal and sergeant; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 308th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, N.J.; 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SEGGERMAN, KENNETH MATHER. Entered 4th Officers' Training Camp May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md.; stationed Camp Meade May 15 to July 1, 1918; Camp Taylor July to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 15, 1918; stationed Columbia, S.C., Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1918; sailed for France, casual, Oct. 1918; attached 315th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Nov. 1918; student, University of Grenoble, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

SELBY, JOHN ALVAN, Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Aug. 24, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; 51st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 28, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Toul Area, Aug. 14 to Sept. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 9 to 25, 1918; Thiaucourt, Sept. 26 to Nov. 14, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 15, 1918, to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. July 3, 1919; discharged July 20, 1919.

SHAND, JAMES, JR. Entered army Dec. 5, 1917, Camp Green, N.C., private, Battery D, 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division; sailed for France May 1, 1918; Vesle, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Sectors; Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted corporal July 25, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SHAW, GEORGE FREDERICK. Entered army May 4, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Company D, 403rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; promoted corporal and sergeant; stationed Camp Vail, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 7, 1918; Vosges Sector, May to Sept. 22, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 20, 1918, to Apr. 20, 1919; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

Cited General Orders 26, paragraph 5, Headquarters V Corps, Nov. 20, 1918.

SHIVELY, JAMES COLE. Entered army Feb. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 1st class, Air Service, Signal Corps; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 9 to Apr. 1918; Columbia University Radio School, Apr. to June 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., June to July 1918; Gerstner Field, La., Aug. to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, Aug. 28, 1918; Post Field, Okla., Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1920; stationed Camp Eustis, Va.

SIMONS, JOHN FARR. Vice-Consul, Vienna, Austria, Jan. to Apr. 1917; Vice-Consul, Paris, France, Apr. 20, 1917, to Aug. 7, 1919; American Delegate, Interallied Trade Commission, Vienna, Aug. 13, 1919, to Apr. 30, 1920.

SIMPSON, EDWARD RIDGELY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, 2nd class, 2nd Naval District; Coast Patrol, 2nd Naval District, July 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 1918; assigned U.S. Naval Academy, Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, May 29, 1918; U.S.S. "South Carolina," Atlantic Fleet (convoy duty), June 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

SMITH, ARTHUR DELAFIELD. Entered army July 24, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Headquarters, 8th Army Corps, Engineer and Messenger Service; stationed Camp Humphreys, Va., July to Sept. 15, 1918; Washington Barracks, Sept. 15 to 24, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 24, 1918; Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 7, 1918; casual, hospital, Manchester, Nov. 1 to Dec. 20, 1918; attached 605th Engineers, France, Dec. 20, 1918, to Mar. 1919; Headquarters, 8th Army Corps, Montigny-sur-Aube, Mar. to May 20, 1919; arrived Camp Merritt, N.J., June 2, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., June 10, 1919.

SMITH, DONALD JEROME. Entered army Dec. 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., Air Service, Aeronautics; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 2 to Mar. 30, 1918; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 6 to May 5, 1918; cadet, Flying School, Kelly Field, Tex., May 6 to Oct. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Sept. 30, 1918; pilot, Reconnaissance School, Post Field, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

SMITH, JOSEPH LYNDON. Alien Property Custodian Office, Washington, D.C., six months.

SMITH, KARL BECKWITH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, 2nd class; patrol boat duty, 2nd Naval District, June 10, 1917, to Mar. 21, 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 26, 1917; U.S.S. "Illinois," Atlantic Fleet, Mar. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

SMITH, WARREN RIDGWAY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 5th Field Artillery Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 80th Division, Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France with 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, May 1918; training, Redon, Camp Coetquidan, and Meucon, June to Aug. 1918; Army Reserve, St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant; captain, Field Artillery, Sept. 17, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; stationed Newport News and Camp Lee, Va.; discharged June 7, 1919.

Cited for gallantry in action (Silver Star) as follows:

"Warren R. Smith, captain, Headquarters Company, 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division. For gallantry in action at Sassy-devant-Dun, France, Nov. 5, 1918. The bridge across the Meuse River having been destroyed by the enemy fire Captain Smith together with Captain William Clark on orders from the brigade commander, 155th Artillery Brigade, to examine the bridge proceeded to the town of Sassy-Devant-Dun which was found to be under a concentration of enemy

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

machine gun and artillery fire so severe that all American troops had been withdrawn therefrom. Despite the heavy fire Captain Smith entered the town and gained access to the ruined steeple of a church from which vantage point he was able to view the bridge and ascertain the damage to the structure and the material necessary for its repair. Returning safely to his own lines he was able to furnish his brigade commander with valuable information of the enemy positions."

SPEIR, FRANCIS CECIL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; commissioned ensign, attached Naval Base, Brest, France; discharged Jan. 1919.

SPENCER, LANE HART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va., candidate, 37th Division, Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. to Dec. 1917; Camp Johnson, Fla., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; sailed for France with Pack School Section No. 2, Mar. 1918; stationed La Pallice, Mar. to June 1918; assigned 37th Division, June 1918; Baccarat Sector, June to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Belgium, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 1918; Le Mans Area, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; discharged July 20, 1919.

STAEHLE, RICHARD HENRY. Entered army June 1, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Ambulance Company No. 34, 7th Division; stationed Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June to July 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 34, Fort Oglethorpe, July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Aug. 1 to 13, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 13, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; 2nd Army Offensive, Nov. 9 to 11, 1918; with Ambulance Company No. 34, Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919; battalion surgeon, 55th Infantry; arrived U.S. June 20, 1919; discharged June 27, 1924.

STICKNEY, LAWRENCE CHARLES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; attached Battery A, 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 28, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; wounded in action; rejoined regiment and returned to U.S. May 1919; wound necessitated second operation from which he died Mar. 11, 1921, St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N.Y.

STORY, WILLIAM CLINTON. Intensive training, Princeton, N.J., spring 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; selected for Aviation before completion of course; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ga. Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. to Dec. 1917; training Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1918; killed in airplane collision Feb. 26, 1918.

STRAUS, ROGER WILLIAMS. Training, War College, Washington, D.C., May to Aug. 1917; entered army Aug. 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps; attached Intelligence Section, General Staff, Washington, Sept. 1917 to Aug. 1918; proceeded to report to Commanding General, A.E.F., Siberia, Aug. 12, 1918; promoted captain Aug. 31, 1918; Staff, Headquarters, A.E.F., Sept. 25 to Oct. 25, 1918; liaison officer, Japanese and Russian troops, Siberia, military observer, Amur Province, Siberia, Sept. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919; commissioned major, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 22, 1919.

SUYDAM, HENRY WEST. War Correspondent, British and French Armies, 1915 to 1917; Commissioner of Committee on Public Information, U.S. Government to Great Britain, Apr. to July 1918; The Netherlands, July 1918 to Mar. 1919.

THOMAS, RUPERT BROAS, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., cadet, 2nd Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 102nd Engineers, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 4 to Dec. 20, 1917; 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1918; sailed for France, Apr. 24, 1918; hospital, Brest, May 2 to June 13, 1918; training, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, June 12 to July 10, 1918; Baccarat Sector, July 12 to Aug. 1, 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. 15 to 17, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1918; Argonne Front, Sept. 24 to 25, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; billeted Bricquenay, Nov. 21 to Dec. 2, 1918; Aubepierre, Dec. 4, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; Fercé, Feb. 11 to Mar. 21, 1919; La Suze, Mar.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

21 to Apr. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 21, 1919; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 29 to May 7, 1919; Camp Upton, N.Y., May 7, until discharged May 10, 1919.

TILTON, JOHN KENNETH. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp Aug. 15, 1917, Columbus, Ohio, private, 100th Aero Squadron; stationed Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Tex., Sept. 15 to Nov. 14, 1917; Garden City, Long Island, Nov. 4 to Dec. 3, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 27, 1917, assigned 115th Squadron; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; staff officer, Tours, Jan. 10 to May 1, 1918; disbursing officer, Air Service, Paris, May 1, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Apr. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

TRACY, WILLIAM IRWIN. Local Military Organization; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 21, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, radio operator 2nd class; stationed Brooklyn Navy Yard, Nov. 21, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1918; Pelham Bay Training Station Feb. 12 to May 3, 1918; U.S.S. "Esperanza," May 3 to July 5, 1918; Officers' Training School, July 5 to Sept. 9, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 9, 1918; assistant gunnery officer, U.S.S. "Harrisburg," Sept. 9 to Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1920.

TRAUB, VICTOR AUGUSTUS. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Army Transport Service; stationed New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 1918; executive assistant, Shipping Control Committee, Port of Embarkation, New York, Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted sergeant, 1st class, Apr. 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 9, 1918; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

TROYER, JACOB NEUHAUSER. Camp personnel sergeant, Camp Dix, N.J.

TURNER, PAUL DEWITT. Entered army Apr. 28, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private, Company C, 114th Infantry, 79th Division; promoted corporal 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, Aug. 1, 1918; sergeant, Sept. 30, 1918; transferred 10th Company, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

VAN PELT, GEORGE READ. 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard; 105th Machine Gun Battery, Spartanburg, S.C.

VAN VLIET, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Red Bank, N.J., private, Company B, 311th Infantry; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 5 to Oct. 16, 1917; promoted corporal Company C, 501st Service Battalion, Engineer Corps, Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 16 to Nov. 16, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 16, 1917; attached Company C, 501st Service Battalion, Engineers, France, until July 16, 1918; transferred Company B, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, until Oct. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel, Argonne; gassed and contracted pneumonia; in hospital, Paris, St. Nazaire, and Brest; arrived U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; hospitals, Far Hills, N.J., and Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

VREELAND, HAMILTON, JR. Entered navy July 12, 1917, New York, N.Y., petty officer, 1st class, 4th Battalion, N.Y. Naval Militia; Headquarters, New York, N.Y.; Tarrytown, N.Y.; discharged Oct. 1917 for special duty, Department of State, Washington, D.C., until Apr. 1919.

WALKER, JOHN NICOLAI TILEMANN. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 17, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., private, Signal Corps; training, Paris Island; stationed Philadelphia Navy Yard, Feb. to May 1918; St. Thomas Island, West Indies, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.
Awarded Good Conduct Medal.

WALLACE, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM. Entered army June 5, 1917, Atlanta, Ga., private, Company B, 17th Engineers (Railway); stationed Camp Woodward, Ga., June 5 to July 26, 1917; promoted sergeant June 18, 1917; sailed for France July 28, 1917; attached Company B, St. Nazaire, France, until Sept. 1, 1917; promoted 1st sergeant Sept. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, St. Nazaire, until Apr. 1918; detached service, Labor Bureau, Army Service Corps, Headquarters, General Purchasing Agent, Paris, until Feb. 1919; returned to regiment, St. Nazaire, then to U.S.; discharged Apr. 10, 1919; commissioned captain, Finance, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 10, 1923; finance officer, 65th Cavalry, 6th Corps Area.

WARNER, RAWLEIGH, Entered army Mar. 1918; training Camp Meigs, Wash-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, and assigned special service with Director of Finance until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

WATERMAN, ALAN TOWER. Entered army Sept. 24, 1917, Cincinnati, O., private, 814th Depot Aero Squadron, Signal Corps; training, U.S. Weather Bureau, Cincinnati, Sept. 24 to Dec. 4, 1917; stationed Fort Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4 to 19, 1917; Washington, D.C., Dec. 19, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; Langley Field, Va., Jan. 15 to Mar. 30, 1918; promoted sergeant Feb. 1, 1918; Office, Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., Mar. 30 to May 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, Apr. 3, 1918; Fort Monroe, Va., May 1 to June 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 14, 1918; Office, Chief Signal Officer, Washington, June 24, 1918, until discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

WATROUS, JOHN HERBERT. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp May 12, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps, July 28, 1917; 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Fort Worden, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, National Army; sailed for France with 39th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

WEIL, FERDINAND THEOBALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 20, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., quartermaster 1st class; assigned Submarine Patrol No. 402, May to Aug. 1917; U.S. Cost Inspection Department, Cramp Shipyard, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; stationed U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June to July 1918; Bureau, S. & A., Navy Department, Washington, D.C., July to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 6, 1918; discharged May 20, 1921.

WEIR, NORMAN DAVIDSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., quartermaster, 2nd class, Submarine Patrol No. 689, Coast Patrol; Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1917; ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "Tacoma" (Cruiser and Transport Force), Feb. to Nov. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Tacoma," Pacific Fleet (South Atlantic), Dec. 1918 to June 13, 1919; resigned June 13, 1919.

WELLS, HOYNE. American Ambulance Field Service, France, June 1917; entered army Soissons, private, U.S. Motor Transport Service; American Mission, Mallet Reserve; Mallet Reserve, 6th French Army, Headquarters Soissons, until June 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Motor Transport Corps, Feb. 15, 1918; in command Headquarters Garage, 2nd U.S. Army, Toul, July 1, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

WENSLEY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON. Entered army July 5, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, private, Battery F, 116th Field Artillery; stationed 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Fort Harrison, Ind., until Sept. 25, 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 25 to Nov. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Coast Defense, Narragansett Bay, Dec. 10, 1917, to May 1, 1918; School for Aerial Observation, Langley Field, Va., May 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; School for Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., Aug. 1 to 25, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1918; stationed 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, A.E.F., Tours, Oct. 1 to Nov. 20, 1918; observer, 50th Aero Squadron, Nov. 20, 1918, to Mar. 2, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS KING. Entered Marine Corps Apr. 29, 1918, Paris Island, S.C., private casual; training, Paris Island, Apr. 29 to June 15, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; patient in various hospitals, June to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; stationed Portsmouth, Va., Jan. to May 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

WHITE, NORTON RUGEE. Entered army Jan. 10, 1918, Ordnance School, Ann Arbor, Mich.; stationed Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga., Feb. 16, 1918; 4th Post Office Detachment, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 13, 1918; Company F, Post Office Detachment en route Brest, France, June 17, 1918; Headquarters, Ordnance Ammunition School, St. Jean de Monts, Aug. 17, 1918; transferred Liaison Department, Nantes, Oct. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

WIGHT, GOULDING KUMLER. Entered army July 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard (later 107th U.S. Infantry); promoted corporal Sept. 1, 1917; stationed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 15 to Nov. 10, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 26, 1917; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 20, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1918; attached 22nd U.S. Infantry, Nov. 20, 1918; Fort Jay, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1918, to May 19, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CHARLES ROBERTS. Entered army June 30, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, 17th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France with 26th Infantry, 1st Division, July 27, 1917; stationed St. Nazaire, France, Aug. 1917 to May 1918; Battles of Cantigny, Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne; Army of Occupation, Germany; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Chaplain, May 5, 1918; gassed Château Thierry, July 1918, Argonne, Oct. 1918; left Germany Mar. 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

Three citations (Silver Star) as follows: General Orders No. 2, 2nd Brigade Headquarters, France, August 2, 1918:

The brigade commander cites for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations, 18-23, 1918, near Soissons: 1st Lieutenant (Chaplain) Roberts Williams, 26th Infantry.

"During the operations around Soissons from July 18 to 23, 1918, administered to the sick and wounded and exposed himself often to violent shell fire of the enemy, and although in a gassed condition himself and, after being advised to be evacuated, refused to do so and continued to carry on his heroic work until the wounded were evacuated and the dead buried."

"1st Lieutenant Roberts Williams, Chaplain 26th Infantry for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Soissons on 18th to 23d July, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor I award him this citation." Awarded on 27th March, 1919.

Signed JOHN J. PERSHING
Commander-in-Chief

General Orders No. 1, Jan. 1, 1920. "The Division Commander cites for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services, Chaplain Roberts Williams, 26th Infantry, who was wounded in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 5, 1918."

WILSON, THOMAS ALBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., private, Troop I; commissioned captain, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; in command Company B, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 156th Brigade, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 25, 1918; transferred, captain, Infantry, Dec. 4, 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1918; training with British, Arras, June 7 to Aug. 20, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Luney Defensive Sector, Sept. 15 to Oct. 4, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15 to Nov. 7, 1918; Company Headquarters, Soubey, Nov. 20, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; hospital, Mar. 25, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

WINANT, JOHN GILBERT. Sailed for France, civilian, Apr. 1917; entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Paris, France, private, Signal Corps; stationed French Aviation School, Tours; received French Military brevet Oct. 1917; transferred Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 20, 1917; discharged as flying cadet, assigned active duty, 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; moved to Ourches; attached 2nd Division, Château Thierry, June 30, 1918; to England to take command 8th Aero Squadron, July 28, 1918; returned with command to Amanty; promoted captain Air Service, Aug. 1, 1918; attached 1st Division, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1, 1918; 6th Corps, Toul; in command field (3rd Army), Sezaré; educational duty, Paris; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 1919.

WISNER, GEORGE TALMAN. Entered navy May 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport; promoted seaman 1st class, quartermaster 3rd, 2nd, and 1st class; Submarine-Chaser Detachment, Adriatic; foreign service, Mar. 1918 to Aug. 1919; Battle of Durazzo, Oct. 1918; discharged Sept. 1919.

WOLFE, JOHN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 1st class; stationed Newport June to Nov. 1917; promoted radio electrician 3rd class, Sept. 1917; Woods Hole, Mass., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Naval Academy, Md., Feb. to Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 1918; sailed for France; stationed Montchic Air Station, France, Apr. to July 1918; Fromentine Air Station, France, July to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1918; discharged June 1921.

WOLFE, WILLIAM BARNET. Entered army Sept. 1917, Allentown, Pa.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private, Section No. 603, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; training, Allentown, Pa., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for Italy June 13, 1918; service in Northern Italy; discharged Apr. 1919.

Awarded Croce de Guerra.

WOODRIFF, DONALD JAFFREY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 31, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman 1st class; stationed Newport, R.I., Patrol Duty, until Mar. 17, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Pelham Bay; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Apr. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign (D), Aug. 11, 1918; assistant navigating officer, U.S.S. "Liberty," Aug. to Dec. 1918; shore duty, Logistic Data Board, until discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

WOODROW, FITZ WILLIAM McMASTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 316th Field Artillery, Headquarters Company, 81st Division; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Mar. to June 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; graduated, 16th Class; instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Dec. 18, 1918; commissioned captain Sept. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918, with rank major, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

WORTHINGTON, FRANK DALLAM. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, commanding officer Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 73; training, Camp Greenleaf, Aug. 1 to Oct. 22, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 12, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, A.E.F., Nov. 22, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; commanding officer, Evacuation Ambulance Corps No. 73; medical officer, Camp Hospitals Nos. 4 and 2, June 1 to 15, 1919; returned to U.S. June 30, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

1914

ADLER, JULIUS OCHS. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Mar. 1917; attended 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; promoted captain, Cavalry, Aug. 1917; in command 13th Company, 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, May to Nov. 1917; recommissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 1917; senior instructor, 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan. to Apr. 1918; in command Company H, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Apr. 1918; with this unit throughout war until gassed, St. Juvin, Argonne Forest, Oct. 15, 1918; Lorraine, Vesle, Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne engagements; promoted major, Infantry, Oct. 1918; returned from hospital Nov. 1918; in command 1st Battalion, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, until demobilization of 77th Division, May 1919; special duty preparing History of 77th Division, attached personal staff of commanding general, six weeks; in command 1st Battalion, Citizens' Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1921; and Aug. to Sept. 1923; commissioned lieutenant colonel, Infantry Reserve Corps, Mar. 1922; in command 1st Battalion, 306th Infantry, 77th Division.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

Major J. O. Adler, 306th Infantry: "For extraordinary heroism in action at St. Juvin, France, Oct. 14, 1918. Accompanied by another officer, Major Adler was supervising the work of clearing the enemy from St. Juvin when they suddenly came upon a party of the enemy numbering 150. Firing on the enemy with his pistol, Major Adler ran toward the party, calling on them to surrender. His bravery and good marksmanship resulted in the capture of 50 Germans, and the remainder fled."

Legion of Honor (Chevalier) with the following citation:

Major J. O. Adler, 306th American Infantry Regiment. "Reconnoitering with another officer and finding himself face to face with a group of 150 enemy soldiers, he gave proof of the greatest presence of mind in shooting down the foremost enemy soldiers, thus making possible the capture of fifty prisoners."

Croix de Guerre with Palm.

Italian Cross of War, July 21, 1919, with the following citation:

"The King of Italy has wished that this decoration, which in Italy is given to those who most distinguish themselves in action, should be awarded to you in recognition of the gallantry you have shown and of the merit you have thereby acquired for the common cause even though you have not fought on Italian soil."

Divisional Citation, General Orders No. 31:

"Captain Julius O. Adler, 306th Infantry, during the relief on the night of Aug. 11-12, 1918, the 2nd Battalion, 306th Infantry, suddenly came under heavy shell fire of the enemy and the companies were

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ordered to dig in. This officer showed coolness, special devotion, and care of his men, calmly walking up and down in front of the men, preventing panic, and indicating to individual men where best to seek shelter and preventing bunching and grouping. During this critical time this officer gave little thought to personal danger, and his action undoubtedly greatly reduced the number of casualties suffered by this battalion."

Citation as follows: "During the advance in the Argonne Forest since Sept. 26, 1918, especially at the capture of St. Juvin and Hill 182, on the afternoon of October 14, 1918, this officer showed marked leadership and efficiency and exhibited great coolness under fire in leading his troops against the enemy, although time and time again superior forces of the enemy confronted him. On October 14, 1918, his company, although greatly depleted by casualties, inspired by his courage and example, was first to reach the objective at St. Juvin and Hill 182, capturing approximately fifty prisoners. He was ready to go forward whenever called upon, however great the odds seemed against him."

AGAR, JOHN GIRAUD. Entered N.Y. National Guard Sept. 1914, Squadron A, Troop D; Mexican Border service, June to Sept. 1916; declined commission in Infantry; discharged from Squadron A to train for commission in Aviation June 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; Flying Schools, Mt. Clemens, Mich., and Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.; recommended for commission Nov. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Dec. 12, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Flying School, Issoudun; attached 22nd Aero Squadron, 1st American Army; operated in Argonne Forest and between St. Mihiel and Pont-à-Mousson; in accident while on patrol Oct. 20, 1918; died at hospital at Bar-le-Duc, Oct. 21, 1918; buried in cemetery attached to French Military Hospital, Savonnières-devant-Bar, near Bar-le-Duc, Oct. 22, 1918.

ALEXANDER, JOHN MACMILLAN. Sailed for France Sept. 1, 1917; Assistant Purchasing Secretary, Y.M.C.A. Headquarters, Paris, Sept. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; entered army May 18, 1918, Paris, 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Mar. 7, 1918; assigned to Purchasing Department, Medical Corps of General Purchasing Agent of the A.E.F., Paris, May 18 to Sept. 20, 1918; transferred to Intermediate Medical Supply Depot No. 3, Cosne, Sept. 20 to Dec. 5, 1918, and No. 2, Gièvres, Dec. 5, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 6, 1919.

ALLING, ERIC LATTIMORE. Entered army 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; discharged 1920.

ANDREWS, JEROME EDSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 27, 1917, Chicago, Ill., seaman, 2nd class; Naval Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Dec. 22, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) May 6, 1918; Transport Service U.S.S. "Bavaria," one year; instructor, Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

APGAR, HAROLD. Entered army Sept. 21, 1917; assigned Company F, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal Oct. 20, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Dix, Jan. 5 to Apr. 15, 1918; promoted sergeant and attached Company K, 311th Infantry, Apr. 15 to May 12, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va., May 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; returned to Camp Dix, assigned 811th Pioneer Infantry, June 10, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 19, 1918; stationed St. Nazaire, in command 820th Company, Transportation Corps, until return to U.S. July 19, 1919; sent to Camp Dix July 31, 1919; and given furlough until discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

ARMOUR, WILLIAM. American Red Cross Ambulance on Western Front, July 5, 1916, to Jan. 5, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; commissioned ensign Nov. 7, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.); U.S.S. "Madewaska" (transport); Staff, commander Cruiser and Transport Force; discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, CHARLES VINCENT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1918, New York, N.Y., coxswain; stationed Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

ARMSTRONG, OWEN. Chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; stationed Mass. Institute of Technology; Akron, Ohio; Rockaway Beach, N.Y.

AZOY, ANASTASIO CARLOS MARIANO. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Fort Myer, Va.; training camps, Fort Myer, Va., May 15 to June 15, 1917, Fort Monroe, June 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; active duty, Fort Hancock, N.J., Aug. 27, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 25, 1917; stationed Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 1 to 25, 1918; Camp Stuart, Va., Oct. 25 to Nov. 15, 1918; Fort Hancock, N.J., Nov. 15 to Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BAKER, DONALD ROBERT. Secretary Canteen Service, Y.M.C.A., Paris, six months; American Red Cross, six months; French Foreign Legion, Artillery, eight months; Aspirant, French Army.

BAKER, HOBART AMORY HARE. Preliminary training aviation, Governors Island and Mineola, N.Y., Nov. 1916 to Apr. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, May 1917 as of Apr. 21, 1917; sailed for England July 23, 1917; to Aviation School, Avord, France, Aug. 27, 1917; to Aviation School, Pau, Sept. 15, 1917; to Aviation Gunnery School, Cazeaux, Oct. 4, 1917; Aviation School, Gosport, England, Nov. 12 until return to France Dec. 1917; Paris and Issoudun (3rd U.S. Aviation Instruction Center) and Cazeaux; on leave to Biarritz and Bordeaux, returning to Paris awaiting orders, Feb. 4, 1918; joined 103rd Aero Squadron (formerly Lafayette Escadrille) Apr. 3, 1918; appointed flight commander 13th Aero Pursuit Group, July 1918; placed in command of 14th Pursuit Group, Aug. 1918; commissioned captain, Air Service, Oct. 9, 1918; sent to St. Mihiel Front as part of 4th Pursuit Group at Toul, late Oct. 1918; killed in accident, Toul, Dec. 21, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre June 12, 1918, *for bringing down enemy plane.*

Awarded U.S. Army citation Mar. 27, 1919:

"*1st lieutenant Hobart A. H. Baker,* 103*rd Aero Pursuit Squadron. For distinguished services and exceptional gallantry, at Armentières, France, on* 21 *May,* 1918, *in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.*"

JOHN J. PERSHING
Commander-in-Chief

In memory of Hobart A. H. Baker, captain 141*st Aero Squadron, who died Dec.* 21, 1918: "*He bravely laid down his life for the cause of his country. His name will ever remain fresh in the hearts of his friends and comrades. The record of his honorable service will be preserved in the archives of the American Expeditionary Forces.*"

JOHN J. PERSHING
Commander-in-Chief

BAKER, JAMES IVES. Entered army Oct. 30, 1918, Springfield, Ohio, private, Aviation, 7th Detachment, Aviation Section, Airplane Production; ordered Columbus Barracks, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1918; Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

BALL, ALWYN, III. Driver, American Field Service, S.S.U. 1, Northern France, Nov. 1914 to Feb. 1915; returned to U.S. 1915; entered army July 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry; attached Company D, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 13, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Apr. 23, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; Dickebusch Lake, Schorfenburg Sector, Belgium, July 19 to Aug. 30, 1918; Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1918; Somme Offensive, Sept. 29 to Oct. 20, 1918; Battles of Hindenburg Line, La Selle River, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Vierstaat Ridge, St. Monica River, The Knoll, Guilmont Farm, and East Poperinghe Line; promoted captain Feb. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

Cited twice, 27*th Division, as follows: Special Order No.* 39, *Headquarters,* 27*th Division, A.E.F., Feb.* 8, 1919. "*For determined courage and qualities of skilled leadership frequently demonstrated under fire in the battles and engagements in which his battalion took part, and more particularly in the battle of the Hindenburg Line, France.*"

Special Order No. 87, *Headquarters* 27*th Division, A.E.F., Mar.* 29, 1919. "*For courage and determination in making personal reconnaissance under heavy enemy shell and machine gun fire. This in the battle of Vierstaat Ridge, Belgium, Aug.* 31, *to Sept.* 2, 1918."

BARRAS, WILLIAM AVERY. Entered army June 26, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery Corps, later Battery B, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Monroe, June 26 to Oct. 15, 1918; Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 15 to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Stuart, Nov. 6

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to 26, 1918; Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 26 to Dec. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

BARTHOLOMEW, ORLO ALF. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 19, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Nov. 19, 1917, to Apr. 18, 1918; appointed chief petty officer Apr. 18, 1918; Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18 to May 1, 1918; Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, May 1 to June 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., June 18 to Sept. 24, 1918; commissioned ensign Aug. 15, 1918; Naval Air Stations, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24 to Nov. 12, 1918, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, Nov. 12 to 27, 1918, Akron, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., Feb. 18 to Apr. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

BASS, WALTER HICKLING. Ensign Aviation Section, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified, commissioned, and served in dirigible flying.

BAUHAN, ROLF WILLIAM. Passed examination for Air Service, Feb. 1917; entered army Aug. 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation; instructor, observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 10, 1917, to Sept. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

BEATTY, JOHN WALTER. Entered navy May 8, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate 1st class; stationed U.S. Naval Torpedo Station; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 24, 1918; ensign U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Agamemnon"; U.S.S. "Northern Pacific"; discharged July 1919.

BECK, JAMES MITCHELL, JR., Entered N.Y. National Guard May 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; stationed U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 1917; San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 1917; Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Dec. 1917; A.E.F., France, Oct. 1918; Headquarters, A.E.F., England, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

BEEBE, JAMES WARREN. Entered army Apr. 26, 1918, Montclair, N.J., private, Company D, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 26, 1918; promoted private 1st class; arrived France June 5, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Campaigns; wounded five times, Grand Pré, Nov. 4, 1918; French Base Hospital, Auve, Nov. 5, 1918; American Evacuation Hospital, Audincourt, Nov. 18, 1918; American Base Hospital, Vichy, Nov. 21, 1918; General Hospital No. 1, New York, Apr. 2, 1919; General Hospital No. 2, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1919; discharged May 12, 1920.

BEGER, JOHN HENRY, JR. Entered army July 12, 1917, Newark, N.J., private, Headquarters Troop, 29th Division; stationed camp, Sea Girt, N.J., July 12 to Sept. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 20, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., June 20 to July 6, 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; Front Line, Center Sector, Alsace, July to Oct. 1918; North Verdun, east bank of Meuse, Oct. 7 to 22, 1918; motorcycle dispatch carrier, Headquarters Troop, 29th Division, Oct. 22, 1918, to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

BELL, THORNTON B. Entered army Mar. 1916, Mounted Orderly Section, 5th N.J. Infantry, Mexican Border Service, June to Nov. 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1916; discharged for physical disability 1917; Motor Transport recruiting.

BIRD, CYRUS REMINGTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 9, 1917; attached 308th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29 to Oct. 31, 1917, 350th Field Artillery, Oct. 31, 1917, to Mar. 21, 1918; instructor, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 21 to Sept. 18, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Sept. 18, 1918, stationed Fort Sill, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

BISWANGER, BENJAMIN ERHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Sept. 26 to Dec. 18, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; Summer Training Cruise, 1921; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BLACKBURN, JAMES BRECKINRIDGE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private, 3rd

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Company, 4th Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Battery E, 310th Field Artillery, 154th Field Artillery Brigade, 79th Division, Camp Meadé, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; stationed La Courtine, July 18 to Nov. 12, 1918; Bettaincourt, Nov. 14, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; student, University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 23, 1919; discharged Aug. 24, 1919.

BLAIR, JOSEPH PAXTON, JR. Entered army June 27, 1918, New York, N.Y., private; assigned Company A, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, Spartanburg, S.C., June 28 to July 30, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 6, 1918; 5th Army Corps, Aug. 17 to Sept. 22, 1918; St. Mihiel Front; Argonne; Les Islettes; 1st Army Corps, Sept. 22, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Army Candidates' School, Langres, Oct. 6 to Nov. 19, 1918; Casual Camps, Nov. 19 to Dec. 19, 1918; 53rd Pioneer Infantry, Rarécourt-sur-Aire, Dec. 19, 1918; L'Yonne, Jan. 14 to Mar. 1, 1919; School Detachment, University of Dijon, Mar. 1 to June 1, 1919; injured, Toulouse, June 1, 1919; appointed interpreter to Faculté de Droit, University Toulouse, Mar. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. July 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 31, 1919.

BLEECKER, BENJAMIN DeWITT. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 16, 1918, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps; stationed Marine Barracks, Quantico, Dec. 16 to 17, 1918, Paris Island, S.C., Jan. 2 to May 20, 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

BLEECKER, THEO. BACHE. U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, inactive duty awaiting call to Aviation Ground School, May 3 to Dec. 31, 1917; Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. to Mar. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Jan. 1, 1918; Naval Aviation Station, Pensacola, Fla., Mar. to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign July 2, 1918; sailed for England, Aug. 20, 1918; Naval Aviation Station, Eastleigh, England, Sept. 1918, Queenstown, Ireland, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

BOLDT, HERMAN ST. JOHN. Joined New Haven Grays, 1915; served on Mexican Border as private, 1916; promoted corporal; regiment taken over by 102nd U.S. Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Company I, Apr. 2, 1916; promoted 1st lieutenant 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; transferred Aviation Service, as Infantry officer and military observer; assigned 90th Aero Squadron; assigned 1st Aero Squadron, 1918; observer, American Escadrille No. 1 (1st Aero Squadron) 1918; volunteered for an infantry liaison and fatally wounded, near Coulommiers, Marne, July 20, 1918; buried in cemetery of Evacuation Hospital, No. 7, Francheville, near Coulommiers.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation, Nov. 29, 1918:
General Headquarters of the French Armies of the East, Order No. 12,027 "D." Lieutenant H. St. John Boldt, Observer in American Escadrille No. 1, "July 20, 1918, he volunteered for an Infantry liaison to be effected at dawn, he effected the liaison at an altitude of 200 meters and was fatally wounded by a bullet which struck him in the head."
The Marshal of France, Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East.
PETAIN

BOLTON, FRANK NELSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; Harbor Patrol duty; Coast Patrol, July 2, 1917, to Jan. 28, 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 26, 1917; student officer, Annapolis, Md., Jan. 28 to May 20, 1918; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," May 20 to Oct. 3, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; Naval Officers' Training Station, Charleston, S.C., Oct. 3, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Nov. 5, 1918; discharged Aug. 24, 1919.

BONNER, KENNETH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; attached 1st Company, 1st Infantry Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 301st Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; St. Aman, July 10 to Nov. 1, 1918; on dissolution of 301st Infantry, Nov. 15, 1918, assigned Prisoner of War Escort Company 226; returned to U.S. Oct. 1, 1919; discharged Oct. 20, 1919.

BOYD, EDWARD HAMILTON. Ordnance Department, U.S. Army; commissioned 1st lieutenant; served eighteen months.

BOYD, JACKSON HERR. Entered American Ambulance Field Service Mar.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1916; arrived France Apr. 1916; joined S.S.U. 8 May 1916; Verdun, Champagne, Les Eparges Sectors, etc., June 12 to Oct. 30, 1916; returned to U.S. Dec. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, U.S. Army, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Stanley, Tex., Aug. 17, 1917, to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 1918; appointed aide to Brigadier General C. A. F. Flagler, commanding 5th Field Artillery, Waco, Tex., Feb. 1, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1, 1918; St. Dié Sector, St. Mihiel; Argonne Offensive; with 42nd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1, 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

BRIGGS, THEODORE CLEMENT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., quartermaster, 3rd class; training, Brooklyn and New York, N.Y., July 1917; Naval Intelligence Department, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Sept. 1917; training, U.S. Naval Academy, Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign Oct. 1917; ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Oct. 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Shaw," Destroyer Force, Queenstown, Ireland, Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Aug. 1918; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

Awarded Navy Cross.

BRINTON, WILMER, JR. Entered army Apr. 3, 1917, Baltimore, Md., provisional officer, Infantry; assigned 54th Infantry, 7th Division, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Apr. to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, Infantry, assigned 54th Infantry, Aug. 7, 1917; Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Spartanburg, S.C., Apr. to June 1918; sailed for France, June 1918; Vosges; Somme; St. Mihiel; entire Argonne Front; promoted captain, Quartermaster Corps, unassigned, Feb. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 10, 1919, on special duty as mustering-out officer; resigned Apr. 15, 1919.

BROOKS, OLIVER RUSSELL. Entered army July 31, 1918, Fort Hancock, N.J., private, Coast Artillery Corps; Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 27, 1918; resigned after Armistice; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

BROWN, BENJAMIN BEUHRING. 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned Marine Corps, candidate, 1st New England Training Regiment, May 12 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France, casual Sept. 9, 1917; stationed Infantry Officers' Training School, Oct. 1 to Nov. 8, 1917; assigned 51st Company, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, 2nd Division, Damblain, Nov. 9, 1917, to Jan. 17, 1918; 83rd Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, Jan. 17 to Aug. 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 13, 1918; supply officer, 3rd Battalion, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division, U.S. Marine Corps; Verdun Sector; Beauvais Sector; Aisne Defensive; Belleau Woods (six weeks) Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; returned to U.S., SS. "Mt. Vernon," torpedoed Sept. 1918; casual, Camp McClellan, Ala., for duty with 98th Division; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

BROWN, GEORGE RUSSELL, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, R.I., Nov. 2 to Dec. 1917; U.S. "Massachusetts," training for gun crews, Dec. 1917; Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1917; U.S. Naval Gun Crew, S.S. "Chas. E. Harwood," Jan. 30 to Apr. 15, 1918; French ports, Bay of Biscay; Plymouth, England; Navy Yard, N.Y., Apr. 15 to Nov. 8, 1918; promoted yeoman, 3rd, 2nd class; inactive duty Feb. 18, 1919; discharged June 13, 1921.

BRUCE, JAMES. Entered army June 12, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery B, 110th Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1917; sailed for France with 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Dec. 10, 1917; Staff, 1st Army, 1st Army Corps and 166th Field Artillery Brigade; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1918; Marne-Vesle Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted captain Nov. 1918; Peace Commission in Balkans after Armistice; assistant military attaché to Italy; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919.

BULLOCK, RALPH ADAMS. Private 1st class, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; instructor, gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 2, 1917; senior instructor, gunnery, Mar. 11, 1918; acting head, Department of Gunnery, July 2, 1918; senior instructor, Division Machine Gunnery, July 19 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BUNN, CHARLES. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., private Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 339th Regiment, Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1917, to Apr. 25, 1918; School for Aerial Observers, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 27, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; aerial observer (airplane), June 22, 1918; discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

BUNZEL, ERNEST EVERETT. Entered army Apr. 1918, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Bellevue Hospital, New York, N.Y., July 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1920; discharged 1923.

BURKE, ALAN THOMAS. Landsman electrician (radio) U.S. Navy, Great Lakes Training Station, Ill., ten months.

BUTLER, PIERCE, JR. Entered army Apr. 1917, St. Paul, Minn., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; instructor 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., Apr. to Aug. 1917; assigned 36th Infantry Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1917; 40th Infantry, Fort Riley, Kans., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; 29th Infantry, Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone, Mar. to June 1918; 33rd Infantry, camp at Gatun, Canal Zone, June 1918 to May 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

CAMPBELL, DONALD WHITAKER. Entered navy Apr. 6, 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman; transferred to army, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Aug. 1917; discharged Sept. 11, 1917, to enlist in Air Service; student, Kelly Field, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant (provisional), Regular Army, Oct. 20, 1917; attached Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 20, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Fort Revere, Mass., Apr. to June 1918; 56th Ammunition Train, Camp Eustis, Va., July to Oct. 1918; aide to Brigadier General A. H. Sunderland, Oct. 1918 to June 1919; 41st Artillery Brigade, ordered overseas, countermanded Nov. 1, 1918; Camp Eustis, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; overseas detached service, June 1919; Transportation Service, Brest, Sept. to Dec. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 7, 1920; stationed Fort Revere, Mass., Jan. to Mar. 7, 1920; resigned Mar. 7, 1920.

CANDA, HENRY GREENMAN. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., 1st lieutenant, Air Service; assigned 57th Aero Construction Corps; sailed for France Oct. 13, 1917; stationed Issoudun Oct. 1917 to May 1918; Tours, May to July 1918; Air Service Headquarters, Paris, July to Nov. 1918; promoted captain Nov. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 9, 1918; duty in Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CAROTHERS, JAMES McDONALD. Entered army July 18, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Ambulance Service; attached Section 530, U.S. Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., July 18, 1917, to June 13, 1918; sailed for Italy June 13, 1918; Genoa, June 27 to Aug. 25, 1918; en route to Souilly, France, Aug. 25 to Sept. 3, 1918; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918; Varennes, Dec. 16, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919; Medical Concentration Area, Joinville until Mar. 25, 1919; Brest, Mar. 27 to Apr. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

CARPENTER, ROLLA LOUIS. Entered army June 15, 1917, Detroit, Mich., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917; stationed Base Hospital No. 36, A.E.F.; Vittel, Vosges, Nov. 17, 1917; U.S. Base Hospital No. 19, Vichy, Allier, July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, July 13, 1918; discharged June 2, 1919.

CARSON, SAMUEL PIRIE, JR. Entered navy June 1918; quartermaster 3rd class; discharged Dec. 1918.

CARTER, OGDEN BOWERS. Ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; U.S.S. "Amphitrite" three months.

CECIL, RUSSELL HOWE. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 14, 1917, Louisville, Ky., private; stationed Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 22, 1918; Quantico, Va., Feb. 23 to Mar. 12, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 27, 1918; assigned Replacement Battalion Apr. 18, 1918; Toulon Sector, Apr. 18 to May 13, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 31 to June 5, 1918; Château Thierry, June 6 to 14, 1918; gassed and slightly wounded; Evacuation Hospital No. 5, Paris, June to July 1918; Base Hospital No. 8 near Paris, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Hospital Center Bully near Nevers; light duty, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 15, 1919; attached Casual Company No. 1959 Feb. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; Casual Company No. 332, Quantico, Va., Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CHAPMAN, EDWIN NELSON. Section No. 516, U.S. Ambulance Corps, Allentown, Pa.; private, Service Station Unit, Convois Automobiles, Paris, France, Oct. 16, 1918.

CHURCH, RICHARD NEWTON LOOMIS. Entered navy June 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; assigned U.S.S. "Granite State," June 17 to 28, 1917; U.S.S. "Indiana," June 28, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918; Pelham Bay Camp, Jan. 4 to Feb. 22, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 4, 1918; executive officer U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 45, Feb. 22, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; in command U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 262, Feb. 28 to Apr. 12, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

CLANCY, WILLIAM PERCY. Entered army May 17, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 14, 1917; Artillery Schools, Fontainebleau, Oct., and Saumur, Nov. and Dec. 1917; attached 12th Field Artillery, Verdun and St. Mihiel Sectors, Jan. to Aug. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Mar. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; promoted captain Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

CLAPP, DAVID BLY. Engineering work under Construction Quartermaster, Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., Jan. 1 to May 20, 1918; entered army May 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, Infantry; assigned 153rd Depot Brigade, 13th Company, Camp Dix, May 28 to July 1, 1918; promoted sergeant, 13th Company, July 1 to 28, 1918; training, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 30, 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

COLLINS, GRELLET NEWELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 15, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Reserve Training Camp; Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, Newport to Brooklyn, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; U.S.S. "Canandaigua"; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Officers' Materiel School, May to Dec. 1918; promoted boatswain's mate Dec. 1918; U.S.S. "DeKalb," Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned ensign Jan. 1919; inactive duty Aug. 4, 1919; discharged Mar. 7, 1922.

COLLINS, GRIDLEY WARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 14, 1918, Chicago, Ill., seaman 2nd class; stationed Municipal Pier, Chicago, two months; U.S.S. "Achilles," Norfolk to Boston, two months; Pelham Bay, N.Y., two months; commissioned ensign Aug. 10, 1918; communication service, New York, N.Y., two months; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

COLT, JOHN. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant, Field Artillery, Apr. 19, 1918; attached 307th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 19 to May 3, 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Division, Camp Jackson, South Carolina, May 5 to 21, 1918; sailed for France June 10, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, La Courtine, June 27 to July 9, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, July 19 to Sept. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 12, 1918; instructor, Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 21, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 22, 1919; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

CONNETT, WILLIAM BREWER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; attached 2nd Battalion, N.Y. State Naval Militia; commissioned ensign Jan. 4, 1918; instructor, Pelham Bay Training Camp, N.Y., Jan. 12 to Feb. 21, 1918; U.S.S. "Indiana"; in command U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 45, Feb. 25, 1918, to Mar. 24, 1919, and Submarine Chaser No. 346, Mar. 24 to June 15, 1919; sailed from U.S. June 30, 1918; operated against enemy submarines, Queenstown, Ireland, Holyhead, England; contacts, Ushant, Irish Sea; arrived Charleston, S.C., May 15, 1919; inactive duty June 2, 1919.

Awarded Navy Cross with the following citation:

"*For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. C 45 engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operation against enemy submarines.*"

COOK, LUCIUS MOORE. Entered army June 4, 1917, Army Ambulance Service; sailed for France Aug. 25, 1917; with French Army Div. No. 35, Champagne Sector, Oct. 20, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Noyon Sector, Mar. to May 1918; Argonne Sector, June to Aug. 1918, Somme, Sept. 1 to 20, 1918; Serre, Oct. 20 to Nov. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. June 4, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

COOK, STURGES DILLWYN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief machinist's mate,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aviation, U.S.S. "Granite State"; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 25 to Nov. 1, 1918; Aviation Mechanics' School, Great Lakes, Ill., Nov. 1, 1918; recruiting duty, Aug. to Sept. 1919, May to Oct. 1920 Aviation designation, June 28, 1921; inactive duty Sept. 23, 1921; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

COOPER, ANDREW ALLGOOD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C., seaman 2nd class; promoted chief quartermaster Jan. 10, 1918; assigned Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 10 to Apr. 4, 1918; Naval Air Station, Flight Training, Pensacola, Fla., Apr. 4 to July 1918; commissioned ensign July 8, 1918; instructor and patrol officer, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, July 8, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 12, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

COULTER, ELIOT BREWSTER. Appointed after examination as consular assistant June 1917; vice consul, St. Nazaire, 1917; Helsingfors, 1919; London, 1920; promoted 1921 and 1922; twice promoted 1923; consul Class Six, 1923; retired 1925.

CRAIG, ALEXANDER MAHAN. Entered army June 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., June 15 to Aug. 11, 1917; en route, 8th Aviation Detachment, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 11 to Oct. 16, 1917; application training, Oct. 16, 1917, to June 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 4, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Mar. 9, 1918; active service, Italian War Zone, June 21 to Aug. 21, 1918; training, Ford Junction, England, Aug. 21 to Sept. 27, 1918; course at British Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough, England, Sept. 27 to Oct. 19, 1918; instructor, Ford Junction, England, Oct. 19 to Nov. 16, 1918; en route to U.S. Nov. 16 to Dec. 3, 1918; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.
Awarded Italian War Cross Sept. 1918.

CROSS, EBEN JACKSON DICKEY. Entered army Aug. 1917, Camp Lee, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; assigned 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; training, Redon, June 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; training school, Meucon, Aug. 20 to Sept. 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 15 to Oct. 25, 1918; instructor, Military Firing, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, Oct. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; commanding Battery D, 313th Field Artillery, 155th Brigade, 80th Division, Le Mans Area, Nov. 11, 1918, to June 1919; promoted captain Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

CURTIS, RALPH RAYMOND. Entered army Feb. 25, 1918, Amherst, Mass., private, Section 587, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., Feb. 25 to June 12, 1918; sailed for Italy June 18, 1918; June to July 1918, Mantua; July 21 to Sept. 1, 1918, Mestre; Sept. 2 to Nov. 14, 1918, Oderzo; Nov. 14, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; Genoa, Apr. 2 to 13, 1919; Battle of Vittorio Veneto, Italy; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.
Awarded Italian War Cross.

CURTIS, WILLIAM JOHN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917, Rockland, Me., seaman 2nd class; assigned 1st Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., July to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1917, ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 25, 1917; U.S.S. "Kansas," Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Jan. 1 to May 1918; Torpedo Boat U.S.S. "Caldwell," Queenstown, Ireland, May 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 1918; Receiving Ship, Bay Ridge, N.Y., Jan. to May 1919; discharged May 1919.

DALY, WILLIAM ORVINE. Entered army Dec. 10, 1917, Toronto, Canada, cadet, Air Service; stationed Armour Heights Field, Toronto, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Benbrook Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. to Apr. 1918; Seaside Field, Toronto, May to Aug. 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

DARLINGTON, FRANK GRAEF, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 17, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged due to defective eyesight, July 8, 1917.

DAUB, RUDOLPH EMIL. Entered army Apr. 12, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, private, Ordnance Department; assigned Ordnance Training School, University of Pittsburgh, Apr. 14 to 29, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 30 to June 10, 1918; Camp Raritan, N.J., June 11 to Aug. 25, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; office, Chief Ordnance Officer, Tours, Sept. 20 to Oct. 8, 1918, 2nd Army, Toul, Oct. 8, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; promoted corporal Ordnance, Feb. 1, 1919; reclaiming ordnance material over battle fronts of France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Apr. 1 to May 15, 1919; returned to U.S. July 16, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

DAY, EDGAR MORTIMER. Base Hospital No. 18, A.E.F.

DEAN, HAROLD FREDERICK. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., 2nd lieutenant, Artillery, 88th Division; transferred 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Oct. 1, 1917; arrived France Oct. 27, 1917; training, Gondrecourt Area, Nov. to Dec. 31, 1917; Artillery School, Gondrecourt, Jan. 1918; Defensive Sector, Toul, Feb. to Apr. 1918; Montdidier, Apr. to May 27, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Offensive, May 27 to June 1918; Montdidier Defensive Sector, June 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Soissons, July 18 to 28, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson Defensive, Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 13, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4 to Nov. 11, 1918; guard duty, Coblenz Area, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

DE MERCADO, FRANK ELIOT. Entered British army May 1917, Jamaica, W.I., 2nd lieutenant, British West Indies Regiment; sailed for France Aug. 1917; served in Flanders Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; gazetted captain Jan. 1918; served in Italy Jan. to Nov. 1918; discharged Mar. 1919 and returned to U.S.

DE SELDING, EDWARD FITZGERALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; training, S.S. "City of Columbus" and Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Aug. 10, 1918; U.S.S. "Agamemnon," Sept. to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

DEWAR, JOHN BARR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, June 1, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1918; promoted boatswain's mate 2nd class, Dec. 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 1918; S.S. "San Diego" (convoy service), Feb. 14 to June 1, 1918; Submarine Chaser School, New London, Conn., June 1 to July 5, 1918; executive officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 248 in command Base 25, Corfu, Greece, July 5, 1918, to July 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1919; inactive duty Aug. 22, 1919; discharged May 30, 1921.

DEXTER, ALLAN LATHAM. Entered army Apr. 1915, Hartford, Conn., private, Troop B, 5th Militia Cavalry; promoted corporal Apr. 1916; Mexican Border Service, June to Nov. 1916; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May to Sept. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Sept. 1917; assigned 104th Infantry, Westfield, Mass., Sept. 1 to Nov. 1917; sailed for France via Montreal and Liverpool; training, Harréville, France, until Feb. 1918; Soissons, Feb. to Apr. 1918; Toul Front, Apr. to July 1918; wounded Apremont, Apr. 13, 1918; Belleau Woods; Château Thierry; Army Intelligence School, Langres, July to Sept. 1918; 3rd Corps Headquarters, Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; 3rd Corps Headquarters, Inspector General's Department, Army of Occupation, Germany; supply officer, 3rd Corps, Recreation Center, Neuwied, until June 1919; returned to U.S. July 4, 1919; discharged July 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre and Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

Allan L. Dexter, 1st lieutenant, 104th Infantry:

"*While acting as battalion scout officer during the action of Apr. 12 and 13, 1918, he displayed conspicuous courage and devotion to duty by exposing himself constantly under heavy shell fire to secure information, continuing his work for 24 hours after being wounded and until he collapsed at dressing station, where he had been sent for treatment.*"

DINSMORE, LAIRD CURTISS. Ensign U.S. Navy, Intelligence Department, 3rd Naval District, Apr. 21, 1917, to discharge, Feb. 9, 1919.

DISBROW, FRANCIS NOTT. Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Fort Thomas, Ky., June to Dec. 1917; entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Fort Thomas, Ky., private, Ordnance; attached 2nd Recruit Company, Fort Thomas, Dec. 17, 1917, to Apr. 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. to Sept. 1918; promoted private 1st class, Aug. 1918; Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 1918 to Feb.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

5, 1919; promoted sergeant, Ordnance, 30th Field Artillery, 10th Division, Oct. 1918; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

DIXON, HOMER W. American Field Service, May 25, 1917; sailed for France June 2, 1917; S.S.U. 68 to Sept. 13, 1917; entered army Sept. 13, 1917, Bouleuse, private U.S. Ambulance Service; assigned Section 621; Berry au Bac Sector, July 1, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; Rheims Sector, Mar. 1 to May 16, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 27 to June 4, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 8 to 24, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 4, 1918; promoted corporal Mar. 1919; discharged in France Mar. 25, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm.

DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Navy, one year, seven months; chief quartermaster U.S.S. "Gulffort," six months.

DOUGLAS, BEVERLY. Private, Medical Reserve Corps, Johns Hopkins Hospital, two years, three months.

DOUGLAS, DONALD BOYNTON. Army Border Service, June 1 to Oct. 15, 1916; entered 1st Officers' Training Camp Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1917; assigned 332nd Field Artillery, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 1918; returned to regiment July 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; Artillery Training School, La Courtine, and various camps, Southern France; returned to U.S. with 332nd Field Artillery Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

DOWNS, IRVIN R. Candidate Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School.

DRULLARD, ALFRED B. Lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force; U.S.S. "Caciqua," four months; U.S.S. "Allegheny," three months; U.S.S. "General Gorgas," three months.

DRUMMOND, DOUGLAS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 29, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted captain Sept. 1918; Camp Cody, N.M., Sept. to Dec. 13, 1918.

DU BARRY, JOSEPH NAPOLEON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, U.S. Reserve Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Headquarters Company, 313th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 25, 1917, to June 30, 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; stationed 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, July to Aug. 1918; training, Champlitte, until Sept. 10, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Sept. 1918; Avocourt Defensive Sector, Sept. 10 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to 30, 1918; wounded, Base Hospital, Contrexeville; Base Hospital No. 19, Vichy; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire; Base Hospital No. 65, Brest; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1918, until discharged May 1, 1919.

DU BOIS, ROBERT JACOB. Private, Company 14, 4th Battery, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., throughout war; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, Mar. 20, 1924.

DULLES, ALLEN WELSH. Appointed after examination, secretary of Class Five; assigned to U.S. Embassy, Vienna, 1916, and promoted; to American Legation, Berne, Apr. 1917 to Dec. 1918, promoted; assigned to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918; assigned to American Legation, Prague, and U.S. Embassy, Berlin, 1919; promoted 1920 and assigned to American High Commission, Constantinople.

DUNN, FREDERICK SHERWOOD. Entered army June 18, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; assigned Flower Hospital Ambulance Unit; promoted corporal Sept. 18, 1917; transferred infantry, Fort Ontario, N.Y., Sept. 1917; 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; assigned 26th Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 14, 1918; transferred Tank Corps, Camp Colt, Pa., June 18, 1918; sailed for France, adjutant, 326th Tank Corps, Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Tank Corps, Sept. 25, 1918; reconnaissance officer, and later adjutant, 329th Battalion Tank Corps, A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 11, 1919.

DURFLINGER, CLARENCE WESLEY. Entered army Aug. 19, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., private, Infantry; assigned Company F, 141st Regiment, 36th Divi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sion; stationed San Antonio Aug. to Sept. 1917; Camp Bowie, Tex., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; promoted corporal and sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1918; Camp Perry, Ohio, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

DWELLE, VERNON AVERELL. Entered army Apr. 12, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; assigned Overseas Casualty Replacement Unit; sailed for France Apr. 19, 1918; attached Headquarters Company, 306th Field Artillery, May 1, 1918; training, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, May to July 1918; Baccarat Sector, Lorraine Front, July 5 to Aug. 1, 1918; promoted private 1st class, Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Campaigns, Sept. to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted corporal, Field Artillery, Oct. 1, 1918; Dancevoir, Haute-Marne, Nov. 30 to Feb. 7, 1919; Moyen-sur-Sarthe, Le Mans Area, Feb. 7 to Apr. 20, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1917; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 27 to May 5, 1919; Camp Upton, N.Y., May 5, until discharged May 11, 1919.

DYCKMAN, FRANCIS HAMILTON. Entered army Nov. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., private; promoted battalion sergeant major Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; attached 42nd Division, Rolampont, Jan. to Feb. 1918; Adjutant General's Department, War Risk Insurance Bureau, Paris, Mar. 1918; Tours, Apr. 1918; St. Nazaire, May to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Dec. 1918; Tours, Jan. 1 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

EDDY, ROBERT CONDIT. Entered N.Y. National Guard June 20, 1916, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; Mexican Border Service, 7th Regiment, Infantry, June 26 to Dec. 2, 1916; federalized Aug. 1, 1917; transferred Company F, 102nd Engineers, 27th Division, Aug. 18, 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Camp Belvoire, Va., Feb. 1 to May 11, 1918; promoted corporal Apr. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 17, 1918; St. Nazaire, May 31, 1918; Poperinghe Line, July 9 to Aug. 20, 1918; Dickebusch Sector, Aug. 21 to Sept. 2, 1918; Vierstaat Ridge, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1918; The Knoll, Guillemont Farm, Sept. 27, 1918; Hindenburg Line, Sept 29 to 30, 1918; St. Maurice River, Oct. 12 to 30, 1918; blood poisoning, British Hospital, Rouen, Nov. 5, 1918; British Hospital, Tourville, Nov. 7, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; American Hospital, Le Havre, Jan. 29 to Feb. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 27, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

ELLIOTT, HENRY POWERS. U.S. Consul, Bordeaux, France, Aug. to Dec. 1917, Paris, Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1919.

EMMONS, THORNTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 23, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., boatswain's mate 1st class; training, U.S. Naval Academy, Mar. 23 to Sept. 15, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 23, 1917; ensign U.S. Navy, Sept. 15, 1917; Atlantic Fleet, convoy duty and transport service after Armistice; U.S.S. "New Hampshire," Sept. 24, 1917, to Mar. 18, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1, 1918; lieutenant, U.S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1918; resigned May 21, 1919.

EWING, HENRY GORDON. Entered army July 25, 1917, Pikesville, Md., private, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard; assigned 112th Field Artillery (later 110th Field Artillery); attached Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., July 25 to Nov. 23, 1917; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, Nov. 25, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; 85th Canadian Training Detachment, Royal Flying Corps, Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 28 to Apr. 9, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, May 23, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., June 19 to July 25, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 26, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 29 to Nov. 1, 1918; 163rd Aero Squadron, Ourches-sur-Meuse, Nov. 7, 1918, to Apr. 18, 1919; detached service, Headquarters, 2nd Army, Air Service, on Editorial Staff, 2nd Army Air Service History, Toul, Feb. 16 to Apr. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

FIELDER, CECIL GRAY. Y.M.C.A. Secretary, S.A.T.C., Mass. Agricultural College, Amherst, Sept. to Nov. 1918.

FISKE, TORRANCE. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding battery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 15 to Dec. 1917; 5th Class, Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1917

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to Dec. 1918; instructor in gunnery; promoted major, Field Artillery, Sept. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FORD, HALSEY LOUIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Portland, Me., coxswain; assigned 5th Naval District; 1st Naval District, Mass. Institute of Technology, June 18, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 18, 1917; second in command, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 259, Oct. 16, 1917; commanding officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 87, Nov. 5, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; duty, English Channel, based Plymouth, June 29, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; inactive duty May 27, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1, 1919; discharged May 16, 1921.

Awarded Navy Cross with the following citation:

"*For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. C 87, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines.*"

FORGAN, DAVID ROBERTSON, JR. Lieutenant, Headquarters, 171st Infantry Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.

FRANCE, JOSEPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; U.S.S. "Funa," patrolling coast, Block Island, R.I.; promoted machinist's mate 1st class, Aug. 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 25, 1917; U.S.S. "Roanoke," Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet; mine laying, North Sea, May to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 18, 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1919.

FREEMAN, CLARENCE PATTON. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1916; R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 12 to Aug. 14, 1917; commissioned captain and assigned Company M, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 14, 1917; sailed for France July 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 1918; wounded in action near Montfaucon, Sept. 27, 1918; died Sept. 30, 1918; buried in officers' military cemetery in rear of battle front; reinterred, St. David's Church, St. Davids, Pa., 1921.

FRICK, ROBERT DENISON. Battery A, Md. National Guard, Mexican Border, May 1916; reentered National Guard July 1, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, 110th Field Artillery; promoted sergeant when National Guard was federalized Sept. 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp McClellan, Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1918; sailed for France May 20, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, July 12, 1918; attached Battery B, 115th Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; St. Mihiel; Argonne; Woevre Plain; A.E.F. Students' Detachment, Oxford University, Apr. to July 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

FROELICH, SYLVAN LAWRENCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 20, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; assigned U.S. Naval Reserve Force Barracks, Newport, Aug. 15, 1917; U.S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1917; U.S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Officers' Materiel School, Harvard University, Feb. 18, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate Feb. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Leviathan" (line duty), June 6, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 6, 1918; U.S. Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., Oct. 5, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 30, 1919.

GAMBLE, CLARENCE JAMES. Entered army Dec. 17, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; detailed Harvard Medical School until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

GARDNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917, New Orleans, La., chief quartermaster; service near New Orleans May to Oct. 1917; promoted chief machinist June 1917; commissioned ensign Oct. 1, 1917; stationed Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "Caldwell" (destroyer) based Queenstown, Ireland, Feb. 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), May 1, 1918; discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

GATCH, JOHN NEWTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., assigned Company 4, New England Unit; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 304th Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to June 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France June 28, 1918; assigned Infantry School, Section A, 1st Corps Schools, Gon-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

drecourt, July 22 to Aug. 17, 1918; rejoined 304th Infantry, Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Aug. 1918; 163rd Infantry, 41st Replacement Division, Nov. 1918; Embarkation Service, St. Nazaire, Nov. 23, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

GEDDIS, CRAIG. Entered army Mar. 15, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., mechanical division, Aviation; stationed Waco, Tex., Mar. 15 to May 19, 1918; St. Paul, Minn., May 19 to Aug. 11, 1918; Louisville, Ky., Aug. 11 to Nov. 11, 1918; transferred to Artillery; promoted sergeant major, Artillery; Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

GILL, DONALD LEE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Dec. 3, 1918, Submarine Chaser No. 885 (home waters), June to Dec. 1918; adjutant and commanding officer, 1st Regiment, Pelham Naval Training Camp, Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919; to Brest, S.S. "Northern Pacific," Oct. to Nov. 1919; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

GOLDSMITH, CLARENCE EARL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; promoted captain Sept. 1917, attached Company A, 318th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France May 23, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned to U.S. July 4, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

GOODSPEED, JAMES PEARSON. Army Transport Service, May 1917 to May 1918; entered army May 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., May 4 to June 8, 1918; student flight officer, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1918; died Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1918.

GOODWIN, DANIEL RODMAN. Troop A, 1st Pa. Cavalry, Mexican Border, June 1916 to Feb. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps; transferred to Construction Division, Aug. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 1918, captain Aug. 1918; executive assistant to camp utilities officer, Camp Meade, Md., until discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

GRANBERRY, JAMES TREANOR. Citizens' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916; entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; candidate, Field Artillery 3rd Battery, 6th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 307th Ammunition Train, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; stationed camps, Manchester, Southampton, England, and Le Havre, France, June 6, 1918; training, La Courtine July 15 to July 25, 1918; Barbache Sector, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Argonne Forest, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Les Islettes, Nov. 12 to 20, 1918; Charmes-Haute-Somme, Nov. 20 to Dec. 22, 1918; stationed Borsac and Bordeaux, Feb. 25 to Apr. 29, 1919; returned to U.S. May 16, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

GREGORY, RALPH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, Field Artillery; enlisted 150th Field Artillery, 42nd Division, Fort Harrison, Aug. 1917; promoted sergeant Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 12 to Oct. 17, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 17, 1917; assigned Camp No. 1, St. Nazaire, Nov. 1 to 15, 1917; Artillery Training Camp, Camp Coetquidan, Nov. 16, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; 5th British Army Artillery School, Sailly-le-Sec, Jan. to Feb. 1, 1918; two British Batteries, Hargicourt Sector; rejoined regiment entraining Baccarat Sector, Feb. 1918; Baccarat Sector, Mar. 1 to June 20, 1918; Champagne Defensive, July 23 to Aug. 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive July 23 to Aug. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1917; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1, 1918, to Apr. 10, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

HALLIGAN, HENRY M. J. Entered army Dec. 1, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, 1st class, Air Service; active duty, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12 to Mar. 22, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, Mar. 22, 1918; stationed Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. to Oct. 23, 1918; Office, Director Air Service, Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HARDING, CHARLES CLINTON. Entered army May 15, 1917, Columbia, Miss., private, Cavalry; attached Troop B, 2nd Miss. Cavalry; promoted mess sergeant June 3, 1917; stationed Camp Stanley, Tex., Aug. 17, 1917, to Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 55th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; 90th Division, A.E.F.; Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Mar. 30, 1919.

HARPER, LAURENCE KENT. Entered army June 17, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; candidate, Infantry, 7th Company, Reserve Officers' Regiment; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 17, 1917; attached Company M, 313th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 17, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Company B, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. 3 to June 11, 1918; sailed for France June 16, 1918; with 2nd Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Brigade, Brest, June 27 to July 14, 1918; training July 18 to Aug. 28, 1918; Colombes-les-Belles, guarding aerodrome, Aug. 31 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Sedan, Vincennes, Corny, St. Juvin, St. Martin's Farm, Sept. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Luxembourg, Nov. 1 to Dec. 1918; Returned to U.S. Feb. 26, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 26, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

HARRIS, THURMOND. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Equipment Division, Ordnance Department; stationed Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md., Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

HARTSHORNE, HAROLD. Entered army Aug. 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry, 1st Company, Military Police, 27th Division; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. to Dec. 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Jan. to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 1918; stationed Bordeaux, Apr. to Nov. 1918; attached Criminal Investigation Department of Provost Marshal's Office, Brest, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

HAWKINS, DAVID ROBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga., captain, Infantry; stationed Camp Gordon, Ga., until Apr. 1918; commanded 2nd Battalion, 325th Infantry, 82nd Division, during its active service; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel Offensives; discharged Apr. 1919; mission to Poland, U.S. Food Administration, Apr. to Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1919.

HEATH, PAUL SILAS. Entered army June 14, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery Corps; assigned Training Camp; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1918; Coast Defenses, Narragansett Bay, Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

HENDEL, JAMES MONROE. Civilian inspector airplanes and airplane engines, Equipment Division, Laboratory, U.S. Signal Corps, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; aeronautical chemist, General Laboratories, Bureau Aircraft Production, Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. to Dec. 1918.

HESSENBRUCH, HERMANN MARKLE. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Artillery, training, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School until Armistice; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1918 and transferred to Reserve Corps.

HEYL, JOHN BERNARD. Entered army May 14, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Cavalry; attached 1st Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, Mar. 14 to Dec. 1, 1917; Company F, 103rd Engineers, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 1 to 9, 1917; transferred 103rd French Mortar Battery Dec. 9, 1917; stationed Mitchell Field, Long Island; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive near Fismes; Meuse-Argonne Offensive near Varennes, later near Verdun; Lys-Scheldt Offensive, Belgium, Aug. to Nov. 1918; Headquarters Guard, Paris, Dec. 12 to 26, 1918; Department Criminal Investigation No. 6, Paris, Dec. 26, 1918, to Mar. 19, 1919; St. Aignan Special Casual Company No. 2992, Mar. 19 to Apr. 2, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

HIGGINS, CHARTERS KENT. 1st Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1915; training camp, Plattsburg, Aug. to Sept. 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 6, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 6, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; instruction Trench Warfare, Harvard Univer-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sity, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 26, 1917; in command 10th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1917; organized and commanded 9th Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1918; promoted major, Infantry, June 1, 1918; in command 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, Sept. 23, 1918; instructor, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Fremont, Calif., Nov. 1918; Camp Kearney, Calif., Dec. 1918; adjutant, 31st Infantry Brigade, demobilization work, Dec. 1918; appointed acting camp personnel adjutant, Camp Kearney, June 10, 1919; discharged Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 10, 1919.

HILLHOUSE, JULIAN GRISWOLD. Entered army Aug. 22, 1917, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps Regiment; commissioned assistant paymaster, Sept. 21, 1917; discharged from army Sept. 29, 1917; Naval Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1917; supply officer, U.S.S. "Montgomery," May 22, 1918; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., June 3, 1918; inactive duty Mar. 3, 1919; discharged Sept. 29, 1921.

HOGAN, ROMAINE. Headquarters Troop, 11th Cavalry, Officers' Training School, seven and a half months.

HONIGMAN, JOSEPH KNIGHT. Application for 1st R.O.T.C. refused due to physical disability, Apr. 1917; civilian instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 30 to Dec. 14, 1917; entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; instructor, Aeronautical Engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Dec. 14, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1923.

HOSTETTER, FREDERICK GERDES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1917, chief boatswain's mate; stationed Intelligence Office, New York, N.Y.; transferred Class 3, Naval Merchant Marine.

HOWELL, GEORGE SAMUEL. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Sea Girt, N.J., Headquarters Troop, 29th Division, formerly Troop A, 1st Squadron, N.J. Cavalry; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp McClellan, Ala., Feb. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, May 1918; assigned Headquarters Troop, 29th Division; transferred to 10th Casual Detachment, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., June 1918, as riding instructor, later instructor on rifle range; discharged Nov. 1918.

HUBBELL, NELSON ENSWORTH. Entered navy Jan. 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., ensign, Aviation; stationed U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to June 1918; Naval Air Stations, Pensacola, Fla., July to Sept. 1918, Miami, Fla., Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Navy Department, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918; discharged June 1919.

HUDSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Entered navy Oct. 1, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., ensign, Pay Corps; assigned War Risk Insurance Division; stationed Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; 3rd and 4th Naval Districts, New York, N.Y., and Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1, 1917, to June 11, 1918; Reserve Officers' School, Annapolis, Md., June 11 to Oct. 2, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 1918; transport service, U.S.S. "Plattsburg," Oct. 2, 1918, to June 11, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

HUGHES, JOHN CHAMBERS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; attached 1st Division, Gondrecourt, France, Sept. to Dec. 1917; aide-de-camp, General Pershing, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Jan. 1918 to Sept. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1918, captain, Oct. 1918, major, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 7, 1919; discharged Oct. 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor; Order of Crown of Italy; Order of Leopold; and Distinguished Service Medal with the following citation:

"*For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As aide-de-camp to the commander in chief, American Expeditionary Forces, he performed duties of an exacting nature with peculiar tact, ability, and untiring energy, proving himself sound in judgment and indefatigable in all tasks assigned to him. At all times he served with distinction, rendering exceptional service.*"

HUGHSON, WALTER, JR. Entered army May 1918, Baltimore, Md., private, Medical Reserve Corps; discharged Sept. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HUMPHREYS, LANDON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., ensign; in command Submarine Patrol No. 43, Apr. 1 to June 6, 1917; executive officer, New London Section, 2nd Naval District, June 6, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; in command Submarine Patrol No. 1842, Jan. 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), July 26, 1918; commanded Submarine Chasers Nos. 374, 375, 376, 378, 381, Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

HUNTER, CHARLES BATES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 328th Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15 to Oct. 1917; 147th Field Artillery, Camp Green, N.C., Camp Mills, N.Y., and Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; attached 147th Field Artillery, 57th Brigade, 32nd Division, La Courtine; Alsace, June 1918; Gondrecourt, 2nd Battle of the Marne, July to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1918; Juvigny, Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 1918; Headquarters 57th Field Artillery Brigade, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

HUNTER, LYTLE GALE. Entered French Army Jan. 1917, New York, N.Y., private 2nd class; assigned Ambulance Sections 63 and 64, Norton-Harjes Ambulances; service with British Tank Corps, Heavy Branch of Machine Gun Corps; Monchy le Preau Offensive, B.E.F., June 1917; French Army, St. Mihiel, July to Aug. 1917; promoted private 1st class, French Army, July 1917; Mort Homme, Hill No. 304; gassed; discharged Aug. 1917; in charge Section No. 1, American Red Cross Ambulances, Bassano, Brenta Valley, Italy, winter and spring 1917 to 1918; rated 1st lieutenant, Italian Army, Nov. 1917; Defense of Monte Grappa and Asalon, Italy, Dec. 1917 and Mar. 1918; entered Foreign Legion, French Army, May 1918, Fontainebleau, Artillery Course; commissioned aspirant, serving with 6th Regiment, Field Artillery, Depot at Valance; assimilated rank 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, Jan. 25, 1919; released from French Army Feb. 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross, Dec. 1, 1921.

HUNTLEY, JAMES WARREN. 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, U.S. Army, in schools and detached duty.

ILL, CARL HALLER. Entered navy Sept. 1917, Newport, R.I., hospital student 1st class, Medical Corps; inactive duty, interne, Roosevelt Hospital, New York, N.Y.; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), Medical Corps, Mar. 1918.

INGERSOLL, ROBERT STURGIS. Entered army Oct. 5, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Jan. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; training, Infantry Replacements, Camp Lee, Va., June to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

INGRAHAM, FRED, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 29, 1917, New York, N.Y., coxswain; New Haven Training Station, Aug. to Nov. 1917; Pelham Bay Training Station, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign Apr. 26, 1918; Brooklyn Federal Rendezvous, Apr. 1918; Brooklyn Navy Yard, Apr. to May 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 1918 to Mar. 1919; inactive duty Mar. 18, 1919; discharged June 7, 1921.

IVES, ANSON JESSE, JR. Entered army June 23, 1916, Savannah, Ga., private, Battery C, Field Artillery, Ga. National Guard; stationed Camp Harris, Ga., July 2, 1916; promoted corporal July 15, 1916; discharged due to physical disability, Sept. 28, 1916; entered American Field Service Oct. 15, 1916; sailed for France June 9, 1917; attached S.S.U. No. 68, Champagne Sector near Rheims until Sept. 28, 1917; application for enlistment as cadet, Naval Aviation, refused at Brest, France, due to physical disability, Sept. 1917; returned to U.S.; entered army Dec. 11, 1917, Savannah, Ga., private 1st class, Air Service; assigned U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Apr. 28 to July 12, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., July 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; training Taylor Field, Montgomery, Ala., until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

JENKINS, JOHN ELLIOT. Entered navy Dec. 10, 1917, Great Lakes, Ill., chief machinist's mate, Aviation Class V; stationed Great Lakes, Dec. 10, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; New York, N.Y., Jan. 26 to Feb. 10, 1918; Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11 to 18, 1918; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Pa., Feb. 19 to 29, 1918; sailed for France, stationed St. Inglevert, Northern Bombing Group Station, with Capronis (night

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

bombing); returned to U.S. Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

JEWETT, JOHN HILL. Entered army Aug. 1918, New York, N.Y., candidate Field Artillery; assigned Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

JOHNSON, MIERS CORNELIUS. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp, Apr. 1917, Princeton, N.J.; stationed Leon Springs, Tex., May to June 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., July to Sept. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Fort Rodman, Mass., Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, U.S. Army, Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

KASSLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France Battery E, 341st Field Artillery, 89th Division, June 1918; training, Camp de Souge; Toul Sector, Sept. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

KELLOGG, PAUL VINCENT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 57th Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1920; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 27, 1917, captain, Oct. 8, 1918; assistant professor Military Science, Tactics, University of Missouri, Sept. 1920 to June 1923; attached 19th Infantry, Hawaii, 1923.

KELLY, AUBREY DAVIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Sayville, N.Y., seaman 1st class; training, 52nd St. Armory, Brooklyn, N.Y.; three trips to Brest, France, U.S.S. "Agamemnon," Sept. 4, 1917, to Mar. 22, 1918; promoted quartermaster, III Signal, Dec. 10, 1917; Naval Aviation Reserve, Whitehall St., New York, N.Y., Mar. 23 to Aug. 10, 1918; two cadet cruises to Sabine, Tex., S.S. "Herman Frasch"; Naval Aviation Reserve Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Aug. 11 to Oct. 7, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 7, 1918; inspector, Naval Officers' Training School, Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 20, 1918, to June 1, 1919; inactive duty July 31, 1919; discharged May 16, 1921.

KENNEDY, THOMAS B., II. Entered army May 17, 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga.; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort McPherson, May 17 to June 30, 1917, American University Camp, June 30 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, July 1, 1917; assigned 308th Engineers, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; casual, Camp Merritt, N.J.; en route, A.E.F., Feb. 1 to Apr. 1, 1918; Railroad Transportation Corps, France, Apr. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; promoted captain Transportation Corps, Nov. 1, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Feb. 1 to June 7, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

KILNER, EHRICK BILLINGS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; assigned Company L, 316th Infantry, R.O.T.C., Fort Meyer, Va., May to July 1917; Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France, May 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Thiaucourt, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 27, 1918.

KLIPSTEIN, GERALD PHILIP. Entered army July 26, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; attached Section 60, Camp Crane, Pa., Aug. 11, 1917, to May 1, 1918; U.S. Medical Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., May 1 to June 15, 1918; attached Medical Supply Unit, 7th Division, Camp McArthur, Tex., June 20 to July 18, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 14, 1918; training camp, Dijon, Sept. 1918; Toul Sector, Thiaucourt, Oct. 10, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. June 10, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

KUHN, WENDELL SPEER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 26, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 363rd Regiment, Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 2, 1918; 182nd Infantry Brigade, Headquarters, 91st Division; sailed for France July 1918; St. Mihiel (reserve) Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 4, 1918; Lys River, Belgium, Oct. 30 to Nov. 6, 1918; Air Service Replacement Depot, St. Maixent, France,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Nov. 6 to Dec. 26, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

LAIRD, JOHN ALEXANDER. Entered navy Nov. 17, 1917, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., chief gunner's mate, Aviation Corps; Volunteer Naval Flying Unit, Mastic, Long Island, May 1917; flying instructor, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C., Apr. to July 1918; commissioned ensign Apr. 1918; Flying District, Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Aug. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted lieutenant Sept. 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

LASKIN, BENJAMIN. Entered army Oct. 24, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Ordnance; assigned Headquarters Company, training camp, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted sergeant Jan. 1918; special assistant, Purchasing Department, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., Jan. to May 1918; special assistant, Chief of Ordnance, Philadelphia, Pa., May to Sept. 1918; director publicity, Ordnance Department, Philadelphia District, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

LAUGHLIN, HENRY ALEXANDER, JR. Entered army Jan. 28, 1915, Boston, Mass., private 1st Field Artillery, Mass. National Guard, recruiting, Boston, Apr. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 11 to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 3, 1917; attached 301st Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to July 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July to Sept. 1918; 41st Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 27, 1919; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

LE COMPTE, CHARLES ROBBINS. Entered army July 8, 1918, Toms River, N.J., private, Company K, 5th Engineers; training regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., July 8 to Aug. 17, 1918; Company M, 3rd Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Aug. 17 to Sept. 20, 1918; 6th Casual Company, A.E.F., Sept. 20 to Nov. 10, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 20, 1918; attached 135th Engineers, Bordeaux, Nov. 10, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company C, 130th Engineers Battalion, La Pallice, Feb, 10 to July 16, 1919; promoted sergeant, Company C, 130th Engineers Battalionn, May 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 10, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

LEGENDRE, JAMES HENNEN. Entered Marine Corps June 7, 1917, Washington, D.C., private; promoted sergeant July 7, 1917; sailed for France July 31, 1917; attached Headquarters Company, 5th Regiment; Base Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 20, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Regiment Marines, Apr. 28, 1918; appointed adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 5th Regiment, May 24, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive, Château Thierry, June 1 to July 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Soissons, July 17 to 21, 1918; Marbach Sector, Pont-à-Mousson, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; detached duty, Army Infantry School, Andilly, Aug. 17 to Sept. 17, 1918; Headquarters 2nd Division, Sept. 30, 1918, to Apr. 4, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne, Oct. 1 to 9, 1918, Argonne Forest, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Headquarters, Service of Supplies, A.E.F. (Railroads and Claims), Apr. 5 to Sept. 11, 1919; discharged Sept. 11, 1919; returned to U.S. Dec. 11, 1919.

Cited General Order No. 44, 2nd Division, July 12, 1918, as follows:

"*He displayed exceptional bravery in organizing and leading a party of volunteers through heavy machine gun fire for the purpose of securing two wounded men on the Lucy-Torcy Road, June 6, 1918.*"

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm, Distinguished Service Cross and Navy Cross (Nov. 11, 1920), for service set forth above.

LESLIE, ARNETT WELLS. Liberty Loan, Red Cross, Y.M.C.A. campaigns until Feb. 1918; civilian instructor, Aviation Mechanics' School, Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 11, 1918, to Apr. 20, 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 27, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., seaman, 2nd class, Aviation; stationed U.S. Naval Aviation School, Mass. Institute of Technology, Apr. 29 to Aug. 2, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Apr. 29, 1918; Great Lakes Training Station, Ill., Aug. 2 to Sept. 13, 1918; Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 13 to Oct. 26, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 26, 1918; Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., Oct. 26 to Nov. 20, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

LEVERING, LEONIDAS, JR. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Pikesville, Md., sergeant, Field Artillery; assigned Battery

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

B, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard, Pikesville, Aug. 5 to Sept. 23, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1917; attached 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Regular Army, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 23, 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; stationed General Headquarters, A.E.F., Feb. 1 to Mar. 10, 1919; Headquarters 91st Division, Mar. 10 to Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 21, 1919.

LICHTENSTEIN, ADOLPH BRUSSEL. Entered army June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; stationed Field Ambulance Armory, New York, N.Y.; promoted private, 1st class, Dec. 21, 1917; joined A.E.F. Feb. 6, 1918; ambulance driver, Base Hospital No. 3, Montpont-sur-l'Isle, Dordogne, Mar. 2 to July 30, 1918; transferred Saumur Artillery School, Aug. 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 31, 1918, afterwards serving as instructor; attached 147th Field Artillery, 32nd Division, Jan. 15 to Mar. 25, 1919; returned to U.S.; discharged May 23, 1919.

LLOYD, EDWARD, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 17, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., quartermaster, 3rd class; commissioned ensign June 25, 1917; 1st Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., July 5 to Sept. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Florida," Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 1 to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Oct. 21, 1917; patrol convoy duty, North Sea, Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 12, 1918; patrol convoy duty, U.S.S. "Jenkins," Queenstown, Ireland, Aug. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Oct. 5, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Feb. 10, 1919

LONG, CHRISTOPHER STERRY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Company 17, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Jan. 23, 1918; Tactical School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Feb. 12 to Mar. 8, 1918; instruction at front with 95th French Infantry, Champagne, Mar. 10 to 25, 1918; defense here, Mar. 21, 1918; 101st Infantry, 26th Division, Headquarters Company, Mar. 28, 1918; Toul Defensive Sector, Apr. 1 to May 1, 1918; Signal School, Gondrecourt, May 1 to 30, 1918; with 26th Division, Toul Defensive Sector, June 1 to 18, 1918; Château Thierry Sector, Vaux, Champagne-Marne and Aisne Offensives, July 5 to 21, 1918; gassed, Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 21, 1918; evacuated Base Hospital No. 116; returned to regiment Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 13, 1918; Troyon Defensive Sector, Sept. 13 to Oct. 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive north of Verdun, Oct. 17 to Nov. 4, 1918; evacuated to Base Hospital because of gas burns, Nov. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 28, 1919; Base Hospital, Boston, Mass., Apr. to May 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

LONG, THOMAS RALSTON. 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. to Nov. 1917.

McCLELLAN, ROBERT REYBURN. Entered army May 14, 1918, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

MacCOLL, JAMES ROBERTSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill., seaman 2nd class; stationed Aviation Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Aug. 26 to Oct. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class Oct. 15, 1918; S.S. "Ontario," between Norfolk and Boston, Oct. to Dec. 16, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

McELDOWNEY, ROBERT. Entered army May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; assigned Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted captain Aug. 16, 1917; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

McKOWN, GILBERT CAMPBELL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Motor Transport Training School, Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McLANAHAN, STEWART KENNEDY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, unattached, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 10, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1917; attached 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division, Camp Coetquidan, Jan. 1, 1918; Lunéville Sector, Feb. 22, 1918; 1st Corps Signal School, Apr. 1 to 25, 1918; Baccarat Sector, May 1 to June 18, 1918; Cham-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

pagne Sector, July 1 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 22 to Aug. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 8 to 30, 1918; Argonne, Oct. 8 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 15, 1918, to Apr. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

MACMAHON, JOHN FARREN. Princeton R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1917; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 29, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1918; assigned Company C, 332nd Machine Gun Battalion, 171st Brigade, 86th Division; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1918; Machine Gun School, 2nd Corps of Detailed School Party, Clamecy, France; passed with grade of instructor; returned to Company C Nov. 4, 1918; entrained, Replacement Troops, 2nd Army, Field Duty; Finance Board, Paris, General Headquarters, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

McMASTER, PHILIP DURYEE. Entered army Oct. 21, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps; unattached, Medical School, University of Pennsylvania; completed medical course Feb. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; promoted 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, July 7, 1918; active duty, Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

MACMILLAN, EDWARD ALLEN. Entered army May 8, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; stationed Washington Barracks, May to Aug. 1917; attached 1st Regiment, Engineers, 1st Division, June 1, 1917, to May 7, 1919; sailed for France Aug. 6, 1917; action in following sectors: Sommervillier; Toul; Montdidier-Noyon; Aisne-Marne; Soissons; Pont-à-Mousson; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Mouzon; Army of Occupation, Coblenz Bridgehead, Germany; promoted captain, Engineers, Jan. 2, 1919; attached 306th Engineers, May 10 to July 9, 1919; returned to U.S. June 15, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

Cited by Division Commander, General Orders No. 103, Dec. 31, 1918, as follows: Captain Edward A. MacMillan, 1st Engineers, "displayed unusual qualities of leadership and organization in directing the repair of roads and bridges, thus enabling the artillery and ammunition to go forward. Without regard for fatigue, he worked constantly for 48 hours, personally directing and assisting in the opening of communications. By his zeal and energy he cleared up traffic blocks and prevented a serious congestion of traffic."

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Gold Star): Grand Quartier Général des Armées Françaises de l'Est, Etat-Major: Après approbation du Général Commandant en Chef les Forces Expéditionnaires Américaines en France, le Maréchal de France, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est, cite à l'Ordre des Corps d'Armée, le 10 mars 1919. Capitaine Edward A. MacMillan, Compagnie "C" du 1er Régiment du Génie Américain: "Commandant d'une compagnie du Génie chargée d'une mission d'Infanterie, a fait preuve de compétence et d'initiative dans l'organisation d'une position soumise aux réactions ennemis. S'est fait remarquer par son calme et son sang-froid donnant à ses hommes l'exemple du courage et du mépris du danger."

Cited General Orders No. 17, Mar. 23, 1920:

1. The Division Commander cites for gallantry in action: Captain Edward A. MacMillan, formerly with 1st U.S. Engineers. "During the German counter-attack on Hill 269 on Oct. 9, 1918, he displayed splendid courage by voluntarily going to the scene of the heaviest fighting, and bringing back an accurate and valuable estimate of the situation to his battalion commander. The following day, during a terrific bombardment and when a counter-attack was momentarily expected, he made a personal reconnaissance of the entire front line to make sure that everything was in readiness for the expected attack. He had no protection from trenches, and the enemy artillery fire was very heavy. During the entire action he rendered extremely valuable assistance, being always ready to expose himself for the success of the operation."

McPHERSON, PAUL CRERAR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., assigned Officers' Training Camp, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 20, 1917; instructor, Officers' Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, Nov. 20, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), June 12, 1918; assistant navigating officer, U.S.S. "Santa Luisa" (transport duty), Sept. 5, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Pelham Bay, Nov. 7, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 15, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARCH, MILO LEO. Entered Red Cross Service, England, Mar. 1915. Stobart Hospital Staff, Serbia, 1916.

MATTER, ROBERT. American Field Service, S.S.U. 3, 3rd Sector, Vosges, France, Aug. 1915 to Apr. 1916; entered navy June 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Aviation; Princeton Unit, Gallaudet School, Greenwich, R.I., June to July 1917; Royal Flying Corps, Canada, Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 1917; Boston Navy Yard, Hampton Roads, Va., Dec. 1917; Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 24, 1917, to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; served in France, Italy, England, Aug. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; inactive duty Feb. 1919; discharged June 1921.

MAYER, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Entered army May 26, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Medical Corps; assigned Johns Hopkins Base Hospital Unit; sailed for France S.S. "Finland," June 9, 1917; stationed Base Hospital No. 18, May 26, 1917, to June 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 7, 1918; Field Hospital No. 1, 2nd Division, June 17, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919; Marne Defensive, June 12 to July 6, 1918; Reduction of Marne Salient, July 18 to 23, 1918; Reduction of St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 19, 1918; Champagne Offensive, Oct. 2 to 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 26, 1919; casual until discharged May 1, 1919.

MEAD, SUMNER ADELBERT. Entered navy Apr. 6, 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman, 1st class; assigned Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Boston, Apr. 6 to Oct. 1917; Patrol Service, Portsmouth Navy Yard, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Officers' Training School, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. to May 1918; commissioned ensign June 6, 1918; U.S.S. "Antigone," June 9 to July 2, 1918; U.S.S. "Orizaba" (transport service), July 2 to Oct. 1, 1918; U.S. Training Camp, Gulfport, Miss., Oct. 1918 to May 20, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1, 1919.

MERTZ, EDWARD HINE. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 17, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., private; clerk, Companies A and C, Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., until discharged Feb. 6, 1918.

MESSINGER, CARL WORDIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 7th Company, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 10, 1917, to June 1918; Small Arms Training School, Camp Perry, Ohio, June 1918; attached 7th Company, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June to July 1918; Headquarters Company, 74th Infantry, Camp Devens, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

MILLER, DICK CASH. Entered Navy June 6, 1918, seaman 2nd class; stationed Great Lakes Training School until discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

MILLER, SHACKELFORD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917; assigned 314th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917; 309th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1917 to June 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; 325th Field Artillery, West Point Ky., July to Sept. 3, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1918; attached 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division, A.E.F.; Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 18, 1918; Field Artillery Training School, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, Sept. 30 to Nov. 12, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Oct. 13, 1918; under sailing orders, Bordeaux, Nov. 20, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

MILLIKEN, ROBERT ADDISON. Entered army Dec. 19, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; inactive status pending completion internship; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

MINTON, HENRY COLLIN, JR. Entered army June 4, 1917, Trenton, N.J., private, N.J. National Guard; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., June 1, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 1, 1917; assigned Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 25 to Feb. 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Corps, Feb. 27, 1918; stationed Springfield Arsenal, Feb. 28 to Mar. 20, 1918; S.S. "Haron," Mar. 31, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; St. Nazaire, Apr. 17, 1918; Aircraft Armament, Ordnance, May 1, 1918; Orley Field, Colombes-les-Belles, Ramorantin, Paris, May 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; assigned 21st Ordnance

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Company, 2nd Casual Battalion, Jan. 5 to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Corps, Feb. 17, 1919; commanding officer, 19th Ordnance Company, 1st Casual Battalion, Mar. 5 to May 1, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; stationed Erie Proving Ground, Ohio; discharged Jan. 1, 1920.

MONTGOMERY, FRANCIS ALEXANDER. Entered army Apr. 28, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, Field Artillery; attached Battery A, 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Apr. 28 to May 26, 1918; A.E.F. May 26, 1918, to May 28, 1919; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted corporal Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Camp Lee, Va., June 10, 1919.

MUEHLICK, GEORGE ERNEST. Medical Reserve Corps, eighteen months.

MURRAY, JAMES ORMSBEE. Entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; civilian instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 23, 1917, to Apr. 11, 1918; 2nd lieutenant A.S.A. Apr. 11, 1918; instructor, Department of Engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 25, 1918; Acting Head, Department of Engines, Sept. 1, 1918; Head Department of Engines, Oct. 1 to Nov. 23, 1918; U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Nov. 23 until discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

MYERS, WILLIAM BLOUNT. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Atlanta, Ga.; School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Oct. 17 to Dec. 11, 1917; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 7, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 2 to 15, 1918; Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., Apr. 16 to Aug. 22, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; stationed Ford Junction Airdrome, Sussex, England, until Dec. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

NAYLOR, LAWRENCE PLUMMER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1917, New York, N.Y.; assistant paymaster, New York and Washington, D.C.; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

NISSLEY, WARREN WALMER. Entered army June 29, 1916, New York, N.Y., private, Troop C, 1st Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; active duty, McAllen, Tex., July 1, 1916, to Mar. 15, 1917; New York, N.Y., Mar. 15 to May 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Apr. 15, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Battery F, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917, to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, until July 1, 1918; front lines, Bazancy; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 5, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; transferred 1st American Infantry Company, 77th Division, Sedan; returned to Battery F, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Dec. 1918; discharged Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Apr. 11, 1919.

NOBLE, SHELDON ROBY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 5, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 2nd lieutenant, 328th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15, 1917 to July 16, 1918; sailed for France July 29, 1918; Field Artillery training, Camp Coetquidan, until Oct. 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sector until Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919.

NOURSE, RODERICK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Aug. 13, 1917; stationed Ground School, Austin, Tex.; Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex.; Pursuit Section, Camp Dick, Tex.; flying instructor, Souther Field, Ga., June 1918; Hydroplane Training, Miami, Fla., Sept. 1918; under sailing orders, Hempstead, Long Island, Nov. 1918; Armistice prevented sailing; discharged Dec. 1918.

O'CONNELL, JOHN HARLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 30, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; assigned Harbor Patrol, 2nd Naval District; Reserve Officers' Training School, Annapolis, Md., Jan. to June 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 1918; ensign, U.S. Navy, June 1918; U.S.S. "New Hampshire," June to Sept. 1918; Hydroplane School, New London, Conn., Sept. to Nov. 1918; S.S. "Lamberton" (destroyer), Nov. 1918 to June 1919; discharged June 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

O'NEILL, JOHN HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 28, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman; promoted chief quartermaster June 28, 1917; Patrol Duty, 4th Naval District, July 5 to Oct. 6, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 18, 1917; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 69, Oct. 6, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

O'SULLIVAN, THOMAS CULLEN. 1st lieutenant 306th and 307th Infantry, Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., two years, four months.

PAINTER, CHARLES ALBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., ensign; assigned Personnel Office, Newport, June 4, 1917, to Feb. 8, 1918; U.S.S. "Montana" (convoy duty), Feb. 14 to June 5, 1918; U.S.S. "Nokomis" (convoy duty), Coast of France, July 4 to Nov. 1, 1918; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Dec. 25, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), and discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

PAINTER, JOHN LITTLETON DAWSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; assigned Harbor Patrol Training School, Newport, Apr. 14 to Dec. 13, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 4, 1917; U.S.S. "Montana" (convoy duty), Dec. 27, 1917, to June 8, 1918; U.S.S. "Nokomis" (convoy duty), based Rochefort, France, June 8, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 12, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 8, 1919; discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

PARKER, STUART. Training Course, Annapolis, Md.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 223, five months; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," five months; promoted lieutenant; discharged.

PATTON, EDWARD HELPENSTEIN. Officers' Training Camp, Camp McArthur, Tex., Nov. 10, 1918; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE FELTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; assigned 9th Company, Battery C; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 30 to Oct. 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Jan. to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery School, Le Valdahon; Camp de Meucon, Artillery Training Area; promoted major, Field Artillery, July 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918; commanded 70th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

PIERCE, JOSIAH, JR. Entered civilian service Dec. 1917, Fuel and Power Section, Production Division, U.S. Army Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; munitions work, Baltimore, Md., July 1918; Oil Division, U.S. Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918.

PIERSON, RICHARD NORRIS. Entered army July 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; interne, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N.Y., throughout War.

PITNEY, JOHN BALLANTINE. Entered army Sept. 30, 1916, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; assigned Army School of Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Jan. to Apr. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, 1917; attached Battery D, 3rd Field Artillery, Apr. to June 1917; 3rd Field Artillery, Eagle Pass, Tex., July to Aug. 1917; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; instructor, commanding 3rd Battery, 2nd Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., Sept. to Nov. 1917; in command Battery A, 12th Field Artillery, Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 11, 1918; wounded, Verdun, Apr. 1, 1918; hospitals, May 1918; Liaison Office, Blois, 10th French Region, Rennes, Headquarters 3rd French Army, June to Nov. 1918; assistant director, Liaison Division, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; resigned Feb. 1919.
Awarded Legion of Honor (Chevalier).

PITNEY, SHELTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Headquarters Company, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 24, 1917, to May 25, 1918; Field Artillery School of Fire, 4th class, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 10, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1918; in command 1st Brigade, 313th Field Artillery, Apr. 9, 1918; sailed for France U.S.S. "Siloney," May 25, 1918; stationed St. Nicholas de Redon, Meucon, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; wounded opposite Vilosnes, Oct. 2, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 4; base

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

hospital No. 8, Savenay; returned to U.S. Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Feb. 13, 1919; commissioned major, U.S. Reserve Corps.

PLIMPTON, RUSSELL ARTHUR. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916; entered army Apr. 5, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; attached Battery D, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918; training, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, France, until July 10, 1918; Baccarat, Vosges, until Aug. 7, 1918; Chéry-Chartreuse (Marne), Aug. 30, 1918; north of Aisne until Sept. 16, 1918; Argonne; Chaumont; Le Mans; returned to U.S. May 1919; promoted sergeant May 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

POTTER, CHARLES ADAMS, JR. 2nd lieutenant 312th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md.; 1st lieutenant Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion Staff, 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division.

PUTTKAMMER, ERNST WILFRED. War Trade Board, Bureau of War Trade Intelligence, Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1917, to May 28, 1918; entered army May 28, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Machine Gun Corps; attached 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., June to July 4, 1918; promoted private 1st class, July 1918; sailed for France U.S.S. "Leviathan"; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Army of Occupation, Germany; attended University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. 1 to 19, 1919; returned to U.S. July 23, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

PYLE, GERALD JACKSON. Entered Marine Corps July 6, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd lieutenant; assigned Marine Officers' School, Quantico, Va., July 30 to Oct. 25, 1917; 2nd Regiment, 1st Provisional Brigade, Republic of Haiti, Nov. 15, 1917, to Aug. 27, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918; captain, July 2, 1918; discharged Sept. 22, 1919.

PYNE, HERBERT RIVINGTON. Assistant director, National Research Council, Chemistry Division, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1917; entered army Aug. 26, 1917, Washington, D.C., cadet Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 8 to Nov. 3, 1917, honor graduate; Flying School, Mineola, Long Island; Camp Dick, Tex.; Taylor Field, Montgomery, Ala.; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Feb. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

RANDOLPH, ROBERT SAYRE FITZ-. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned 9th U.S. Infantry, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1917; France, Sept. 7, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, U.S. Army (Provisional), Oct. 25, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 16, 1917, captain, Oct. 24, 1918; Verdun Sector; St. Mihiel; Mont Blanc; Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star.

READY, JOHN THOMAS. City Food Administrator, Miami, Okla., Feb. 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918; County Food Administrator, Ottawa County, Okla., Apr. to Nov. 11, 1918.

REEVE, WILLIAM FOSTER, III. Entered army May 7, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps; assigned Base Hospital No. 10, B.E.F.; sailed for England May 17, 1917; to France June 10, 1917; stationed Le Tréport, June 11, 1917, to Mar. 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class, Dec. 1917; returned to U.S. Apr. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1917.

RHOADS, BERNARD KELLY. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, May 5, 1917; entered army active duty June 18, 1917, New York, N.Y.; assigned 407th Telegraph Battalion, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Vail, N.J., June 18 to Aug. 7, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; battalion completed Chaumont-Dijon telephone line, Oct. 25, 1917; Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S., casual officer, Mar. 21, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

RICHARDS, GEORGE THOMAS, JR. 2nd lieutenant, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center; service one year ten months; A.E.F. sixteen months.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM PAXTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 14, 1917; transferred 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Feb. 1918, 121st Field Artillery, 32nd Division, Mar. 1918; instructor, Fire Control, Field Artillery School, La Courtine, Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; instructor Fire

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Control, Field Artillery School, Le Valdehon, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK IRVING. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, Field Artillery, 1st Provisional Battery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; 332nd Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May to Oct. 1918; 62nd Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Tex., and Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

ROBINSON, GUY. Private, Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. Cavalry, Mar. 27, 1916, to May 14, 1917; entered army May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., Cavalry; 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, 14th Company, 1st Training Camp, Plattsburg, May 14 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps, Aug. 8, 1917; 307th Remount Station, Spartanburg, S.C., Aug. 25, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1918; 306th cavalry, Fort Clark, Tex., Mar. 5 to Aug. 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps, July 10, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 25 to Oct. 24, 1918; 49th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 24, 1918, until discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

ROBINSON, THOMAS HASTINGS. Entered army June 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Infantry; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., June to July 1917; Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1917; Motor Mechanics' Training School, Indianapolis, Ind., July to Sept. 1918; Edgewood Arsenal, Md., Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

ROGERS, NORMAN TALLMAN. Entered army Mar. 27, 1917, Trenton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry; Company A, 2nd N.J. Infantry, National Guard, Trenton, N.J., until Apr. 30, 1917; guarding arsenal, Iona Island, Hudson River, N.Y., Apr. 30 to May 30, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 30 to June 24, 1917; discharged Aug. 13, 1917.

ROSS, AMES WOLCOTT. Entered army May 1917, Engineer Corps; sailed for France, Transportation Division; attached Company D, 17th Regiment, Engineers.

ROWLAND, CHARLES RANSOM. Entered army June 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted sergeant July 25, 1917; stationed Anniston, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 15, 1917; sailed for France June 15, 1918; Poitiers, June 28 to Sept. 1, 1918; Meucon, Sept. 7 to Oct. 10, 1918; Gondrecourt, Oct. 12 to Dec. 1, 1918; Aisey, Bourbonne-les-Bains, Dec. 5, 1918, to Mar. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 26, 1917; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

RUSSELL, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JR. Gunner's mate, Naval Reserve, New London, Conn., Aug. 6, 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 25, 1917; discharged due to physical disability, Nov. 6, 1917.

RYON, FREDERICK LINDE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., boatswain's mate 2nd class; active service Base No. 6, 3rd Naval District, Oct. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 4, 1918; 3rd Naval District, Pelham Bay Training Station, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1918; 3rd Officers' Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; junior watch officer, U.S.S. "Georgia," June 11, 1918; U.S.S. "Pueblo" (convoy service), Sept. 6, 1918; U.S.S. "Ward," May 3, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919.

SAMPSON, EDWARD. Entered U.S. School of Military Aeronautics June 27, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; head Department Observation June 27, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Oct. 8, 1917; transferred U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

SCULL, EDWARD. Entered army Apr. 2, 1918, Somerset, Pa., private, Infantry; assigned Supply Company, 110th Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France May 3, 1918; Ypres, Belleau Woods, Training Area, May 15 to July 14, 1918; 5th German Offensive, July 14 to 27, 1918; Advance on Ourcq, Vesle, July 28 to Sept. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 9, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; Conflans, Colombes-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

les-Belles, Le Mans, St. Nazaire, Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919.

SHACKELFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. Entered army Oct. 13, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, 1st class, Air Service; Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Dec. 1, 1917; Washington, D.C., Apr. to June 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, June to Sept. 1918; Garden City, Long Island, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

SHAW, HAROLD DUDLEY VREELAND. Entered army May 7, 1917, Jersey City, N.J., private, Signal Corps; assigned Company A, 104th Field Signal Battalion, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 18 to Dec. 29, 1917; 1st Company Signal Officers' Reserve Training Camp, Camp Samuel S. B. Morse, Tex., Dec. 30, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 16, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 18, 1918; attached 10th Field Signal Battalion, Apr. 16 to Nov. 14, 1918; Vincennes, A.E.F., Aug. 18, 1918, to July 5, 1919; left Pontanezen Barracks Sept. 1, 1918; training, 7th Division, Oisy, Sept. 5 to 27, 1918; encamped, Fontenay, Sept. 29 to Oct. 11, 1918; Villers-en-Haye, Oct. 11 to 30, 1918; Auvezin, Oct. 30 to Nov. 14, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd army, Toul, Nov. 14, 1918, to May 10, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2, 1919; Photo Laboratories, Paris, May 10 to June 22, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 8, 1919.

SHENK, WILBUR. Cavalry, Ohio National Guard, Mexican Border, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Reserve Corps, July 1917; entered Engineer Officers' Training Camp Sept. 2, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 1st lieutenant; 2nd Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Sept. 2 to Dec. 10, 1917; 7th Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Dec. 10 to 30, 1917; 319th Engineers, Camp Fremont, Calif., Dec. 30, 1917, to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Engineers, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., casual, June 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

SHENSTONE, ALLEN GOODRICH. Joined British Army Mar. 27, 1915, Chatham, England, 2nd lieutenant, Royal Engineers; attached 1st Reserve Battalion, Royal Engineers, Chatham, Mar. 27 to May 22, 1915; 1st Billeting Battalion, Royal Engineers, Chatham, May 22 to June 20, 1915; training depot, Royal Engineers, Aldershot, June 20 to Nov. 8, 1915; 54th Field Company, Royal Engineers, 7th Division, France, Dec. 1915 to Nov. 16, 1917; Loos, 1915; Somme, Frécourt, Mametz, Bazerten, High Wood, Delville Wood, Beaumont Hamel, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant Jan. 1916; acting captain, Oct. 12, 1916; Bullecourt, Ecoust, 3rd Battle of Ypres, Menin Road, Polygon Wood, 1917; instructor, Corps School, Jan. 5 to June 16, 1917; promoted captain substantive, Sept. 18, 1917; on leave, Canada, Nov. 18 to Dec. 25, 1917; 1st Reserve Battalion, Royal Engineers, Chatham, Dec. 29, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; army defenses, 5th, 4th Armies, Feb. to Apr. 25, 1918; Field Engineers, 3rd Army Corps, Apr. 25 to Nov. 1, 1918; engineer-in-chief, General Headquarters, Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; adjutant, chief Royal Engineers, 3rd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 15 to Apr. 1, 1919; commanding officer 56th Field Company, Royal Engineers, Cologne, Apr. 1, to June 15, 1919; demobilized Aug. 21, 1919.

Awarded British Military Cross Jan. 1, 1918.

SPALDING, EDWARD DEAN. Entered army May 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private 1st class; Base Hospital No. 18 (Johns Hopkins); active service June 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 1, St. Nazaire, July to Aug. 1917; Base Hospital No. 18, Baziolles-sur-Meuse, Sept. 1917 to May 1918; Army Sanitary School, May 17, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, May 25, 1918; assigned Base Hospital No. 8, June 13, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 24, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

STARBUCK, EDGAR DEVILO, JR. Entered army June 19, 1916, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., private, Infantry; attached Company L, 2nd N.Y. National Guard; promoted corporal Mar. 28, 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 25 to Nov. 17, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 17, 1917; 165th Depot Brigade, 95th Infantry, Camp Travis, Tex.; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

STEARNS, JOHN NOBLE, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate, deck force; U.S. Naval Reserve Force Camp,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

2nd Naval District, Newport, R.I., May to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 1917; U.S.S. "Texas," Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "Texas," with 5th Battle Squadron, British Grand Fleet, Feb. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

STEVENSON, ALEXANDER RUSSELL, JR. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps, June 11, 1917; entered army, active duty, July 24, 1917, Langley Field, Hampton, Va., 1st lieutenant, Aviation; officer in charge of testing, Langley Field, July to Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 24, 1917; Paris, Nov. 15, 1917; chief of Radio and Electrical Section, Air Service; Paris, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; flying training, Tours, Apr. to May 1918; commanding officer, flying, American Section, Experimental Field, French Field, Villa Coublay, May 1918; American Technical Section, Experimental Field, transferred Bois d'Arcy, June to July 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

STOCKTON, GILCHRIST BAKER. Relief Commission, Brussels and Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. to Sept. 1915; St. Quentin, Sept. 1915 to Jan. 1916; Lille, June to Oct. 1916; special assistant to American Ambassador, London, Nov. 1916 to May 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 28, 1917, London, England, lieutenant (j.g.); aide to Admiral Sims, commander U.S. Naval Forces, operating in European Waters; executive officer, U.S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 14, 1919; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), Nov. 20, 1918; inactive duty Apr. 15, 1919; discharged Aug. 27, 1921.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (chevalier) (Belgium).

STOCKTON, KENNETH EVANS. Private, Motor Transport Corps, one year.

STUART, HAROLD COE. British Y.M.C.A., in charge personnel, camps, Manchester Area, June to Sept. 1915; entered army May 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; completion of interneship, Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

STUMP, AUGUSTINE HERMAN. Entered army May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; stationed Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., until Sept. 10, 1917; 6th U.S. Cavalry, Tex., Sept. 10 to Dec. 20, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1917; with 2nd U.S. Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Dec. 20, 1917, to May 10, 1918; A.E.F. May 24, 1918, to June 29, 1919; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; discharged Aug. 8, 1919.

SWINFORD, JEROME ALFRED. Entered navy; retained, official song leader, 5th Naval District.

TATNALL, HENRY CHACE. Mexican Border, Calif., 1916; Princeton R.O.T.C. 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned Provisional 2nd lieutenant, 11th Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1917; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Camp Calexico, Calif., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant (temporary), Feb. 4, 1918; Camp Terate, Calif., Feb. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Camp Calexico, Jan. to Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

THOMAS, KENNETH CHAMPION. Entered navy Apr. 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman; training, Armory, Brooklyn, N.Y.; U.S.S. "Leviathan," Aug. 1917; promoted yeoman 3rd class; discharged Jan. 1919.

THROPP, THOMAS ALEXANDER SCOTT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 5th Company, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 18, 1917; 7th Company, Coast Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Coast Defenses, Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 27, 1917; Canal Zone, Coast Defenses, Balboa, Dec. 23, 1917; appointed assistant coast defense ordnance officer, Jan. 1918; appointed coast defense ordnance officer Mar. 23, 1918; coast defense ordnance officer, Pacific Artillery Defenses of Panama Canal, Apr. 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, May 18, 1918; commanding officer, 4th Company, and fire commander, 2nd Fire Command, and coast defense ordnance officer, Balboa, Oct. 21, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; served on fire control boards; discharged Apr. 13, 1919; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 9, 1919; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 9, 1924; promoted major, Coast Artillery, Oct. 2, 1924.

TIPPETTS, WILLIAM BELL. Army Y.M.C.A. Service, June 1917; Y.M.C.A. Training Camp, Silver Bay, N.Y., Aug. 1917; educational secretary, 304th Infan-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

try, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; special inductive orders from quartermaster general to report to Camp Johnston; entered army Mar. 13, 1918, Clearwater, Fla., private, Quartermaster Corps; Clerical Company No. 1, instructor, Companies Nos. 1, 3, 5, Student Company No. 6; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Sept. 3, 1918; assistant director, Officers' Training School, Camp Johnston, Fla., Sept. 3, 1918; appointed assistant adjutant, chief of Training Division, Nov. 4, 1918; judge advocate, Camp Special Court Martial, Dec. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

TWELVETREES, FREDERIC ROWLAND. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 1917; attached 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Dec. 15, 1917; 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Jan. 1918; 152nd Depot Brigade, 26th Company, Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

VAN COURT, ALBERT EUGENE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned 328th Field Artillery, Headquarters Company, Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, May 10 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France July 1918; Artillery School, Camp Coetquidan, July to Aug. 1918; Toul, Nancy Sector, Sept. to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain Nov. 8, 1918, to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

VARDELL, CHARLES GILDERSLEEVE, JR. Y.M.C.A. service, six months.

VAUGHAN, ROBERT EDWARD. Entered Ind. National Guard, June 1916, Crawfordsville, Ind., 2nd lieutenant, 2nd Indiana Infantry; Camp Llano Grande, Tex., July 1916 to Feb. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Feb. 1917; attached 38th Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., Mar. 1917 to July 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, May 1918; 28th Division A.E.F., Aug. 1918 to July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

VINCENT, RICHARD GIBSON. Entered National Guard June 16, 1916, Akron, Ohio, Battery B; stationed Camp Willis, Columbus, Ohio, July 4, 1916; Mexican border, El Paso, Tex., Sept. 1916; Fort Sheridan, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1917; Camp Perry, Ohio, Apr. 1917; Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 28, 1917; Camp Robinson, Wis., May 14, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 16, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 20, 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

VOORHEES, WILLIAM WALTER. Entered army Feb. 27, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Battery C, 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 27 to May 25, 1918; promoted corporal May 1918; sailed for France May 25, 1918; Liverpool, England, June 8, 1918; Le Havre, France, June 15, 1918; Camp de Meucon, June to Aug. 16, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; Verdun, Nov. 15 to Dec. 1, 1918; Buffon, Côte d'Or (billet area of 78th Division) Dec. 23, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; University, Toulouse, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 8, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

VROMAN, JOHN CALVIN, JR. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Denver, Colo., private 1st class, Air Service; 1st Flying Cadet Company, Balloon School, Omaha, Neb. Aug. 18 to Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

WALL, ASHBEL TINGLEY, JR. Entered army Dec. 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; Office, Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Ordnance, Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WALLER, EARLL COLDEN. Company C, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.

WALLER, HARCOURT EDMUND. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, Field Artillery; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 5 to Apr. 25, 1918; promoted sergeant, Battery A, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Apr. 24, 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5 to Aug. 7, 1918; 33rd class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 10 to Oct. 17, 1918; 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Reserve Division, Camp Jackson, Oct. 25 to Dec. 7, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WALLOWER, HERBERT HOOVER. American Field Service, French Army, camion service, July 1 to Nov. 15, 1917; Chemin des Dames Offensive; Aisne Front; entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Chaumont, France, 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; assigned Company B, 29th Engineers, Sound Ranging Service; British Army, Jan. 6 to Apr. 5, 1918; 1st German Offensive, Mar. 21, 1918; sound ranging, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Apr. 5 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 4, 1918; Toul, Nov. 11 to Dec. 20, 1918; Nantes, Dec. 20, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

WELLS, HOWARD MYERS. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Sept. 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France Sept. 29, 1917; general war service, Russia; returned to U.S. July 15, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

WESSON, DAVID MOORE. 1st Squadron, Cavalry, N.J. National Guard, Mexican Border service; discharged due to physical disability, June 13, 1917; sailed for France, American Field Service, June 25, 1917; S.S.U. No. 70, Somme, Chemin des Dames, 1917; Fort Malmaison, Oct. 1917; with French Army; civilian employee, Headquarters, Air Service, A.E.F., Nov. 2, 1917, to June 1, 1918; entered Foreign Legion, French Army, July 1918; French Artillery Officers' Training School, Fontainebleau; graduated cadet officer, aspirant, Oct. 28, 1918; 53rd Regiment, Artillery, Army of Occupation, Germany, until discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

Awarded Medaille Commemorative, Fourragère, Croix de Guerre (regimental).

WHALEY, EDWARD ALSTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1917, Norfolk Navy Yard, Va., ensign, Civil Engineer Corps; engineer, Aviation Construction Unit, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 6 to Dec. 4, 1917; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 28, 1917; Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1917, to Feb. 8, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 8, 1918; Aviation Construction, overseas, Feb. 1918 to Apr. 1919; stationed at U.S. Naval Aviation Base, Queenstown, Ireland, U.S. Naval Aviation Station, Londonderry, Ireland; U.S. Naval Headquarters, London, England; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), Apr. 24, 1918; inactive duty June 2, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1921.

WHEELER, ANDREW, JR. Gunner's mate, navy, one year, six months; Torpedo Station, Base No. 6; in foreign service, eight months.

WHEELER, SAMUEL BOWMAN. Private, corporal, sergeant, 1st Troop, Philadelphia Cavalry, six years; entered army Oct. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Aviation; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; appointed flying cadet, Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex.; assigned Everman, Tex.; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

WHITLOCK, JOHN ROBERT. Entered N.Y. National Guard Jan. 16, 1916, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 7th Infantry; Mexican Border Service, July to Nov. 1916; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Machine Gun Company, 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; School of Fire, Machine Gun Section, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 15 to June 15, 1918; sailed for France July 31, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. June 2, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

WIGTON, EDWARD NEWTON. Entered army May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., cadet, Infantry; assigned Company 4, Plattsburg Training Camp, N.Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company G, 9th U.S. Infantry, Aug. 1917 to July 2, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1917; served with 9th Infantry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Château Thierry, Sept. 1917 to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1918; wounded Vaux, July 2, 1918; Field Hospital, July 2 to 5, 1918; hospital, Blois, July 5 to Sept. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 18, Savonnay, Sept. 1 to 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 15, 1918; 1st Debarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va., Sept. 25 to Oct. 1, 1918; U.S. Military Hospital, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918, to July 15, 1919; Fox Hills Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y., July 15 to Dec. 3, 1919; retired 1st lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) with Palm and the following citation:

"On July 1, 1918, while in reserve near Vaux, he asked for the honor of taking part in the assault. After having cooperated in cleaning up the village, he returned with 62 prisoners including 4 offi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

cers, under a violent bombardment. On July 2, he volunteered to go out and reconnoiter some enemy positions which were known to be held by 150 men and advanced upon them calling for their surrender and was wounded by a machine gun bullet at the moment several of the enemy were advancing to take him prisoner."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star and the following citation, Nov. 15, 1918:

"He marched his company against the enemy and entrenched and held his ground under a violent bombardment, displaying remarkable coolness and courage while organizing the position."

Awarded the following U.S. Army citation, Mar. 27, 1919:

"1st Lieutenant Edward N. Wigton, 9th Infantry, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Vaux, France, on July 1, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation."

JOHN J. PERSHING
Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAMS, JOHN LAMIS BLAKLE. Entered army June 1918, private, Personnel Department; assigned Headquarters Company, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant; translator, French Mission, U.S. Army; discharged Jan. 1919.

WINANTS, FRANK HILLYER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force; stationed Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Pensacola, Fla.

WOLF, WALTER JACOB. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 9, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y.; active service, seaman 2nd class, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Oct. 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class Nov. 1917; U.S.S. "Antigone" (transport), Mar. to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 25, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Wilhelmina" (transport), Sept. 1918 to June 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

WOOD, WILLIAM NICHOLAS. Entered army Apr. 20, 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics; assigned 42nd Aero Squadron, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 20 to July 13, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., July 13 to Sept. 10, 1918; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10 to Dec. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and discharged Dec. 15, 1918; Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 15, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1921.

1915

ADAMS, CARLOS RICE. Entered army Oct. 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; stationed Long Island College Hospital, Oct. 1917 until discharged Dec. 1918.

ADAMS, JAMES FAIRCHILD. Junior Chemical Engineer, Bureau of Mines (war gas investigation), Washington, D.C., Oct. 2 to Dec. 13, 1917; entered army Dec. 13, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Trench Warfare Section, Ordnance Department; gas work, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Apr. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, May 20, 1918; student, Camp Humphreys, Va., Sept. 1 to Oct. 28, 1918; officer, training staff, U.S. Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., Oct. 28, 1918, until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

ALLEE, WILLIAM COIT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15 to 31, 1917; attached 337th Infantry, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 31 to Sept. 13, 1917; 160th Depot Brigade, Headquarters, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Sept. 13, 1917, to July 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; Summary Court, Camp Custer, Jan. 23 to July 6, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, July 8, 1918; regimental adjutant, 4th Training Regiment, 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, July 6 to Dec. 1, 1918; commanding Company K, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Dec. 1 to 6, 1918; adjutant, Demobilization Camp, Camp Custer, Dec. 6, 1918, until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

ALLEN, CHARLES CLAFLIN, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Riley, Kan.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 79th Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kans., and Camp Logan, Tex., Aug. 15 to Mar. 2, 1918; commissioned provisional 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Cavalry (tempo-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

rary) Mar. 23, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 2 to May 10, 1918; instructor, Gunnery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 10 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Sept. 22, 1918; Field Artillery Officers' Replacement Camp, Jackson, S.C., Nov. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ALTON, WILLIAM CAROL WILSON. Entered army May 14, 1918, Chicago, Ill., 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; sailed for France May 20, 1918; General Purchasing Board, Paris, May 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Feb. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

ANDERSON, JAMES BAXTER, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 29, 1917; attached 316th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1, 1917, to July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; Company C, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, 9th Training Area, Haute Marne, July 25 to Sept. 9, 1918; regimental munitions officer, Meuse-Argonne, Montfaucon, Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1918; St. Mihiel Defensive Sector, Oct. 6 to 20, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Hill No. 378, Oct. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; commanding Company D, 316th Infantry, Nov. 11, 1918, to May 15, 1919; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919; commissioned captain, 316th Infantry Reserve Corps, October 27, 1922.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, II. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 12, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman 1st class; called for active service June 9, 1917; patrol duty 3rd Naval District, June 1917 to Spring 1918; transferred Pelham Bay Training Station; U.S.S. "Manchuria," 1918; Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Feb. 1919; medical discharge Mar. 19, 1919.

ARTHUR, REX PRICE. Entered army May 22, 1917, Mineola, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to July 1917; flying training, Mineola, N.Y., July 28 to Sept. 14, 1917; advanced training, Kelly Field, Tex., Sept. 14 to Oct. 25, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 3, 1917; instructor, Post Field, Okla., Oct. 25, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1918; instructor, Camp Dick, Tex., Feb. 7 to Apr. 1, 1918; pilot instructor, Taliaferro Field, Tex., Apr. 1 to July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; assigned 104th Aero Squadron, 5th Corps, 1st Army, Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Bordeaux Rest Camp, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 42, Dec. 14, 1918:

"*1st Lieutenant Rex P. Arthur, Air Service, U.S. Army, pilot, 1st Aero Squadron. . . On Oct.* 19, *on an unprotected Infantry Liaison Mission, in spite of enemy pursuit planes which tried to drive him away, penetrated the enemy lines and gained valuable information both as to our own troops and the enemy. By order of* COL. WILLING."

ATHA, STUART KIMBALL. Entered navy May 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., May 9 to Oct. 1917; promoted seaman 1st class and chief quartermaster (aviation); stationed Tomkinsville, N.Y., mine sweepers, Oct. 3, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Flying School, Miami, Fla.; commissioned ensign, Aviation; promoted lieutenant (j.g.); flying instructor, Pensacola, Fla., June 1918 to Feb. 1919; inactive duty Feb. 25, 1919; discharged May 9, 1921.

BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 14, 1917; aerial observer, ammunition and liaison officer, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15, 1917, to May 25, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; billeted Redon, June 18 to July 25, 1918; Camp de Meucon, July 25 to Sept. 5, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 10, 1918; Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 12, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

BAKER, DAVID BRATT. Entered army Jan. 31, 1918, Dallas, Tex., private, 676th Aero Squadron, Air Service; promoted sergeant 1st class, Feb. 28, 1918; Central Officers' Training Camp, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

BAKER, JAMES ADDISON, JR. Entered army May 12, 1917, Leon Springs, Tex., 2nd lieutenant, 359th Infantry; sta-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tioned Camp Travis, Tex., May 12, 1917, to June 7, 1918; sailed for France June 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 12, 1918; in command Company L, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, until assigned as aide-de-camp to General U. S. McAlexander, 180th Brigade, Dec. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

BAKER, JOHN STEWART. Entered navy May 11, 1917, Norfolk, Va., ensign; 5th Naval District, May 11 to July 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July to Sept. 1917; 5th Naval District, commanding officer, U.S.S. "Gladiola," and commanding officer and executive officer, U.S.S. "Onward," Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1919; inactive duty, Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), July 1, 1919; discharged May 11, 1921.

BAKER, MacLATIMER. Entered army Sept. 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry (detailed Quartermaster Corps); office, Quartermaster General of the Army, Washington, D.C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1917; assigned Quartermaster Corps, Mechanical Repair Shop Unit No. 303, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 17, 1918; stationed Nevers, Feb. to July 1918; Verneuil, July 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 7, 1918; promoted captain Motor Transport Corps, May 8, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 30, 1919; discharged Sept. 18, 1919.

Cited May 31, 1919: "*1st Lieut. MacL. Baker, Repair Unit No.* 303, *Motor Transport Corps, for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Verneuil, France, American Expeditionary Forces: In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation.*
"JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*"

BALLIN, HAROLD ROY. Entered Marine Corps July 7, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 28 to Nov. 9, 1917; transferred to temporary commission, U.S. Marine Corps, Sept. 15, 1917; attached 8th Regiment Marines, Galveston, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Marine Corps, Sept. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

BARBER, THEODORE PHILIP. American Red Cross Ambulance Service attached 4th Italian Army, Monte Grappa, June to Dec. 1918.

Awarded Service Ribbon; awarded Italian War Cross with the following citation; Nov. 11, 1918, *Headquarters Ninth Army Corps, Italian Army; "Theodore P. Barber . . . Con fraterno interessamento contribuirono efficacemente al transporto ai primi luoghi di cura numerosi feriti delle azioni militari dello scorso Ottobre, gareggiando per zelo, abnegazione e sprezzo di pericolo nel disimpegno del loro servizio."*

BARBER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1917, New York, N.Y.; to Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C.; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, July 28, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Leviathan" Sept. 1, 1917; detached to Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1917; sailed overseas with Mine Force Dec. 1, 1917; inactive duty Apr. 14, 1919.

BARD, RICHARD. Entered 2nd R.O. T.C. Aug. 22, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 26, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 20, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Feb. 9 to May 1, 1918; at front with French Battalion, May 1 to June 1, 1918; assigned 120th Field Artillery, 32nd Division, Coetquidan, June 1918; training sector, Alsace, June 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 18, 1918; Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, Fismes, Château Thierry, July 28 to Aug. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; commanding officer, Battery C, 71st Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

BARR, WILLIAM MANNING. Entered navy Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., machinist's mate 2nd class, Naval Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1917; stationed Bay Shore, Long Island, Oct. 1 to Dec. 17, 1917; Key West, Fla., Dec. 21, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; instructor, Key West, Feb. 1 to Mar. 20, 1918; commissioned ensign Mar. 8, 1918; pilot, A.E.F., France, Apr. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 3, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Jan. 10, 1919; resigned Feb. 10, 1919.

BATTLES, WINTHROP HILTON. Entered army May 7, 1917, Essington, Pa., sergeant, 2nd Reserve Aero Squadron; stationed Essington, Pa., May to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oct. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Oct. 17, 1917; Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. to Nov. 1917; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; Kelly-Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, July to Sept. 1918; promoted captain Sept. 23, 1918; Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

BEALL, EDWARD CLARK. Joined American Ambulance Field Service May 15, 1917; sailed for France June 13, 1917; assigned Transport des Munitions No. 133, near Soissons, June 1917, until discharged Oct. 1917; American Red Cross Ambulance, Italy, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; entered French Foreign Legion June 15, 1918, Paris, private, 32nd Regiment, Artillery; élève aspirant, Aug. 1, 1918; transferred Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Aug. 1 to Dec. 16, 1918; aspirant, Dec. 16, 1918; assigned 117th regiment, Heavy Artillery, Dec. 1918; inactive duty Mar. 1919 to Nov. 1920.

BENNETT, JOHN HARTWELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 9th Company, 3rd Brigade, 151st Depot Brigade, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 24, 1918; commanding officer, Company B, 387th Infantry, 97th Division, Camp Cody, N.M., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918; 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 25, 1919, to Jan. 25, 1924.

BENSON, ROBERT GRANGER. Entered army Nov. 13, 1917, Bayonne, N.J., 1st class private, Company F, 313th Stevedore Regiment, Stevedore Battalion, Headquarters Staff; promoted quartermaster sergeant, master engineer (j.g.), and master engineer, Headquarters Staff, 807th Stevedore Battalion; sailed for France Dec. 17, 1917; killed in accident near Bordeaux, Oct. 27, 1918; buried in American Cemetery near Carbon Blanc; reinterred Dec. 28, 1920, Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N.J.

BEST, THARRATT GILBERT. Entered American Ambulance Field Service July 1917; stationed Aisne Front; Malmaison Offensive, Oct. 1917; discharged Oct. 1917; commanding ambulance sections, American Red Cross Motor Transport, stationed Toul, Vosges and Nancy Fronts, Nov. 1917 to July 1918; discharged and returned to U.S. July 1918; entered army Aug. 1918, Washington, D.C., Motor Transport Corps; Officers' Training School, Camp Johnston, Fla., Aug. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BLAKEY, CHURCHILL EWING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; discharged because of physical disability June 1917; entered navy May 1918, Great Lakes, Ill.; Great Lakes Radio School, May to Nov. 1918; Harvard Radio School, Nov. 1918, until discharged Feb. 1919.

BLODGETT, ROSWELL LIVINGSTON. Entered army Sept. 1918, Fort Caswell, N.C., private 1st class, 9th Company, Coast Artillery, until discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

BONGIORNO, PHILIP. Entered army May 23, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France May 28, 1917; General Headquarters, Paris, June 13 to Sept. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aug. 1917; liaison officer, Turin, Italy, Sept. 19, 1917; Italian front and American and Italian aviation camps in Italy and liaison officer between Italian and American Air Services, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918; appointed commanding aviation officer, U.S. Air Station, Turin, and disbursing officer for Air Service in Italy, Jan. 1918; appointed commanding officer, 111th Aero Squadron, and commanding officer U.S. Air Service, Italy, Jan. 1919; stationed Turin, Jan. to Oct. 1919; promoted captain, Air Service, Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 22, 1919.

Awarded Order of the Crown of Italy (Knight).

BONSALL, GEORGE HUBERT, JR. Entered navy May 5, 1917, Boston, Mass., ensign, Supply Corps; secretary to commandant, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 30 to Sept. 15, 1917; U.S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1917; Head of Finance Section, Steel Ship Construction Division; assistant to manager, Division of Shop Construction, Dec. 1918; assistant to Director General, in charge of settlement of claims; resigned Nov. 15, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BOOTH, ALFRED LEE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 24, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 15 to Apr. 15, 1918; instructor and executive, Artillery School, Saumur, Apr. 15, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; aide-de-camp to General Glassford, 152nd Field Artillery Brigade, Malicorne, Feb. 1 to Mar. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 18, 1919; discharged Apr. 24, 1919.

BORDEN, WILLIAM SILVERS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 14, 1917; Field Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; assigned Battery C, 102nd Field Artillery, Coetquidan, Jan. 1 to Feb. 6, 1918; Soissons Front, Feb. 6 to Mar. 4, 1918; artillery instructor, Lacourtine, Mar. to May 1918; operations officer, Alsace Front, July 1918; returned to U.S. July 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 30, 1918; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 2, 1918; attached 29th Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 1, 1918, until discharged Feb. 10, 1919; captain Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

BOYER, STANLEY MORRIS. Entered army Apr. 1917, private, Machine Gun Company, 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard; federalized as part of 107th U.S. Infantry, July 16, 1917; training Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 17, 1917, to May 1918; promoted corporal; sailed for France May 1918; British training area, June 1918; Reserve training area, British Second Army, St. Omer, France to Abeele, Belgium, July 1918; Ypres salient, Aug. 1918; British Fourth Army Reserve Area, Somme, Sept. 1918; 2nd Battle of Cambrai, Sept. 25 to Oct. 2, 1918; promoted sergeant; killed in action near Busigny, Oct. 12, 1918; buried at American Cemetery, Bony.

Mentioned in official communication to regimental commander for "great bravery and unusually meritorious conduct."

BOYLE, ROBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Brooklyn Navy Yard, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned ensign; U.S.S. "Huntington," Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Mar. 7, 1919.

BRAZELTON, THOMAS BERRY. Entered army May 10, 1918, Camp McArthur, Tex., 1st lieutenant, Cavalry; stationed Camp Bowie, Tex., May to Sept. 25, 1918; promoted captain Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Stanley, Tex., Sept. 25, 1918, until discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

BRENNER, CLARENCE DIETZ. Special translator and censor, Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., May 1 to July 15, 1917; entered army Oct. 13, 1917, Fort Jay, N.Y., sergeant, Corps of Interpreters, U.S. Army; overseas camp, Fort Jay, N.Y., Oct. 13 to Nov. 26, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 26, 1917; stationed St. Nazaire, Dec. 6, 1917, to Jan. 12, 1918; G.2, General Headquarters, Chaumont, until July 4, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters, June 1, 1918; G.2, 1st Corps, Champagne-Marne Campaign, July 5 to 15, 1918; G.2, General Headquarters, Chaumont, July 16, 1918, to June 2, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters, May 1, 1919; G.5, General Headquarters, Paris, June 3 to July 15, 1919; liaison officer, Inter-Allied Games, Paris, June 3 to July 15, 1919; Brest, July 16 to Aug. 6, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

Awarded Order of the Redeemer (Chevalier) (Greece).

BRERETON, O'HARA DENNY. Entered army Sept. 21, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private Company F, 304th Engineers, 79th Division; promoted corporal Oct. 23, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, June 1, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; Replacement Troops, Camp Upton, N.Y., June 8, 1918; transferred 2nd lieutenant Engineers, July 23, 1918; 4th Engineers Officers' Training Camp, July 1918; assigned Company C, 98th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C., Sept. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

BROWER, BAILEY. Joined American Field Service Ambulance July 22, 1917; sailed for France July 22, 1917; stationed Paris, Aug. 1 to 8, 1917; Y.M.C.A. service, Paris, Aug. 8 to Oct. 4, 1917; entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Valdahon, France, private, 154th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Valdahon, Menil-la-Tour, and Toul front, Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant Dec. 26, 1917; Langres, Apr. 1 to July 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

July 9, 1918; assistant supply officer, 115th Infantry, 29th Division, Alsace and Argonne Fronts, July to Oct. 1918; gassed Oct. 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1918; various hospitals, Oct. 15, 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; Polyclinic Hospital and General Hospital, Fox Hills, June 1919, until discharged July 14, 1919.

BRUMBACH, JOHN SANFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 15 to Nov. 15, 1917; attached 158th Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters, Nov. 15 to Dec. 30, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Jan. 1 to Mar. 30, 1918; 158th Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Mar. 30 to June 9, 1918; adjutant, 1st Brigade, 322nd Field Artillery, 158th Field Artillery Brigade, 83rd Division, June 9, 1918; sailed for France June 12, 1918; training organizations and target practice, Brittany, June 30 to Sept. 15, 1918; Verdun Sector, Sept. 15 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; attached 32nd Division, 3rd Corps, 3rd Army, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

BRYANT, CHARLES HARRIS. Princeton Summer Military Camp, 1917; entered navy Sept. 7, 1917, Baltimore, Md., quartermaster 3rd class, Naval Reserve Force; Officers' Training School, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va, Jan. 1 to Apr. 9, 1918; commissioned ensign Apr. 9, 1918; commanding U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 195, patrol and convoy duty, Atlantic coast, Apr. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

BUCKLEY, CHARLES PITMAN. Entered army May 12, 1917; attached 8th Aviation Detachment, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 18, 1917, to June 24, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, May 18, 1918; France, June 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

CAINE, THOMAS JAMES. Entered army Apr. 22, 1918, Naugatuck, Conn., assigned School of Meteorology, Signal Corps, College Station, Tex., private, 32nd Service Company, Signal Corps, July 2, 1918; completed course, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., and sent abroad for further training; died of pneumonia Sept. 29, 1918, Shirley, England; buried Shirley; reinterred Naugatuck, Conn.

CALAM, HENRY MACKINESS. Entered army May 23, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; promoted corporal, sergeant; sailed for France with U.S. Base Hospital No. 8, July 1917; training camp, Motor Transport Corps, Tours, France; returned to U.S. Feb. 19, 1919; discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

CHAMPLIN, FRANCIS MALBURN. Lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Bureau of Operations, Washington, D.C.; lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aviation.

CHAPIN, HAROLD WOLCOTT. Entered army Mar. 15, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; sailed for France Mar. 21, 1918; assigned Gasoline and Oil Branch, Quartermaster Corps, Paris, Apr. 18, 1918; Office, Chief Quartermaster, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, May 31, 1918; promoted captain Feb. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919.

CHEW, WILLIAM BARTLETT, JR. Rejected for all military service due to physical disability; instructor, Department of Observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. to Dec. 1918.

CHRISTIE, ROBERT ERSKINE, JR. Associated with Aircraft Production Board, Council of National Defense, June to Oct. 1917; entered army Oct. 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Air Service; aide to Chief of Production Division, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1918, captain, July 19, 1918; aide to Assistant Secretary of War, Aug. 1918; sailed for Europe Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

CHURCH, GEORGE MYERS. Entered army May 4, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, sergeant, Air Service; Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, May to July 1917; flying instructor, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, July to Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 2, 1917; airplane tester, McCook Field,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; night flying instructor, Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted captain, Air Service, Aug. 24, 1918; officer in charge of flying, Barron Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Apr. 1918, until discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

CLEVELAND, JAMES HARLAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 306th Infantry, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 11, 1918; trained on British front; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 1918; Baccarat Sector, June to July 20, 1918; Château Thierry, July 20 to Sept. 3, 1918; Vesle-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 3 to 6, 1918; machine gun wound Sept. 6, 1918; Evacuation Hospital, Red Cross, No. 1, Paris, No. 15, Brest, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

COMPTON, RANDOLPH PARKER. Entered navy Apr. 4, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., Chief Quartermaster Corps, Squadron No. 3, U.S. Naval Aviation Reserve Force; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to July 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 16, 1918; stationed Pensacola, Fla., July 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 1, 1919.

COOLEY, SAMUEL MORTON. Entered army Nov. 27, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Headquarters Company, 311th Field Artillery; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; adjutant, 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 9, 1918; attached 75th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., Oct., until discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

COOPER, LESLIE BRADFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Princeton, N.J., July to Sept. 1917; sailed for Italy Sept. 25, 1917; flying instruction, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918, Tours, France, Mar. to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service; stationed Issoudun, Cazeaux, and other flying fields, May to Aug. 1918; attached 27th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

Awarded First Army Citation for destruction of enemy observation balloon, Nov. 9, 1918, north of Verdun.

COPELAND, GEORGE HOWES. Entered army Jan. 9, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; awaiting call, Jan. to May 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, May 18 to Aug. 10, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. to Oct. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 1, 1918; Observers' School, Post Field, Okla., Nov. 1918; until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

COWAN, HECTOR EDMUND. Entered army Sept. 29, 1927, Camp Dix, N.J. private, Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 29, 1917, to May 19, 1918; promoted corporal Dec. 31, 1917, sergeant, Mar. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; in training with British Forces, June to Sept. 1918; Limey Sector, Sept. 27 to Oct. 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 11 to Nov. 5, 1918; stationed Vie-de-Chassenay, Nov. 5, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; A.E.F., University Detachment, London University, Apr. 1 to July 15, 1919; returned to U.S. July 22, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919.

COWAN, ROBERT SWEPSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; attached 118th Field Artillery, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; transferred Air Service Jan. 1918; stationed Austin, Tex., Jan. to June 1918; qualified as air pilot June 1918; Kelly Field, Tex., June to Aug. 1918; concentration camp, Dallas, Tex., Aug. 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1918; Garden City and Roosevelt Field, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 1, until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

COX, LEONARD. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Apr. 28, 1917; assistant quartermaster in charge of construction, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., May 1 to 15, 1917; active duty, Plattsburg, May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Aug. 29, 1917; special duty, assistant mustering officer and mobilization officer, 77th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Division, Sept. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; attached Company B, 305th Infantry, Jan. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; sailed for France Apr. 1918; assigned Musketry Schools, 4th Army Area, B.E.F., May 1 to 14, 1918; attended 6th Corps Machine Gun School, French Army, June 23 to 30, 1918; Baccarat Sector, June 23 to Aug. 2, 1918; Vesle Sector, Aug. 8 to Sept. 8, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 25, 1918; hospital, Sept. 8 to 28, 1918; rejoined regiment, Argonne Forest, Oct. 1, 1918; Argonne Forest, Oct. 1 to 17, 1918; Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, Oct. 17 to Dec. 15, 1918; rejoined regiment, Chaumont, Area, Dec. 17, 1918; transferred 80th Division, Mar. 1, 1919; assistant personnel officer, Headquarters, 80th Division, Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1919; assigned Company M, 319th Infantry, Apr. 1 to May 1, 1919; Company I, 61st Infantry, May 1, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged July 24, 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Oct. 19, 1919; assigned 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted major, Infantry Reserve Corps, Dec. 15, 1923; assigned 16th Infantry.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross; Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium) (Chevalier); Croix de Guerre with Palm; New York State Conspicuous Service Medal.

Awarded the following citations:

"Headquarters, 77th Division, A.E.F., General Order 22, Sept. 9, 1918: I desire to record in General Orders a tribute to the valorous conduct and feat of an officers' patrol of the 305th Infantry, 77th Division, consisting of 1st Lieutenant William Mack, 2nd Lieutenant Leonard Cox and ten enlisted men of Company B, 305th Infantry, who Sept. 2, 1918, crossed the Vesle River by means of a rope, one of the enlisted men first swimming across and fastening the rope on the opposite side. In reconnoitering to the north after crossing the river, this patrol separated into two groups and advanced toward the enemy, accomplishing their mission, and returning under enemy fire of machine guns and bombs, Lieutenant Mack receiving a wound through the jaws, two enlisted men wounded and one missing. Their initiative and aggressiveness are brought to the attention of their Division in this manner because the first appearance of these qualities in a new organization marks the turning point in its career. The experience of actual contact with the enemy quickly gives the American troops the confidence and skill for a complete moral ascendancy over the enemy who, individually, is so greatly inferior in every quality of a true soldier.

R. L. Bullard, Major General, Commanding.

Headquarters, 77th Division, A.E.F.: This is to certify that 2nd Lieutenant (now 1st Lieutenant) Leonard Cox, 305th Infantry, has been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross No. 686, for extraordinary heroism in action on the Vesle River near Bazouches, France, Sept. 2, 1918. Lieutenant Cox left St. Thibaut in broad daylight with another officer and a patrol of ten men to reconnoitre the enemy's position across the Vesle River. The patrol divided and Lieutenant Cox conducted his half to the château in Bazouches, a recognized German post. He entered the yard of the château, met parties of the enemy, personally killed two and wounded another, who were firing on members of his patrol, continued his observation, although fired upon by machine guns, and with great skill withdrew his patrol under fire, without loss.

Robert Alexander, Major General, Commanding.

General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, Order No. 16,045 "D": Après approbation du Général Commandant en Chef les Forces expeditionnaires Américaines en France, le Maréchal de France, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est cite à l'Ordre de l'Armée . . . Cox, Leonard, sous lieutenant au 305 regiment, 77 Division, U.S., . . . Officier d'un courage admirable. Accompagné d'un autre officier il alla en reconnaissance en plein jour avec une patrouille 10 hommes, dont il conduisit la moitié jusque dans la cour du château où il se huerta à un groupe d'ennemis, qu'il mit hors de combat. Il continua son observation sous le feu de l'ennemi, et ramena grace à son courage et sa science, des précieuses informations.

Le Maréchal de France, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est. Petain.

CRAIG, ALBERT BURCHFIELD. Entered navy July 19, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; promoted chief yeoman Oct. 1917; stationed Newport during all active duty; commissioned ensign Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

CRANDALL, DERBY, JR. Commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Nov. 26, 1918; Chicago University Training Detachment.

CRAWFORD, ALAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 154th Field Artillery, Brigade Staff, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; Observers' School, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 15 to June 15, 1918; 154th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., June 15 to July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 1, 1918; stationed Montmouillon, July 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; Observers' School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Sept. 1 to 21, 1918; attached 88th Aero Squadron, 3rd Corps, Sept. 28, 1918, to June 30, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 20, 1918, to June 12, 1919; returned to U.S. June 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 12, 1919.

CUMBLER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Entered army Jan. 9, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

CUMMING, JOSEPH BRYAN, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 321st Field Artillery, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. 2, 1917, to May 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 6, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; stationed La Courtine, June 6 to Aug. 9, 1918; Marbach Sector, Aug. 11 to Sept. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 20, 1918; on reserve in Argonne, Sept. 20 to Oct. 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 6 to Nov. 7, 1918; Ste. Menehould, Nov. 18 to Dec. 6, 1918; billeted Haute-Marne Dec. 18, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; near Bordeaux, Feb. 28 to May 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

CUTRER, JOHN CLARK. 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Tex.

DAKE, EDWARD VAUGHN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Chilicothe, Ohio, Aug. 29 to Sept. 5, 1917; attached 136th Field Artillery, Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 5, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 21 to Apr. 29, 1918; 115th French Artillery, Nancy Front, May 1 to 20, 1918; Replacement Camp, May to July 1918; Heavy Artillery Training School, Angers, July to Sept. 1918; 63rd Coast Artillery Corps, Limoges, Sept. 20 to Oct. 3, 1918; La Courtine Firing Range, Oct. 3 to Nov. 20, 1918; stationed Limoges, Nov. 20 to Dec. 12, 1918; Debarkation Camp, Bordeaux, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 6, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 21, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

DAVIS, COMBS OLDEN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Machine Gun Battalion, Nov. 1917; attached 311th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 1918; aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Gaston, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1918, until discharged Jan. 1919.

DAVISON, JAMES VIRGILIUS, JR. U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Kelly Field, Tex.

DAYTON, SAMUEL GRAY. American Field Service, S.S.U. 4, Feb. to Aug. 1916.

DEACON, JOSEPH GURNEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman; stationed Pelham Bay; commissioned ensign, Sept. 1918; transport service, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

DECHERT, JAMES FLANAGAN. Dispatch Bearer, Headquarters, A.E.F.

DE COPPET, ANDRE. Interpreter, attached General Staff Headquarters, A.E.F.; aide-de-camp to General Alexander, Headquarters, 77th Division.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross and Croix de Guerre with silver star.

Citation: "*1st Lieutenant André de Coppet, aide de camp, 77th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Merval, France, Sept.* 14, 1918. *In preparation for an attack by units of his division, Lieutenant de Coppet helped establish an observation post. Learning a wounded officer was in front, Lieutenant de Coppet made his way twice through intense fire from artillery and small arms to where the wounded officer lay, and assisted in carrying him back to safety.*"

DEVEREUX, JAMES HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 13,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917, seaman 1st class; active duty, Aug. 15, 1917; command of patrol boat, New London, Conn., Aug. 15, 1917 to May 29, 1918; commissioned ensign May 29, 1918; shore duty, Newport, R.I., May 29 to July 1, 1918; routing officer, Santiago, Cuba, July 1 to Nov. 14, 1918; U.S. naval overseas service Dec. 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty May 22, 1919; discharged May 12, 1921.

DIXON, WILLIAM BOULTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 11, 1918; appointed on staff of Brigadier General R. P. Davis, 162nd Field Artillery Brigade; sailed for France Aug. 27, 1918; transferred to 151st Field Artillery Brigade; killed in action, Oct. 17, 1918, Thiaucourt.

DODD, ALEXANDER DICKSON. Training for Y.M.C.A. war service, Silver Bay, N.Y., Aug. 1917; Y.M.C.A. secretary, Hut No. 4, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; laborer, Hispano-Suiza airplane motor factory, Apr. to May 1918; entered army June 22, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 22 to Sept. 24, 1918; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., Sept. 30 to Oct. 7, 1918; Artillery School and Air Service Flying School, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 7, 1918, until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

DOOLITTLE, JULIUS TYLER ANDREWS, II. Troop B, Squadron A. N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border, 1916; entered army May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant June 14, 1917; assigned 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division, Camp Leon Springs, Tex., Aug. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1918; promoted captain May 18, 1918; commander Battery B, 21st Field Artillery, Jan. to Oct. 1918; French Artillery School, Valdahon, until Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Moselle Sectors, Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Luxembourg, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 25, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 24, Headquarters 5th Division, A.E.F., June 30, 1919; The following officers and enlisted men are cited for distinguished conduct in action: "Major T. A. Doolittle, 21st Field Artillery. On or about Nov. 8, 1918, near Thiaucourt, France, personally conducted the firing line, where under heavy artillery and machine gun fire he supervised the adjustment of the battalion on the enemy machine gun nests which were holding up the advance of our infantry. Throughout the day and at great personal risk he remained at the observation post, and the success of the operation was due in large measure to his absolute disregard of personal safety and strict devotion to duty.

DOTY, WILLIAM SHAW. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; awaiting orders, Jan. to May 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 4 to July 27, 1918; graduated July 1918; bayonet instructor, Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. 1 to 31, 1918; flying duty (aerial bombing) Ellington Field, Tex., Sept. 1, until discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

DRINKER, PHILIP. Training camp, Gettysburg, 1913; training camp, Burlington, 1914; entered army Sept. 25, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, 200th Aero Squadron, Air Service; sailed for France Sept. 1917; Technical Section (chemical work) Air Service with Headquarters, Paris and London, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 2, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; completed report for air service, Jan. to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919; civilian on Aero Commission to France, Germany and England, Apr. to Aug. 1919.

DRIVER, EARL SPENCER. Entered army June 28, 1918, Memphis, Tenn., private, 35th Company, 157th Infantry; stationed Camps Gordon, Ga., and McClellan, Ala., June to Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 27, 1918; corporal unassigned with 47th Trench Motor Battery, Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 1918, until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

DUNN, JAMES MICHAEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 21, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., quartermaster 2nd class; to Brest, France, on armored transport "DeKalb"; commissioned ensign Jan. 1919; inactive duty Mar. 21, 1919; discharged Dec. 12, 1921.

EARLE, LOUIS DE LA MONTAIGNE. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Newark, N.J., 1st Squadron Cavalry, Troop A, N.J.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

National Guard and Military Police; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

ELLICOTT, VALCOULON LEMOYNE. Entered army Dec. 21, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Medical Reserve Corps; student Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1917, to Oct. 11, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C., Johns Hopkins University, Oct. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ELLIS, WALKER MALLAM. Entered army May 21, 1917, Boston, Mass., private 1st class, Air Service; attached 1st Squadron, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Boston; sailed for France July 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sept. 29, 1917; flying training in France and England; flying at front June to July 1918; promoted captain Aug. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

EMERY, THEODORE. Entered army June 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 7th N.Y. National Guard, 107th U.S. Infantry, 27th Division; training, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 13, 1917, to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; East Poperinghe Line, Belgium, July 9 to Aug. 14, 1918; Dickebusch Lake Sector, Belgium, Aug. 14 to 22, 1918; Battle of Hindenburg Line, vicinity of Bony, Sept. 29, 1918; wounded Sept. 29, 1918; British Hospital, Havre; Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, England; U.S. Base Hospital, No. 33, Portsmouth, England, Oct. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 26, 1918; U.S. Debarkation Hospital, Fox Hills, N.Y., Dec. 1918, until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Awarded N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross and Silver Star. Cited in Special Order No. 86, Headquarters, 27th Division:

"*Private Theodore Emery, 1211686, Company K, 107th Infantry. For courage and determination in battle. On September 29, 1918, during the attack upon the Hindenburg Line, this soldier was severely wounded in the face, but refused to go to the rear for some time, continuing to go forward and encouraging others by his cool and courageous attitude.*"

ERDMAN, CALVIN PARDEE. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. to Dec. 1917; Y.M.C.A., U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. to June 1918; entered army June 14, 1918, Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant chaplain; flying course, Hazelhurst Field, completed Aug. 14, 1918; chaplain and pursuit pilot, 1st Provisional Wing, Air Service, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., June 1918, until discharged Dec. 1918.

EVANS, MURRAY CARLETON. Sought enlistment in U.S. Regular Army before American entry into the war, but rejected because of physical disability; enlisted Canadian army Mar. 1917, Windsor, Canada, 241st Canadian Scottish Borderers; sailed for England Apr. 1917; training with 5th Canadian Reserves, West Sandling, England; passed examination for service Aug. 1917 and sent to front; served with 15th Canadian Battery in constant action for twelve months, battles of Lens, Arras, Paschendaele and other major actions; killed in action at Roye, near the Marne, Aug. 17, 1918; buried in an unknown grave.

FABER, JOHN HEFT. Entered army July 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Far Rockaway, N.Y., July 9 to Aug. 29, 1917; promoted corporal Aug. 11, 1917; Fort Hancock, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 2, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 5 to May 3, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 3 to 15, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., May 16 to 23, 1918; sailed for France May 23, 1918; attached 2nd Field Artillery, Saumur, June 10 to Sept. 2, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; American Heavy Artillery School, Angers, Sept. 2 to Oct. 12, 1918; assigned 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 12, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

FAETH, GILBERT ELLIS. Motor Transport Corps, National Guard, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 29, 1918, New York, N.Y., yeoman 2nd class; called to active service Sept. 3, 1918; stationed Supply Department, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., until inactive duty Dec. 24, 1918.

FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TRAIN, JR. Entered army June 6, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit); sailed for France June 28, 1917; stationed St. Nazaire June 28 to July 6, 1917; Savenay, July 6 to 12, 1917; Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, July 13, 1917, to May 1, 1918; Dijon May 1 to June 5, 1918; returned to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

U.S. June 1918; promoted sergeant S.A. T.C., Oct. 1918; S.A.T.C., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FLEMING, DAVID, III. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; commanding Company A, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 4, 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; Camp St. Sulpice, Bordeaux, July 16 to Sept. 25, 1918; attended 2nd Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Sept. 27 to Oct. 27, 1918; St. Amand-Mont Rond, Oct. 28 to Nov. 8, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, St. Aignan, Nov. 8 to Dec. 20, 1918; G.I. 2nd Army Headquarters, Toul, Dec. 21, 1918, to Apr. 25, 1919; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

FORRESTAL, JAMES VINCENT. Entered navy June 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Naval Aviation; stationed Bayshore, Long Island, N.Y., June to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 1917; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Royal Flying Corps, Canada, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Mar. 1918; stationed Hampton Roads, Va., Mar. to Apr. 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Oct. 1918; office, Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, until inactive duty Oct. 1918.

FOX, JOHN HAROLD. Training, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917 and ordered to Camp Meade, Md.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; sailed for France with Company D, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, July 1918; 10th Training Area, near Percy-le-Petit, Haute Marne; killed in action, Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918; buried American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

Cited in Divisional Orders No. 29, Headquarters 79th Division, May 8, 1919:
"*1st Lieutenant John Harold Fox (deceased), Company D, 316th Infantry; for extraordinary heroism in action at Montfaucon, France, September 28, 1918. Under heavy machine gun and shell fire he displayed great courage and set an excellent example to his men by reconnoitering in advance of his company in a very exposed place, and was of invaluable assistance to his company later in gathering the company for an advance. He finally met his death at the head of his advancing platoon.*"

FOX, JOSEPH MICKLE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 8, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 2, 1917; assigned 37th Aero Squadron, French Army, Nieuport Sector, Belgium, Jan. 2 to May 2, 1918; Artillery School, Valdahon, May 2 to Apr. 6, 1918; assigned 5th Balloon Company, Camp Coetquidan, Apr. 6 to July 23, 1918; stationed Toul Sector, July to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 20, 1918; assigned 2nd Balloon Company Sept. 22, 1918; Claremont-en-Argonne, Sept. 1918; sickness, Base Hospital, Nevers, Oct. 2, 1918; American Balloon School, Camp de Souge, Oct. 14 to Nov. 6, 1918; instructor in basket work, American Balloon School, Camp de Souge, Nov. 6 to Apr. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 18, 1919.

FOX, SAMUEL MICKLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 19, 1917, seaman; assigned Naval Aircraft Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; commissioned ensign Mar. 28, 1918; office, Superintending Constructor of Aircraft, Curtiss Aeroplane Company, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 26 to Oct. 31, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1918; Office, Superintending Constructor of Aircraft, Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1919.

FRANK, EVERETT GOLDSTEIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 18, 1917; assigned 11th Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 6 to Dec. 23, 1917; 323rd Infantry, Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 23, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918; 1st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 23 to July 18, 1918; sailed for France July 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive July 26 to Aug. 6, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Sept. 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 14, 1918, to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 1919.

FRANKS, JEROME ANDERSON QUAY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company B, 103rd Machine Gun

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Battalion, 26th Division, Westfield, Mass., Sept. 1 to Oct. 2, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 3, 1917; stationed Neufchâteau Nov. 1917; Machine Gun School, Gondrecourt, Dec. 1917; Neufchâteau, Jan. 1918; Chemin des Dames, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Toul Sector, Apr. 1 to July 1, 1918; Château Thierry, July 1 to 21, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 3, 1918; instructor, Camp Sevier, S.C., Aug. 1918, until discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

FRIEND, ALBERT MATHIAS, JR. Entered army May 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal Company B, 29th Engineers, Sept. 11; sailed for France Sept. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 11, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

FROELICH, CHARLES LUDWIG. Entered navy Oct. 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class, Radio Section; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1917; Ensign School, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign June 1918; U.S.S. "Lenape," June to Oct. 1918; receiving ship, New York, N.Y., Oct. 1918, until inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

FROELICK, HOWARD. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; stationed San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.; discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

GADDIS, JOHN MARSHALL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Camp Leon Springs, Tex.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 1917; Air Service Ground School, Austin, Tex., Dec. 1917; commanding officer 45th Aero Squadron, commanding cadet detachment, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Jan. to Nov. 1918; Barron Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

GALBREATH, THOMAS MAURY, JR. 2nd lieutenant, Company K, 16th U.S. Infantry, A.E.F.

GALT, STERLING, JR. Entered army Mar. 30, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry, Company L, 2nd N.J. National Guard; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 10, 1917; captain 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 12 to Dec. 12, 1917; 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 12, 1917 to May 15, 1918; sailed for France May 15, 1918; attached 2nd British Army, Arras Sector, June 14 to July 1918; 1st British Army, Ypres Sector, July 18 to Sept. 15, 1918; 1st American Army, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 15 to 25, 1918; Limey Defensive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 4, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4 to 17, 1918; wounded and gassed, St. Juvin, Oct. 17, 1918; Base Hospital No. 34, Nantes, Oct. 19 to Dec. 11, 1918; 310th Infantry, 21st Training Area, Côte d'Or, Dec. 12, 1918, to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. May 27, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919; commissioned major, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

GARRETSON, GEORGE ELY. Joined 1st Cavalry, Ohio National Guard, later 135th Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 17, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 11, 1917; federalized Aug. 5, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 7, 1917; attached 135th Field Artillery, Cleveland, Ohio, until Sept. 1917; Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 15, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., June 18 to 26, 1918; sailed for France June 26, 1918; stationed Leognon, July 20 to Aug. 1, 1918; Camp de Souge, Aug. 1 to Sept. 26, 1918; Neuville (Meuse-Argonne Reserve) Sept. 30 to Oct. 12, 1918; Marbach Sector, Oct. 12 to 23, 1918; Troyon Sector, St. Mihiel, Oct. 28 to Nov. 8, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector, St. Mihiel, Nov. 8 to 11, 1918; various camps, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Apr. 1919, until discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

GARVIN, JOHN AETHURULD. Joined N.J. National Guard Dec. 1915, Newark, N.J.; federal service, Douglas, Ariz., July to Oct. 1916; entered army July 1917; sergeant 1st N.J. Cavalry; stationed Sea Girt, N.J., July to Sept. 1917; transferred to 104th Military Police, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 5th U.S. Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1917; Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Cavalry as of Oct. 24, 1917; stationed 5th Cavalry Headquarters, Fort Bliss, Tex.; duty there and Mexican Border, Mar. 11, 1918, until discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

GILE, HAROLD HATCH. American Field Service, S.S.U. 1, Flanders, June to Sept. 1915; entered army Aug. 15, 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Fort Riley, Kan., private, Air Service; sailed for England Sept. 4, 1917; training, Oxford, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Stamford, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Dover, Jan. to Feb. 1918; Stonehenge and Turnberry, Mar. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 9, 1918; to France May 1918; captured June 13, 1918; prison camp, Landshut, Germany, until Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

GLENN, ROLAND MALONE. Entered army May 1, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st R.O.T.C., May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 25, 1917; assigned Company E, 22nd Infantry, Governors Island, N.Y., Aug. 25 to 31, 1917; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. 1 to Oct. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1917; Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; in command of Madison Barracks, N.Y. (organized and trained men for Aviation Section, Signal Corps) Jan. 6 to Aug. 20, 1918; commanding officer, Company E, 22nd Infantry, Fort Jay, N.Y., Aug. 21 to Oct. 21, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Sept. 14, 1918; commanding officer, Camp Morgan, N.J., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 30, 1919; stationed Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 31 to Aug. 30, 1919; commanding officer, Company M, 50th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 31, until resigned Sept. 20, 1919.

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1917; Coast Defense, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 15 to Dec. 15, 1917; Coast Defense, Fort Washington, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1918; Officers' Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., July 5 to Aug. 10, 1918; 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Eustis, Va., Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Artillery School, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Military Attaché, American Peace Commission, Paris, Jan. 14 to Mar. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 1919.

GREEN, HAROLD RUMSEY. Entered navy July 1918, Washington, D.C., ensign, Bureau of Steam Engineering, test and experimental work in aviation; various flying fields and naval air stations in U.S., July 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), Officers' Reserve Corps, Feb. 1919.

GREENE, ORLAND SMITH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 11, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1917; assigned 102nd Field Artillery, Camp Coetquidan, Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1918; Chemin des Dames, Feb. to Apr. 1918; Toul Sector, Apr. to June 1918; Château Thierry, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. to Oct. 1918; instructor, Camp Coetquidan, Oct. to Dec. 1918; 102nd Field Artillery near Langres, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

GRIFFIN, DUDLEY DE MUNN. Entered army June 21, 1917, Scranton, Pa., private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; promoted corporal and sergeant; stationed Allentown, Pa.; sailed for France Dec. 25, 1917; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

Ordre No. 11,602 "*D*" (*Extrait*) "*Après l'approbation du Général Commandant en Chef les Forces Expeditionnaires Américaines en France, le Général Commandant en Chef les Armées du Nord et du Nord-Est, cite à l'ordre du Regiment . . . Sergent Dudley D. Griffin, Mle.* 8986 *de la section sanitaire américaine No.* 581: *Gradé actif et dévoué, a assuré une liaison constante de nuit et de jour entre les postes de secours et les voitures sanitaires malgré un bombardement violent; notamment dans les affaires de* 3 *mai au* 12 *juin,* 1918, *et du* 17 *au* 21 *juillet.*" *Au Grand Quartier Général, le* 15 *novembre,* 1918. *Le Général Commandant en Chef.* PÉTAIN.

GWATHMEY, ARCHIE BINFORD. Entered army June 21, 1917, private, Troop D, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 12th Infantry, N.Y. National Guard, Apr. 27, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 5, 1918; 12th N.Y. Infantry, federalized July 15, 1917; stationed New York until Sept. 12, 1917; to Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; assigned 105th Infantry Oct. 1, 1917; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Flanders Defensive, July and Aug., 1918; Flanders Offensive, Aug. 30 to Sept. 3, 1918; Somme Offensive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 18, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

HAINES, WILDER HAYDN. Assistant, U. S. Food Administration, Washing-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ton, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Oct. 1918; Secretary of National Agricultural Advisory Committee, Apr. to Aug. 1918; entered army Oct. 18, 1918, Washington, D.C., sergeant Intelligence Police, Military Intelligence; special duty with Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1918, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

HALL, RICHARD ELLIS. Entered army Aug. 12, 1918, Geneva, Ill., private 5th Engineers' Training Regiment; stationed Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. 12 to Oct. 30, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 30, 1918; assigned Company B, 72nd Engineers; detached service, St. Nazaire, Nov. 5, 1918, to Mar. 20, 1919; Manchester University, England, Mar. 20 to July 18, 1919; embarkation camp, Brest, July 1 to 18, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

HALLSTEAD, WILLIAM FINN, II. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 27, 1917, to July 14, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; stationed Montmoullon, Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1918; La Courtine, Sept. 1 to Oct. 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne and Verdun, Oct. 10, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

HAMMOND, EDWARD HOPKINS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged Aug. 15, 1917; Open Hearth Department, Steel Corporation, Canton, Ohio, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 9, 1918, Norfolk, Va., seaman 2nd class; 5th Naval District Patrol Boat, Mar. to June 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Hampton Roads, Va., July to Nov. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 13, 1918; stationed U.S.S. "Harrisburg," transport, New York to Brest, Nov. 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 6, 1919.

HAMMOND, JAMES SIDNEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., discharged Aug. 10, 1917; steel mill, Canton, Ohio, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered navy Mar. 9, 1918, Norfolk, Va., seaman 2nd class, 5th Naval District; U.S.S. "Onward" and U.S.S. "Babette," Mar. to July 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate, July 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, July to Nov. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 13, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Harrisburg" (transport) New York, N.Y., Nov. 1918; Norfolk, Va., Dec. 1918, until discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

HAMPTON, ROBERT, JR. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., instructor, Department of Signalling and Radio, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 4, 1918, to Dec. 7, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Army Air Service, Aug. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

HARDIN, CHARLES ROE. Attended Harvard R.O.T.C., May to Nov. 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 48th Infantry, Camp Hill, Va., and other points about Norfolk, Va., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; training with 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., May to Nov. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Nov. 1918, until discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

HARRIES, WILLIAM HAROLD. Entered navy, aeronautical engineer, Mar. 1918; discharged June 1, 1919.

HARRIS, RICHARD MACY. Entered army Jan. 2, 1918, Boston, Mass., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28 to May 3, 1918; Taylor Field, Ala., May 5 to July 10, 1918; sailed for England July 13, 1918; Gattericak, Yorkshire, England, July to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 2, 1918; discharged Jan. 2, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service Reserve, Jan. 1919.

HARTER, WILLIAM WICKHAM CASE. Entered army Mar. 25, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Photo Division, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25 to May 3, 1918; Rochester and Ithaca, N.Y., May 3, 1918, until discharge; promoted sergeant Nov. 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Jan. 11, 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

HAUSMANN, ADOLAY GEORGE. Entered army Feb. 26, 1918, Harrison, N.J., Training Brigade, Company A, 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 310th Infantry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 26 to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918; Machine Gun School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, May 25 to June 30, 1918; promoted sergeant, Machine Gun Battalion, Apr. 25, 1918; rejoined 78th Division, July 8, 1918; training with British near St. Pol, Division, attached 1st American Army, July 8 to Aug. 15, 1918; Vosges Mountains, Aug. 18 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive (in reserve) Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Army Candidate School, Langres, Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 31, 1918; Company C, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, Argonne Forest, 1918; Marigny, Nov. 20, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

HAYES, MARTIN JOSEPH. Entered army July 19, 1917, Toronto, Canada, cadet U.S. Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Jan. 5 to Mar. 9, 1918; graduated Mar. 9, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. to May 1918; Mineola Flying Field, N.Y., June to July 1918; Southern Flying Field, Ga., Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 1918; Brooks Field, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1918; Rockwell Field, Calif., Nov. 1918; until discharged May 25, 1919.

HEATH, FRANCIS RIVES. Entered army July 22, 1917, corporal, 144th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif.; overseas service, Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

HEDDENS, BARRETT SPENCER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kan.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Quartermaster Camp, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 20, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, June 15, 1918; 29th Divisional Quartermaster Staff, Aug. 1, 1918, to June 1, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

HEFFRON, JOHN MARCHER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., discharged July 12, 1917, due to defective vision; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 31 to Oct. 23, 1918; commissioned ensign Naval Aviation Corps, Oct. 23, 1918; divisional officer, in command of flight No. 33, Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Oct. 23, 1918, until inactive duty, Jan. 18, 1919.

HEINZELMANN, GERALD MATTHIAS. Entered army Dec. 18, 1917, Boston, Mass., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 1 to June 24, 1918; Southern Field, Ga., June 30 to Sept. 29, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Sept. 28, 1918; Carlstrom Field, Fla., Oct. 5 to Nov. 15, 1918; Dorr Field, Fla., Nov. 15, 1918, until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

HEMPHILL, JOHN. Entered navy May 10, 1917, Norfolk, Va., chief boatswain's mate, 5th Naval District; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 4, 1917; Annapolis Training School, July to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Sept. 15, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Denver" and U.S.S. "Wyoming"; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Feb. 13, 1918, lieutenant (s.g.), Apr. 3, 1918; operated with British fleet as 16th Battle Squadron, Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

HENDRICKS, THOMAS ABRAM. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 31, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; assigned 1st Provisional Infantry Regiment, colored, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. to Dec. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 1918; liaison officer and aide to General Devore, Camp Taylor, Ky, and Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; training sector, southern France, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Le Mans Sector, Oct. to Nov. 1918; transferred to 209th Prisoner of War Escort Company, Dec. 1918; Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. to June 1919; Postal Service, Paris, June to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S., special courier, Sept. 1919; discharged Oct. 1919.

HENDRICKSON, FRANK DUDLEY. Entered navy July 26, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Aviation; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash., Sept. 11 to Dec. 6, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

HEYN, WILLIAM EHLER. Entered army Apr. 3, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; assigned 104th Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for France May 18, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

HILLIARD, CHARLES CRAIG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; commissioned ensign June 1917; Brooklyn Navy Yard, June 1917 to June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Mar. 1918; Naval Base, Sayville, Long Island, N.Y., June to Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Leviathan" Oct. 1918, until discharged Jan. 1919.

HILLS, HERBERT LAURENCE. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 21 to July 15, 1917; Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 16 to Oct. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant. Air Service, Dec. 24, 1917; Kelly Field, Tex., Oct. 24, 1917, until discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

HOLDEN, RAYMOND PECKHAM. Mexican Border Service, Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, June 1916 to Jan. 1917; discharged due to physical disability; Red Cross service, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1919 as follows: supervisor of After Care (care of discharged soldiers), Boston Metropolitan Chapter; associate director, Bureau of After Care, New England Division, American Red Cross, and assistant to director of Civilian Relief, Atlantic Division.

HOLLINGER, HOWARD E. Entered army July 1918, Tank Corps.

HOLMAN, RUSSELL WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1917, Newark, N.J., seaman; U.S.S. "Chipper," June 5 to Dec. 15, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Dec. 15, 1917; U.S.S. "Brazos," Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 15, 1918; Transport Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Mar. 15 to May 12, 1918; commissioned ensign May 12, 1918; U.S.S. "Liberator," New York and Brest, May 12 to Dec. 10, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 18, 1918; instructor navigation, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

HOLMES, JOHN MESTON. Entered army Mar. 1916, Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, Mo. National Guard; Mexican Border Service, June 18 to Sept. 1918; entered army Mar. 26, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., 1st lieutenant, Infantry Machine Gun Company, 1st Missouri Infantry, later 138th Infantry, 35th Division; promoted captain, Infantry, Mar. 31, 1917; stationed St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1917; Camp Doniphan, Okla., Oct. 1, 1917, to Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 2, 1918; British Area, May to June 1918; Hilsenfurst Sector, Alsace, June 18 to July 18, 1918; Linge Sector, Alsace, Aug. 12 to 31, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Argonne, Sept. 21 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; wounded, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; discharged May 12, 1919.

HOOD, ROBERT NEWTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis Wash., Jan. 15 to May 21, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., May 21 to Sept. 24, 1918; 39th Machine Gun Battalion, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Sept. 24 to Dec. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1, 1918; transferred 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Dec. 1, 1918 to Mar. 1919; sailed for Siberia Mar. 1919, replacement officer with 27th Infantry, Mar. 27 to Oct. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Nov. 21, 1919.

HORMEL, JAY CATHERWOOD. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Camp Dodge, Iowa, private, Company G, 351st Infantry, 88th Division, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 5 to Nov. 10, 1917; promoted corporal Sept. 14, 1917, sergeant-major, Sept. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 9, 1917; assigned Ice Plant Company No. 301, Tenafly, N.J., Nov. 10, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; Ice Plant Company No. 301, Gièvres, Feb. 5 to May 18, 1918; Tours, May 18 to Sept. 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 29, 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., Oct. 2, 1918, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HORN, THOMAS LEFLER. First Intensive Course Princeton, N.J., Apr. 20 to May 12, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Ordnance, Aug. 15, 1917; Ordnance Reserve Officers' School, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., Aug. 23 to Oct. 15, 1917; assistant camp ordnance officer, Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 16 to Dec. 7, 1917; detachment commander of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ordnance enlisted men, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 6, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918; assembling guns, Washington and Clear Spring Park Proving Grounds, Sept. 20 to Nov. 5, 1918; transferred 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 5, 1918; commanding officer, Company 66, 17th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 6, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Jan. 4, 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, assigned command Howitzer Company, 396th Infantry, 99th Division.

HORNER, VAUGHAN WALTER. Sailed for France July 1917, volunteer ambulance driver with American Rolling Mill Co. Ambulance Corps; training with Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service, Landricourt, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Paris, private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army; Section No. 22, Verdun Sector, Oct. 5 to 9, 1917; Section No. 5 (later Section No. 646) 66th Division, Chasseurs, Malmaison, Chemin des Dames, Oct. 17 to 28, 1917; Château Thierry, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Braisnes and Soissons, May 27 to June 1918; Fleury and Corcy, July 16 to Aug. 15, 1918; 2nd Division, Moroccans, various sectors, Sept. 26 to Nov. 21, 1918; Alsace, Dec. 4, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; Lunéville, Jan. 14 to Feb. 19, 1919; Vittel, Feb. 19 to Mar. 5, 1919; Ferriers, Mar. 7 to 19, 1919; discharged St. Aignan, Mar. 27, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 21, 1919.

HOSACK, JOHN PAXTON. Rejected for R.O.T.C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, and Ordnance; war munitions inspector under British Ministry of Munitions, examiner, Braddock, Pa.; head examiner, Johnstown, Pa., and later Cleveland, Ohio; inspector, Youngstown, Ohio; inspector, in charge of all physical, metallurgical and chemical tests, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 1915, until discharged, Nov. 1918.

HOSTETTER, FREDERIC GORDON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate, 2nd class; assigned U.S.S. "Kestrell, II," Submarine Patrol No. 529, June 2, 1917, to Mar. 1918; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class, and chief boatswain's mate; commissioned ensign (class 4, general service) Nov. 15, 1918; aide for information, New York, N.Y., Mar. 1918, until discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

HOUGH, CHARLES PINCKNEY, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Riley, Kan.; discharged Aug. 14, 1917, because of physical disability; attorney and examiner Federal Trade Commission, Aug. 13, 1918, to Oct. 1919.

HUMPHREY, ARTHUR FIELD. Entered army Dec. 17, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Aircraft Production; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Sept. 22, 1918; office, Pittsburgh District, Equipment Division, Dec. 1917, until discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

HURST, JOHN EDWARD. Entered army May 17, 1917, Baltimore, Md., 2nd lieutenant, 58th Coast Artillery Corps; training camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 12 to June 18, 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., June 18 to Aug. 20, 1917; Fort Howard, Md., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 22, 1918; 58th Artillery Corps, Toul Sector, until Nov. 10, 1918; promoted captain, Oct. 31, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

IFFT, GEORGE NICHOLAS, II. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; assigned Company L, 361st Infantry; appointed intelligence officer, 1st Battalion, 361st Infantry; transferred Intelligence Section, General Staff; General Staff Intelligence School, Washington, D.C., Apr. to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; General Headquarters, A.E.F., attached to propaganda section; liaison intelligence officer, Headquarters, 1st Army; in command of propaganda field unit for 1st and 2nd Armies, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Press Section, General Staff, Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 1919; discharged July 1919.

JACKSON, PHILIP LUDWELL. Entered army Sept. 15, 1917, Portland, Ore., 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster General's Office, Washington, D.C., Sept. 15 to Nov. 21, 1917; Machine Repair Shop No. 302, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; supply officer, Motor Repair Shop No. 302, Nevers and Verneuil (Nièvre) Jan. 1918, to Jan. 1919; promoted captain, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 7, 1918; Motor Transport Corps Reconstruction Park, Romorantin, Feb. to Apr. 1919; commanding officer, Motor Supply Train No. 428, Brest, May 1919; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

JARMAN, GEORGE WALLACE, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 15, 1918; Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, France, May 5 to July 14, 1918; Baccarat Sector, July 15 to Aug. 5, 1918; Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 8 to Sept. 12, 1918; Argonne Sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Dancevoir (Haute Marne), Nov. 20, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; Le Mans, Feb. 5 to Apr. 30, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 15, 1919.

JARVIS, ROBERT YELVERTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; 2nd Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Feb. 1918; attached French Army, Mar. 1918; 42nd Division, Apr. 1918; 40th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif., July to Sept. 1918; senior instructor, Automatic Rifle Section, Infantry School of Arms, Camp Kearney, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 16th Division, Camp Kearney, Nov. 1918, until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

JERMYN, EDMUND BEESON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; Medical Corps, General Hospital No. 1, Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1918; transferred Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Feb. to Apr. 1918; Cincinnati, Ohio, May to Sept. 1918; R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

JEWETT, THOMAS ROSEVEAR. Entered Marine Corps May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, Port Royal, S.C., July 15 to 19, 1917, Quantico, Va., July 20 to Nov. 10, 1917; 8th Regiment Marines, Galveston, Tex., Nov. 10, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 7, 1917, captain, Sept. 6, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Apr. 26 to July 27, 1919; National Rifle Matches, Caldwell, N.J., July 27 to Sept. 2, 1919; discharged Oct. 11, 1919.

JOHNSON, WALTER EDMONDS. Y.M.C.A. Silver Bay Training Camp, July 1917; assigned Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917; headed Educational Department, Building No. 3; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 9, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; Philadelphia Officers' Training School; U.S. Naval Aircraft Station, Gloucester, N.J.; discharged Feb. 23, 1918.

JONES, EDWIN EVANS. Entered army Mar. 18, 1918, private, Chemical Warfare Service; school, Philadelphia, Pa., until Apr. 1, 1918; Headquarters, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1 to June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Overseas Repair Section No. 2, Gas Defense, A.E.F., until July 22, 1918; Châteauroux, with chief gas officer, July 22, 1918, to May 3, 1919; promoted corporal Jan. 1, 1919; Antwerp, Belgium, May 12 to June 20, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

JONES, WILLIAM LARIMER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman 2nd class; called to active service Dec. 3, 1917; Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 8, 1918; 4th Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, Sept. 15, 1918; U.S.S. "De Kalb" (transport service), Sept. 1918 to May 1919; discharged June 1919.

KAUFMAN, ISIDOR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Sept. 1, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 345th Infantry, Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 15, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., July 1, 1918, until discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

KELLER, NORMAN DANIEL. Entered army May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; promoted captain Mar. 19, 1919; instructor in machine guns, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918, with 311th Machine Gun Battalion; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. July 19, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

KELLETT, RODERICK GILROY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

for France Sept. 12, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 1917; 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Jan. 1 to Oct. 2, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon; Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 2, 1918; Bordeaux Embarkation Camp until Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 3, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919; private and corporal, 1st troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, June 1920 to Apr. 1924; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, 108th Field Artillery, Apr. 1924.

KENNEDY, JAMES COYLE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 12, 1917; in training, Oct. to Nov. 10, 1917; office, Director General of Transportation, Paris, Nov. 11 to 22, 1917; executive officer to superintendent Army Transport Service, Brest, Nov. 23, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918; railroad transportation officer, Brest, Apr. 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; promoted Captain Railroad Transport Corps, June 30, 1918; terminal superintendent, Brest, Aug. 15 to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

Awarded Meritorious Conduct Citation, 1919; Order of University Palms, grade of Officier d'Académie (French).

KEPLER, CHARLES COLLINS. Entered army Nov. 3, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Company G, 316th Infantry; assigned Headquarters Company Nov. 14, 1917; promoted sergeant Dec. 1, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; training near Dijon, July to Sept. 8, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 13 to 26, 1918; Troyon Defensive Sector (near St. Mihiel front), Oct. 7 to 25, 1918; Grand Montagne Offensive Sector (north of Verdun), Oct. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; Reville, Nov. and Dec. 1918; Heippes, Jan. and Feb. 1919; University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 24, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

KIDDER, AMOS MANSFIELD. Entered army Apr. 28, 1917, Boston, Mass., sergeant 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Aug. 1917; Scott Field, Ill., Aug. to Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Dec. 5, 1917; officer in charge of dual construction, April 5, 1918; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 10, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

KIMBALL, REUEL BAKER, JR. Entered army Sept. 27, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Section Enlisted Reserve Corps; stationed Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1918; transferred Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experimental Station, Washington, D.C., Sept. 16, 1918, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES DOUGLAS, JR. Flying cadet, Park Field, Tenn.

KLINE, JAMES MORLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; rejected for service due to defective vision, June 15, 1917; entered 4th R.O.T.C., Feb. 12, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; stationed Camp Sevier, S.C., May to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; instructor, Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga., Aug. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1919.

KRAUS, WILLIAM. Entered navy May 31, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., coxswain; U.S.S. "Babattee"; promoted chief boatswain's mate 1918; commissioned ensign 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 484, Norfolk, Va.; discharged Dec. 1918.

KRESS, WALTER JAY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Motor Transport Division, Aug. 15, 1917; Divisional Headquarters, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15 to Dec. 6, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 26, 1917; assistant to quartermaster, Lapallice, Feb. 14 to July 14, 1918; base purchasing officer, Base Section No. 7, La Rochelle, July 14, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Nov. 9, 1918; Oxford University, Mar. 4 to June 28, 1919; Brest, June 28 to Aug. 6, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

LAMARCHE, EDWARD JULES. Mexican Border Service, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; training, Artillery Schools, Fontainebleau and Saumur; assigned 15th Field Artil-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lery, 22nd Division, A.E.F., Jan. 1918; active service, Troyon Sector, south of Verdun, Mar. 24 to May 18, 1918; Aisne Defensive, northwest of Château Thierry, June 2 to 5, 1918; Château Thierry Sector (line from Vaux to Torcy) July 6 to 9, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, south of Soissons, July 18 to 25, 1918; Marbache Sector, north of Nancy, Aug. 9 to 22, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Thiaucourt to Jaulny, Sept. 13 to 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne, Somme, St. Etienne, Attigny, Oct. 1 to 28, 1918; wounded Oct. 8, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Landres-St. George to Mouzon, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; march to the Rhine, Nov. 17 to Dec. 13, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918, to July 12, 1919, when killed in accident; buried in American Cemetery, Coblenz, Germany; reinterred Arlington.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Silver Star) Feb. 8, 1919, with the following citation: "Du 2 au 12 Octobre, 1918, près de Blanc-Mont, blessé en dirigeant le feu de sa batterie, a refusé de se faire évacuer et est resté à son poste prodiguant même ses soins aux blessés."

PETAIN.

Recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross.

LESLIE, FRANK PAUL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1917; assigned Battery A, 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kan., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; transferred Quartermaster Corps, assistant to officer in charge, Construction Division, Washington, D.C., Feb. 10 to Aug. 1, 1918; personnel officer, Construction Division, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1 to Dec. 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 19, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LEVENGOOD, SIDNEY LAWRENCE. Special investigation of German documents, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., May 1 to July 1, 1917; entered army Sept. 26, 1917, Washington Barracks, D.C., sergeant Corps of Interpreters; stationed Camp Green, N.C., Sept. 27 to Oct. 25, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Oct. 28 to Dec. 12, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 12, 1918; La Courtine, Jan. 2 to 25, 1918; St. Aignan, Jan. 26 to May 1, 1918; Chaumont, May 1 to July 25, 1918; Intelligence School, Langres, July 25 to Sept. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Corps of Interpreters, Sept. 5, 1918; Ligny-en-Barrois (St. Mihiel operations), Sept. 6 to 26, 1918; Souilly (Argonne operations) Sept. 6 to Nov. 11, 1918; Bar-sur-Aube, Nov. 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; American Peace Commission, Paris, Jan. 22 to May 26, 1919; returned to U.S. June 28, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

LIEBHARDT, FREDERICK CHARLES. Private, Camp Lewis, Wash.

LIEBSCHER, EDGAR FEICK. Entered army Apr. 1917, East Orange, N.J., private, 112th Heavy Field Artillery, 29th Division; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Apr. 1917 to July 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 1918, until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

LIMOND, WILLIAM STEWART, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., promotions through 1st class petty officer, preliminary to officers' school; called at time of Armistice; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

LOGAN, GEORGE BRYAN, JR. Orderly, Lady Paget's Hospital, Skoplje, Serbia, Sept. 1915 to Feb. 1916; prisoner Sofia, Bulgaria, Feb. to Mar. 1916; entered Pa. National Guard June 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, 1st Field Artillery, Mexican Border Service, June to Dec. 1916; promoted sergeant Sept. 1916; discharged Dec. 1916; sailed for France 1917; American Field Service Ambulance work with French Army, Jan. to Mar. 1917; American Field Service Ambulance work with Serbian and French Armies, Salonika Front, Apr. to Sept. 1917; entered army Oct. 8, 1917, Paris, France, flying cadet, Air Service; aviation field, Tours, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sickness, Base Hospital No. 37, Tours, Jan. to Sept. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 1918; billeting work, Cour-Cheverny District, Sept. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

LONG, WILLIAM HENDERSON, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., chief quartermaster; commissioned ensign Dec. 1, 1917; in command of Submarine Patrol Uo. 1048, U.S.S. "Pollyanna," New London, Conn.; division and watch officer, U.S.S. "Seat-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tle"; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), commander, cruiser and transport force, Hoboken, N.J., aide to Admiral Gleaves; special trip to Europe, aide to Chief of Staff, July 1918; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

LONGSTRETH, BEVIS ALFRED. Harvard R.O.T.C. May 30 to Aug. 15, 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 3rd Division, Ammunition Train, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 27, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 14, 1918; transferred Tank Corps May 1918; Langres, Apr. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

LUKENS, EDWARD CLARK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 21, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 111th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; 115th Infantry, Camp McClellan, Ala., Dec. 1 to 22, 1917; Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 22, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 15 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; training with British Guards Division near Arras (Artois Sector) June to Aug. 1918; Artois Sector, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1918; Ancy-le-France, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 30, 1919; discharged Apr. 6, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, June 15, 1924.

LYONS, JAY JOSEPH. Entered Officers' Training School Sept. 25, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., Company K, Heavy Railway Mobile Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LYTTLE, HERBERT GEORGE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Bourdons, July to Aug. 1918; 2nd Aerial Observation School, Tours, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Aerial Artillery School of Fire, Meucon, Sept. to Oct. 15, 1918; observer, 8th Aero Squadron, Saizerais, Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 1919; transferred Air Service, qualified aerial observer, 2nd lieutenant, Jan. 1919; patient, Base Hospital No. 55, Jan. to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 12, 1919; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

McALPIN, JOSEPH RODERICK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France, regimental adjutant, June 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Aug. 16, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. with 135th Field Artillery, Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

MacARTHUR, LINDSAY. Entered army June 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Ambulance Corps; sailed for France Dec. 26, 1917; attached Section 511; assigned American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; 3rd French Grenadiers, 10th French Army Corps on Somme, May to Sept. 1918; 79th Division, A.E.F., St. Mihiel and Argonne Sectors, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

McCANCE, PRESSLY HODGE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; 1st R.O.T.C. Fort Monroe, Va., June 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 5th Company, Fort Hancock, N.J., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 57th Artillery, Fort Hancock, Jan. 11 to May 10, 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; telephone officer, 1st Brigade, 57th Artillery, May 25 to Nov. 15, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; personnel adjutant 57th Artillery, Nov. 15, 1918 to Jan. 14, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 2, 1919.

MacCONNELL, JOHN GORMLY. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Sanitary Corps, Chemical Warfare Service; promoted corporal Nov. 1917, sergeant Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Jan. 30, 1918; stationed Astoria, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1918; Long Island City; discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

McCOY, CHARLES CLIFTON. Entered army Sept. 1917, Baltimore, Md., private,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Medical Reserve Corps; S.A.T.C., Johns Hopkins Medical School, Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918; short voluntary service, Camp Meade, Md., during influenza epidemic; discharged Dec. 1918.

McCUTCHEON, BRUNSON SIMPSON. Instructor Signalling, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1 to 7, 1917; entered army Sept. 11, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Ordnance Reserve Corps; assigned Engineer Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1919; promoted captain, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Nov. 1918; ordnance representative, Long-Range Fire Control Board, Fort Hancock, N.Y., June to July 1919; Engineer Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919, until discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

McKIBBIN, JOSEPH CHAMBERS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 39th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Jan. 20 to Aug. 20, 1918; Lakehurst Proving Grounds, Sept. to Dec. 1918; Princeton, S.A.T.C., Dec. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

McTIGUE, ANDREW CUNNINGHAM. Entered army Apr. 4, 1917, Far Rockaway, N.Y., private 24th Company, 9th Coast Defense Command, Coast Artillery Corps, N.Y. National Guard; promoted 1st sergeant Apr. 15, 1917; guard duty, New York, N.Y., July 15 to Aug. 4, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 14, 1917; Coast Defense, Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J., Aug. 4, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., May 1 to July 1, 1918; Coast Defenses, Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J., July 1 to Sept. 13, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., Sept. 13 to 20, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1918; stationed with 5th Trench Mortar Battalion, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 19, 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919; captain commanding 24th Company, 9th Coast Defense Command, N.Y. National Guard, July 8, 1921; later changed to 2nd Battalion, Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, 244th Artillery, 9th N.Y. National Guard.

MACE, WINFRED HAYES. Entered army Aug. 22, 1917, Camp Tanforan, Calif., private, Battery D, 144th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Tanforan, Calif., Aug. 22 to Oct. 24, 1917; promoted corporal Sept. 20, 1917, sergeant Nov. 1, 1917; Camp Kearney, Calif., Oct. 24, 1917, to June 12, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., June 12 to 18, 1918; sailed for France June 18, 1918; La Courtine, July to Aug. 1918; Marbache Sector, St. Mihiel, Aug. 7 to Sept. 24, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 24 to Nov. 11, 1918; Les Islettes-Ste. Ménéhould, Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919; Bordeaux, Mar. 3 to May 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

MACKENZIE, IAN DOUGLAS. Entered Conn. National Guard Feb. 16, 1916, Hartford, Conn., private, Troop B, Cavalry; Mexican Border Service, 1916; transferred Troop L, Conn. National Guard, Apr. 14, 1917; promoted sergeant May 3, 1917; unit assigned 26th Division as 101st Machine Gun Battalion, Aug. 26, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 9, 1917; assigned 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Jan. 3 to Feb. 3, 1918; Army Candidates' School, Langres, Apr. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; instructor, Army Machine Gun School, Langres, July 9 to Set. 12, 1918; 340th Machine Gun Battalion, 89th Division, Sept. 1918; Chemin des Dames; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; gassed, Thiaucourt, Oct. 4, 1918; acting athletic officer, 89th Division, Jan. to May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1, 1919.

MACKS, ROBERT GENNERT. Entered army May 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 15, to July 10, 1917; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 10 to Oct. 5, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Sept. 24, 1917; Camp Bordon, Ontario, Oct. 5 to 10, 1917; flying instructor, wireless and bombing instructor, Taliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 10, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; instructor, mechanical air service, Barron Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Jan. 25 to July 19, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., July 19 to Aug. 30, 1918; Brown Field and Air Service Mechanical Training School, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 30, 1918, until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

MAGAI, LLOYD OTTO. Entered army July 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1st class, 1st Depot Battalion, Signal Corps; recruiting, New York, July 4 to Oct. 1, 1917; promoted corporal Aug. 1, 1917; training, 60th Regiment Armory, Oct. 1 to Dec. 3, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 3, 1917; instructor, Army Signal School, Langres, Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 1, 1918; transferred General Headquarters, Chaumont; Military Intelligence Staff, intelligence duty, various detached sections, Apr. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 8, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919, 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps.

MARSHALL, LINTON SATTERTHWAITE. Entered navy June 28, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., Cost Inspection; seaman, landsman for yeoman, 2nd Battalion, transport service, Naval Militia of N.Y.; federal service as National Naval volunteer, later transferred to U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 2, general service; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28 to Nov. 17, 1917; Office, Cost Inspector, Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, New York, N.Y., Nov. 17 to 24, 1917; Cost Inspector's Office, N.J. Dry Dock and Transportation Co., Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 24, 1917, to June 27, 1918; promoted yeoman 2nd class, Dec. 1917; U.S. Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, New York, N.Y., June 27 to Sept. 18, 1918; promoted seaman 1st class, Aug. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Mercury," Sept. 18 to Nov. 18, 1918; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay Park, Nov. 18 to Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; cost accounting, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Merchants' Shipbuilding, Harriman, Pa., Jan. 2 to Oct. 15, 1919.

MARTIN, LAY. Entered army Oct. 1, 1917; transferred Enlisted Medical Reserve Corps and stationed Johns Hopkins Medical School, Nov. 1, 1917; discharged Dec. 1918.

MASON, WALTER SPENCER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 4th Pa. Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1 to Dec. 20, 1917; 324th Machine Gun Battalion, Jan. 1 to May 15, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, May 15 to Oct. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Replacement Company, A.E.F., Oct. 15 to Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

MAY, EDWARD, JR. Ambulance driver, France, 1914-1915; attaché, American Embassy, Paris, France, Mar. 20, 1915, to Dec. 1917; entered army Dec. 3, 1917, Camp Coetquidan, France, private, 149th Field Artillery, 42nd Division; Camp Coetquidan, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted lance corporal Jan. 1918; Lorraine Sector, Feb. to June 1918; promoted corporal May 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1918; 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Sept. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to May 1919; assistant aide-de-camp, Headquarters, Paris, June to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 4, 1919.

MAYERS, ISAAC. Flying cadet, Park Field, Tenn., 1918.

MEEKER, ALBERT ROSS. Entered navy Apr. 6, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 1st class; Bensonhurst Training Station, N.Y., May 12 to June 23, 1917; U.S.S. "Coronet," Long Island Sound, June 23 to Aug. 29, 1917; U.S.S. "Druid," Mediterranean, Aug. 29, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1918; promoted seaman 2nd class, Feb. 7, 1918; U.S.S. "Paducah," Mediterranean, Feb. 1 to Aug. 14, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 12, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 3, 1919.

MEIGS, JOE VINCENT, III. Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, stationed Harvard Medical School.

MENEFEE, ROBERT GOULD. Entered army June 28, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, 6th Company, Coast Defenses of the Potomac; promoted gunner 1st class, Oct. 27, 1917, corporal Nov. 25, 1917, sergeant Mar. 28, 1918, plotter 1st class, Apr. 4, 1918; 1st sergeant June 1918; stationed Fort Washington, Md., June 1917 to May 1918; Fort Hunt, Va., June to July 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 22, 1918; attached 35th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Limoges, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; 62nd Field Artillery, Camp Coetquidan, Jan. 26 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

MERRITT, HENRY COWLES, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Platts-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

burg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company C, 38th Infantry, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Feb. to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 1918; Arc en Barrois, Apr. 1918; Tactical School, Colombes, May 1918; Château-Thierry, June 1918; Aisne-Marne and Champagne-Aisne, June to July 1918; Vesle Sector, July 1918; billeted Gondrecourt, Aug. 10 to Sept. 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1918; wounded Vesle Sector, Aug. 9, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to 21, 1918; wounded Oct. 21, 1918; American Red Cross Hospital Nos. 3 and 112, Paris, Oct. to Nov. 1918; commanding officer, Company I, 38th Infantry, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, May 1919; Headquarters, 3rd Division, Secretary General Staff, Andernac, Germany, May 1918; appointed aide to Major General, May 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; El Paso, Tex., Aug. to Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 21, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Gland, France, June 18-19, 1918; After successfully crossing the Marne with a night patrol, Lieutenant Merritt captured three prisoners. The patrol was then fired on by a detachment of the enemy, and, in the hand-to-hand conflict which followed all of the enemy were killed. The patrol returned to our lines with one prisoner and only two of the members wounded.*"
Also awarded the Croix de Guerre (two Palms) and Legion of Honor (Chevalier).

MILLER, DE LASKIE. Entered army Apr. 3, 1918, Camp Funston, Kans., private, Headquarters Company, 353rd Infantry, 89th Division; Camp Funston, Apr. 3 to June 5, 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., June 5 to Nov. 29, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 15, 1918; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

MILLS, DUDLEY HOLBROOK. Entered army May 3, 1917, Cambridge Mass., cadet, Air Service; Harvard R.O.T.C., May to Sept. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps, Aug. 1917; commanding officer, 68th Aero Squadron, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1917; Mineola Flying Field, Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 1917; Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 1919.

MINER, ROBERT CHARLES. Entered Pa. National Guard Sept. 1915, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., private, 9th Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1916; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Apr. 1917; 9th Pa. Infantry, federalized as 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Aug. 1917; Camp Stewart, Tex., Sept. 1916 to Mar. 1917; Camp Ricketts, Pa., July to Sept. 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 28, 1918; Artillery School, Valdahon and Camp de Meucon, May to Aug. 14, 1918; Fismes Defensive Sector, Aug. 14 to Sept. 2, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive Sept. 4 to 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 9, 1918; Lys-Scheldt Offensive, Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; Thielt and Poperinghe, Belgium, Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; Arquenay, France, Jan. 5 to Apr. 15, 1919; Le Mans and St. Nazaire, Apr. 15 to May 3, 1919; returned to U.S. May 12, 1919; discharged May 18, 1919; commissioned major, Field Artillery, Pa. National Guard, Nov. 1, 1919.

Awarded Belgian War Cross with the following citation: "*For meritorious and distinguished service during the Lys-Scheldt campaign in Belgium Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918: where on Oct. 31, 1918, near Gaverken, Belgium, Captain Miner, commanding Battery D, 109th Field Artillery, displayed great courage under shell fire. When his battery was being shelled during its participation in a rolling barrage, his example of bravery was an inspiration to the cannoneers, and enabled his battery to successfully complete its mission.*"

MIXSELL, DONALD GIBSON. 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Battery A, 102nd Field Artillery, 26th Division, A.E.F.

MONTROSE, SAMUEL CHARLES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Air Service; sailed for France Oct. 13, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Apr. 6 to May 12, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MORRIS, ANTHONY SAUNDERS, JR. Purchasing Department, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Washington, D.C., June to Sept. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 2, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., chief yeoman, Supply Corps; duty with Cost Inspector, Philadelphia Navy Yard, Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, D.C., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned ensign Supply Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 25, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 17 to July 29, 1918; supply officer, U.S.S. "K. I. Luckenbach" (freighter), Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; assistant supply officer U.S.S. "K. I. Luckenbach" (transport), Feb. 1919, until inactive duty, Oct. 24, 1919.

MORRIS, LANGDON EMMONS. Entered Harvard R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 9, 1918; Army Infantry School, Langres, Jan. 20 to May 19, 1918; attached 60th Infantry, 5th Division, Bar-sur-Aube, May 19 to June 2, 1918; Gerardmer, June 2 to 20, 1918; Melun, June 2 to July 28, 1918; 8th French Army, Flavigny-sur-Moselle and Lunéville, July 28 to Sept. 28, 1918; Anould Sector with 60th U.S. Infantry, attached French Army; Baccarat and Lunéville Sectors, St. Mihiel Offensive, attached 8th French Army; Headquarters, 2nd U.S. Army, Toul, Oct. 13, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; student detachment, University of Paris, Feb. 26 to July 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

MORSE, WALTER CRIPPS BLAKE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; attached 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 1918; Student detachment, Sorbonne, Paris, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged 1919.

Cited for bravery in first Argonne Offensive.

MOSHER, FRANK BARTLETT. Entered army July 9, 1918, private, 1st Hawaiian Infantry; Officers' Training School, Machine Gun Training, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

MOTT, JOHN LIVINGSTONE. Y.M.C.A. work in France, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 12, 1918; entered army Feb. 12, 1918, Paris, France, private, Headquarters Company, 165th Infantry, 42nd Division; Defensive Sector, Feb. to June 1918; Marne Offensive July 1918; Champagne Defensive, July 1918; Officers' Training School, Langres, Aug. to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 27, 1919; Y.M.C.A. work, France, Feb. 28 to May 15, 1919.

MYRICK, DONALD. Entered army Sept. 3, 1918, Camp Kearney, Calif., private Company A, 81st Infantry, 16th Division; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

NEWBOLD, FITZ EUGENE DIXON. Entered army May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; 47th Provisional Training Regiment, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; 316th Infantry and Cavalry, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 25 to Sept. 25, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 25, 1917, to July 14, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 5, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; La Courtine, with 154th Field Artillery Brigade Staff, Aug. 10 to Nov. 21, 1918; camps in France, Nov. 21, 1918, to May 22, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 30, 1919.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS, III. Entered army Sept. 22, 1914, Richmond, Va.; assigned 17th Infantry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; private, Company K, 17th Infantry, until Jan. 1916; corporal Jan. to Apr. 1916; promoted sergeant Apr. 1916; Eagle Pass, Tex., Mexican Border Service, May to July 1916; 317th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., July to Nov. 1916; drill sergeant, Camp Jackson, S.C., until Jan. 1918; returned to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Jan. 1918; assigned 18th Infantry, Hoboken, N.J.; sailed for France with Company B, 18th Infantry, Jan. 1918; Luxemburg District, Feb. to Sept. 1918; Exermont; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. and Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1919; discharged Dec. 2, 1919.

NICOLL, DE LANCEY, JR. Entered navy Apr. 6, 1917, New York, N.Y.; U.S.S. "Adroit"; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Apr. to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign, Sept. 15, 1917; U.S.S. "Wadsworth," foreign waters, Nov. 12,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917, to Aug. 8, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) June 1918; executive officer, U.S.S. "Sultana," Aug. 9, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; promoted lieutenant (s.g.); discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

NIMICK, THOMAS MARSHALL HOWE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 304th Ammunition Train, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Dec. 1917; sailed for France July 14, 1918; training area, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Front, Sept. 9 to 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 44, Nevers, Sept. 26 to Oct. 17, 1918; convalescent camp, Mesves-Bulcy, Oct. 17 to Nov. 5, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Nov. 12, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919; Camp de Souge, Feb. 19 to April 3, 1919; returned to U.S. May 2, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

OBER, LEONARD. American Ambulance Field Service, Section Sanitaire No. 3, June 5 to Oct. 1915; private, Md. National Guard, Jan. 1, 1916, to Aug. 15, 1917; promoted corporal Md. National Guard, June 1, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned Provisional 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 23, 1917; 12th Field Artillery, Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917; R.O.T.C., Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; promoted Provisional 1st lieutenant Cavalry, Apr. 4, 1918; 78th Field Artillery, Camp Doniphan, Okla., Mar. 1 to July 1, 1918; 78th Field Artillery, Reserve Sector, A.E.F., July 1, 1918, to July 3, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

OLCOTT, MASON. Army Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 28, 1918; entered army Feb. 14, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Feb. 18 to May 24, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Wright, N.Y., May 27 to July 6, 1918; 5th R.O.T.C., Fort Monroe, Va., July 6, 1918, to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1918; Adjutant's Office, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 25, 1918, until discharged; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 6, 1919.

ORBISON, WILLIAM FULTON. Entered army June 25, 1917, Chicago, Ill., cadet, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6 to Oct. 6, 1917; training in water flying, Essington, Pa., Oct. 7 to Nov. 2, 1917; reserve military aviator, course of instruction, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 7, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps, Jan. 29, 1918; flying instructor, Kelly Field, Tex., Jan. 29 to Apr. 21, 1918; flying instructor and test pilot, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, Apr. 26 to Dec. 26, 1918; advance aerial gunnery course for pursuit pilots, Rockwell Field, Calif., Jan. 3, 1919, until discharged Apr. 18, 1919.

OSBORN, EARL DODGE. American Ambulance Field Service, Section Sanitaire No. 5, Arras, France, July to Oct. 1915; American Relief Commission, Brussels, Nov. 1915 to Mar. 1917; American Ambulance Field Service, Apr. to Sept. 1917; wounded Aug. 17, 1917; American Hospital, Paris, Sept. to Oct. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; convalescing in U.S., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Mar. 1, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., private; training, Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. to May 1918; sailed for France, 78th Division, May 1918; training, Arras, May to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; promoted sergeant July 1918; Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, Oct. 1918; discharged France, Apr. 1919. American Relief Administration, Prague, Apr. to Sept. 1919.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne, (Belgium); Croix de Guerre.

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J. Entered army May 7, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Squadron A. N.Y. Cavalry; discharged Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 1917, private 1st class, Signal Corps, Air Service; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. to May 1918; Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, N.Y., May to July 22, 1918; Southern Field, Americus, Ga., July 22 to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 30, 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, Sept. 15 to Oct. 21, 1918; Paine Field, Miss., Oct. 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 28, 1918, until discharged Dec. 1918.

O'SULLIVAN, HORACE CLAFLIN. U.S. Naval Reserve, Submarine Chaser No. 24.

OULD, THOMAS CURTIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Harbor

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Patrol, Newport, R.I., June 15 to Aug. 1, 1917, Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 1, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 10, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 15 to July 1, 1918; promoted ensign (temporary) U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 15, 1918; U.S.S. "Oklahoma," stationed Yorktown, Va., July to Aug. 13, 1918; overseas duty, Southern Ireland, Aug. 13 to Dec. 5, 1918; New York Receiving Ship Jan. 10, until discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

OWSLEY, GILBERT DEAN. 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, A.E.F.

PARSONS, THEODORE DWIGHT. Entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Bedloes Island, N.Y., cadet Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Bedloes Island, N.Y., Aug. 23 to Sept. 15, 1917; Long Branch, Canada, Sept. 15 to Oct. 10, 1917; Toronto University, Canada, Oct. 10 to Nov. 15, 1917; Camp Hicks, Tex., Nov. 15, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Feb. 5, 1918; 139th Aero Squadron, Winchester, England, Mar. 1, 1918; Issoudun, France, Mar. to July 1918; test pilot, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

PATE, MAURICE. Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1916; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., master engineer (s.g.), 29th Engineers, Signal Corps; Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 17, 1918; Langres, Feb. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Engineers, Nov. 14, 1918; Nantes, Jan. 2 to Feb. 1, 1919; American Relief Administration, Poland, Feb. 1 to Sept. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 14, 1919; Polish Relief Commission, Poland, 1920 to Sept. 1, 1922.

PATTON, DAVID ANDREW. Entered army July 25, 1917, East Orange, N.J., private, Battalion A, 1st N.J. Field Artillery, National Guard; promoted corporal Sept. 2, 1917; sergeant Nov. 15, 1917; Battery A, 1st N.J. Field Artillery, Sea Girt, N.J., and Battery A, 112th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp McClellan, Jan. 5 to Apr. 19, 1918; Battery H, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Apr. 19 to June 28, 1918; overseas service, June 18, 1918 to June 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

PAUL, JOHN RODMAN. Entered army June 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France June 1917, attached Base Hospital No. 18; Savenay, July 1917; Bazoilles-sur-Meuse (Vosges), July 20, 1917, to May 1918; transferred Central Medical Laboratory Department, Dijon, May 1918; returned to U.S. July 1918; S.A.T.C., Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 1918.

PEACOCK, ROLLAND BEDELL. Quartermaster 3rd class, U.S. Naval Base No. 20, A.E.F.

PEARSON, THOMAS JAMES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; Specialist's School, Gondricourt, Oct. to Nov. 1917; Post Commandant's office, General Headquarters, Dec. 1917; aide to Brigadier General Lewis, Dec. 1917 to July 1918; stationed Paris with Headquarters, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division; assigned Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division, July 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, and Meuse-Argonne (2nd phase), July to Nov. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, and aide-de-camp to Major General Lewis, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre (Belgium).

Awarded Ordre de Danilo, V Class (Montenegro).

PEIRCE, FRANKLIN LOVERING. Entered army Nov. 17, 1917, Camp Custer, Mich., private; assigned Company G, 340th Infantry, Camp Custer, Nov. 20, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., Jan. 25 to Apr. 5, 1918; 5th Cadet Squadron, Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 6 to May 23, 1918; Squadron A, Selfridge Field, Mich., May 24 to Aug. 2, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, July 1, 1918; Typist Detachment, Aug. 3 to Nov. 14, 1918; corporal, Sept. 21 to 30, 1918; commissioned lieutenant Oct. 28, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 1918; 102nd Replacement Squadron, St. Maixant, Nov. 15, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919; 496th Aero Squadron, Tours, Jan. 18 to Feb. 9, 1919; Air Service Casual Company No. 5, Feb.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

10 to May 12, 1919; returned to U.S. May 6, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

PHILLIPS, GABRIEL ALTAMONT. Rejected for N.J. Officers' Training Camp, Princeton, N.J., May 4, 1917, due to physical disability; Liberty Loan work, 1917 to 1918; entered army Sept. 2, 1918, Mays Landing, N.J., private, 153rd Depot Brigade, later Camp Headquarters Company; Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 2 to Oct. 9, 1918; Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 10, 1918, until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

POPE, MARQUIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 23, 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman; active service, Newport, R.I., May 11, 1917; New London, Conn., June 22, 1917; promoted boatswain's mate 2nd class, Aug. 20, 1917; commissioned ensign Oct. 3, 1917; Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Oct. 11, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy; duty, New London, Conn., until Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "Owera" until Jan. 1919; U.S.S. "Abbott," Jan. to Sept. 1919.

PORTER, HARRY FRANK. Entered Marine Corps, July 29, 1918, Trenton, N.J., gunnery sergeant Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. to Nov. 11, 1918; stationed Miami, Fla., Nov. 13, 1918, until inactive duty, Dec. 5, 1918.

PORTER, RICHARD BABCOCK. 1st Kansas Field Artillery, Mexican Border. June 19 to Aug. 7, 1916; 3rd U.S. Field Artillery, Aug. 7 to Dec. 26, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Kansas National Guard, Mar. 17, 1917; promoted captain, Field Artillery, July 13, 1917; entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Lawrence, Kan., captain 130th Field Artillery; regimental adjutant, Lawrence, Kan., Aug. to Oct. 1917; training, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1917 to May 9, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Angers, June 1918; with 7th French Army, Lower Alsace, July 1918; commanding 3rd Battalion, Vosges Mountains; St. Mihiel Offensive (reserve); Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 4, 1918; Metz Sector, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Aug. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Sommedieu Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 20, 1919; Brest Mar. 30 to Apr. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 23, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

PORTER, ROBERT BREWSTER. 11th Aero Squadron, Air Service, A.E.F.

POTTER, THOMAS. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged Aug. 30, 1917, due to physical disability; entered army Oct. 17, 1917, Syracuse, N.Y., private Ambulance Company No. 33, 4th Division, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Ambulance Corps, Allentown, Pa., Nov. 4 to 26, 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Nov. 26, 1917, to May 13, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., May 14 to 18, 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; B.E.F., various camps, June to July 18; promoted sergeant July 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 7, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 6 to 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 24, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

PRICKETT, WILLIAM. Red Cross work, Serbia, June to Oct. 1915; American Ambulance Field Service, France, Nov. 1915 to Jan. 1916, and Mar. to Sept. 1916; Officers' Training Corps, Oxford University, Mar. to July 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Chamonix, France, as 2nd lieutenant, 6th Field Artillery; Artillery School, Valdahon, Sept. to Oct. 1917; front, Oct. 1917; attached 1st Aero Squadron, Nov. 1917; at front with various French squadrons, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; returned to 1st Aero Squadron, Toul Sector, Apr. 1918; injured in accident Apr. 1918; hospital and sick leave, Apr. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Dec. 1918.

PROCTOR, CARLTON SPRINGER. Entered army Aug. 16, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Construction Division; promoted captain July 1, 1919; officer in charge of construction of hospitals during entire service; U.S. General Hospital No. 32, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 40, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1919, to July 1, 1919; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 1, until discharged Oct. 1, 1919.

QUEEN, MORLEY. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 17, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; rejected for all aviation service Aug. 1917 due to defective vision; entered Chemical Warfare Service, Liquid Fire Division, Jan. 1918; American University Experimental Station, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Sept. 1918; Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., and Gas

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., Sept. 1918, until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

QUINBY, RIPLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1917; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., June to Aug. 1917; Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. to Oct. 1917; promoted captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 1917 to Oct. 1918; 347th Coast Artillery Regiment, Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RAY, WILSON KENNEDY. Entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Chemical Warfare Service; training, Washington, D.C. and Allentown, Pa.; sailed for France with the 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, Nov. 14, 1917; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

READ, BERTWAL CHAPIN. American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. No. 8, Apr. 1916; commandant adjutant, S.S.U. 13, Feb. 27 to July 3, 1917; entered army Aug. 18, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, 7th Field Artillery; observer, Air Service, Château Thierry, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

REHM, HAROLD WHITAKER. Entered army Dec. 2, 1916, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Dec. 1916 to Mar. 31, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 1917; attached 8th Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Tex., Mar. 31 to May 1917; Fort Sill, Okla., May to Dec. 1917; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; Headquarters, 7th Field Artillery, Fort Wheeler, Ga., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; Camp McClellan, Ala., July to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; stationed various camps, Aug. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., Sept. 1919 to Sept. 1921; Watertown Arsenal, Sept. 1921 to June 1924; Fort Bragg, N.C., June 1924. 1924.

RENTSCHLER, GEORGE ADAM, JR. Entered army May 1917, 1st lieutenant, Air Service; stationed Long Island City, N.Y., and New Brunswick, N.J.

REID, RICHARD IRVING. Served in navy.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL HENRY, JR. Entered army July 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; Personnel Division, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 15, 1917; Battery F, 320th Field Artillery, 82nd Division, Jan. 2, 1918; detached duty with 2nd Train Battalion, 5th Company, 57th Depot Brigade, Apr. 4, 1918; assigned Battery F, 320th Field Artillery, 82nd Division, Apr. 6, 1918; sailed for France May 20, 1918; stationed Camp Pontanezen, Brest, May 31 to June 13, 1918; Camp La Courtine, June 14 to Aug. 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 27, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Aug. 5 to 13, 1918; Toul Sector and St. Mihiel Offensive, Aug. 14 to Sept. 20, 1918; Argonne, Sept. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; Les Islettes, La Grange-aux-Bois, Ste. Ménéhould, Bar-sur-Aube, Nov. 12, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; University of Besançon, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919; entered N.Y. National Guard, 51st Machine Gun Squadron, Squadron A, May 15, 1923.

REYNOLDS, WILSON FISKE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; Personnel Division, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., Nov. 27, 1917, to Jan. 2, 1918; assigned Battery F, 320th Field Artillery, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Jan. 2 to May 21, 1918; sailed for France May 21, 1918; stationed Brest, May 30 to June 13, 1918; training, La Courtine, June 14 to Aug. 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 27, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive (in reserve), Aug. 6 to 14, 1918; Toul Sector and St. Mihiel Offensive, Aug. 14 to Sept. 21, 1918; Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 11, 1918; La Grange-aux-Bois, Nov. 12 to Dec. 15, 1918; Saulles, Jan. 3 to Mar. 1, 1919; Equitation School, Bar-sur-Aube, Jan. 13 to 31, 1919; University of Besançon, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919.

RICCA, ANTHONY VETRAN. Entered army Nov. 10, 1917, private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; discharged Nov. 14, 1917; entered army May 28, 1918, Jersey City, N.J., private; assigned Company 24, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., May 29, 1918; transferred Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, June 29, 1918; sailed

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

for France Sept. 1, 1918; promoted private 1st class, Oct. 10, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 30, 1918; transferred 116th Ammunition Train, Jan. 21, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 23, 1919; transferred Company 16, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Feb. 25, 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 21, 1917, Presidio, Calif., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; assigned 316th Trains and Military Police, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 9, 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; stationed Haute Marne, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 28 to Oct. 7, 1918; Army School of Line, Langres, Oct. 7 to Dec. 28, 1918; promoted Captain Infantry, Oct. 11, 1918; returned to regiment, adjutant, La Ferté-Bernard, Jan. to Mar. 28, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 11, 1919; discharged Presidio, Calif., June 2, 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps.

RICHARDSON, JAMES WOODRUFF. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Lakewood, Ohio, private, Company I, 331st Infantry, 83rd Division; stationed Lakewood, Oct. 3, 1917, to Feb. 2, 1918; Motor Repair Shop Unit No. 306, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Holabird, Md., Feb. 2 to Aug. 22, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 24, 1918; sergeant 1st class, Motor Transport Corps, Aug. 22, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 2, 1918; appointed commanding officer Company B, Repair Unit No. 321, Motor Transport Corps; Judge Advocate, Special Court Martial, Feb. 19 to Apr. 9, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.

RIEGEL, GEORGE FREDERIC. Entered army Aug. 22, 1918, Louisville, Ky.; student Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

ROBERTS, ELZEY MEACHAM. Entered army Feb. 1, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., 1st lieutenant, General Staff, St. Louis District; Military Intelligence, Counter Espionage Service, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

ROBERTS, WALTER VAN BRAAM. Entered army May 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., master signal electricician, Signal Corps; Signal Corps Radio School, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8 to July 11, 1917; Head, Department of Signalling and Radio, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 11, 1917, to Mar. 11, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 26, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineer Corps, Feb. 18, 1918; sailed for France May 8, 1918, in charge of sound-ranging apparatus shipment; attached Company B, 29th Engineers, Sound Ranging Section No. 1, Mandres, June to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; offensive of Sept. 26, 1918; St. Benoit Oct. 1, 1918; gassed Oct. 1, 1918; hospital, Toul, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Battalion Headquarters, Toul, Nov. 11 to Dec. 25, 1918; stationed near Nantes, Jan. to Feb. 23, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

ROBERTSON, MALCOLM TROOP. Entered American Field Service Feb. 1915; arrived France Apr. 15, 1915; ambulance driver, attached S.S.U. 1, until July 18, 1915; at front, Belgium and northern France, until Sept. 1915; returned to U.S. Sept. 16, 1915; returned to college until entered army June 27, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 7th Regiment, Infantry; transferred Headquarters Company, 165th Infantry, Stokes Trench Mortar Platoon, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1917, until sailed for France with 165th Infantry, 42nd Division, Oct. 31, 1917; Lunéville Sector, Nov. 15, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1918; Baccarat Sector, Feb. 22 to June 3, 1918; Champagne Sector, June 9 to July 21, 1918; in action near Rheims, July 15 to 18, 1918; killed in action, Battle of Ourcq River, Colas Wood, near Meurcy Farm, Villers-sur Fère, July 30, 1918; buried there; reinterred U.S. Military Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesle near Fère-en-Tardenois.

Awarded posthumously, Feb. 28, 1923, Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois Colas, north of the River Ourcq near Villers-sur-Fère July 30, 1918. In the absence of his platoon commander who had gone to an advanced position for observation, and after his section-sergeant had been wounded and evacuated, he assumed leadership of his Stokes Mortar crew; when called upon by his platoon commander for Stokes Mortar fire to repel an assault by the enemy who were advancing 100 yards away, he, with his crew, responded so effectively so as to repulse the

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

enemy with heavy losses. He was killed by an enemy shell while consolidating a position and rallying his men to repel the assault."

Awarded citation for bravery in the Champagne Sector on July 14, 1918.

ROBINSON, STEWART MACMASTER. Entered Chaplain Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Apr. 20, 1918, private; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain, May 29, 1918; sailed for France June 15, 1918; General Headquarters, Chaumont, June 25 to July 4, 1918; 78th Division, Nielles-les-Bléquin, July 11, 1918; promoted senior chaplain July 20, 1918; Roellcourt, Hautecloque, until Aug. 1918; near Thiaucourt, Sept. 1918; Châtel Chéhéry, Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1, 1918; Base Section, Brest, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Nantes, Jan. to Feb. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 7, 1919.

RODDEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH, JR. Entered army Apr. 23, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y.; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Auy. 15, 1917; attached Company G, 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Jackson, Aug. 29, 1917, to Apr. 5, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 9, 1918; training, Rembercourt, Apr. to May 1918; Avocourt, near Montfaucon, June to July 1918; Champagne Offensive, Sept. 26, 1918; wounded Sept. 29, 1918; hospital, Paris, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 9, 1919; hospital, Brest, Jan. 10 to Feb. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 19, 1919; stationed Fort McPherson, Ga., Feb. to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"Lieut. Wm. J. Roddey, Jr., Hq. de Compagnie du 371 Regiment d'infantrie: A montré un bel exemple de courage et de fermeté. A été grièvement blessé en commandant une section de mitrailleuses dans un detachment de couverture dans la nuit du 29 Septembre, 1918. Au Grand Quartier Général le 13 Janvier, 1919. Le Maréchal, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est." PETAIN.

ROLL, RUDOLPH GROHE. Princeton Unit, American Ambulance Field Service.

ROSE, JULIUS BERND. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged July 14, 1917, due to physical disability; entered army July 20, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Signal Reserve Corps; assigned Company C, 320th Field Signal Battery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, July 1917 to Jan. 1918; Camp Fremont, Calif., Jan. 6 to May 3, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Feb. 15, 1918; Field Officers' Reserve Training Camp, Camp Morse, Tex., May 9 to Aug. 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1918; 221st Field Signal Battery, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Sept. 1918, until discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

ROSS, AMES WOLCOTT. Entered army June 16, 1917, private, 17th Engineers (railway); training, Atlanta, Ga.; sailed for France July 25, 1917, with 17th Engineers; stationed St. Nazaire and Paris; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Liaison Service, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

ROWLAND, REGINALD. Entered Chaplain Training School Oct. 4, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918; under orders to report at Hoboken, Nov. 7 to Dec. 1, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 4, 1918, until discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

RUSSELL, EDWARD THOMAS. Entered army June 15, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard; stationed Pikesville, Md., June 15 to Sept. 8, 1917; promoted sergeant Aug. 1, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917, to June 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

SALMON, HAMILTON HENRY, JR. Entered army 1916, 1st Aviation Squadron, N.Y. National Guard; Mexican border service, 1916 to 1917; recruiting at colleges for Air Service pilots; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; in charge flying training, Aviation School, Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, N.Y., May to Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 1917; promoted captain Oct. 1917; office, Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., in charge of flying training, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; inspection trip to aviation stations, May to July 1918; head of special mission to France to coordinate flying training in France and U.S., July to Nov. 1918; office, Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SALTER, DWIGHT WILLIAM. Entered army July 27, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., cadet Aviation; stationed Mineola, July to Nov. 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Feb. 16 to Apr. 12, 1918; Rich Field, Tex., Apr. 12 to Aug. 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 17, 1918; Rich Field, Tex., Aug. 17, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

SAMUEL, HAROLD NICCOLLS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; transferred Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 20, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 11, 1917; assigned 5th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, Mailly, Dec. 30, 1917; French Escadrille No. 210, Hausimont, Feb. 8 to Mar. 21, 1918; Battery H, 52nd Coast Artillery Corps, Mar. 21, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Pont-à-Mousson and Nancy Sectors, Apr. to July 1918; Champagne Sector, July to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 21, 1918; wounded Sept. 21, 1918; Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 26, 1919; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"Lieutenant Harold N. Samuel, du 44i Regiment d'Artillerie Lourde: Officier d'élite. Chargé d'une mission dans un village très bombardé, a donné à ses hommes le plus bel exemple de courage, de sang-froid et de présence d'esprit, réussissant à exécuter entièrement et sans pertes la mission qui lui avait été confiée."

SANFORD, LAURENCE HUNT. Entered army Feb. 15, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department; stationed Washington, D.C., Feb. 15 to Aug. 2, 1918; promoted corporal May 1918; Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md., Aug. 2 to Oct. 8, 1918; Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 8, 1918, until discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

SAVAGE, HENRY LYTTLETON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 79th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 26, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 3, 1918; training area, Ancy-le-Franc, Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; officer in command of all Quartermaster Corps supplies for 7th Division except Pay and Finance Subsistence; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; member, General Court Martial, 7th Division, Sept. to Dec. 30, 1918; instructor, College of Letters, Beaune, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 8, 1919.

SCANLAN, WILLIAM GREGORY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.

SCANNELL, ROBERT HENRY. Sailed for France June 2, 1917; entered American Field Service Section, Section Sanitaire No. 13; attached French Division, Reserve Officers' School, Meaux; entered army Sept. 16, 1917, Billy le Grand, France, private, Section Sanitaire No. 631, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; promoted sergeant 1st class, Oct. 15, 1917; transferred 29th Engineers (sound ranging), Mar. 1918; Intelligence Section, General Staff, General Headquarters; liaison officer with 8th French Army, Sept. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Mar. 14, 1918; instructor, A.E.F. University, Beaune; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Feb. 22, 1919; student, A.E.F. Art Center, Bellevue, Paris; discharged Sept. 6, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Divisional Citation.

SCHOEPF, ALBIN KESLEY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 326th Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; instructor, firing and gunnery, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 1 to Dec. 7, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

SCHWEITZER, FREDERICK. Entered navy June 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., lieutenant (j.g.), Chaplain Corps; Philadelphia Navy Yard, June 14 to Aug. 14, 1918; U.S.S. "Matsonia" (transport), Aug. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

SEALY, WILLIAM WILLIS. Entered army June 8, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., University of California Ambulance Unit No. 56; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 18 to Aug. 7, 1917; transferred to Harvard Ambulance Unit No. 510, June 20, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

arrived St. Nazaire, Aug. 21, 1917; to front, Sept. 16, 1917; Argonne, relieving American Ambulance Unit; promoted private 1st class Nov. 15, 1917; Verdun Sector, Dec. 15, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Mar. 31 to July 10, 1918; promoted 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 10, 1918; attached 23rd Field Artillery, 58th Brigade, Besançon; St. Mihiel Front, telephone officer, Headquarters troop, 123rd Field Artillery, Aug. 28 to Sept. 15, 1918; Argonne Forest, Sept. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 28 to Oct. 12, 1918; en repos, Oct. 12 to 24, 1918; transferred 124th Field Artillery, Oct. 24, 1918; ammunition officer Battery D, 123rd Field Artillery, Meuse-Argonne; Romagne, after offensive of Nov. 1, 1918; appointed liaison officer, General Headquarters, 86th Division until armistice; with 2nd Army of Occupation, Luxemburg, Jan. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 3, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

SHAW, JAMES PRESTLEY. Entered navy Apr. 20, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa.; seaman 2nd class, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa.; leave of absence from navy to attend 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 15 to Nov. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 15, 1917; discharged from navy Jan. 8, 1918; assigned Company E, 56th Infantry, 7th Division, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Waco, Tex., Feb. to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 29, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. June 29, 1919; discharged Aug. 8, 1919.

Awarded the following citation: "General Orders No. 27; Headquarters Seventh Division. 1. Citation for gallantry in action. James P. Shaw, Captain, 56th Infantry. For gallantry in action at Prény, France, Nov. 1, 1918, while attacking a woods he had been ordered to take. He was the first man to go over the top and his daring leadership was an inspiration to the men while under severe artillery fire from the enemy, during the capture and consolidation of the objective assigned him."

SHEPPARD, HAROLD RUTHERFORD. Attended Plattsburg Camp, June 1916; special duty, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 25, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.

SIEDLER, CHARLES PARKER. Corporal, Company L, 165th Infantry, N.J. National Guard; lieutenant, Company F, 307th Infantry.

SILLS, KENNETH LANDER. Entered army July 2, 1917, New York, N.Y., Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 15 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 10, 1917, to Apr. 5, 1918; commanding officer, 66th Infantry Replacement Company, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 5 to July 8, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Company K, 329th Infantry, Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; adjutant to engineer officer in charge of construction, Le Mans, Oct. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 8, 1919; attached 330th National Guard Battalion, 85th Division; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

SLEE, JAMES NOAH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. to Feb. 1918; Camp Leon Springs, Tex., Feb. to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 1918, until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

SLOAN, EUGENE WILLIAMS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Root, Ark.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 336th Field Artillery, 87th Division, liaison lieutenant, Headquarters; instructor in firing, regimental adjutant, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918, captain, Jan. 15, 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., June to July 1918; sailed for France July 27, 1918; training, Camp de Souge, Aug. 1918; adjutant and secretary, Field Artillery Motor Training Center, Le Blanc, Sept. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; regimental adjutant, 336th Field Artillery, Nov. 11, 1918, to Mar. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 22, 1919.

SMITH, DUDLEY COOKE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 318th Infantry and 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 1918; assigned 81st Pioneer Infantry, Sept. 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 24, 1918; construction work, Verdun Sector, Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; student, University of

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Rennes, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 29, 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

SMITH, JEAN MASON. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 5, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1, 1917; captain, July 8, 1918; student, Fort Sill School of Fire; assigned 141st Field Artillery, Camp Beauregard, La., and served with that unit throughout war; sailed for France Aug. 26, 1918; stationed Camp Coetquidan; returned to U.S. Apr. 9, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

SMITH, JOHN McILHENNY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Apr. 1, 1918; sailed for France July 1, 1918; supply officer, 104th Sanitary Train, 29th Division, Alsace-Lorraine, Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; student, University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. to June 1919; promoted captain, Quartermaster Corps, May 9, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

SMITH, KENNETH MAXWELL. Production expert, Signal Corps, Washington, D.C.; production expert and executive secretary, Bureau of Aircraft Production, office, Director of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

SMITH, WILLIAM MASON, JR. Entered army May 12, 1917, Fort Logan, Ark.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; stationed Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex., attached first to 64th Infantry, later 21st Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for France 21st Machine Gun Battalion, Aug. 26, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 27 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged Aug. 26, 1919.

SMOUSE, MURRAY CARLETON. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section No. 523, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 7 to Aug. 23, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; Champagne Sector, Oct. 18, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; promoted private 1st class, Dec. 1917; Oise Sector, Mar. 4, to Apr. 30, 1918; Oise Sector, Noyon Defensive, Mar. 25 to Apr. 1, 1918; Oise Sector, Mt. Renaud Defensive, Apr. 12 to 14, and Apr. 30, 1918; Argonne Sector, July 25 to Aug. 12, 1918; gassed Apr. 30, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, 1918; Serre Offensive, Oct. 15 to Nov. 3, 1918; discharged July 18, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star (French), dated Jan. 8, 1919; also Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, (French), dated Jan. 22, 1919.

SPEER, CHARLES EDWARD. Entered army July 1, 1916, Laurel, Md., private Company M, 5th Md. Infantry; promoted corporal July 1916; commissioned Provisional 2nd lieutenant Dec. 4, 1916; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant Dec. 4, 1916; sailed for France June 13, 1917, attached 28th Infantry; machine gun instructor, 1st Corps School, Gondricourt, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; observer, British Small Arms School, Camiers, Nov. 1917; observer, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Loos, Jan. 1918; machine gun instructor, 2nd Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Jan. to May 1918; 9th Infantry, Toulon, Troyon Sector, May 1918; Château Thierry, June 1918; gassed June 1918; Soissons, July 1918; wounded July 1918; 2nd Division, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 1918; 5th, 4th, and 121st Machine Gun Battalions, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Aug. 1919, returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; remained in army, captain, Infantry.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation: "Charles Edward Speer, Captain, Infantry, then captain, 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Vierzy, France, July 18, 1918. While commanding the 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, which was held up in crossing a deep ravine by a heavy rifle and machine gun fire, Captain Speer, with utter disregard for his own safety, although previously wounded while capturing an enemy battery, made a reconnaissance along the front line, under heavy rifle, machine gun, and shell fire, to the left flank where he led his men to the attack, gained the ridge across the ravine and made possible the advance of the entire line by enfilading the enemy's position. After gaining the assigned objective, he encouraged and reorganized his command, which had heavy losses, and made a personal reconnaissance, under heavy fire, in preparation for further advance. While leading his battery in the second attack, he was severely wounded. Being unable to walk as a re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sult of his wound, he ordered his men to push forward and remained alone as his men, inspired by his example, drove the enemy from their positions and continued to advance." Dated Mar. 23, 1923.

SPENCER, WILLIAM MARVIN. Commanding officer, major, 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry, Pa. National Guard; entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., Infantry; student, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned provisional 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; 2nd Corps School, A.E.F., Feb. 1 to Mar. 15, 1918; 165th Infantry, A.E.F., Mar. 15 to Apr. 15, 1918; 126th Infantry, Apr. to May 25, 1918; 165th Infantry, May 25 to Oct. 2, 1918; Champagne Sector, German Offensive, July 15 to 20, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 25 to 29, 1918; wounded July 28, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 11 to 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 20, 1918; Army General Staff College, Oct. 2, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; 165th Infantry, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 15, until discharged May 5, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
"He led his platoon in an attack which stormed and took the strongly prepared enemy positions on the heights north of the river Ourcq, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, on July 28, 1918. *He maintained the position thus gained under a fire that lasted for seven hours. During this entire time he continually circulated among his men, cheering them and giving the wounded first aid. In order to reach and administer aid to his wounded captain he passed without cover into an area which was under extremely heavy machine gun fire and was himself wounded."*

STEPHENS, ALLAN WILCOX. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster Feb. 18, 1918; training, Pensacola, Fla., Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Aviation Reserve Force, July 22, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; carried official navy mail between Norfolk and Washington, Nov. 11, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 13, 1919.

STEWART, JOHN QUINCY. Civilian aeronautical engineer, sound ranging development, July to Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 10, 1917, Harrisburg, Pa., 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps; sound ranging development, Princeton, N.J., and ordnance proving grounds, Sandy Hook, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 28, 1918; transferred 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Nov. 1917; sailed for France, Company B, 29th Engineers, Jan. 28, 1918; instructing in sound ranging, Army Engineering School, Fort St. Menge, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Sector, northwest of Tirol, Apr. 1, 1918; Broussy (Woevre) Apr. to May 1918; Mandres, June 1918; chief instructor in sound ranging, Army Engineering School, Fort St. Menge, July 12 to Nov. 11, 1918; 29th Engineers, 2nd Battalion changed to 74th Engineers, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919.

STEWART, WEIR. Sailed for Mesopotamia with Y.M.C.A. July 1916; arrived Basra, Oct. 1916; Y.M.C.A. work, Amara, Nov. and Dec. 1916; in charge of Y.M.C.A. work in advanced area of Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force of the British Army, Jan. to June 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 2, 1917; entered army Jan. 15, 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 25 to Aug. 17, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. 17 to Oct. 2, 1918; Aero Observers Company, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 4, 1918, until discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

STOVER, EDWARD CONKLIN, JR. Entered N.J. National Guard May 25, 1910; mobilized Mar. 27, 1917, Trenton, N.J., 2nd lieutenant, N.J. Infantry; federalized Aug. 5, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 15, 1917; assigned 113th Infantry, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 30, 1917, to June 4, 1918; sailed for France June 14, 1918; commanding officer, Company H, 113th Infantry, Haute-Alsace Defensive, July to Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; wounded Oct. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 2, Bordeaux, Oct. to Dec. 1918; Company E, 113th Infantry, Martenville, Alsace, Dec. 31, 1918, to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 13, 1919, in command of St. Nazaire Casual Company No. 1118; discharged July 22, 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 7, 1919; promoted major, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, assigned 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Mar. 25, 1923.

STREET, CHRISTOPHER. Entered army Aug. 27, 1918, Trenton, N.J.; private; assigned Company K, 72nd Infantry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 27, 1918, until discharged Jan. 30, 1919; promoted corporal Jan. 23, 1919.

STREIT, JOHN BRADLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Sept. 1917; promoted captain Dec. 18, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 15, 1917; commanding officer, Motor Ambulance Base, St. Nazaire, Jan. to Mar. 1918; commanding officer, Bordeaux, Mar. to Oct. 1918; transferred Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 1918; commanding officer, Motor Operation Park, Bordeaux, Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 12, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

SULLIVAN, JOHN DWIGHT. Entered army May 22, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., cadet Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May 25 to July 15, 1917; Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 15 to Oct. 25, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 26, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 2, 1917; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, Nov. 29, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1918; Night Bombardment Section, Ford Funstown, England, Aug. 10 to Dec. 5, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

SUTTON, SHERWOOD. Entered army July 16, 1917, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1917; Selfridge Field, Mich., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Gerstner Field, La., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 8, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant (pilot), Air Service, Feb. 6, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; Issoudun, Mar. to May 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazeau, June 1918; Air Service Production Center, Romorantin, July 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 1919.

SWART, IRA ELLSWORTH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 330th Field Artillery, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Apr. 5, 1918; sailed for France July 22, 1918; various camps, Aug. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 12, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919.

SWEET, HOMER KIRK. Entered army June 30, 1917, Syracuse, N.Y., private, 102nd Ammunition Train, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned to U.S. Mar. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

Cited in Special Order No. 86, Headquarters, 27th Division, U.S. Army, Mar. 27, 1919:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service. His untiring attention to duty and care for the men under his command, contributed materially to the efficient functioning of this train, during operations in the vicinity of Verdun, France (Meuse-Argonne) September 6 to November 11, 1918. His courage and coolness under enemy fire was a splendid example to those serving with him."

JOHN F. O'RYAN,
Major General Commanding.

New York State Conspicuous Service Cross.

SWOFFORD, JAMES JEFFERSON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; recommended for appointment as provisional 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Army; entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., before commission arrived; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1917; transferred to Cavalry shortly after and assigned Troop H, 14th Cavalry; Mexican Border Service nine months; applied for transfer to 52nd Field Artillery then organizing at Camp Travis, Tex., for overseas duty; application accepted and sent to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., for intensive training; contracted pneumonia and died Nov. 7, 1918; buried Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 10, 1918.

TERRY, MATSON. Entered Marine Corps July 7, 1917, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D.C., Oct. to Nov. 1917; Marine Barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 8, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Marine Aero Company, U.S. Naval Base No. 13, Azores, Jan. 22, 1918, until discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

THAYER, LLOYD JOSSELYN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 1917; assigned Company C, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Hoboken,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.J., Apr. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

THOMAS, ARTHUR RAYMOND. Entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Washington, D.C., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; Camp Dick, Tex., and Barron Field, Tex., Jan. 1918, until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

THOMAS, PHILIP EDWARD. Entered army Dec. 11, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Ordnance Department; promoted corporal, sergeant, and ordnance sergeant; stationed Washington, D.C., until Mar. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 3, 1918; Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., Mar. 1918, until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

THOMAS, WILLIAM R., JR. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; private, Battery F, 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 17 to May 17, 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Meade, Md., May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 31 to Dec. 23, 1918; commanding Battery A, 13th Field Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

THORINGTON, JAMES MONROE. In charge of laboratory, American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Paris, June 1 to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps; University of Pennsylvania Medical School, Oct. 1917, until discharged Nov. 1918.

Awarded the following citation:
"Ambassade de France aux Etats-Unis, Washington. Dr. J. Monroe Thorington, a former member of the American Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, France, is entitled to wear the French Commemorative Medal (Medaille Commemorative de la Grande Guerre) with red and white striped ribbon, in recognition of his valuable services to France during the World War 1914-18. Done at Washington, D.C., this first day of July, 1921. General L. Collardet, French Military Attaché, by Major L. Dubreuil, French General Staff, Acting Military Attaché.

TODD, VAN WINKLE. Entered army July 19, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., July to Sept. 1917; Flying School, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 17 to Dec. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Dec. 15, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 16, 1918; Advance Flying and Gunnery School, Jan. to June 1918; flying at front, June to Aug. 11, 1918; shot down in combat over Metz and captured Aug. 11, 1918; prison camps until Nov. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 19, 1919; discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

TOWSON, CHARLES EMORY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; rejected for service due to defective vision and discharged Aug. 20, 1917; Y.M.C.A. director, Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 18, 1918; entered army Mar. 18, 1918, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred Air Service, Kelly Field, Tex., Apr. 3, 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; promoted sergeant, 222nd Aero Squadron; stationed Le Havre July 1918; Hartford, Joyce Green, Hownslow Heath and Whitney, England, Aug. to Oct. 1918; Colombes-les-Belles, France, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 10, 1919.

TRENKMANN, EDWARD. Entered army Nov. 2, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Engineer Reserve Corps; assigned Engineer Depot, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted master engineer (j.g.) Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Jan. 1918; Clintonville, Wis., Apr. to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; assigned 1st Army as casual; St. Aignan, Nov. 1918 to Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Sept. 26, 1919.

TROTTER, EDWARD HOUGH, JR. Entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, 154th Depot Brigade, Infantry; promoted corporal Nov. 1917, sergeant, Jan. 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, June 1918; Infantry Replacement, Camp Lee, Va., June 1918; sailed for France July 1918; 141st Infantry, St. Aignan, Aug. 1918; 26th Infantry, 1st Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; 1st Division, Military Police, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; discharged July 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

UHL, JAMES RUSSELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1917; assigned 154th Depot Brigade, 79th Division; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; S.A.T.C., Brown University, June to Aug. 1918; Stevens Institute, Aug. to Nov. 1918; Carnegie Institute of Technology, Nov. 1918, until discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

UPSON, EDWARD RUSSELL. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 13, 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France June 12, 1917; S.S.U. 69, served with 131st Division of 2nd French Army, at the front July to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; head of Bureau of Registration, Selective Service Headquarters, State of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio.

VAN DEVENTER, LUDLOW. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; 59th Field Artillery, 30th Brigade, Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. to Dec. 22, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 1917; assigned 303rd Field Signal Battalion, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Mar. to Sept. 1918; 308th Field Artillery, A.E.F., June to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

VAN DUSEN, EDWIN THORP. Naval Volunteer, League Island, Pa., Apr. 1916 to Apr. 1917; Princeton Intensive Training course, Princeton, N.J., Apr. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; bayonet instructor Company D, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 20, 1917, to Jan. 1918; Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry, Jan. to July 5, 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; arrived Brest, July 16, 1918; intensive training, Larret, Haute-Marne; to the front Sept. 8, 1918; engagements about Montfaucon and Nantillois, Sept. 25 to 28, 1918; killed in action, Cierges Road, Nantillois, Sept. 29, 1918; buried there; reinterred, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

VAN LEER, WILLIAM LEICESTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917, Portsmouth, N.H., ensign; Communication Office, Portsmouth Navy Yard, 1st Naval District, May 14 to Oct. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," flagship of Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 20, 1917, to July 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1, 1918; radio and signal officer (detailed Admiral Mayo's staff, four months) U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," July 15, 1918, until discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

VAN OLINDA, DOUGLAS RADCLIFF. Entered army Apr. 27, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Infantry; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 27 to May 4, 1918; transferred to Medical Corps, dental assistant, Camp Lee, Va., May 4 to Sept. 4, 1918; private 1st class, 28th Training Battery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 4, 1918, until discharged Nov. 14, 1918.

VAN TUYL, ANTHONY. Entered army May 11, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 11 to June 5, 1917; Kelly Field, Tex., June 5 to Oct. 27, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Oct. 27 to Dec. 22, 1917; Ellington Field, Tex., Dec. 22, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; appointed instructor Mar. 6, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Mar. 26, 1918, in charge of high altitude bombing, training; Gerstner Field, La., Sept. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

VINCENT, GEORGE STUART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1 to Oct. 6, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 26, 1917; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Nov. 10, 1917, to Sept. 20, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 13, 1918; instructor, Issoudun, Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; Combat Field, Issoudun, Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 19, 1919.

WALBRIDGE, ERNEST AUGUSTUS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 15, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. to May 1918; attached 12th Field Artillery, May 3 to Aug. 19, 1918; Château Thierry, Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Toulon Sector, May to Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 28, 1918; 44th Field Artillery, Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Stanley, Tex., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

WALLACE, GEORGE CLAYTON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 18, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company F, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 3, 1917; sailed for France, battalion adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 356th Infantry, 89th Division; training area, Le Havre, June 24, 1918; Gas School near Chaumont, July 1918; Lucy Sector, Aug. 8 to Sept. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Euvezin Sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 2, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 19 to 28, 1918; hospital, Oct. 30, 1918, to Jan. 1919; commanding officer, Company F, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., June 18, 1919.

WALTERS, ALBERT WINSTON. Entered Field Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

WANG, KEN. Gettysburg Camp, 1913; entered army June 15, 1915, West Point, N.Y.; U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1915 to 1918; Chinese Military Mission, France, 1918 to 1919; liaison officer with A.E.F.; commissioned brevet captain, lieutenant, Chinese Army, 1918; temporary brevet brigadier general, Chinese Army, 1924; associate director, Ministry of Communications, Railway Police Administration, Peking, China.

WARD, GALBRAITH. Entered American Field Service Dec. 2, 1916; sailed for France Dec. 1916; served at the front with Vosges Detachment until June 2, 1917; returned to U.S. June 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; resigned after short while and entered army Sept. 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, 103rd Infantry; sailed for France Apr. 1918 with Company M, 306th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted corporal Apr. 1918, sergeant, Aug. 1918; appointed chief of the battalion intelligence and scouting organization, 306th Infantry; active service at front with 77th Division, Vesle, Aisne Sector, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; contracted pneumonia after the Armistice and died Dec. 17, 1918, Château Vilain; buried Château Vilain, Haute-Marne; reinterred American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

Cited in General Orders No. 14, Headquarters, 77th Division, A.E.F., Feb. 21, 1919, as follows:
"Sergeant Galbraith Ward, No. 1703569 Company M, 306th Infantry (deceased)—on the night of November 2d-3d, 1918, while leading a detachment through a heavily shelled swamp between Theorgues and Harricourt, this soldier showed an utter disregard for his own safety in directing and helping the men under him to find shelter and then walked over 100 yards through shell fire to the rescue of a soldier of the 304th Machine Gun Battalion, who had been severely wounded, bringing him to a place of safety."

WARDE, FREDERICK ARTHUR. Entered army Apr. 4, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, Company C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr. 4 to 16, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1918, Camp Stuart, Va., May 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

WASHBURN, LOUIS MUMFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assigned Company B, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; training area, Haute-Marne, July 24 to Aug. 31, 1918; Defensive Sector, No. 304, Sept. 13 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Montfaucon) Sept. 26 to 30, 1918; Troyon Defensive Sector, Oct. 12 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Grande Montagne Sector, Oct. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; Corps School, Nièvre, Nov. 19 to Dec. 24, 1918; billeting area, Meuse, Dec. 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; student, Cambridge Univ., England, Mar. 15 to June 24, 1919; returned to U.S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

WHALER, CHARLES EDGAR HAROLD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 311th Machine Gun Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; transferred Air Service Jan. 1918; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 1918; instructor in flying, Kelly Field, Tex., Aug. 1918 until discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

WHITCOMB, FRANK, JR. Entered army Oct. 10, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private; assigned Battery F, 321st Field Artillery, Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 20, 1917, to Jan. 1918; promoted sergeant, Oct. 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Gordon, Ga., Jan. to Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; Officers' Training Course, French Artillery Camp, La Courtine; Artillery School, Saumur; Heavy Artillery School, Angers, June to Nov. 11, 1918; St. Nazaire, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Nantes, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

WHITE, THOMAS RIDDICK, III. American Ambulance Field Service, stationed American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Paris, Mar. to July 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 1, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917 to June 25, 1918; sailed for France June 25, 1918, attached 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division; Artillery Schools, Valdahon and La Courtine, July to Nov. 1918; rejoined Headquarters Company, 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division; Villotte, Pierrefitte and Boulogne (Haute-Marne), Dec. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 10, 1919.

WHITEHOUSE, CHARLES EDWARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; transferred Aviation Corps Aug. 1917; Ground School, Toronto University, Canada; Desoronto; Camp Leaside, Aug. to Oct. 1917; to Tex., with Royal Flying Corps, Nov. 1, 1917; assigned 139th Aero Squadron and transferred back to U.S. Air Service, Nov. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Jan. 12, 1918; assigned 22nd Aero Squadron; sailed for England Jan. 29, 1918; Romsey Rest Camp, Lake Down, Stonehenge, Feb. to July 1918; arrived France July 5, 1918; Issoudun, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Colombes-les-Belles, July to Aug. 1918; 8th Aero Squadron, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Toul Aerodrome, and Saizerais, Oct. to Nov. 1918; sickness, Toul Hospital Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

WILLIAMS, DONALD HENDERSON. Entered army Dec. 10, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1918; sailed for France June 6, 1918; statistical expert, Quartermaster Branch, St. Nazaire, June to Sept. 1918; Montois Storage Area, Sept. to Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1918; detached service, Nov. 1918, until discharged July 23, 1919.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 18, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; assigned Submarine Patrol No. 510, May 19 to Oct. 3, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 3, 1917; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 3, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy (temporary), Feb. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy (temporary), Sept. 21, 1918; U.S.S. "Des Moines," Feb. 19, 1918, until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp 1916; entered army May 1, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y.; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 12 to Aug. 10 1917; apponted captain, Infantry, to act as battalion adjutant, 2nd N.J. Field Artillery, Sept. 6, 1917; temporarily assumed command of 2nd Battalion, N.J. 2nd Field Artillery, instructor, Nov. 3, 1917, to Aug. 1918; training, Sea Girt, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 19, 1918.

WILLIAMS, ROGER BRIAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 14, 1917, Baltimore, Md., ensign, Code and Signal Section; Office, Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1917, until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WILSON, YORK LOWRY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commssioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 1917; sailed for France, attached 60th Regiment, 5th Division, Mar. 1918; attached French Lunéville Sector, Apr. 1918; 5th Division, St. Die Sector, May to July, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson, Sept. 26 to 27, 1918; Argonne Sector, Oct. 12 to 31, 1918; severely wounded Oct. 31, 1918; Base Hospital No. 16, Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 1919; Base Hospital, Bordeaux, Jan. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 1919.

WINANT, FREDERICK, JR. American Ambulance Service, Section Sanitaire No. 3, Vosges Mountains, summer 1915; Machine Gun Troops, Squadron A., N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 30th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Infantry, Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 19, 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; School of Small Weapons, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Mar. 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive and Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 1918; wounded; evacuated to hospital, Blois, July 18 to Sept. 5, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 17, 1918; rejoined regiment Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, Oct. 11, 1918; evacuated to Hospital, Vittel, Limoges, Bordeaux; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill Road, N.Y., Feb. to Oct. 1919; U.S. General Hospital No. 4, Fox Hills, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1919, until discharged Dec. 4, 1919; retired on account of physical disability; 1st lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1919.

WOLCOTT, CLIFTON ELLSWORTH. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, until Jan. 19, 1918; Kelly Field, Tex., Jan. 19 to Mar. 13, 1918; Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Mar. 13 to Apr. 18, 1918; sailed to France, Photo Section, Air Service, 146th Casual Company, Apr. 30, 1918; to camps, Bordeaux and Tours; promoted corporal July 13, 1918, sergeant, Nov. 12, 1918, sergeant 1st class, Jan. 1, 1919; assigned 4th Photo Section, Air Service, July 13, 1918, 107th Photo Section, Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 17, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

WOOD, ERNEST BOWKER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; stationed Fort Monroe, Va. June 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; Coast Artillery coast defense of Long Island Sound, command of troops training recruits, Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 9, 1918; organization and training center, Tractor Artillery No. 1, commanding Battery F, 68th Coast Artillery Corps, Libourne, Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 16, 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

WOOD, JOHN ANDREW, III. Entered army Nov. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division, Cavalry; 5th Provisional Officers' Battalion, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Mar. 1918; assigned 7th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Green, N.C., Mar. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 2, 1918; assistant motor transport corps officer, Apr. 30 to July 4, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 4 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 30 to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded Oct. 21, 1918; hospital, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; assigned 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

WOOD, LUTHER EDMONDS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 5, 1917, to May 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, May 12, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Camp de Meucon, May to Aug. 1918; Aisne-Marne, Aug. 4 to Sept. 5, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Sept. 5 to 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 22 to Oct. 10, 1918; Ypres-Lys, Oct. 23 to Nov. 11, 1918; Belgium, Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 12, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgium) with the following citation:
"Il s'est particulièrement distingué par son courage au cours de l'offensive victorieuse en Flandre."

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS, JR. Entered army June 1, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Ordnance; promoted captain Feb. 24, 1919; student, Field Artillery Materiel, Frankford Arsenal, Sept. to Oct. 1917; sailed overseas, casual, Nov. 10, 1917; to camp, La Valdahon; 108th Field Artillery Brigade, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Army of Occupation, Luxembourg; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

WYETH, JOHN ALLAN, JR. Entered army Dec. 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters; assigned 33rd Division, Divisional Headquarters, Camp Logan, Tex., Jan. 3 to May 1, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., May 1 to 16, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; operations with British on the Somme until Aug. 20, 1918, then at Verdun; Army of Occupation, Germany and Luxembourg; detached from 33rd Division and stationed at Paris, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Oct. 23, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

YEISER, HENRY CRAIG, JR. Entered army Nov. 11, 1917, Fort Omaha, Neb., flying cadet, Air Service; Fort Omaha, Neb., Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 1918; Camp John, Wis., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

1916

ABBETT, LEON, JR. Princeton Summer Camp, June to Aug. 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 22, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, assigned 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 26, 1918; served with 302nd Ammunition Train and 305th Field Artillery, Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. May 23, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

ACKERMAN, MARION SMITH, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 18, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate, 2nd class; assigned Submarine Chaser "Yank," Submarine Patrol 908, Nantucket Island, Mass., Aug. 25, 1917, to Mar 25, 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28 to June 16, 1918; Flying School, Bayshore, Long Island, N.Y., June 16 to July 10, 1918; student aviator, Pensacola, Fla., July 10 to Sept. 8, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 8, 1918; instructor, Pensacola, Sept. 8, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 6, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) May 6, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920.

AGAR, WILLIAM MACDONOUGH. Entered American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. 16, Mar. 12, 1917, Avocourt Sector to Aug. 29, 1917; discharged Sept. 18, 1917; entered army Sept. 27, 1917, Paris, France, private 1st class; stationed Paris Sept. 28 to Oct. 20, 1917; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; preliminary training, Feb. to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Mar. 8, 1918; special duty, Turin and Foggia, May to June 1918; final training and instructor, Milan, Italy, special duty, testing and delivering Caproni planes, July to Aug. 1918; Italian Front, Aug. 1 to 15, 1918; returned to U.S. as inspector Caproni airplanes and instructor, Sept. 1918; stationed U.S. Army Testing Field, Dayton, Ohio; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Aug. 29, 1917, *with the following citation*:
"A toujours fait preuve de grand courage et d'abnégation. S'est dépensé sans compter pour assurer au milieu du danger l'évacuation des blessés. S'est particulièrement distingué pendant les journées des 19, 20, *et* 21, *Août*, 1917, *en effectuant de jour et de nuit de nombreux voyages sur des routes bombardées par obus de gros calibre."*
Awarded Caproni Medal.

ALEXANDER, VIRGINIUS WILKINS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 1917; promoted captain Nov. 1918; attached 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery, A.E.F.

ALYEA, ETHAN DAVIDSON. Secretary Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Paterson, N.J., private; assigned Company C, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant Mar. 23, 1918; sailed for France May 1, 1918; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensives; graduated Officers' Training School, Langres, Nov. 12, 1918; Army Detachment, University of Edinburgh, Apr. 1 to July 4, 1919; assigned Casual Company 2707, July 9, 1919; returned to U.S. July 28, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

AMES, BEN ALLEN. Entered army Apr. 10, 1917, Oklahoma City, Okla., private, Field Hospital No. 1, Okla. National Guard; Medical Officers' Training School, Fort Riley, Kan., June 1 to Sept. 12, 1917; unit federalized as Field Hospital No. 143, 111th Sanitary Train, 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Headquarters Detachment, 111th Sanitary Train, organized Oct. 15, 1917; promoted sergeant, sergeant 1st class and acting sergeant major, attached to this unit until May 1918; 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Bowie, May 15 to June 30, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 30 to Aug. 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 17, 1918; attached Battery A, 25th Field Artillery, 9th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., until discharged Jan. 29, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 29, 1918.

ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH. Organized relief for Serbia, 1914 to 1915; instructor, Military Topography, R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., May and June 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred Heavy Artil-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

lery, 4th Training Company, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. to Sept. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1917, and assigned 22nd Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 1917; stationed with 22nd Infantry, Governors Island, N.Y., Nov. 1917; military attaché to Serbian War Mission to U.S., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; assistant adjutant 22nd Infantry, Governors Island, Mar. to Sept. 1918; Divisional Intelligence Officers' Course, Washington, Sept. to Oct. 1918; intelligence officer, Camp Mills, N.Y., Nov. 1918; appointed assistant military attaché to Serbia, ordered to Belgrade, Serbia, Nov. 30, 1918; appointed acting military attaché, Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Awarded Order of Serbian Red Cross, 1915; *Order of St. Sava, 5th Class*, 1918; *Chevalier of Order of White Eagle with Swords (Serbia)*, 1919; *promoted Commander* 1926.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES SYNG. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company A, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 15, 1917, to June 6, 1918; Dartmouth College Training Detachment until Sept. 16, 1918; commanding officer S.A.T.C., Colby College, Sept. 16, 1918; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

BAHNSEN, HENRY LAWRENCE. Entered Intelligence Corps Apr. 1916; Squadron A, Cavalry, New York National Guard, Mexican Border Service, 1916; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Oct. 5, 1917; stationed Washington, D.C., Oct. 5 to 20, 1917; Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20 to 25, 1917; recruiting work, Motor Ambulance Unit, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26 to 31, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1917; aide to Secretary of War, A.E.F., Mar. 8 to 14, 1918; British New Scotland Yard School, Havre, Apr. 10 to 29, 1918; Sûreté Générale School, France, May 1 to 21, 1918; head of Intelligence with French 5th Army Area, Orleans, May to Dec. 1918; aide to Armistice Prolongation, Trèves, Germany, Jan. to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S.; discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

BAILEY, FERDINAND WHITALL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 12, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 8 to Dec. 31, 1917; Battery B, 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division, Jan. 1 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919; Camp Coetquidan, Jan. 1 to Feb. 8, 1918; Soissons Front, Feb. 8 to Mar. 17, 1918; Toul Sector, Mar. 31 to June 27, 1918; Château Thierry, July 7 to Aug. 4, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 8 to Oct. 10, 1918; north of Verdun, Oct. 18 to Nov. 13, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 31, 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

BAKER, JOHN MERRELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 7, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; attached Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, July 10 to Nov. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 1917; instructor, aviation camps, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; England, Jan. to June 1918; delivered planes from British factories to American airdromes, June 25 to Aug. 1, 1918.

BAKER, JOSEPH DILL, JR. Entered army Feb. 1, 1918, Camp Dick, Tex., private Air Service; Adjutant's Office, 676th Aero Squadron; promoted sergeant 1st class Feb. 26, 1918; post sergeant-major, 679th Aero Squadron; Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Sept. 11, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 28, 1918.

BAMMAN, EDWARD BECKER. Entered army Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry; sailed for France May 20, 1918; in training with 78th Division, A.E.F., June to Sept. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 9, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 15 to Oct. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. 15 to Nov. 6, 1918; with Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; A.E.F. course, University Marseilles, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 4, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

BANIGAN, CARLTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 3rd New England Company, 1st Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 9th Infantry, Mobilization Camp, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 29 to Sept. 6, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; attended 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Oct. 10 to Nov. 8, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant U.S. Army (Pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

visional), 1st lieutenant U.S. Army (Provisional), Oct. 26, 1917; attached Company A, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division, until July 1918; evacuated, illness, after Château Thierry, July 1918, eventually returning to U.S. because of illness; in hospitals, Blois, Savenay and U.S. Army General Hospital No. 1, New York; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

BARBER, LAIRD HOWARD, JR. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Supply Department, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 4, 1917; stationed Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 15, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted sergeant June 12, 1918; transferred to Quartermaster Corps, private, July 1, 1918; American representative, gasoline refinery, St. Loubes, July 8, 1918, to May 18, 1919; promoted corporal Nov. 16, 1918, sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. June 18, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

BARBOUR, FRITZ KRUPP. Entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., private, 2nd Company, 13th N.Y. Coast Artillery; transferred Ordnance Department, Howitzer and Field Rifle School, Rock Island Arsenal; promoted gunner, 1st class, marksman, Grade A, stationed Holt Tractor School, Peoria, Ill., Jan. 1918; promoted sergeant Mar. 1918; instructor, Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Camp Raritan, N.J., July 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

BARR, JOHN McFERRAN. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered army Aug. 13, 1917, Louisville, Ky., captain Quartermaster Corps, Remount Service, Animal Embarkation Depot 302; assistant chief of Remount Service, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; assistant commanding officer, Animal Embarkation Depot, Charleston, S.C., June to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

BEATTY, WILLIAM HAMNETT. Volunteered U.S. Naval Recruiting Station, Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 1917, but rejected due to physical disability; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918; reported as seaman, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Sept. 21, 1918; died of pneumonia, Naval Base Hospital, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 9, 1918; buried Richmond Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 11, 1918.

BENTON, ARTHUR FERGUSON. Civilian work, War Gas Investigation, U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 22, 1917, to Sept. 20, 1917; American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Sept. 10, 1917, to Apr. 12, 1918; entered army Apr. 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., commissioned 2nd lieutenant Gas Mask Research Section, Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Apr. 12, 1918; army and navy gas investigation, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

BERGHORN, WALTER HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 31, 1917, New York, N.Y.; seaman 2nd class, Naval Aviation; promoted chief quartermaster Mar. 31, 1918; Mass. Institute of Technology. Mar. 21 to June 12, 1918; Miami, Fla., June 14 to Aug. 14, 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 16, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; commissioned ensign Oct. 28, 1918; inactive duty Mar. 6, 1919; discharged Oct. 1, 1922.

BEVIN, ALLEN WILLIAMS. Entered army June 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, until Aug. 31, 1917; sailed for Italy Sept. 25, 1917; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 28, 1917, to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 24, 1918; with 13th Squadron, 4th Caproni Group, Italian Front, June 16, 1918; South Piave and Monte Grappa Offensives; ordered to England Aug. 22, 1918; Instructors' School, 140th Aero Squadron, Ford Junction, Sussex, England, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Awarded Italian War Cross.

Awarded Caproni Medal.

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS. 1st Troop (Philadelphia City Troop), 1st Pa. Cavalry, Mexican Border Service, July 6, 1916, to Jan. 22, 1917; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, assigned Remount Service, May 4, 1917; assistant to depot quartermaster, Remount Department, Front Royal, Va., May 24, 1917 (reported June 3, 1917); Animal Purchasing Board from Front Royal, July to Aug. 1917; quartermaster, Auxiliary Remount Department 308, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. to Dec. 1917; commanding officer Wagon Company and Remount Company, in charge school for teamsters, Remount Department 308, Dec. 1917 to June 1918: commanding officer, Auxiliary Remount Department 310, Camp Sevier, S.C., June 3, 1918; ordered to Hoboken, N.J., for em-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

barkation, June 13, 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; ordered to Gievres, Loir-et-Cher, July 21, 1918; ordered to report to commanding officer 3rd U.S. Calvary, Bourbonne-les-Bains (Haute Marne), in charge Remount Depot July 31, 1918; ordered to report to General, 1st Army, Ligny (Meuse), then to Commanding General, 26th Division, for duty as divisional remount officer; Troyon Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Headquarters, 26th Division, Troyon, Verdun, Braz-Benoitevaux (Meuse), Oct. to Nov. 1918; Montigny-le-Roi (Haute-Marne), Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Ecommoy (Sarthe), Jan. to Mar. 1919; promoted major Quartermaster Corps, Feb. 13, 1919; ordered to report to Commanding General, 42nd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, for duty as divisional remount officer, Feb. 19, 1919; ordered back to 26th Division, Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 25, 1919; discharged Camp Devens, Mass., Apr. 29, 1919.

BIDDLE, OSBORNE TATMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27 to Sept. 7, 1917; 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 7, 1917, to July 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, May 23, 1918; instructor, General Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, July 11, until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

BINGHAM, ALBERT BUSCH. Entered army Sept. 9, 1918, New York, N.Y., private Infantry; attached Company A, 5th Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. 11 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 2, 1918; furloughed to Government Explosives Plant C, Nitro, W.Va., as chemist without rank, Nov. 2 to Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BIRD, EMERSON PRALL. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Essington, Pa.; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 20 to Dec. 15, 1917; Primary Flying School, Rich Field, Waco, Tex., Dec. 19, 1917; patient, base hospital, Camp McArthur, Tex., Jan. 7 to Apr. 1918; returned to Rich Field, commissioned 2nd lieutenant, pilot, Air Service, June 5, 1918, assigned duty as flying instructor; Camp Dick, Tex., July 3, 1918; pilot instructor, student observers; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., July 17, 1918, instructor aerial gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Camp Hicks, Tex., Sept. 6, 1918; assigned 256th Aero Squadron, Emerson Field, Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 16, 1918; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

BISCHOFF, CARL HAUSER. Entered army Apr. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y.; private, Field Artillery, 3rd Provisional Regiment, 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 14 to Aug. 10, 1917; unable to accept commission as captain because of physical disability and resigned Aug. 10, 1917; entered Y.M.C.A. service Apr. 15, 1918, athletic director; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., until Feb. 1, 1919.

BLUE, KENNETH VORIS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; attached 314th Field Artillery, trained troops Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 1918 for six weeks; sailed for France May 26, 1918; studied at various Schools of Fire, France; also work in radio; instruction at Camp Coetquidan near Rennes; promoted 2nd battalion radio officer, Headquarters Company, 314th Field Artillery, July 31, 1918; moved to Camp Meucon near Verennes (Brittany); promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 17, 1918; on Argonne Front, Sept. 29, 1918; wounded in action Sept. 30, 1918; died of infected wound Oct. 12, 1918; buried American Cemetery, Senoncourt, Meuse.

Cited in General Orders No. 15, May 26, 1919:

"*On September 30, 1918, Lieutenant Blue was adjusting the fire of the batteries from a German observation tower on Danneveaux Ridge. This town was under direct observation of the enemy who opened fire on it before the adjustment was completed. Lieutenant Blue continued to fire his batteries until severely wounded in both legs by shell fragments. Although suffering great pain Lieutenant Blue would not permit the other officers of his battalion to leave their post on his account and gave no thought to his own condition but only to the successful completion of the fire.*"

By command of Brigadier General BYRSON.

BOBBS, JULIAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1917; 2nd lieutenant U.S. Army (Provisional), 8th Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant 2nd Field

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Artillery, May 1918; stationed Fort Sill, Okla., Macon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., Peoria, Ill.; sailed for France July 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Dec. 1919.

BOWER, WALLACE. Private, U.S. Medical Reserve Corps, University of Pennsylvania Medical School.

BOWMAN, SAMUEL ANDREW. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 6, 1917; Field Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; attached Battery E, 149th Field Artillery, 42nd Division, Jan. 1 to 10, 1918; Aviation Schools, Tours, Jan. 10 to Feb. 7, 1918; Aviation School, Amanty, Feb. to Mar. 15, 1918; 40th French Squadron near Challons, Mar. 15 to May 18, 1918; 1st Observation Group, 12th Aero Squadron, May 18, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazeau, June 1918; 12th Aero Squadron, July 1 to Oct. 4, 1918; Marne Defensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; machine gun wound, Oct. 4, 1918, near Fléville; various hospitals Oct. 4, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; courier, Peace Conference, Apr. 15 to Aug. 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, May 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919.

Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross Dec. 4, 1918, with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action in the Aire Valley, near Fléville, France, Oct. 4, 1918. He displayed remarkable bravery and devotion to duty while on an Infantry contact-patrol mission. In the performance of this duty the poor visibility necessitated flying at an altitude of less than 100 meters in order to distinguish front lines, and heavy machine-gun fire was encountered from the enemy positions in Fléville. The plane was pierced many times and he was severely wounded, but, in spite of this fact, he continued on his mission until the front line was located, after which he wrote and dropped clear and accurate messages to division and corps command posts, giving valuable and timely information."

BOWMAN, WALKER HILL, JR. Rejected for service Aug. 1916, Mar. 1917, July 1917 and Feb. 1918; entered army Sept. 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind., Quartermaster Corps; discharged Feb. 1919.

BOYD, ROBERT JAMES. Entered army Apr. 30, 1918, Auburn, Neb., private, 164th Depot Brigade, Infantry; promoted private 1st class, Company B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion, May 1918; sailed for France June 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

BRADLEY, WILLIAM E. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky., private Field Artillery, 84th Division; stationed Camp Taylor Sept. 20, 1917, to June 1, 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 1 to Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 15, 1919.

BROTEMARKLE, ROBERT ARCHIBALD. Entered army July 13, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga., chaplain, 1st lieutenant; chaplain and morale officer, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

Awarded Chaplain's Medal by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

BROWN, HAROLD GILMORE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; attached 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

BROWN, LAWRENCE. Entered army Sept. 1917, Montclair, N.J.; stationed Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Oct. 1917 due to physical disability.

BRUEN, ALEXANDER McWHORTER. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Headquarters Company, 3rd Field Artillery, stationed Camp Dix, N.J., and Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

BUCHANAN, EDWIN CHAPMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; discharged due to illness, June 16, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 8, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., yeoman 2nd class, Supply Department; stationed Brooklyn Navy Yard until July 23, 1918; commissioned ensign July 23, 1918; Annapolis Pay School until Sept. 17, 1918; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Sept. 18, 1918, until discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BULLOCK, BENJAMIN, III. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned as adjutant 3rd Battalion, 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917; sailed for France as adjutant Advance School Detachment, 79th Division, June 31, 1918; assigned school, Gondricourt; rejoined regiment Aug. 18, 1918; Argonne Offensive; killed in action Sept. 29, 1918, at Nantillois, where he was buried.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously, Feb. 1919, with the following citation:
"First Lieutenant Benjamin Bullock of Ardmore, Pa., Third Battalion, 315th Infantry (deceased). For extraordinary heroism in action near Nantillois, France, Sept. 28-29, 1918. On the afternoon of Sept. 28 Lieutenant Bullock displayed great bravery and fearlessness by assisting two wounded men to a place of safety while under heavy sniper and artillery fire. On the morning of the 29th of Sept. he again demonstrated great bravery by advancing alone into a wood and killing a sniper. On the afternoon of the 29th of Sept., while carrying a message to the regimental post of command, he was killed by a high-explosive shell."

BUNNELL, MILTON JOSEPH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 313th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 30, 1917, to May 1918; 92nd Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France; assigned 6th Corps, 8th French Army, Lunéville Sector, Artillery Information Service; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; 3rd Army of Occupation, 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

BURFORD, WILEY HARALSON. Volunteered Gainesville, Fla., Apr. 9, 1917. Entered R.O.T.C. Fort McPherson, Ga., Apr. 23, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France in first contingent Sept. 5, 1917; Field Artillery School of Instruction, Saumur, Sept. 1917; finished course with rating A, Dec. 28, 1917; detailed to Headquarters, 1st Brigade, Jan. 1, 1918; assigned to Battery A, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Jan. 2, 1918; wounded in accident in line of duty, Rangeval, Feb. 12, 1918; died in hospital Ménil la Tour, Feb. 14, 1918; buried cemetery Mandres, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Feb. 16, 1918; reinterred June 30, 1921, Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

BURKE, WILLIAM JAY. Mexican Border Service, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred Aviation Service, Fort Myer, later sent to U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, Austin, Tex., Dec. 1917; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 1918; Instructors' School, Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex.; instructor, Rich Field, Waco, Tex., Aug. 1918, until discharged Feb. 1919.

BURNS, ROBERT WILLIAMSON. Galladet Private Flying School, June 15 to Sept. 1, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 1, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio, seaman 2nd class, Aviation; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Jan. 1 to Mar. 1, 1918; water flying Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 1 to June 1, 1918; volunteered for night bombing and sent to Marine Flying School, Miami, Fla., for land flying training, June to July 1, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Bombing and Gunnery School, Bordeaux, France, until Nov. 8, 1918; attached Northern Bombing Squadron near Calais until Nov. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

BUTLER, ALLAN MACY. Attended American Officers' Training Camp, Oxford, England, Apr. to June 1917; worked under Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., Paris, July 30 to Aug. 29, 1917; entered army Aug. 29, 1917, Paris, France, 2nd lieutenant 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division; training, Valdahon, France, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Sommerviller Sector, Nov. 1917; divisional maneuvers, Gondrecourt, Dec. 1917; British Artillery School near Rheims, Jan. and Feb. 1918; Ansauville Sector, Mar. to Apr. 6, 1918; Cantigny Sector, Apr. 27 to July 5, 1918; Soissons, July 18 to 24, 1918; Saizerais Sector, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 11 to 14, 1918; promoted first lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 2 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Nov. 6, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, until Feb. 1919; Polish Division, American Relief Administration, Mar. to May 1919; discharged June 15, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Awarded Division citation as follows: "Captain Allan M. Butler, Supply Officer, 6th Field Artillery, has shown the greatest efficiency and zeal in the performance of his duties. Under the most trying conditions as to weather, roads, and traffic, impeded by innumerable difficulties he succeeded by his untiring energy, working day and night, in keeping his regiment supplied. Has by constant effort kept his vehicles and animals in such excellence of condition and appearance as to invariably elicit the commendation of his superiors." By command of Major General McLACHLIN.

BUTLER, WILLIAM JEROME. Entered army Sept. 1917, St. Paul, Minn.; attached Company B, 25th Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. to Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917; stationed Brest, St. Nazaire, Is-sur-Tille and Langres, Nov. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal Feb. 1918; Les Islettes, Argonne Sector, until Nov. 11, 1918; arrived Brest, Jan. 1, 1919; promoted sergeant Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. May 23, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

BUTTERWORTH, JAMES EBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 20 to Nov. 25, 1917; attached Company I, 316th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1918; instructor 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Meade, Jan. 9 to Apr. 20, 1918; assigned Company F, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Apr. 17, 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918; Defensive Sector 304, Sept. 13 to 23, 1918; illness, evacuated to Base Hospital No. 6, Bordeaux, Nov. 1, 1918; Replacement Camp, Le Mans, Nov. 17, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; rejoined 79th Division, Jan. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. June 6, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., June 10, 1919.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES LAWTON. Enlisted 2nd Company, Military Police, N.Y. National Guard, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; private, 27th Company, 27th Division, Military Police, 106th Infantry.

CARDWELL, FOWLER HATHAWAY. Entered army May 6, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; attached 20th Field Artillery, Leon Springs, Tex., May to Nov. 1917; training, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; rated as wagoner and corporal; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 1918; assigned 18th Field Artillery, 3rd Division; sailed for France Apr. 1918; attached 40th French Army Corps for special training in observation, May to June 1918; at front with 18th Field Artillery, A.E.F.; gassed July 15, 1918; Marne Defensive and Offensive, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; concussion from shell, Oct. 3, 1918; hospital, October 3 to 20, 1918; returned to action, Dun-sur-Meuse; seriously wounded Nov. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM IRVING, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; attached Headquarters, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; sailed for France July 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1919.

CARTER, EDWARD STERLING. Officers' Training Corps, Mass. Institute of Technology, Apr. 1917; entered army Sept. 17, 1917, New Milford, Conn., private, Infantry; stationed Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 17 to Oct. 15, 1917; promoted private 1st class, Oct. 1917; Gas Defense Plant, Astoria, Long Island, Oct. 15, 1917; Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 2 to Aug. 2, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, May 1918; assigned 4th Engineers Training Regiment and 542nd Engineers Service Battalion, Camp Humphreys, Va., Sept. 10, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 19, 1918; railyard Liffol-le-Grand (Vosges) until Dec. 15, 1918; railhead 78th Division, Marigny (Côte D'Or) until May 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, May 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

CHAPLIN, ROBERT TAPPAN. Entered army May 12, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Troop A, 1st Cavalry, D.C. National Guard; federalized July 25, 1917; stationed Washington; attached Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 1, 1917, to Nov. 3, 1917; promoted private 1st class; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Oct. 26, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 3, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 15, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1918; coast defense Chesapeake Bay, Feb. 15 to July 30, 1918; attached Battery E, 50th Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; sailed for France Feb. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CHILDS, ELMER ELLSWORTH. American Ambulance Service, Serbia, June 1915 to Jan. 1916; returned to U.S. Jan. 10, 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 312th Regiment Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant, assigned 29th Regiment, Field Artillery, 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kan.; sailed for France Mar. 1918; returned to U.S. June 1919.

CLEVELAND, ROBERTSON LISPENARD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate 2nd Company, Coast Artillery, N.Y. Training Regiment; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., June 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps; Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton, N.Y., June 20 to Sept. 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 29, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; attached Battery B, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, until Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

CLOUGH, MICAJAH PRATT, JR. Entered navy July 17, 1917, Boston, Mass.; detailed for repair work on interned German liners, July 1917; inspector, Burgess Aeroplane Co., Marblehead, Mass., summer 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918; promoted chief petty officer, Coast Inspection Force, U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

COOPER, SAMUEL LUNDEEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1917, Newport, R.I.; aboard U.S.S. "Yank" off Nantucket Island, Apr. 1917 to Jan. 1918; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania" until Apr. 1918; Mosquito Fleet, Newport; navigation instructor, Officers' Materiel School, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., Apr. to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 15, 1918; communication and junior deck officer, U.S.S. "Niagara," New York to St. Nazaire, France, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; inactive duty Jan. 1919.

CORSON, DAVID NOBLE. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private Ambulance Service attached Princeton Unit which became Section 23; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 9 to Aug. 21, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; assigned 35th Combat Division, French Army; Champagne Sector, Oct. 18, 1917, to March 4, 1918; Oise Defensive Apr. 3 to May 9, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive, May 30 to June 4, 1918; Argonne Sector June 15 to Aug 12, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 22 to Sept. 21, 1918; inactive Sept. 22 to 30, 1918; Camp Hospital, Aix-les-Bains, Oct. 9 to Nov. 30, 1918; rejoined S.S.U. 523 Dec. 2, 1918; French Army of Occupation, Mulhausen, Dec. 10, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Gold Star, Nov. 12, 1918, *with the following citation*:

"*A fait preuve d'un calme imperturbable dans l'accomplissement de sa mission en pleine bataille et sous des bombardments violents. En particulier, le* 3 *juin* 1918, *devant Pernant, n'a pas hésité à emprunter une route battue par les mitrailleuses ennemies pour assurer au plus vite le transport de ses blessés.*"

CRAMER, KENNETH FRANK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917; attached Company H, 310th Infantry, Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. to May 1918; sailed for France May 20, 1918; St. Mihiel, Limey and Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 28, 1918; wounded Nov. 5, 1918; prisoner of war Dec. 16 to 24, 1918; Evacuation Hospitals Nos. 3 and 12 until Jan. 30, 1919; platoon commander, 2nd Platoon, Company H, 310th Infantry; battalion intelligence officer, 2nd Battalion, 310th Infantry, later adjutant; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917, Norfolk, Va.; duty, Chesapeake Bay until Nov. 1917; promoted chief yeoman, assigned Coast Inspection Work, Wilmington, Del., Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign, assistant paymaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1918; Paymasters' Training School, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 1 to Sept. 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., acting temporarily as assistant to disbursing officer for that district, Sept. 1918, until inactive duty Dec. 29, 1918.

CROCKER, DANA RUMSEY. Entered army July 24, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Infantry; assigned Headquarters

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Company, Camp Upton, Aug. 1918; promoted sergeant, personnel work, Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Field Artillery R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Jan. 11, 1919.

CROMWELL, OLIVER EATON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 25, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., chief yeoman; stationed Philadelphia; inactive duty Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Apr. 24, 1920.

CROUSE, CHARLES BEECHER. Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service Apr. 25, 1917, Detroit, Mich., Company 337; assigned 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 28, 1917; promoted corporal, Ambulance Company 337, Oct. 12, 1917; transferred Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., May 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; assigned 116th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., June 13, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 27, 1918; appointed battalion adjutant Oct. 7, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

CURRIER, HARRY GOODRICH, JR. Member Aviation Section, Naval Reserve of New Jersey, 1915 to 1916; entered army Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned Company A, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted private 1st class, Company Headquarters; sailed for France May 20, 1918; attached Bureau of Accounts, General Purchasing Agents' Office as infantry casual, Paris, France; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 7, 1919.

DANCY, BRYAN GRIMES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, May 18, 1917; assigned 11th Infantry, 5th Division, Camp Forrest, Ga., Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Regular Army, Oct. 25, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 1, 1918; billeting officer, 11th Infantry, 5th Division; commander Company K, Vosges Sector, May to June 1918; commissioned captain Infantry, July 18, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; instructor, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; stationed Camp Custer, Mich., after Armistice; discharged June 1919.

DANENHOWER, JOHN WILLETT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., yeoman 2nd class; office Inspector of Machinery, New York, N.Y.; Shipbuilding Corps, Camden, N.J., July 17, 1918, until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

DAVIES, THURSTON JYNKINS. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 9, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; detached Oct. 11, 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 25, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 23, 1918; attached 45th Company, 5th Marines, June 11, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château Thierry), June 11 to 27, 1918; wounded in action June 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), Oct. 1 to 9, 1918; wounded Argonne Forest; rejoined organization Nov. 7, 1918; detached to 2nd Corps School, Nov. 27, 1918; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

Cited General Orders No. 88, 2nd Division, December 31, 1918, as follows:

"When his company commander was wounded, Lieutenant Davies took command of the company and continued the advance, showing unusual ability and courage. His absolute indifference to personal danger and his conduct proved an inspiration to his men. His extraordinary heroism under a heavy barrage made it possible to carry our lines forward and after stabilizing our position, to repel the enemy counter-attack which was launched on our exposed left flank. This near St. Etienne, Oct. 4, 1918."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star.

Awarded U.S. Army Citation Certificate.

DAVIS, HARTFORD MONTGOMERY. Entered army June 8, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; attached Company E, 7th Infantry, N.Y. National Guard until Sept. 1917; promoted private 1st class, July 1917; 107th Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Mar. to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; training Somme Area, June 1918; Ypres, July to Aug. 1918; Somme Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 21, 1918; promoted corporal, Engineers, Oct. 1, 1918; wounded, Saint-Souplet, Oct. 21, 1918; illness, hospital, Rouen, Oct. 22, 23, 1918; hospital, Birmingham, England, Oct. 24 to Dec. 1918; Base Hospital No. 40, England, Dec. 1918 to Jan. 20, 1919; returned to U.S., casual, Feb. 1, 1919; Greenhut Hospital, New York, N.Y., Feb. 1 to 7, 1919; Fox

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Hills Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 7 to 26, 1919; discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL PENISTONE. War Prisoners' Aid, Y.M.C.A., Germany, Russia, Roumania and Scandinavia, Oct. 1, 1916 to Sept. 30, 1917; entered army Dec. 12, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 16 to Mar. 29, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, Apr. 1 to July 1, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, Aeronautics, July 30, 1918; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Aug. 1 to 31, 1918; Office, Director Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

DAVY, WILLIAM MYRON. Entered navy March 1, 1918, Key West, Fla., seaman 2nd class, Naval Flying Corps; promoted chief quartermaster April 12, 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 12, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned ensign Sept. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

DAWBARN, ROBERT HOLMES. In charge mailing room, National Headquarters, War Camp Community Service; entered navy April 1918, apprentice seaman, 7th Division deckforce, U.S.S. "Texas"; promoted seaman 2nd class.

DAWES, NEIL BOOKER. Entered army June 7, 1917, Atlanta, Ga., private, 17th Engineers; sailed for France July 1917; Service of Supplies, Aug. 12, 1917, to March 11, 1919; promoted sergeant Oct. 1917; Artillery School Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. March 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

DAY, EWING WILBUR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; transferred Air Service Aug. 4, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 26, 1917; test pilot, Air Service Production Center No. 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 13, 1918; returned to U.S. March 1, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

DECKER, EDWARD SPAULDING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1917 to Aug. 10, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 24, 1918; training, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned 339th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 11, 1919.

DEITSCH, EDWARD JOSEPH, JR. Entered army May 16, 1917, Gettysburg, Pa.; motor truck driver; promoted sergeant, Motor Truck Company, Gettysburg.

DE LACY, GEORGE CHARLES, JR. Intensive military training course, Princeton, N.J., spring 1917; appointed ensign N.Y. Naval Militia, July 1917; commissioned ensign, National Naval Volunteer Corps, July 1917; recruiting work, Long Island, summer 1917; watch and division officer, U.S.S. "Granite State," fall 1917 to Jan. 30, 1918; Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Kentucky" June 1918; signal and communication officer U.S.S. "Pastores" July 1918, until discharged Feb. 1919 as ensign U.S. Navy (temporary) at Philadelphia Navy Yard.

DELL, WILLIAM STANLEY. American Field Service, S.S.U. 4, French Army, Ordre Service Santé, 31 Corps d'Armée, July to Dec. 1916.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Nov. 1916, *with following citation:*

"*Volunteer driver of devoted loyalty, showed great coolness and energy by making a very dangerous trip in broad daylight to bring back to an ambulance from a first-aid station a non-commissioned officer, who had been severely wounded and whose condition necessitated immediate attention.*"

DE LONG, OSCAR ANDERSON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps; attached 7th Field Signal Battalion, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Fort Bliss, Tex., July 20, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918; in command Company A, 105th Field Signal Battalion, Jan. 29, 1918; promoted captain, Signal Corps, Feb. 13, 1918; sailed for France May 27, 1918; Ypres Defensive Sector Aug. 19, 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive Sept. 3, 1918; Somme Offensive Sept. 19 to Oct. 16, 1918; in command Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, Feb. 9 to Mar. 9, 1919; Sorbonne Detachment, Paris, March. 15 to June 26, 1919; casual, June 27 to Aug. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. July 29, 1919; discharged Aug. 16, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DEMAREE, DAVID RALPH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15 to Nov. 10, 1917; Camp Hill, Va., Nov. 11, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 26, 1918; property officer, later executive officer, Army Transport Service, Brest; returned to U.S. Sept. 3, 1919; discharged Sept. 19, 1919.

DEYO, WILLIAM HOORNBEEK. Entered army May 1, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, 49th Infantry; camp adjutant, athletic director and bombing instructor, Tenafly, N.J.; with 49th Infantry, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1917; 49th Infantry, Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 18, 1918; Sniping School, Châtillon-sur-Seine; sniping officer, 2nd Division, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; rifle instructor, 27th Division; assigned 105th Infantry, 27th Division; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 18, 1919.

DIXON, WYLLYS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 11, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., yeoman 2nd class, 3rd Naval District, General Service; assigned Coast Inspection; promoted yeoman 1st class Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign, stationed Long Island; discharged July 16, 1919.

DODD, EDMUND DAVEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 24, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman 2nd class; training, Gulf of Mexico, June to Sept. 1917; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 26, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, June 10, 1918; U.S.S. "Arizona," June 1918 to Feb. 1919; resigned Feb. 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1919.

DODD, WILSON FARNSWORTH. Entered army Dec. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps, attending Cornell University Medical School; transferred Regular Army Oct. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

DODGE, WILLIAM WALDO, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; sailed for France Sept. 5, 1917; assigned Headquarters School, British 1st Army; Oppy Woods with British, Oct. 20 to 25, 1917; assigned 1st Division, U.S. Army, Nov. 1, 1917; Toul Sector, Jan. 21, 1918; Cantigny, Mar. 1918; Signal School, Gondrecourt, May to July 1918; Soissons, July 18, 1918; received five gunshot wounds and gassed July 19, 1918; Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Paris; returned to 1st Division Nov. 4, 1918; ordered to Paris, attached Aircraft Armament Division, Ordnance, Aviation Headquarters; in charge bomb sights until return to U.S. and of pyrotechnics for aviation until Armistice; design work on bomb sights and bomb release mechanism; returned to U.S. Feb. 4, 1919; design work, Washington, D.C., until ordered to hospital May 16, 1919, Oteen, S.C., as a result of gas experience; discharged Sept. 25, 1920.

Cited General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1 Division, Jan. 1, 1920.

"*The Division Commander cites . . . for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services . . . 2nd Lieut. William W. Dodge, Infantry, who was wounded in action near Soissons, France, July 19, 1918.*" *By command Major General* SUMMERALL.

DOUGLAS BYRD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 6, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; discharged due to physical disability; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Company B, 2nd Tenn. Infantry Regiment; rejected for all branches of combatant service; appointed agent in charge Department of Justice work, Tampa, Fla., 1917 to 1918.

DOWELL, JULIAN NOYES. Entered army May 4, 1917, Washington, D.C., private 1st class, Aviation Section; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to July, 1917; flying instructor, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; active duty, Garden City, Long Island, Nov. 3, 1917; active duty, Headquarters, A.E.F., France, Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Etampes; detailed instructor in Aerial Artillery Observation, Tours, Feb. 1918; killed in aeroplane accident in line of duty, Tours, May 2, 1918; buried in American Cemetery, Tours.

DUNN, ARTHUR CHARLES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 12, 1917, Bensonhurst, N.Y., quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Pelham Bay Park until June 9, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Naval Reserve Force, May 25, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11 to Sept. 18, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Des Moines," Sept. 19, 1918, to Nov. 4, 1919; Archangel Expedition, Northern Russia, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, July 1, 1919; discharged Nov. 5, 1919.

EDGAR, WEBSTER LE ROY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 31, 1918, Boston, Mass.; Ensign School, Harvard University, Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1. 1919; commissioned ensign Mar. 1919 and placed on inactive duty.

EVANS, RAYMOND DAVID. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 29th Division, Anniston, Ala.; 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 11, 1917; instructor, 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1 to Apr. 15, 1918; sailed for France with Company A, 112th Infantry, May 1918; Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, July-Aug. 1918; Oise-Aisne, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Office, Division Adjutant, Sept. 1918 to May 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Oct. 25, 1918; Thiaucourt, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 18, 1919.

FARRELL, FRANK LOREN. Entered army, private, Medical Corps, June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France Feb. 18, 1918; stationed Base Hospital No. 1, Vichy, Allier; promoted, master hospital sergeant; returned to U.S. June 10, 1919.

FENDRICK, PERCY ORR. Entered army June 6, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Army Ambulance Service; member Princeton Unit, Section 23; stationed Allentown, Pa., July 1917; Southampton, Aug. 1917; assigned S.S.U. 643, Convois Automobiles, Paris; served at Verdun, Château Thierry, Aisne Sector and during the German Offensive of May 1918; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

Cited in Divisional Orders Nov. 27, 1918: Conducteur Fendrick de la Section Sanitaire Americaine 643:

"Le 15 Juillet 1918, en plusieurs voyages, est allé chercher des blessés, dans une localité située entre les lignes, et a essuyé, au cours de sa mission, un feu violent de mitrailleuses."

FERGUSON, DONALD VAN DYCK. Entered army Apr. 20, 1917; assigned 5th U.S. Infantry, Empire, Canal Zone, May 1917; promoted corporal June 1917, sergeant, Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, May 1918, assigned 29th Infantry, Culebra, Canal Zone; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1918; regiment sent to Camp Beauregard, La., Oct. 1918, to Camp Shelby, Miss., Feb. 1919; served as company commander, regimental engineer, intelligence officer, regimental athletic officer, personnel adjutant, acting adjutant, judge-advocate special court, regimental and post censor; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

FERGUSON, ERIC. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, assigned 9th Company, Plattsburg, Sept. 1917; attached 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 330th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. to May 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 19, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

FERREE, ROBERT BURNSIDE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, Oct. 1917 to June 1918; promoted electrician 3rd class, Mar. 22, 1918; two trips to South America; training, U.S. Naval Aviation Reserve Officers' School, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y.; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 4, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918; discharged May 7, 1921.

FIELD, WILLIAM THAYER. Rejected for service due to physical disability; with government engineers, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Aberdeen Proving Grounds and Muscle Shoals, May 1917 to Feb. 1918; assistant engineer and purchasing agent during construction Pelham Training Camp, N.Y., Navy Department, Mar. to Dec. 1918.

FILLEBROWN, WILLIAM YOUNG. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; attached 311th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, July 17 to Aug. 17, 1918; Defensive Sector 304, Sept. 13 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 2, 1918; Troyon Offensive, Oct. 4 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

25, 1918; Offensive, Hills 319 and 328, Nov. 5 to 11, 1918; Machine Gun School, Clamacy, Jan. 2 to Feb. 2, 1919; returned to U.S. May 25, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

FISHER, HAROLD EDWARD. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Division; stationed Long Island City, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 4, 1918; discharged March 6, 1919.

FLOTO, WILL HENRY. Entered army Nov. 5, 1917, Akron, Ohio, private; assigned Company A, 332nd Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred Medical Detachment, 308th Field Signal Battalion, Jan. 20, 1918; sailed for France June 12. 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 8, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Nov. 8 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, until March 24, 1919; returned to U.S. April 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

FORNEY, LOUIS GERISCH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Provisional, U.S. Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1917; attached 82nd Field Artillery, (formerly 24th U.S. Cavalry), Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. to Nov. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant (temporary), U.S. Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1917; 82nd Field Artillery, Camp Logan, Tex., Nov. to Dec. 1917, Fort Bliss, Tex., Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; rejoined 82nd Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Jan. 1919; instructor Field Artillery, Basic School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Feb. to May 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

FRANK, HARVEY HAVEN. Entered army July 14, 1917, Mt. Gretna, Pa., 103rd Motor Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps; sergeant Quartermaster Corps, 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 5 to May 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 1918, assigned 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division; sailed for France May 1918; Artillery School, Camp de Meucon; liaison officer, battalion adjutant, 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Fismes-Vesle Sector; Oise-Aisne Offensive; Ypres-Lys Offensive; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 30, 1919.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, JR. 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Signal Reserve Corps, Nov. 1917 to April 1918; attached 32nd Division, April to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps; instructor, Signal School, Langres, July 1918 to Feb. 1919.

FRANTZ, ANGUS MACDONALD. Entered American Field Service Mar. 1917; assigned S.S.U. 18, Verdun Offensive, Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 25, 1917, Paris, France, private, U.S. Army Ambulance Corps; training school, Meaux, Oct. to Nov. 1917; promoted sergeant Oct. 1917; commanding Section 551, Feb. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Feb. 25, 1918; discharged May 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

Frantz, Angus, Lieutenant Commandant la S.S.U. 551.

"*A organisé d'une façon parfaite l'evacuation des blessés de la Division pendant les combats d'Octobre* 1918; *s'est porté de jour et de nuit dans les Postes de Secours régimentaires sous de violents bombardements pour s'assurer que les liaisons étaient bien établies.*"

FRAZIER, EARL JOHNSTON. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, Fort Screven, Ga., private, Recruiting Company, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; promoted sergeant Aug. 27, 1918; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted quartermaster sergeant April 4, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919; inactive duty June 15, 1919.

FRIESELL, WILLIAM HENDERSON, JR. Entered army June 23, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; R.O.T.C. American University, Washington, D.C., June to Nov. 1917; assigned 305th Engineers, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 11, 1917; instructor 2nd and 3rd Engineers' Schools, Camp Lee, Jan. to Aug. 1918; promoted captain June 17, 1918; instructor 4th School, 85th Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. to Dec. 1918; War Department, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918 to April 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.

FRITZ, GEORGE THOMPSON. Entered army May 3, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged June 29, 1917, for physical disability; drafted Mar. 1918, but dis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

charged for physical disability; accepted for Motor Transport Service one week before Armistice; discharged Nov. 1918.

FRONTZ, CLINTON WALTER. Rejected for active service because of physical disability; civilian, Chemical Warfare Department, Washington, D.C., June to Nov. 1918.

FURMAN, RICHARD WAY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., chief yeoman; attached Pay Corps 3rd Naval District, College Point, Long Island, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917, to July 14, 1919; commissioned ensign Feb. 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 24, 1918; discharged July 14, 1919.

GABRIEL, ERVANT. Entered army Feb. 16, 1918, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Engineers' Enlisted Reserve Corps; transferred S.A.T.C., Columbia University, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

GADEBUSCH, PAUL HELMUTH. Entered N.Y. National Guard June 25, 1916; Mexican Border Service with 7th Infantry; promoted sergeant; regiment federalized as Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division, July 15, 1917; Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, May 4, 1918; sailed for France May 9, 1918; service in Flanders; wounded in attack on Hindenburg Line Sept. 29, 1918; hospitals, France and England; promoted 1st lieutenant while in hospital in France, Oct. 12, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 24, 1919; in hospital in U.S.; discharged July 1, 1920.

GAINES, LUDWELL EBERSOLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 28, 1917, Washington, D.C., seaman 2nd class; Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, Washington; inactive duty; recalled to active duty, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; chief quartermaster, Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, Naval Aviation, June 1918; instructor gunnery and bombing, Mass. Institute of Technology, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

GARBER, MYRON BEEGHLY. Entered army Dec. 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., cadet, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., June 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; transferred as artillery observer, Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1, 1918; flying training, Post Field, Fort Sill, Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 2, 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

GARRISON, CHARLES THORNTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; patrol duty, Newport, Woods Hole and Nantucket; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1, 1918; inspection officer Newport Oct. 1918, until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

GATES, MOORE. Y.M.C.A. with French Army, summer 1915; organized Foyer du Soldat, Lyons, France; Near East Relief in Asia Minor, spring 1919.

GIFFIN, PAUL GANSON. Entered U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1917; detailed as instructor engineering, Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; transferred cadet status Oct. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

GILL, LOGAN BLAIR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 8, 1917; attached Company A, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1, 1917, to July 3, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; Defensive Sector 304, Sept. 11 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 17, 1918; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

GILLAND, HENRY GIBBES. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, ambulance driver, Section 523, Ambulance Service; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1917; Champagne Sector, Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Oise (Noyon Defensive), Mar. to Apr. 1918; Aisne Defensive, May to June 1918; Argonne, June to Aug. 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Serre Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 5, 1918; repatriation service, Moulouse, Alsace, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; detached, University of Rennes, Brittany, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with following regimental citation, Jan. 26, 1919:

"Conducteur infatigable et sans peur; a pris part aux quatre opérations de cette année. Au Mont Renaud, le 13 avril, 1918, sous des bombardements les plus violents, a assuré de jour et de nuit les evacuations de nombreux blessés, sans aucune hésita-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tion. De nouveau à Saconin, pendant les journées des 31 mai, 1, 2, et 3 juin, 1918, et dans la Somme les 31 août, 1, et 2 septembre, 1918, sans aucun repos, sur des routes en pleine vue de l'ennemi, a assuré les évacuations, traversant sans hésiter des zones dangéreuses et violemment bombardées."

GILLESPIE, GEORGE. Entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Ordnance; stationed Washington Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Frankford Arsenal, Jan. 1 to Mar. 15, 1918; Camp Logan, Tex., Mar. 15 to June 1, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., June 1 to 25, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; with 33rd Division, St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Verdun, Sept. 17 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; Engineers' School, Langres, Oct. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; qualified as 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Dec. 23, 1918; Army of Occupation, Luxembourg, Jan. 1 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 24, 1919.

GLENN, JOHN JAY. Entered army Mar. 3, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private 1st class, Company A, 302nd Battalion Tank Corps; stationed Gettysburg and Tobyhanna, Pa.; sailed for France Sept. 27, 1918; stationed Bourg; assigned 331st Battalion Tank Corps; U.S. Shipping Board after Armistice; returned to U.S. Feb. 3, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

GLICK, FRANK. War Commission on Training Camp Activities, June 1917 to Jan. 1918; civilian aide to General Bell, Headquarters Company, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917; commissioned captain 77th Division, U.S. Army, Jan. 1918; in charge athletics Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. to Oct. 1918, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

GLOGAU, WILLIAM EMILE. Entered army June 1917, New York, N.Y., corporal Troop B, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; stationed Van Cortlandt Park, New York, N.Y., June to Oct. 1917; attached 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; cadet, Air Service, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Feb. 9 to Apr. 13, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. to June 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 1918; Roosevelt Field, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., June to Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

GOOD, DONALD STANLEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 1st class; Base 9, Bensonhurst, Long Island, N.Y., May 21 to Aug. 1, 1917; U.S.S. "Agamemnon" (transport), Aug. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 1 to June 9, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, June 9, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., June 9 to Oct. 8, 1918; U.S. Submarine O-16, Virgin Islands, Oct. 8, 1918, to May 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy; discharged May 20, 1919.

GORDON, HARRY LINCOLN, JR. Entered army Apr. 2, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 28, 1917; ordered to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as instructor, May 1, 1917; assigned 28th Infantry, 1st Division, May 30, 1917; sailed for France June 9, 1917; Lunéville and Baccarat Sectors, Oct. to Nov. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1, 1918, in command Company A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division; wounded Toul Sector, Mar. 26, 1918; Toul Front, Jan. to Apr. 1918; Montdidier Front, Cantigny Offensive, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Apr. to July 1918; Soissons Offensive, July 18 to 23, 1918; slightly gassed July 20, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson Sector, July 27 to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Sept. 2, 1918, and ordered to U.S. as instructor; stationed Machine Gun Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., until end of war; discharged Dec. 1918.

GOULD, JOHN DICKASON. Entered army May 14, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; candidate 3rd Company, Engineers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers Officers' Reserve Corps, June 23, 1917; assigned 308th Engineers, Aug. 1917; 113th Engineers, Sept. 1917 to Aug. 1918; gas instructor 38th Division, Mar. to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, June 22, 1918; Army Gas School, Aug. 1918; assistant camp gas officer, Aug. to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

GOULD, ORMOND VALENTINE. Corporal 9th Coast Artillery, Apr. 1916 to Apr. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 19, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; U.S.S. "Munrio"; training, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commis-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sioned ensign Dec. 2, 1918; inactive duty June 17, 1919; discharged April 19, 1922.

GREEN, JAMES SPROAT, JR. Entered army May 29, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps, Base Hospital 15; sailed for France July 1917; promoted private 1st class July 6, 1917; with Base Hospital Unit 15, Chaumont, July 2, 1917, to May 9, 1918; Infirmary Experimental Field, Gas Service, Chaumont, May to June 1918; Press Division, Intelligence Section, Paris, June to Dec. 1918; Visitors' Bureau, General Staff, Paris, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

GRINNELL, HENRY LAWRENCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; training, Newport; Mine Force, New London, Conn., July 1917; coxswain, U.S.S. "Kestrel," Sept. 1917; cadet, Oct. 1917; training cruise, U.S.S. "New Mexico," Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Mar. 1918; U.S.S. "Von Steuben" (cruiser and transport duty), Apr. 1918 to Feb. 1919; inactive duty Feb. 19, 1919.

HAHN, HAROLD CHURCH. Entered army May 1917, private, Headquarters Troop, 27th Division; promoted sergeant; sailed for France May 1918; trench runner and despatch bearer, battles of Hindenburg Line, La Salle River, Saint-Maurice River, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Vierstaadt Ridge, Guillemont Farm, Dickebusch Sector, and East Poperinghe Line; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

HARRIGAN, ARTHUR NOLAN. Entered army May 25, 1917, Fort Monroe, Va., 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Monroe May 25 to July 1, 1917; Fort Totten, N.Y., July 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Coast Artillery, Aug. 5, 1917; attached 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Eustis, Va., Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; Fort Banks, Mass., Feb. 1, 1919, until resignation May 5, 1920.

HARRIGAN, PHILIP BRAHAM. Entered army June 5, 1917, Schroon Lake, Essex County, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, 22nd Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant June 5, 1917; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26 to Sept 15, 1917; promoted captain, 22nd Infantry, Aug. 5, 1917; Fort Jay, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1917, until resignation Jan. 22, 1919.

HARRIS, GORDON LEWIS. Entered army Mar. 7, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Company 12, 153rd Depot Brigade; rejected for overseas duty because of physical disability; transferred Company 22, 153rd Depot Brigade under Military Police; special duty as surveyor for Farm Detail of Reclamation Department; discharged June 22, 1918.

HARVEY, HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 30, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; transferred U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, fall 1917; commissioned ensign spring 1918; U.S.S. "Von Steuben" (transport); promoted lieutenant (j.g.), winter 1918-1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

HASKELL, AMORY LAWRENCE. Entered Naval Reserve Flying Corps June 1, 1917, Unit 3, Mastic, Long Island; entered navy June 7, 1917, seaman 2nd class; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9 to Oct. 1917; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Oct. to Dec. 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 17, 1917; instructor, Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., Dec. 26, 1917; appointed aide to executive officer, Apr. 1918; also ordnance officer, officer in charge navigation supplies and of log, photographic officer, inspection officer ordnance and navigation supplies; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Advanced Bombing Course, Nov. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 25, 1919.

HAUPT, HENRY LLOYD. Entered army June 8, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Section 523, Ambulance Corps; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 13 to Aug. 21, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 22, 1917; Châlons-sur-Marne, Oct. 19, 1917; Somme Defensive and Offensive Sectors; Aisne, Oise-Aisne, Argonne, and St. Quentin Sectors; La Fère, Sept. 1918; promoted private 1st class, Dec. 1917, mechanic, Oct. 1918; guard duty, Mulhausen, Alsace, after Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation, Jan. 22, 1919:

"A fait preuve dans toutes les circonstances d'un grand courage et d'un entier dévouement. Pendant les opérations entre l'Oise et la Serre, a assuré le transport des blessés du Régiment avec le plus grand

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

mépris du danger et dans des circonstances particulièrement difficiles."

HAYS, WESTWOOD BOWDEN, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Leon Springs, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917, assigned 21st Infantry; stationed Camp Taliaferro, Calif., Aug. 28, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1, 1917; Camp Kearney, Calif., Aug. 30, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General P. W. Davison, Dec. 7, 1918; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

HEATH, BENNETT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., and Fort Adams, R.I.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Aug. 26, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 8, 1918; sailed for France with 66th Artillery, July 1918; promoted captain, Coast Artillery, Oct. 11, 1918; in command Battery A, 66th Coast Artillery Corps, and testing 8-inch howitzers, La Courtine; returned to U.S. Feb. 20, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1919.

HEATH, WALTER LAYTON. Entered army May 15, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; training, Governors Island; sailed for France July 7, 1917; stationed Savenay; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 22, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1919.

HEINTZ, JOHN EICHLER. Entered army May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, 3rd N.Y. Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; Casual Officers' Detachment, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; attached 308th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. to May 1918; School of Fire, Apr. to May 1918; 308th Field Artillery, May 1918 to May 1919; sailed for France June 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 17 to Nov. 8, 1918; shell wound, Hill 327 Villers-sous-Prény, Sept. 26, 1918; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 28, 1919.

HEYL, ROBERT CHAPMAN, JR. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; attached Headquarters Company, 304th Field Artillery, Apr. 1 to June 1, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 15, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918; Anti-Aircraft School, Paris, Sept. 1918; adjutant 9th Anti-Aircraft Sector, Chaumont, Oct. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; assigned 52nd Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis, Va., Jan. 1919; discharged Newport News, Va., Feb. 1919; Philadelphia District Claims Board, Ordnance Department, Mar. to July 1919.

HEYL, WILLIAM ESHER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry (provisional), Nov. 1917; sailed for France June 6, 1918; Vosges Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

HEYNIGER, CHARLES LAMBERT. Entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Ground School, Kelly Field, Tex., Oct. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 20, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917; commanded 97th Aero Squadron as ground officer, Clermont-Ferrand; promoted captain, Air Service, Aug. 1, 1918; transferred Heavy Artillery Oct. 1, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Angers, Oct. 1 to Nov. 8, 1918; attached 44th Coast Artillery, Dec. 1, 1918, until discharged; returned to U.S. Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 9, 1919.

HIBBEN, THOMAS ENTRIKEN. Entered National Guard Apr. 6, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind., private, Battery A, Field Artillery Battalion; Border Service 1916; promoted corporal Oct. 1916, sergeant, June 1917; organization becoming 150th Field Artillery, 42nd Division, served as 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; transferred Regular Army, 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, and 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 16, 1917; attached French Army as military observer and reserve military aviator, Air Service; with 1st Division, U.S. Army, Cantigny and Montdidier-Noyon Defensive; returned to U.S. July 1919; Border Patrol, Eagle Pass, Tex.; resigned Sept. 1919.

HINCHMAN, RALPH PRATT, JR. Entered army May 29, 1918, Bayshore, N.Y., private 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned Quartermaster Corps, June 1918; ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assistant instructor Enlisted Men's School, July and Aug.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; student Company 3, Officers' Training School, Aug. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918, 2nd lieutenant Quartermaster Reserve Corps.

HINSHAW, JOHN CARL WILLIAMS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Company B, Engineers Officers' Training Corps, May 28, 1917; attached 16th Engineers, June 15, 1917, to July 11, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1917; in charge construction, Base Hospital No. 15, A.E.F., Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Somme Defensive, Apr. 3 to 6, 1918; Somme Sector, Apr. 3 to June 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Provisional, 1st lieutenant Provisional and captain of Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 7, 1918; Engineers Officers' Training Corps, Langres, July 11 to Aug. 6, 1918; casual officer until Aug. 20, 1918; 2nd Engineers' Training Regiment to Apr. 1, 1919; in charge maintenance and construction of Industrial Railways, Camp Humphreys, Va., Jan. to June 1919; 5th U.S. Engineers, until discharged Sept. 27, 1919.

HIRSCHBERG, DAVID SCOTT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; commissioned ensign Jan. 15, 1918, ensign, U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; stationed Annapolis, Md.; U.S.S. "Ohio"; Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I.; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

HOCKMEYER, CLIVE EDWARD. Entered Canadian Army May 1917, gunner 13th Siege Artillery, B.E.F.

HOLLANDER, ROBERT BERTRAM. Entered army Mar. 14, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y.; attended 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 28, 1917; transferred Air Service Aug. 15, 1917; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Oct. 20 to Dec. 15, 1917; Flying School, Rich Field, Waco, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 12, 1918; Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Tex., July 8, 1918; Langley Field, Hampton, Va., Aug. 8, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex.; on flying status, Garden City, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

HOLMES, JOHN BURT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, Newport, R.I., Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 2; enlisted quartermaster 1st class; commissioned ensign Sept. 1917; executive officer, Submarine Chaser 127, based Corfu, Greece, operating in the Adriatic Sea; discharged June 1919.

HOYT, JESSE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, assigned 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; service with Ammunition Train and Train Headquarters, Verdun, Château Thierry, Soissons, Villers Cotterets, and Pont-à-Mousson Sectors until Aug. 1918; transferred Battery A, 12th Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Champagne, Argonne Sectors and Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gold Star.

HUDNUT, HERBERT BEECHER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; transferred 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918, attached 115th Field Artillery, 30th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C.; sailed for France Mar. 1, 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, July 1918; observer, 8th Balloon Company, St. Mihiel, Argonne, and Woerve Plain Sectors, Aug. to Oct. 1918; shot down and gassed; rejoined 115th Field Artillery Nov. 13, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

HUNTER, ALLAN. Y.M.C.A. secretary Sinai Desert, B.E.F., at "Seapost" in front of Gaza, June to Aug. 1917; lieutenant American Red Cross, with General Allenby, Palestine, June 1918 to July 1919; deputy director Syrian Orphanage, Jerusalem.

HURLBURT, WILLIAM MERRITT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 14, 1917, assigned active duty Philadelphia Navy Yard, Mar. 31, 1917, as ensign, assistant paymaster; ordered to Naval Training Camp, Cape May, N.J., supply officer, July 28, 1917, and as disbursing officer, Apr. 18, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), assistant paymaster, May 1, 1918; inactive duty May 2, 1919; discharged Mar. 14, 1921.

HYPES, SAMUEL LOOMIS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached 160th Depot

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; appointed assistant division inspector, 86th Division, Nov. 17, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 1918, adjutant 803rd Infantry; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, late Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

IRVINE, ROBERT LINN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; guard duty, Torpedo Station, Newport, May 7 to Sept. 7, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Sept. 7, 1917; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 26 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 26, 1918; watch officer, U.S.S. "Proteus," Feb. 26 to June 1918; U.S.S. "Montclair," July 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; U.S.S. "Newburgh," Jan. 2 to Apr. 20, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

JACCACI, AUGUST THAYER. Entered Royal Flying Corps Apr. 1917, Toronto, Canada; sailed for France Aug. 1917; lieutenant 20th Squadron, Royal Aviation Force, B.E.F., at front from early 1918, Ypres Section, Flanders and Somme; discharged and returned to U.S. 1919.

JACKSON, ARTHUR HARTT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., yeoman 1st class, Pay Corps; commissioned ensign, assistant paymaster, Sept. 15, 1917; assistant to cost inspector, 3rd Naval District, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; cost inspector, 2nd Naval District, New London, Conn., May to Dec. 1918; cost inspector for repairs, 3rd Naval District, Norfolk, Va., Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 18, 1924.

JACKSON, THOMAS BROUN. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; attached Battery D, 114th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Apr. 10 to May 10, 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 12 to 18, 1918; sailed for France May 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Aug. 1918; Battery F, 148th and 6th Field Artillery Units, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned to U.S. July 14, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919.

JEWETT, WILLIAM VAN DUYN. Entered Marine Corps May 22, 1917, Port Royal, S.C., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 20 to Oct. 22, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 18, 1917; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," Oct. 30, 1917, to Sept. 14, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 6, 1918; U.S.S. "Pueblo," Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va., Dec. 13, 1918, to May 5, 1919; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," May 8 to Dec. 29, 1919; discharged Jan. 2, 1920.

JOHNSTON, JOHN RODGERS. Entered army Nov. 11, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., Coast Artillery, discharged upon arrival, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 13, 1918.

JONES, BENJAMIN CHARLES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, assigned 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Defensive Sector No. 304, Troyon Defensive Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; University of Paris, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919, as captain, Infantry Reserve Corps.

Cited General Orders No. 29, Headquarters 79th Division, A.E.F., France, May 8, 1919:

Jones, Benjamin C., 1st Lieut., Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion. "On September 29th, 1918, at Montfaucon, when his company train had come under heavy artillery fire and one man and six horses having been killed, and nine men wounded, he proceeded in full view of the enemy, under heavy artillery fire, and with utter disregard for his own safety, to transport the wounded beyond the shelled area, to disengage undamaged machine gun carts and harness, and to direct the same to cover."

Cited General Orders, War Dept., April 28, 1923, Silver Star:

"For gallantry in action near Montfaucon, France, September 29, 1918. Under heavy fire, he reorganized elements of a company and assisted wounded men to places of shelter."

KAHN, ALFRED M. Plattsburg Camp, 1916; entered army June 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Ambulance Section, Base Hospital No. 16; stationed 8th Coast Defense Armory,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.Y.; assigned U.S. General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant Medical Corps, Apr. 2, 1918; U.S. General Hospital No. 19, Otien, N. C., July 1918; top-sergeant in charge of detachment; promoted sergeant 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 28, 1919.

KALT, WILLIAM MACKENZIE. Entered army Feb. 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Air Service; instructor machine gunnery, 814th Aero Squadron, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 3 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

KELLEHER, ALBERT ALOYSIUS. Entered army Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., candidate Company E, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 10 to Aug. 18, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 21, 1918; brigaded with British, Arras, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918; Argonne Sector, Oct. to Nov. 9, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 30, 1918; detached duty, University of Paris, student and director of athletics, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 25, 1919; discharged Aug. 30, 1919.

KENNEDY, DAVID GREGG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 21, 1917, seaman 2nd class; discharged July 7, 1917; Powder Plant, Parlin, N.J., July 12, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1919.

KENNEDY, HERBERT HENRY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1917, Charlestown, Mass., seaman 2nd class, Flying Corps; stationed Goodyear Flying Field, Akron, Ohio, July 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 1, 1918; Air Stations, Cape May, N.J., and Rockaway, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1920; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1920.

KENNY, ANDREW TROWBRIDGE HUTTON. Sergeant, Harper Hospital Unit; sailed for France July 1917; Base Hospital No. 17, U.S. Army (Medical Dept.), July 1917 to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

KAROW, GUSTAV LUDWIG. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 6, 1916, Headquarters, Marine Corps, 2nd lieutenant Marine Corps Rifle Range; stationed Winthrop, Md., Nov. 4 to 24, 1916; 1st Provisional Brigade Marines, Haiti, Dec. 11, 1916, to Feb. 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 14, 1917, captain, Oct. 3, 1917; Separate Battalion Marines, Fort Crockett, Galveston, Tex., Feb. 27 to Mar. 13, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Mar. 16 to Apr. 25, 1918; Marine Detachment, New London, Conn., Apr. 26, 1918, to May 2, 1919; promoted major Mar. 5, 1919; Marine Barracks, Quantico, May 5 to June 6, 1919; Naval Hospital, Colo., June 6 to Dec. 10, 1919; Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., Dec. 10, 1918, until death in airplane accident June 25, 1920.

KENYON, DOUGLAS HOUSTON. 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 1917; inactive duty Mar. to May 1917; entered army, active duty, May 8, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; 1st R.O.T.C. Madison Barracks, May 8 to Aug. 16, 1917; inactive duty Aug. 16 to Sept. 17, 1917; Aviation Ground School, Toronto, Canada, Sept. 17 to Nov. 15, 1917; Taliaferro Flying Field, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, reserve military aviator, Feb. 7, 1918; sailed for England Feb. 19, 1918; stationed Boscombe Downs, Turnberry, and Stonehenge, England, until Nov. 1918; discharged Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 16, 1918.

KENYON, NELSON TOWNLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; trench warfare training, Cambridge, Mass., one month; to Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1917, attached Company I, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, as regimental exchange officer; sailed for France May 1918; in Vesle Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; wounded in action, Meuse River, Nov. 3, 1918; promoted captain while in hospital; died of wounds Nov. 9, 1918; reinterred Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1922.

KIEFEL, ERNST PHILIP. Entered army June 27, 1918, Rockport, Ind., private, 4th Training Detachment; stationed Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1 to Nov. 8, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 8 to Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

KIMBALL, ALDEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 20, 1917, New-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

port, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; Coast Patrol, Newport; Mine Force, New London, Conn., July 17, 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate, Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 20, 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; assigned duty U.S.S. "Ohio," Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 2, 1918; ordered to San Francisco, Calif.; sailed, Manila, P.I., July 5, 1918; assigned duty U.S.S. "Brooklyn," flagship Asiatic Fleet, duty in connection with A.E.F., Vladivostok, Siberia, Aug. 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), U.S. Navy, Dec. 1918; returned to San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 28, 1918; discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

KING, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR. Entered navy June 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., ensign, Supply Corps; Officers' Pay School, Washington, Aug. 1 to Sept. 30, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Oct. 15, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Surveyor"; escort duty, Mediterranean, Jan. 8 to Nov. 16, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; arrived Norfolk, Va., Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Nov. 1, 1919.

KLOTZ, RUSSELL LOUIS. Entered army May 30, 1917, Fort Totten, N.Y., private, Company C, 11th Engineers; sailed for France July 14, 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Aug. 18, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; with 1st Army, B.E.F., Arras and Bethune, Apr. 6 to June 6, 1918; constructing supply bases, June to Sept. 16, 1918; St. Mihiel feeder railroads, Sept. 16 to Oct. 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 9 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted private 1st class, Mar. 1, 1919; Sorbonne University Detachment, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

KNAPP, HERMANN ADOLPH. Entered army Oct. 13, 1917, U.S. Air Service; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Oct. 13, 1917; graduated Dec. 15, 1917; discharged Apr. 13, 1918.

KNIGHT, FREDERICK HAMMOND. Entered army Dec. 3, 1917, Boston, Mass., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Feb. 2 to Mar. 30, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 8 to May 7, 1918; Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., May 8 to Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, reserve military aviator, Aug. 22, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 2 to Nov. 8, 1918; Air Service Depot, Garden City, Long Island, Nov. 13, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

KNIGHT, OLIVER DUDLEY. Entered army July 8, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., private, Headquarters Company; stationed Camp MacArthur, Tex., July to Dec. 1918; promoted corporal, Infantry, July 15, 1918, sergeant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

KOCK, CHARLES EDWARD. Entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., Engineers Company, 12th Regiment, Citizens' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, May to June 1917; Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 1917 to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 312th Engineers, Little Rock, Ark., Aug. to Sept. 1917; 114th Engineers, Camp Beauregard, La., Oct. to Dec. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 10, 1917; aide-de-camp to commanding general, 39th Division; sailed for France July 1918; with 114th Engineers, 1st Army Corps, Aug. to Nov. 1918; Base Section No. 3, Service of Supplies, London, England; Nov. 1918 to Dec. 1919 with U.S. Liquidation Commission; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 11, 1919.

LAKE, DONELSON MARTIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Reserve Corps; sailed for France Sept. 12, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1917; assigned Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, 42nd Division, Camp Coetquidan, Jan. 1, 1918; Lorraine Sector, Feb. to June 10, 1918; gassed Mar. 27, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July to Aug. 1918; Champagne Defensive, July 4 to 19, 1918; Château Thierry Offensive, July 25, 1918 to Aug. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1 to Oct. 5, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. 6 to 12, 1918; Exermont, Hill 288, Hill 242, Côte de Châtillon, Landres et Saint-Georges, Oct. 12 to Nov. 3, 1918; Meuse-Sedan Campaign, Nov. 4 to 11, 1918; in command Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, Nov. 15, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 4, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 26, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

LAMBERTON, HENRY McCLELLAND, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, Bensonhurst, N.Y., seaman 1st class; commissioned ensign,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1, 1917; attended 2nd Reserve Officers' Course, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; resigned Feb. 1, 1918; Fall River Ship Yards, U.S.S. "Kimberly," May 15, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, June 1, 1918; Queenstown destroyer flotilla, U.S.S. "Kimberly"; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary), U.S. Navy; U.S.S. "Jenkins" returning to U.S. Dec. 15, 1918; resigned Feb. 28, 1919.

LARSEN, JOHN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; 5th Training Company, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; commander 11th Company, Coast Defense of Cape Fear, Fort Caswell, N.C., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; 2nd Anti-Aircraft School of Fire, Fort Monroe, May to June 1918; organized 11th Anti-Aircraft Company, June 1918; supply officer, 4th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Camp Eustis, Va., July 1918; battery commander, Battery A, Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 27, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

LAW, BERNARD CARTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 9, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant, transferred Field Artillery, Mar. 1918; assigned 21st Field Artillery, San Antonio and Waco, Tex.; sailed for France; stationed Artillery School, Valdahon; St. Dié and St. Mihiel Sectors; student observer, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; courier service for Peace Conference after Armistice; discharged July 11, 1919.

LEE, EDWARD BROOKE. Entered Md. National Guard June 1912, Hyattsville, Md., Company K, 1st Infantry; federalized July 25, 1917, Silver Spring, Md., captain, Company K, 115th Infantry, 29th Division; stationed Silver Spring July 25 to Sept. 1, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; 29th Divisional Training Area, July 1918; Haute-Alsace Defensive Sector, July 25 to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive north of Verdun; promoted major Nov. 4, 1918; commanding officer 2nd Battalion, 115th Infantry, Bourbonne-les-Bains Divisional Training Area, Nov. 11, 1918; commanding officer Provisional Infantry Battalion, 29th Division, sent to Langres for review Dec. 1918; artillery training, Army of Occupation, Treves, Germany, Apr. and May 1919; discharged June 29, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross; Order of Leopold (Belgium); Croix de Guerre (French) twice, with Silver Star citations as follows:

"*On July 31, 1918, during an enemy raid upon a post of his company sector, showed a remarkable calmness, coolness and courage, organizing the defense of the threatened point, taking himself a rifle and thus setting his men the finest example.*"

General Headquarters, 12 November 1918

The Commander-in-Chief, PETAIN.

"*Officier d'un admirable courage qui, lors d'une incursion dans les lignes ennemies, est entré le premier dans la tranchée allemande, en dépit des pertes subies par son détachement. Après avoir infligé des pertes sérieuses à l'ennemi, est sorti le dernier, et ne voulant pas abandonner 3 blessés, est resté avec eux dans le 'no man's land' pendant toute une journée avant de pouvoir rejoindre nos lignes.*"

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 8 janvier 1919; Le Maréchal, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est, PETAIN.

LEE, ELLIOTT HUGH. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., Ambulance Service; promoted sergeant June 4, 1917; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 4 to Aug. 23, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; Officers' Training School, Oct. 15 to Nov. 30, 1917; Champagne Sector, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army, Feb. 24, 1918; commanding Section 632 Mar. 1, 1918, to Apr. 28, 1919; Dormans Sector, Marne, June 1 to July 3, 1918; Châtillon Sector, 2nd Battle of Marne, July 4, 1918; Champagne Sector, Aug. 12, 1918; advance to Charleville-Mezières, Meuse, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged May 13, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

"*Proposé pour une citation à l'ordre de la division pour sa belle conduite au cours des combats de Châtillon (15 et 16 Juillet 1918) a continué à faire l'admiration de tous pendant l'avance sur l'Aisne et vers la Meuse; toujours en avant, a tenu constamment en liaison les postes de secours régimentaires et le bataillon avec les ambulances, malgré les mauvais chemins et les bombardements, et assurant les évacuations d'une façon remarquable.*"

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 22 janvier 1919. Le Maréchal, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est, PETAIN.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Cité à l'Ordre du Regiment No. 140: "*Officier d'un zèle et d'un sangfroid dignes de tous éloges. En dépit des intemperies, des obstacles, et des plus graves dangers a su diriger avec la plus grande autorité et d'une maîtrise incomparable son délicat service d'évacuation, communiquant à tout son personnel par le bel exemple d'energie et de courage qu'il montrait, un merveilleux esprit de sacrifice et de dévouement.*" *Le Lieutenant-Colonel* LOUVENT.

Cité à l'Ordre de la Division, Au Grand Quartier Général, le 14 *Novembre* 1918: "*A fait preuve d'un entrain, d'un sangfroid, et d'un courage remarquables pendant les journées des* 15, 16, 17 *Juillet* 1918, *dans l'organization et la surveillance du service de transport des blessés, visitant lui-meme les postes régimentaires à maintes reprises et, malgré les bombardements les plus intenses, donnant à son personnel un magnifique exemple.*" PETAIN.

LESTER, ROBERT RIDENOUR. American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. 10, France and the Balkans, July 1916 to Sept. 1917; ensign, U.S. Naval Air Service, Key West, Fla.; inactive duty, July 1919 as lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

LINK, VERGIL GENTRY. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Ordnance; Machine Gun School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 1918; Raritan Arsenal, N.J., June 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

LINN, CHAPIN CHAPMAN. Entered army May 20, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, Motor Truck Company 64; chauffeur, Camp Lee, Va., May 1917 to Jan. 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C. Camp Lee, Jan. to Mar. 1918; officer candidate, Camp Jackson, S.C., until May 5, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, May to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 13, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Angers, June to July 1918; attached 59th Coast Artillery, 1st Army Artillery, Aug. 1918 to Feb. 2, 1919, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1919.

LLOYD, EDWARD STABLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 19, 1917, seaman 2nd class; active duty Nov. 1917, stationed Pelham Bay Training Station until discharged Feb. 27, 1919; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, radio operator 3rd class, 1st class, instructor of radio.

LLOYD-SMITH, WILTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 18th U.S. Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1917; Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 1 to Dec. 23, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 26, 1917; 13th Field Artillery, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 23, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; assistant adjutant, 4th Division, Camp Green, Jan. 15 to Apr. 28, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 29, 1918; Artillery School, Valdahon, May 20 to June 1, 1918; 13th Field Artillery, June 1 to 14, 1918; General Staff, G-1, 4th Division, July 14, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919; 2nd Battle of the Marne, July 14; Soissons, Château Thierry Offensive, July 18, 1918; Vesle River, July 24 to Aug. 12, 1918; promoted captain, General Staff Corps, Aug. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel and Argonne, Sept. to Nov., 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 11, 1919; discharged as captain (temporary) Feb. 15, 1919; captain, Regular Army, Feb. 17, 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

LOEB, ARTHUR MELVILLE. 1st R.O.T.C. Madison Barracks, N.Y., May to July 1917; entered army, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1, 1917, corporal Company C, 316th Infantry; promoted sergeant Dec. 1, 1917; transferred Field Artillery, private, Battery C, 311th Field Artillery, Feb. 1, 1918; promoted corporal April 1, 1918; sailed for France July 15, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1918; Camp La Courtine, Sept. 1, 1918; Andelot, Nov. 30, 1918; Benoit Vaux, Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., June 5, 1919.

LOVE, WILLIAM DELOSS, JR. Entered army May 14, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps; instructor training camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted captain; major, Officers' Reserve Corps.

McALEENAN, HENRY ALVIN. Entered army May 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Squadron A Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917; Park Field, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 9, 1918; instructor 1st Provisional

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Wing, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.; Ellington Field, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 9, 1918; 1st lieutenant and instructor night flying, Sept. 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

McCLUMPHA, CHARLES WESLEY. Attended Officers' Training Camp, Burlington, Vt., July 5 to Aug. 8, 1914; contracted infantile paralysis and permanently disabled.

McCOMAS, OLIVER PARKER, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company F, 320th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to July 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; battalion intelligence officer, July 11 to Oct. 4, 1918; Somme Sector, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 1918; illness, Oct. 4 to Nov. 30, 1918; Office, Chief Quartermaster, A.E.F., Dec. 1 to 21, 1918; 320th Infantry, Dec. 22, 1918; acting regimental adjutant, Jan. 25 to Feb. 10, 1919; acting regular intelligence officer, Feb. 10 to Mar. 1, 1919; adjutant 2nd Battalion, 320th Infantry, Mar. 2 to June 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

Cited General Orders 13, *Headquarters 160th Infantry Brigade, May* 1919.

MacCREADY, ROBERT HOUSTON, JR. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 2, Presbyterian Hospital Unit; sailed for France Oct. 3, 1917; hospital orderly, Base Hospital No. 1, B.E.F., Oct. 20, 1917, to June 25, 1918; transferred Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 30, 1918; French Tractor School, Oct. to Nov. 1918; assigned 145th Field Artillery, Camp De Souge, Nov. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

McKEE, RALPH LOWE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., chief petty officer; assistant to fuel inspecting officer, New York district; second in command, Gowanus Naval Coal Reserve Station; discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

McKINNEY, ROBERT LINCOLN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Company B, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 6, 1918; Cambridge University, Mar. to June 1918; returned to U.S. June 24, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

McLANAHAN, JOHN DAVIDSON. Entered Y.M.C.A. service and sailed for France May 1917; with British troops in England, May to July 1917; with 1st Division, A.E.F., Aug. to Nov. 1917; entered army Dec. 28, 1917, Chaumont, France; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 29th Engineers, Dec. 1917; Sound Ranging School, Headquarters, B.E.F., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Amiens, Toul Sector, Sound Ranging Section 2, Château Thierry, Feb. to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, July 27, 1918; in hospital Aug. 1918; Sound Ranging Section 4, Verdun, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 21, 1919.

MACKIE, WILLIAM HENRY TROTTER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 14, 1917; assigned 315th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; sailed for France May 1918; School of the Line, Langres, July 1 to Sept. 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 3 to 27, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

MANDEL, OSCAR. Entered army July 10, 1917, Mineola, N.Y., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; training, Royal Flying Corps, Deseronto, Canada; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 7, 1917; sailed for France with 28th Aero Squadron, Jan. 1918: training Scampton and Marske, England; assigned 148th Aero Squadron, Scout planes, Mobile Squadron, Capelle Aerodrome, Dunkirk, Amiens, and Arras; taken prisoner, Cambrai, Sept. 1, 1918; released Dec. 1, 1918, through Switzerland; discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

MARTIN, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK. Red Cross Executive Committee, Nazareth, Pa., July to Dec. 1917; entered Y.M.C.A. service Dec. 27, 1917; assigned educational work, Camp Hancock, Ga., appointed camp social secretary; in charge salvaging Y.M.C.A. property, 1919; left service Apr. 15, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARTIN, RICHARD SPINK. Entered army Mar. 30, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; attached Machine Gun Company, 7th Infantry, N.Y. National Guard, later 107th U.S. Infantry; promoted corporal Sept. 2, 1917; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 11, 1917; Camp Stuart, Va., Apr. 28, 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; Machine Gun School, Camiers; East Poperinghe Line; Battle of Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918; Officers' Training School, Langres; returned to U.S. Mar. 9, 1919; promoted sergeant Mar. 27, 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

Cited in Special Order 87, 27th Division, Mar. 29, 1919:
"For exceptional courage, devotion to duty and qualities of leadership displayed while a section sergeant of his company and throughout his entire service with his company until sent to the last Officers' Training Camp from which he graduated."

MASSIE, JOEL WHITE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 80th Field Artillery, 7th Division, Fort Oglethorpe, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp McArthur, Tex., Feb. to June 1918; Camp McClellan, Ala., June to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; stationed Camp Meucon, Brittany, July 1918 to Jan. 1919; Nancy, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

MEANY, SHANNON LORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, promoted 1st lieutenant; aide-de-camp to Major General Charles J. Bailey, commanding 81st Division, A.E.F.; promoted captain.

MEIER, ELMER GEORGE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 341st Infantry; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 28, 1917, to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 8, 1918, captain Aug. 1, 1918; Intelligence Course, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 1918; assigned 72nd Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 12, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 26, 1918; Advance School Detachment, 11th Division, Gondrecourt, Nov. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

MELVILLE, MAURICE. Field Artillery, Fort Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.

MELOSH, HENRY JAY. Entered army July 3, 1918, Jersey City, N.J., private, Engineers; stationed Camp Humphreys, Va., July 3 to Oct. 1, 1918; attached Company F, 4th Engineers Regiment, Aug. 12 to Sept. 17, 1918; recruiting and personnel duty, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 1 to Nov. 29, 1918; 25th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

METZEROTT, KIRK ALEXANDER. Entered army Nov. 30, 1916, 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; assigned 6th Infantry, promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, as of Nov. 30, 1916; Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 1 to Apr. 3, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry, Apr. 3, 1917; joined 6th Infantry, El Paso, Tex., Apr. 5, 1917; commanding Company C, Apr. 3 to July 1, 1917; 53rd Infantry, June 19, 1917; judge advocate general and athletic officer 53rd Infantry; commanding Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry, Dec. 12, 1917, to Nov. 21, 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918; commander 3rd Battalion, Nov. 21 to Dec. 12, 1918; appointed regimental operations officer Dec. 12, 1918; promoted major Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. June 12, 1919; discharged July 20, 1920.

MICHAEL, HERBERT ISAAC. Entered army July 9, 1917, Newark, N.J., private, Essex Troop Cavalry, N.J. National Guard; corporal 8th Division, Headquarters Troop, Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N.J., Aug. 15, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 13, 1918; supply sergeant Headquarters Troop, 29th Division, Alsace Border and Meuse-Argonne Sector; returned to U.S. May 2, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

MIDDOUR, EMORY JACOB. Entered Marine Corps July 25, 1918, Washington, D.C.; gunnery sergeant, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

MILLIKIN, SEVERANCE ALLEN. Officer in Red Cross, France; entered French Army, 32nd Regiment Artillery; attended Artillery School, Fontainebleau; promoted aspirant, assigned 14th Regiment until discharged.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MITCHELL, EDWIN KNOX, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 153rd Depot Brigade, Battery D, 349th Colored Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; instructor, Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July until discharged Nov. 29, 1918; sailed for Near East Feb. 1919; relief work, Alexandropol, Caucasus, Apr. to Oct. 1919; returned to U.S. Nov. 1919.

MOORE, KIRK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 2nd R.O.T.C. Plattsburg; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery.

MOORE, PERRY ERVIEN. Entered Business Men's Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 5, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 319th Field Artillery; assigned 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.; sailed for France May 1918; promoted captain, 36th Field Artillery, 12th Division, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., discharged Feb. 1919.

MORGAN, JOHN WILLIAMS. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Apr. 12, 1917; active duty 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 13, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1917; attached 103rd Field Artillery, Jan. 1, 1918, to Apr. 17, 1919; attached Balloon No. 45 (French), Feb. 8 to Mar. 8, 1918; Chemin des Dames, Toul, Defensive Sectors; Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; gassed Oct. 31, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 17, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with citation, 61st Division, French Army, Mar. 14, 1918:

"Jeune observateur plein d'allant et de bravoure, volontaire pour les missions périlleuses. Le 1er mars 1918 ayant son ballon attaqué de près et incendié par un avion allemand a crânement sauté en parachute sans se départir de son habituel sang-froid."

MOUNT, THOMAS ERNEST. Lieutenant, Infantry, U.S.A.; School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.

MUDD, STUART. Entered army Feb. 26, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; inactive service, Washington University, Medical School, St. Louis, and Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

MUIRHEAD, JOHN GUILD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; 3rd Naval District, Aug. 29 to Sept. 29, 1917; Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1917, to Jan. 29, 1918; promoted quartermaster, 2nd class, Dec. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 30, 1918; training, Annapolis, Md., Jan. 30 to May 20, 1918; U.S.S. "Virginia," May 20 to Aug. 27, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; Naval Torpedo Station, Sept. 1 to Dec. 30, 1918; U.S.S. "Aaron Ward" Jan. 1 to May 29, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

MURDOCK, JOHN EDGAR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Company K, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; instructor Gas Defense, 79th Division Infantry School, Camp Meade; sailed for France June 30, 1918; attended 1st Corps Infantry School, Gondrecourt, France; commanded Company K, 316th Infantry; adjutant 3rd Battalion, 316th Infantry; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 2, 1918; Troyon Sector, Oct. 4 to 23, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 24 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Oct. 27, 1918; assigned Company I, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division, Nov. 16, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 16, 1918, to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 5, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

Cited in War Dept. General Orders:

"John Edgar Murdock, captain, Infantry, then 1st lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, 316th Infantry, 79th Division. For gallantry in action north of Montfaucon, France, September 28, 1918. He led a charge, under a hail of enemy machine-gun and rifle fire, across an open field capturing several enemy machine-guns."

MURRAY, JAMES BURLING. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 1st class; attached Sea Patrol 721, 3rd Naval District, Sept. 10, 1917, to Jan. 28, 1918; Naval Aviation Reserve Officers' School, Jan. 28 to June 15, 1918; commissioned ensign June 15, 1918; Naval Officers' Training School, Hoboken, N.J., June 15, 1918, until discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

NEBEKER, EUGENE AQUILA. Entered army June 27, 1918, Santa Monica, Calif., Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Airplane Production, Air Service, private, 114th Spruce Squadron; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

NEELY, JOHN HOWARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 4, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, Aug. 15, 1917; assistant adjutant, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, Aug. 15 to Dec. 1917; assistant adjutant, 6th Division, Anniston, Ala., and Chickamauga Park, Ga., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; transferred Aerial Observers' School, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. to July 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., July 1918; School for Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., July to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 14, 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, until Nov. 1918; attached 186th Aero Squadron, Dec. 11, 1918, to May 23, 1919, as aerial liaison officer, 6th Division; Army of Occupation, Germany, Mar. to May 1919; Central Records Office, Bourges, France; returned to U.S. and discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

NEUBURG, WALTER BENNO. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Medical Department; stationed Base Hospital, Camp Upton, Nov. 26, 1917, to Jan. 12, 1918; Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., for instruction as special operator, Radio Intelligence Service, Signal Corps; instructor in German; sailed for France May 13, 1918; attended Signal School, Langres; attached Headquarters Company, Army Signal Schools, translator and interpreter; transferred and attached 4th Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, Chaumont, as special translator and interpreter, Nov. 18, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Medical Department, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

NEVIN, JOHN, JR. Entered army Apr. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 25 to Oct. 27, 1917; Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., until Dec. 1917; Lake Charles, La., until Feb. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service; instructor flying, Lonoke, Ark., until May 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., and Fort Worth, Tex., until sailing for France Aug. 1918; stationed St. Maixent, Issoudun, and Columbey; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 9, 1919.

NICHOLS, CHARLES OSBORNE. Rejected for service due to defective vision; accepted as aeronautical mechanical engineer Aug. 14, 1917; flew for six months as airplane inspector, Langley Field, Hampton, Va.; transferred Aerial Photographic Section, Signal Corps, sent to all flying schools in U.S. to erect laboratories; sent to Port of Embarkation to aid in equipping photographic troops; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

NILES, THOMAS BURNET. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 1918; 7th Regiment, 5th Training Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., May to Dec. 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1918.

NORWOOD, GEORGE ALEXANDER, JR. Entered navy Apr. 17, 1917; training, Newport, R.I.; commissioned ensign Oct. 1917; communication duty 2nd Naval District; assigned U.S.S. "Caldwell" Dec. 1917; transferred Admiral Dun's Staff ashore, Base 13, Azores Islands; aide for communications until May 1919; Peace Commission, Paris, June 1919 to Jan. 1920; Office, Naval Attaché, American Embassy, Paris, until June 1920; discharged June 1920 and returned to U.S.

O'BRIEN - MOORE, AINSWORTH. American Ambulance Field Service, Mar. to July 1917, Paris, France; returned to U.S. 1918; enlisted British Army May 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; stationed Windsor, Nova Scotia; sailed for England; attached 2nd Battalion, 28th London (Artists Rifles), Officers' Training Corps, Romford, Essex, England, July 1918 until after Armistice; Repatriation Camp, Brookwood, Surrey, Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, General List, Mar. 8, 1919; repatriated to New York, discharged May 1919, into Reserve.

O'KANE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; assigned 319th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.; Company D, 52nd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; sailed for France July 1918; St. Mihiel, Malancourt-Vacquois

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; discharged Apr. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919 as company commander Company D, 52nd Pioneer Infantry.

OSBORN, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Company H, 107th Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France as casual, Jan. 1918; 2nd Corps Infantry Weapons School, Châtillon sur Seine, Feb. 1918; assigned 2nd Division, Mar. 1918; attached 6th Marines, Mar. to June 1, 1918; 23rd Infantry, June 1, 1918, to Apr. 1919; Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge in Champagne, Meuse-Argonne, Sectors; gassed Apr. 29, 1918; gunshot wound June 6, 1918; Peace Conference, Hungary, Apr. to May 1919; returned to U.S. as courier May 24, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

OSMUN, JOHN ELIOT, R.O.T.C. 1916; sailed for France June 1917 to join Red Cross Ambulance Service; at front in Ambulance Service until Oct. 1917; entered army Oct. 1917, Paris, flying cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Nov. 16, 1917, to Apr. 11, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, May 15 to July 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, May 13, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, July 18 to Aug. 31, 1918; 11th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, Sept. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. as casual Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

OTIS, JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. Entered army May 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Roosevelt Hospital Unit, Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 1917; stationed Chaumont, Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

PAYNE, FRANCIS DANA. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; assigned Submarine Patrol 742, May 1917; detached and sent to Pelham Bay, N.Y., as machinist mate 2nd class, Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Granite State" and Columbia Naval Gas Engine School until Jan. 1918; promoted machinist's mate 1st class, Jan. 1918; Submarine Chaser 46, Jan. to Mar. 1918; commissioned ensign assigned U.S.S. "South Carolina" Mar. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), engineering officer; attended Hydroplane School, New London, Conn., Oct. to Nov. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918.

PAYSON, LAURENCE GEORGE. Entered army May 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; promoted private 1st class, lance corporal, sergeant, sergeant 1st class, sanitary corps officer; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; adjutant Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Sept. 29, 1918; promoted captain May 10, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

PEACOCK, GRANT ALLEN. Examined for Pay Corps, U.S. Navy June 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., notified of commission ensign, Pay Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 1917; Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C., Nov. and Dec. 1917; assigned duty Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, Jan. to Oct. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 1918; ordered to report to Admiral Sims, Headquarters, London, Oct. 1918, but accident enroute compelled return to New York; Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N.Y., after Armistice; Navy Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, Dec. 1918, until discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

PEMBERTON, FRANCIS RAWLE. Entered British Royal Flying Corps Sept. 25, 1917, Toronto, Canada; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Royal Air Force, Jan. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; stationed Amiens, Dunkirk, and Courtrai; wounded Nov. 4, 1918; discharged and returned to U.S. Feb. 1919.

PETTIT, DONALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, New London, Conn., and Bath Beach, Brooklyn; promoted May 15, 1918, quartermaster 1st class; Submarine Chaser 325, English Channel and Irish Sea until Armistice; returned to U.S. May 17, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

PHELPS, WINTHROP MORGAN. Entered army Dec. 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; stationed Baltimore, Md., 1917 to 1918; transferred R.O.T.C. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PHRANER, STANLEY LANSING. Entered Marine Corps May 8, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Company H, Recruit Depot; promoted corporal, 1st Aviation Squadron, U.S. Marine Corps, Oct. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, fall 1917; Army Aviation School, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917; active duty, 1st Marine Aviation Squadron; detached Jan. 1, 1918; Signal Corps Aviation Camp, Lake Charles, La., Jan. 6, 1918; appointed student, naval aviation, Jan. 23, 1918; discharged Marine Corps Reserve Flying Corps, Feb. 9, 1918.

PIEL, WALTER. Enlisted Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Oct. 18, 1918.

PITCAIRN, GILBERT LEDGER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; active service Submarine Patrol No. 899, New York Harbor, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted machinist's mate 2nd class, Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 1918; Reserve Officers' Course, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy (temporary), June 1918; U.S.S. "Rhode Island," June to Dec. 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, Dec. 1918; resignation accepted and discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

POTTS, EDGAR LEROY. Rejected for military service due to defective vision; Y.M.C.A. service, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Sept. 23 to Dec. 17, 1918.

PRICE, HENRY STEWART. Entered army July 26, 1917, 1st lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps; active duty, Camp Vail, N.J., Aug. 14, 1917; student officer, Signal Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Vail, Aug. 16 to Nov. 5, 1917; attached 306th Field Signal Battalion, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Nov. 7, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; course in technical liaison, Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Jan. 2 to Feb. 2, 1918; adjutant Divisional Signal School, 81st Division, in charge instruction radio telegraphy; Camp Sevier, S.C., May 2 to July 12, 1918; sailed for France with advance school detachment, 81st Division, July 30, 1918; attended 2nd Corps Signal School, Aug. 15 to Sept. 14, 1918, senior instructor in charge Department of Radio Telegraphy; 2nd Corps Signal School, Sept. 15, 1918, to Mar. 9, 1919; detached service making tour of observation Argonne Sector for report on radio to General Headquarters, Oct. 20 to Nov. 9, 1918; Sorbonne Detachment, Paris, Mar. 9 to July 2, 1919; received certificate of proficiency in radio engineering; returned to U.S. July 6, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

RANSOM, LENNOX. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1917; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

RAYMOND, JOHN MARSHALL, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 7, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, 1st Provisional Training Regiment, Field Artillery; attached 302nd Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 2 to May 10, 1918; 302nd Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., May 24 to June 27, 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; Artillery School, Valdahon, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery School, Camp de Souge, Aug. 5 to Oct. 25, 1918; 302nd Field Artillery, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; 302nd Field Artillery, Rupt-en-Woevre, Nov. 12, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, Jan. 20 to Feb. 5, 1919; 4th Corps Artillery Park, Army of Occupation, Germany, Feb. 10 to May 30, 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Mar. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. June 28, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

REED, NELSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged after six weeks due to defective vision; entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Infantry; attached Company M, 320th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 15, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 20, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C. Camp Lee, Jan. 10 to Apr. 15, 1918; training Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France May 2, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, assigned 318th Field Artillery, Valdahon, Sept. 1, 1918; 129th Field Artillery, Verdun Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 31, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

REED, RICHARD BRUMBACK. Training at Curtis Field, Buffalo, N.Y., two months, 1917; entered army June 11, 1917, Ithaca, N.Y., Aviation Section, Sig-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

nal Enlisted Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; graduated with honor Sept. 1, 1917; sailed for England Sept. 18, 1917; ground training, School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford University, Oct. 2 to Nov. 2, 1917; machine gun training, Grantham, England, Nov. 3, to Dec. 2, 1917; flying training, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 3, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918, and at Amesbury, Wilts, England, Feb. 2 to May 24, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Apr. 13, 1918; fighting training, Turnberry, Scotland, May 25 to June 5, 1918; drowned in accident while on target practice over the ocean, June 5, 1918; buried Doune Cemetery, Girvan, Scotland.

REINEMAN, GILBERT WILLIAM. Entered army May 25, 1918, Camp Bowie, Tex., private, Company L, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division; sailed for France July 18, 1918; in action Champagne Front, Oct. 7, 1918; Battle of St. Etienne, Oct. 24, 1918; Argonne Sector until Nov. 11, 1918; Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. to June 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

REYNOLDS, SANFORD COBB. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 9 to Aug. 22, 1917; promoted private 1st class, Aug. 10, 1917; sailed for France with Section 523 (Princeton Section), Aug. 23, 1917; Champagne Sector, Oct. 18, 1917; Noyon Defensive, Mar. 26 to May 8, 1918; St. Quentin, May 31 to June 4, 1917; Argonne Forest, June 7 to Aug. 12, 1917; Somme Offensive, Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, 1917; Serre Offensive, Oct. 15 to 27, 1918; Army of Occupation, Alsace, Dec. 15, 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, French General Headquarters, Jan. 13, 1919:
"*S'est signalé tout particulièrement pendant les périodes actives et agitées au poste de secours par son courage et son inlassable dévouement. A assuré, la nuit, le transport des blessés au poste de secours, malgré la violence du bombardement.*"

RHOADS, JAY ROSCOE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 312th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 6, 1918; commanding Battery A, 312th Field Artillery, July 1 to Sept. 3, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; billeted Lathus (Vienne) Aug. 14 to Sept. 3, 1918; assistant operations officer, Headquarters Company, Sept. 3 to Dec. 1, 1918; Artillery Training Camp, La Courtine, Sept. 3 to Nov. 20, 1918; Bar le Duc, Nov. 26, 1918, to Apr. 20, 1919; personnel adjutant Dec. 1 until discharged; returned to U.S. May 13, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

RICHARDSON, HERBERT JAMES. Entered Royal Flying Corps May 1917, University of Toronto, Canada, as a cadet; sailed for England Sept. 1917, rank of 2nd lieutenant; flying instruction at schools in England and Scotland; sailed for France Feb. 22, 1918; joined 54th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, on active service with 5th army B.E.F.; stationed near Peronne Feb. 23, 1918; wounded while attacking enemy kite balloon over Somme Mar. 25, 1918; in hospital until discharged May 1919.

RIEDEL, HANS ALBRECHT. Entered army Dec. 6, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Company B, 305th Machine Gun Battalion; training, Camp Upton, Dec. 6, 1917, to Mar. 28, 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 4, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 29, 1918; Baccarat Defensive Sector, June 14 to July 1918; promoted sergeant June 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, July 14, 1918, as of June 1, 1918; assigned Company C, 308th Infantry; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 21 to 29, 1918; wounded Sept. 29, 1918; sent to American Base Hospital No. 49; Debarkation Hospital No. 2, Jan. 1, 1919; discharged from hospital and army Apr. 21, 1919.

RITTER, JAMES BRADFORD. Ordnance Stores Course, University of Pennsylvania, Oct. 1 to Nov. 15, 1917; entered army Jan. 21, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Ordnance; Supply School, Augusta Arsenal, Jan. 23 to Feb. 26, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb. 26 to Apr. 11, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 11 to May 17, 1918; promoted sergeant May 15, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., May 18 to 26, 1918; sailed for France May 27, 1918; Central Ordnance Depot, June 14 to Aug. 10, 1918; 1st Army Ammunition Dumps, Aug. 10, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Aug. to Sept. 5, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; Demolition School,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Heippes near Souilly, Nov. 19 to 23, 1918; Briulles-sur-Meuse on salvage work, Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1918; near Dead Man's Hill, Dec. 2, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class, Mar. 15, 1919; Ordnance Repair Shops, Mehun, Mar. 18 to June 25, 1919; Marseilles Embarkation Camp, June 27 to 29, 1919; returned to U.S. June 29, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

ROBERTS, FRANK CALVIN, JR. Entered army July 25, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 28 to Sept. 14, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; flying training, Tours and Issoudun, Oct. 15, 1917, to May 1, 1918; pilot, Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 10, 1918; tested planes, experimental station, Choisy-le-Roi, May 1 to Dec. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

ROBINSON, HAROLD RUSSELL. Entered army June 10, 1918, recruit Coast Artillery; discharged Aug. 13, 1918.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL STEWART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 5th Training Regiment, Infantry, until Aug. 4, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 4 to Sept. 30, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 30, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Nov. 5, 1917, to Feb. 1918; flying training Tours, France, and Foggia, Italy, Feb. to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 13, 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, St. Maixent, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, Angers, Tours, and Paris, Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 15, 1919; discharged Oct. 27, 1919.

ROSE, RICHARD WIGLEY PERROTT. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 1917, Detroit, Mich., private, Naval Aviation; assigned 77th Company, Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal; assigned 137th Company, 2nd Replacements, and sailed for France Mar. 1918; assigned Company 67, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, 2nd Division, acted as interpreter and instructor of map drawing in Signal Service; wounded while acting as runner, Belleau Wood, June 6, 1918; died of wounds, Paris, June 24, 1918; buried American Military Cemetery, Suresnes.

RUKEYSER, WALTER ARNOLD. Entered navy June 1918, New York, N.Y., chief petty officer (student officer), Company 27; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, Naval Flying Corps, Nov. 1, 1918; officer in charge Blue Hill Observatory, Boston, Mass., on special meteorological work, Nov. 1 to Dec. 22, 1918; flying training Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 22, 1918 to Feb. 1919; Naval Station, Miami, Fla., Feb. to Apr. 1919; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Apr., until inactive duty July 1919.

RUNK, GEORGE SEBASTIAN. Entered N.Y. National Guard, 7th Regiment, Feb. 20, 1918; transferred U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1918, seaman 2nd class; promoted petty officer 1st class; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., Apr. 16, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

RUNYON, PAUL MEFFORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 1st class; patrol and mine sweeping duty, submarine chaser duty, 2nd Naval District until June 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 1918; Naval Coding Office, Washington, D.C., June to July 1918; patrol duty, 7th Naval District, Aug. 1, 1918, until discharged Feb. 1919.

RUSSELL, JOHN, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Battery B, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 22, 1917, to June 28, 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; Artillery Schools, Valdahon, July 1918, La Courtine, Aug. to Nov. 1918; stationed Montot (Haute Marne) Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919, Benoite-Vaux (Meuse), Jan. to April 1919, Rochefort (Haute Marne), Apr. to June 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

SCHWABACHER, HERMAN SCHAAN. Entered army Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 3, A.E.F.; stationed New York, July 1917 to Feb. 6, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 6, 1918; Mon Pont, Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted corporal July 1918, sergeant, Jan. 1919; Bordeaux, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

SCUDDER, MASON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 10, 1917, sea-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

man 2nd class; training Newport, R.I., three months; assigned Submarine Patrol 957, Newport, New Bedford, and Fairhaven, nine months; promoted coxswain and boatswain's mate 1st class; assigned Submarine Chaser 167; patrol duty Woods Hole, Vineyard Sound; commissioned ensign; transferred cruiser and transport force, on board "Von Steuben"; instructor, Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, until Feb. 1919; resigned Feb. 1919.

SELBY, ARTHUR NOEL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 14, 1917; stationed Camp Stanley, Tex., Sept. 10, 1917, to Feb. 1918; Waco, Tex., Feb. to Mar. 1918; A.E.F., Mar. 6 to Sept. 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918, captain, Oct. 1918; Camp Kearney, Calif., Nov. 1, 1918, until discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

SELLERS, LEE WEST. Training cruise U.S.S. "Maine" summer 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, 2nd Section, General Staff, 77th Division; appointed adjutant, 14th Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917; executive officer G-2, B-2, General Headquarters, General Staff, War College Division; sailed for France Dec. 23, 1917; enemy Code and Cipher Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, Chaumont; general editor, Military, Political, Economic Resumé Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, Chaumont; physical breakdown Feb. 1919 due to intensive and prolonged overwork; died June 3, 1919, Base Hospital No. 90, Chaumont; buried American Cemetery, Chaumont; reinterred Lexington, Va.

Received following letters of commendation:

General Headquarters, A.E.F.
General Staff, 2nd Section (G. 2, A. 6)
November 30th, 1918.

"*On account of the breaking up of our section, and your probable early assignment to other duty, I wish to thank you for the loyalty with which you have met every demand of our service.*

"*Your whole-hearted and energetic work in the solution of difficult codes has had the most important results, and I feel that you are entitled to the greatest credit for the ingenuity and skill with which you have handled the various problems.*

"*You have, on account of your special ability for other work, been kept away from the front line, where the chances for promotion and excitement have naturally appealed to you. You have accepted the situation cheerfully and loyally because you were informed it was for the interests of the service.*

"*You have every reason to be proud of the record you have made, and I wish to assure you that you carry with you the best wishes of myself, and those with whom you have been associated, for your future success.*"

(*Signed*) FRANK MOORMAN,
Lt. Col., G.S., A.E.F.

General Headquarters, A.E.F.
General Staff, 2nd Section (G. 2)
May 21, 1919.

"1. *I wish to express to you my personal appreciation of the services which you have rendered as a member of the Radio Intelligence Section at these Headquarters.*

"2. *By your work in this section you showed that you possessed an unusually gifted mind and a capacity for executive work. You contributed very largely to the good results obtained in the solution of enemy codes. Your work undoubtedly contributed to the successful issue of the war.*

"3. *I regret to hear that your devotion to your work has resulted in injury to your health, which I sincerely hope you will speedily recover.*

"4. *I take pleasure in complimenting you on the efficient work which you have done and in wishing you the best of success and happiness in the future.*"

(*Signed*) D. E. NOLAN,
Brig.-Gen., G.S.

SEMMENS, CHARLES GALBRAITH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; training, Newport, Apr. 14 to July 20, 1917; U.S. Mine Force, New London, Conn., and Newport, July 20, 1917, to May 3, 1918; promoted gunner's mate 3rd class, May 20, 1918; U.S. Mine Force, North Atlantic and North Sea, May 3 to Sept. 17, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 17, 1918; Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 17, 1918, until discharged Feb. 2, 1919.

SERENA, JOHN ROBERT. Entered army Nov. 14, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., private, Signal Corps, detached service; in charge Aircraft Production Laboratory,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

University of Pennsylvania, detached Jan. 1918; active service as private, Company D, 4th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 1918; acting line sergeant, Company E, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, Aug. 30, 1918; detached duty, Air Service, University of Pennsylvania, Oct. to Dec. 1918; assigned 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

SEYMOUR, LAWRENCE DAMROSCH. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Sept. 8, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred Air Service, Jan. 6, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 13, 1918; illness, hospital, Brest, France, Jan. 18 to Feb. 18, 1918; attached 645th Aero Squadron, 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-Belles, Mar. to May 1918; transferred G-2, General Headquarters, Chaumont, May 15, 1918; air intelligence officer, 1st Army, Headquarters, Ligny-en-Barrois, June to Aug. 1918, 2nd Army, Aug. to Oct. 1918, General Headquarters, Oct. to Dec. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 16, 1919; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

SHANLEY, WILLIAM CARLETON, JR. Entered army Oct. 17, 1917, Washington, D.C., Ammunition Department, Ordnance Corps; promoted corporal and sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1918; stationed Watervliet Arsenal until Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; assigned 1st and 3rd Ammunition Sections; 1st Army Corps, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; in charge demolition ammunition dumps, Montfaucon, Argonne, until Apr. 1919; in charge demolition work, German ammunition dumps, Coblenz, Germany, Apr. to Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 19, 1919.

SHEA, CHRISTIAN BERNARD. Rejected for enlistment and draft due to physical disability; civilian instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; assistant head, Department of Observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July to Dec. 1918.

SHEA, EDWARD LANE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917; training with Royal Flying Corps, Canada; commissioned ensign Nov. 9, 1917; stationed Norfolk, Va., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Naval Base Flying Station, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

SHEETS, ELMER ALLEN. Federal Trade Commission, department investigating price of lumber; entered army Sept. 3, 1918, Yonkers, N.Y., private, 2nd Detail Air Service, Air Patrol; promoted corporal Dec. 15, 1918; inspector, Signal Corps, Elizabeth, N.J.; discharged Mar. 27, 1919.

SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL MOOR. British Army Y.M.C.A., England, May to Sept. 1917.

SHORT, ALBERT PRETTYMAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 1917, apprentice seaman; commissioned ensign Mar. 1918; Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., Apr. to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Aug. 1918; Submarine School, New London, Conn., Aug. 1918; assigned U.S. Submarine K-1, Jan. to Apr. 1919; U.S. Submarine K-6, Apr. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Aug. 1919; resigned Mar. 1920.

SIKES, GORDON GOWANS. Assistant director, Princeton Bureau, American University Union, Paris; sailed for France Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. June 30, 1919.

SMITH, CARLTON ROBINSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 20, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 13 to Mar. 4, 1918; Tractor School, Vincennes, Mar. 4 to Apr. 8, 1918; assigned 119th Field Artillery, Camp Coetquidan, Apr. 8, 1918; Artillery School, Gondrecourt, until June 1, 1918; with 119th Field Artillery, Toul, Alsace, and Aisne-Marne Sectors, June to Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 10, 1918; instructor, Camp Kearney, Calif., Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

SMITH, GORDON SHEFFIELD. Entered army Apr. 1, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Field Artillery, Headquarters Company; stationed Camp Upton, Apr. to June 1918; Camp Custer, Mich., June to July 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., July to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; attached 7th Regiment, Field Artillery, Reserve Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 1918, until discharged Feb. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SMYTH, CHARLES PHELPS. Assistant chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., working on the development of protective coating for aeroplane parts, July 1 to Dec. 27, 1917; entered army Dec. 27, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps; work on development of gas masks, American University Experiment Station, Washington, Jan. to Apr. 1918; transferred 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Apr. 1918; Dispersoid Division, developing toxic smokes, Apr. to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1918; chief of research unit for testing materials used in poison gas, American University Experiment Station, July to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

SNOWDEN, ALLAN HANSON, R.O. T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; Princeton R.O.T.C., Apr. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 51st Infantry, Chickamauga Park and Camp Forrest, Ga., Aug. 1917 to June 1918; Infantry School of Arms, Oct. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, Oct. 26, 1917; sailed for France July 6, 1918; stationed Vosges Mts., and Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Aug. to Nov. 1918; 3rd Corps School, Clamecy, Feb. to Mar. 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, April to June 1919; returned to U.S., June 1919; resigned Mar. 3, 1923.

SPEERS, JAMES MILLIKEN, JR. Y.M.C.A. Service, Ipswich, England, May 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Apr. 21, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France May 21, 1918; assigned Machine Gun Company, 312th Infantry; orderly Headquarters, June 12, 1918, Intelligence Section, June 26, 1918; St. Mihiel and Argonne Sectors, Oct. 4 to 17, 1918; Grand Pré, Oct. 31 to Nov. 4, 1918; to hospital Nov. 4, 1918; casual, St. Aignan, Dec. 1 to Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. as casual Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 22, 1919.

STARR, ISAAC, JR. Entered army Sept. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Reserve Corps; inactive duty Medical School, University of Pennsylvania, Sept. 1917 to Oct. 1918; active service S.A.T.C. Oct. until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

STARR, WALTER KNICKERBOCKER. Entered army Feb. 27, 1918; assigned 307th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Mar. 15, 1918, due to physical disability.

STAUFFER, CLAUDE RICHMOND. Entered army Nov. 2, 1917, Camp Meade, Md.; attached 79th Division, Camp Meade, Nov. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; sergeant, Company I, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Chasigny near Chaumont, July 21 to Sept. 4, 1918; Reserve Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 4, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 1, 1918; in reserve Rupt Sector Oct. 3, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital No. 14 at Ramacourt on this date; Base Hospital No. 10 near Nevers, Nov. 1 to 22, 1918; convalescent hospital adjoining Base Hospital No. 10, Nov. 22 to Dec. 18, 1918; evacuation camp St. Aiguny, Dec. 18, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; St. Nazaire, Jan. 10 to 18, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 18, 1919; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., and Camp Meade, Md.; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

STEVENS, MURRAY HOFFMAN. Princeton R.O.T.C. Apr. 10 to May 10, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; transferred Engineers Officers' Training Corps, American University, Washington, D.C., July 1 to Aug. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 25, 1917; on leave Aug. 25 to Sept. 10, 1917; mess officer, 20th Engineers (Forestry), American University, Washington, Sept. 10 to 25, 1917; supply officer, 501st Engineers (Service Battalion), Camp Merritt, N.J., Sept. 25 to Nov. 19, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 19, 1917; supply, sanitary, and transportation officer, 501st Engineers, Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 20, 1918; supply and transportation officer 501st Engineers, Mar. 5 to May 10, 1919; in charge casual detachment, St. Nazaire and Brest, May 10 to June 1, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

STILLWELL, RICHARD NEWCOMB. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class, Submarine Patrol; Receiving Ship, Newport, May to Oct. 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Oct. 1917; active duty Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4 to Apr. 6, 1918; Air Stations, Bay Shore, N.Y., Apr. 8 to June 15, 1918, Pensacola, Fla., June 17 to July 23, 1918; commissioned ensign July 1918; Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 26, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Mar. 1919; discharged May 1921.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

STOCKTON, JAMES ROOSEVELT. Entered Marine Corps June 16, 1917, Charleston, S.C., 2nd lieutenant; stationed Quantico, Va., July to Oct. 1917; Recruit Depot, Paris Island, S.C., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; assigned 2nd Replacement Battalion sent to Quantico and Philadelphia; sailed for France Mar. 14, 1918; assigned 43rd Company, 5th Regiment Marines, 2nd Division, Merlaut, May 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive June 1 to 7, 1918; shell shocked June 8, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918, captain, July 2, 1918; returned to 43rd Company July 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons), July 17 to 21, 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; detached duty, student Army Infantry School, Andilly, Aug. 17 to Sept. 17, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1918; wounded by trench mortar shell, Oct. 3, 1918; sent to Base Hospital No. 28, Angers; returned to U.S. as casual Dec. 7, 1918; reported to Marine Corps Headquarters, Washington, D.C., and granted leave of absence; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Blanc Mont Ridge, France, October 3, 1918. While directing his platoon in the attack under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, Lieutenant Stockton, although severely wounded, displayed exceptional bravery and coolness in remaining in command and leading his men, refusing to be evacuated until forced to do so through loss of blood.*"

Awarded Fourragère (French) with the 2nd Division for two citations in the French Orders of the Army Citations awarded by French Government to following units to which he was attached:
4th Brigade for service at Belleau June 2 to 13, 1918; 5th Regt. also for Belleau on same date; 5th Regt. for Soissons July 18 to 19, 1918; 5th Regt. for service at Champagne Oct. 1 to 10, 1918.

STUECK, DAVID DURELL. Entered army June 15, 1917, Newark, N.J., private Motor Transport Corps; transferred U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Section 573, Camp Crane, Pa., June 1917 to Jan. 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C. Camp Meade, Md., Jan. to Apr. 1918; with Section 573, Army Ambulance Corps, Camp Crane, Apr. to June 13, 1918; with Italian Army June 13, 1918, to Apr. 23, 1919; Battle of Vittorio Veneto, Piave Sector, Oct. 26 to Nov. 3, 1918; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.
Awarded Italian War Cross Dec. 15, 1918.

SWATLAND, DONALD CLINTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917, Camp Meade, Md.; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; detached service, assistant paymaster, Company L, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, St. Nazaire, France, July 1918 to July 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

SWEET, LENNIG. Entered army Apr. 1918, Denver, Colo., private, Signal Corps; stationed Madison Barracks, N.Y., Apr. to June 1918; Schools of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., July to Sept. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Jan. 6, 1919.

TALLEY, ALLEN WILLIAMSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and ordered to Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1917; sailed for France with 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Corps, 2nd Division, 3rd Brigade; promoted 1st lieutenant and sent to 1st Corps School, Dec. 22, 1917; instructor 1st Corps School, Feb. 15 to Mar. 23, 1918; rejoined 5th Machine Gun Battalion being appointed battalion adjutant in command Company A; Verdun, Apr. 23, 1918; Château Thierry, June 2, 1918; Vaux, July 1, 1918; Soissons, July 18, 1918; St. Mihiel (Thiaucourt), Sept. 12, 1918; killed in action, Battle of Blanc Mont near St. Etienne, Oct. 7, 1918; buried at St. Etienne.

Posthumous award of Croix de Guerre (Gold Star) with following citation:
"*With the approbation of the Commander in Chief of the A.E.F. in France, the Marshal of France, Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East, cites in the Order of the Army Corps—Lieutenant Allen W. Talley, 5th Machine Gun Battalion.*
"*From October 2-7, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he displayed remarkable courage and coolness in advancing with his section under violent bombardment. Was killed while looking for a shelter for his men.*"
At General Headquarters, December 25, 1918.

PETAIN.

TANCOCK, MONTAGU ARTHUR. Serbian Relief Commission, June 1915 to Apr. 1916, Lady Paget's Hospital; Ser-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

bian Relief Fund, Corsica, Apr. to Nov. 1916; entered Royal Flying Corps, June 1917, Toronto, Canada, flying cadet; stationed Toronto and Borden, Canada, June to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1917; flying instructor, Scout Patrol, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Benbrook, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Central Flying School, England, Apr. to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 1918; active service with 32nd Squadron, Royal Aviation Force, B.E.F., Arras Front, France, July to Nov. 1918; France and England, Nov. 1918 to Dec. 1919; discharged Dec. 12, 1919.

Awarded Scrolls by British Red Cross Society and British Order of St. John of Jerusalem and from the Serbian Relief Fund; Chevalier of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia).

Awarded British "1915 Star."

TAPPEN, CLARENCE MUIR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant Apr. 19, 1918; attached 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, Apr. 20 to May 8, 1918; Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 9 to June 13, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; Depot Battalion, Camp Dix, June 14 to July 14, 1918; Training Detachment, Newark, N.J., July 15 to Sept. 9, 1918; commanding officer, S.A.T.C. Units, St. Ignatius College and Loyola University, Sept. 9, 1918, until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

TAYLOR, CHAUNCEY CHITTENDEN. Entered navy Apr. 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, U.S. Naval Reserve Forces.

THOMAS, HARRISON McCLURE. Entered army Oct. 1917, State College, Pa., private, Ordnance; stationed Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., July to Sept. 1918; promoted sergeant July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance, Sept. 1918; Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., Sept. 1918, until discharged June 1, 1919.

THOMSON, JOHN WATSON, JR. Entered army Apr. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 8th Coast Artillery, N.Y. National Guard; attached 36th Company, 8th Coast Defense Corps, National Guard, May 17, 1917, to Jan 3, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 23, 1917, sergeant, Oct. 1, 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C. Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 3 to Mar. 27, 1918; Coast Defenses, Sandy Hook, N.J., Mar. 27 to July 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Mar. 27, 1918; 4th Anti-Aircraft Sector, Coast Artillery Corps, July 16, 1918, to Jan. 1919; A.E.F. Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

TIPPETTS, CHARLES SANFORD. Entered Harvard Battalion, fall 1916; later in Harvard Regiment and Harvard R.O.T.C.; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; assistant adjutant and regimental intelligence officer, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 1917; sailed for France July 1918; adjutant, 1st Battalion, stationed south of Bourges; commanding officer Prisoner of War Escort Company 258, Rembercourt, Meuse and Brest, France, Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919; commissioned captain, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 28, 1919; discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

TOMLINSON, NORMAN BALDERSTON. Entered army Mar. 6, 1918, Morristown, N.J., private, Medical Corps; Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Apr. 1 to 30, 1918; Headquarters Division Hospital and Sanitary Trains, Medical Corps, Camp Greenleaf, May 22 to Oct. 20, 1918; promoted sergeant June 10, 1918, sergeant 1st class, Aug. 1, 1918; Sanitary Corps Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Oct. 20 to Dec. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, Jan. 18, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 15, 1924.

TOWERS, CHARLES DAUGHTRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 1, 1917, Jacksonville, Fla., seaman 2nd class; Officers' Training School, Charleston, S.C., June to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Cypress," Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Apache" Nov. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

TOWNSEND, THEODORE WALSER. Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard, Mexican Border, June 28, 1916, to Mar. 17, 1917; entered army Sept. 28, 1918, New York, N.Y.; recruit, Aircraft Production, Fort Slocum, N.Y., Sept. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

TRAYLOR, MICHAEL GAVIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Platts-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

burg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 5, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; Officers' School of the Line, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 5 to May 17, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Thomas W. Darragh, 166th Brigade Headquarters, 83rd Division, May 17 to July 3, 1918; sailed for France June 7, 1918; attached 55th Brigade Headquarters, 28th Division, July 3 to Oct. 1, 1918; Army Infantry Specialists School, Langres, Oct. 1, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; assigned 6th U.S. Cavalry Jan. 4, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant; discharged July 1920.

TURNER, DONALD GEORGE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; discharged Aug. 1917; entered army June 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private; Motor and Tractor School, later Officers' Training Corps, Fort Monroe; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

TWADDELL, JOHN PAWLING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Hersey, Headquarters 155th Infantry Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 28, 1917, to May 19, 1918; sailed for France with 78th Division, May 1918; Defensive Sector near Arras, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; wounded Oct. 19, 1919; promoted captain Nov. 6, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

TWITCHELL, PIERREPONT EDWARDS. R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1918, Washington, D.C.; called to active duty June 10, 1918, chief petty officer, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; graduated and assigned Aerographic School, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 26, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918.

UEBELACKER, ARMIN ADAMS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 12, 1917; assigned 3rd Field Artillery, 6th Division; joined regiment Jan. 1918, Camp Travis, Tex.; Field Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to May 1918; completed course, assigned duty with 3rd Field Artillery, Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, May to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; duty with 3rd Field Artillery, A.E.F., July 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; Camp Valdahon, July to Sept. 1918; Villouxel, Sept. to Dec. 1918; Chaume (Cote d'Or), Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; University of Montpelier, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Aug., until resigned commission Sept. 1919.

UNDERHILL, ANDREW MITCHELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force as seaman; Officers' Materiel School, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted quartermaster; commissioned ensign; Scout Patrol, New York, N.Y.

UNDERHILL, JACOB BERRY, JR. Mexican Border Service, Squadron A, Cavalry, N.Y. National Guard; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, National Army, Sept. 1917; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 11, 1918, with 77th Division; Oise-Aisne, Argonne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

VAN BUREN, JAMES HENRY. American Field Service, France, T.M.U. 184 June 30 to Aug. 22, 1917; Juanges and Soissons; entered army Sept. 28, 1917, Issoudun, 1st lieutenant, Air Service; attached 469th Aero Squadron, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Aug. 1917 to May 28, 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, May 29 to Oct. 21, 1918; Ford Junction, England, Oct. 24 to Nov. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

VAN BUREN, JOSEPH NELSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 20, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; released Aug. 1, 1917; entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Aviation; Ground School, Ithaca, N.Y., May 13, 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., Dallas, Tex., July 19 to Sept. 1, 1918; Carruthers Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Sept. 1 to Dec. 18, 1918; illness prevented acceptance of commission as 2nd lieutenant; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

VANDERHOEF, HARMAN BLAUVELT, JR. Entered army Apr. 28, 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

New York, N.Y., sergeant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; flying training Curtiss Aviation School, Newport News, Va., May 14 to 26, 1917; Ground School, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, May 26 to July 15, 1917; flying training, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, July 15 to Sept. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Oct. 3, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 12, 1917; Air Service Headquarters, A.E.F., Paris, Nov. 4, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1918, Tours, Jan. 21 to Feb. 15, 1918; flying training, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Feb. 15 to Apr. 8, 1918, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, Apr. 8 to May 28, 1918, and flying instructor here, May 28 to Oct. 29, 1918; attached 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, 1st Army, Maulin (Meuse), Nov. 4 to Dec. 4, 1918; Aviation Production Center, Romorantin, Dec. 4 to 23, 1918; Casual Officers' Camp, Angers, Dec. 23 to 27, 1918; Embarkation Camp, St. Nazaire, Dec. 27, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 29, 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

VAN DER VOORT, HENRY FERDINAND. Dismissed from 1st R.O.T.C. Madison Barracks, N.Y.; entered Marine Corps Dec. 23, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., private; stationed Marine Training Camp, Paris Island, S.C., Dec. 23, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1918; promoted corporal July 6, 1918; with 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., Aug. 24 to Sept. 13, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 11, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 13, 1918; Brest, Sept. 23 to Nov. 13, 1918; St. Sulpice, Nov. 20, 1918, to July 13, 1919; Brest, July 14 to 23, 1919; returned to U.S., Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 3, until discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

VAN DYKE, EUGENE NELSON. Entered Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps Dec. 23, 1917, Harrisburg, Pa., private.

VAN WYCK, SAMUEL BARENT. Entered army July 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry, 2nd Company, Military Police, 27th Division; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; promoted corporal July 7, 1918, sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 11, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

VICKERY, JAMES CUTLER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 26, 1917; Coast Artillery School, Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1918; duty, Coast Defense, Chesapeake Bay, Apr. 1 to May 25, 1918; Aerial Observers' School, Langley Field, Va., May 25 to July 10, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., July 20 to Aug. 15, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, Oct. 1 to Nov. 13, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; Coast Defense, Sandy Hook, N.J., Mar. to Sept. 1919; student, Ordnance School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Oct. 1919 to Oct. 1920; special course Mass. Institute of Technology, Oct. 1920 to June 1921; promoted captain Ordnance, May 10, 1921; duty Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., Aug. 1921, until discharged Dec. 15, 1922.

WADSWORTH, JOHN VREDENBURGH. Entered army July 1917, Medical Reserve Corps; private, S.A.T.C., in Medical School during war; discharged Oct. 1918.

WALL, EDWARD BARRY. Entered U.S. School of Military Aeronautics Oct. 13, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; graduated Dec. 8, 1917; appointed company commander and sent to Love Field, Tex., for further training; commissioned lieutenant spring 1918; sent to Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., later to Mather Field, Sacramento, Calif., as an instructor in aerial gunnery; killed in airplane accident Dec. 5, 1918, near Sacramento, Calif.; buried Columbus, Ohio.

WALTON, LORING BAKER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 8, 1917, Fort Riley, Kan.; discharged June 8, 1917, due to defective vision; Harvard R.O.T.C., Oct. 1, 1917, to Mar. 12, 1918; entered army Mar. 14, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., sergeant, Corps of Interpreters; Headquarters Detachment, Army Artillery Headquarters, Camp Meade, Md.; sailed for France Apr. 20, 1918; Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, A.E.F., Apr. 20 to Sept. 25, 1918; Army Intelligence School, Langres, France, Oct. 1 to Nov. 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters, Nov. 9, 1918; interpreter, Office, Chief of Staff, 3rd Army, A.E.F., Nov. 17, 1918, to Aug. 1919; secretary to General Staff, Headquarters, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919 to May 1920; returned to U.S. June 1920; discharged Aug. 1920.

WATT, DONALD BEATES. Entered Y.M.C.A. Service July 10, 1916, New

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

York, N.Y.; sailed from U.S. July 1916; secretary with British-Indian Army in India, Mesopotamia and Persia, and Equipment Supply Department, Y.M.C.A. with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1916 to June 1919.

WATTS, GEORGE MUMFORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 10, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Naval Auxiliary Reserve S.S. "Guantanamo" until Apr. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Signal Corps, June 1, 1918; signal instructor, Quartermaster School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., until end of war; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Signal Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 18, 1919.

WELLS, WILLIAM LEE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Chattanooga, Tenn.; discharged July 25, 1917, due to total disability resulting from sunstroke.

WEST, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. Entered army Feb. 1916, Harrisburg, Pa., private, Coast Artillery Corps; assigned 1st Company, Fort Sherman, Panama, Apr. 12, 1916, to Jan. 5, 1918; promoted corporal July 18, 1916; assigned Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, assigned Coast Artillery School, Mar. 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 18, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

WHITE, WALTER. American Field Service Section 4, France, Oct. 1916 to July 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 1917; U.S.S. "Corsair," Brest, France, Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; Admiral's office, communications, Brest, Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1917; U.S. Naval Air Station, Brest, Oct. 15, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, Jan. 15 to Feb. 15, 1918; Italian Naval Aviation School, Lake Bolsena, Italy, Feb. 15 to June 15, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Porto Corsini, Italy, June 15, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; inactive duty Feb. 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross and U.S. Navy Cross.

WIESE, ARCHIBALD. Medical Reserve Corps, Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918; S.A.T.C. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Oct. 1918 to Dec. 1918.

WILLIAMS, HENRY AUGUSTUS. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; instructor Fort Myer, Va., May 7 to Aug. 1917; assigned 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Aug. 1917; Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France with 80th Division, May 1918; Somme Campaign, Aug. 1918; assigned 1st Army Air Service as infantry observation officer, 168th Aero Squadron, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1918; in charge St. Aignan Casual Company 1455, Feb. to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

WILLOUGHBY, WESTEL ROBINSON. Attached American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, Aug. 1916 to Jan. 1917; training with Aviation Section, French Foreign Legion, Avord, Aug. 1917, Juvisy, Sept. to Nov. 1917, receiving brevet here; entered army Dec. 16, 1917, Paris, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery School, Saumur, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; attached Battery A, 59th Artillery, 32nd Artillery Brigade, Apr. to June 1918; Aerial Observers' School, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, July 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, for training as pilot, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, St. Jean-des-Monts, Oct. 1918; 90th Aero Squadron, Battelainville and Belrain, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; 1st Air Depot, Columbey-les-Belles, Feb. to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

WILMARTH, RAYMOND KOLB. Entered army June 29, 1917, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Company A, 4th Infantry, Wis. National Guard; stationed Camp Douglas, Wis., June to Dec. 1917; federalized as part of 32nd Division, Waco, Tex.; sailed for France Jan. 23, 1918; torpedoed and rescued off Irish Coast, Feb. 5, 1918; Winchester, England, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Haute Saone, France, Apr. 1918; engineers' train, Alsace Front, Apr. to July 1918; Château Thierry Sector, July to Sept. 1918; transferred hospital, Yonne, Service of Supplies, Nov. 1918, until discharged May 3, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1919.

WILSON, EDMUND, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1916; entered army May 1917, Detroit, Mich., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital Unit 36; stationed Detroit, Aug. to Nov. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1917; stationed Vittel in Vosges, until Oct. 1918; transferred Intelligence Corps, Oct. 1918; stationed Chaumont, France, Oct. 1918 to May 1919; promoted sergeant, Interpre-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ters' Corps, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged July 1919.

WINCHELL, HOMER BEST. Rejected for Princeton Section, American Ambulance Corps, May 1917 and for first draft, due to defective vision; entered army July 24, 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y.; Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, July 24 to Sept. 11, 1918; Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 11, until discharged private, Field Artillery Replacement Troop, Nov. 28, 1918.

WOLFF, FRED REGINALD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 5, 1917; U.S. Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 1917; assigned 21st Infantry, San Diego, Calif., Sept. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 8, 1918, captain (temporary), Mar. 1918; Special Course, Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga., Apr. to Oct. 1918; with 21st Infantry until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

WOODBRIDGE, CASPAR LIGON. Y.M.C.A. service with British troops, Mesopotamia, 1916 to 1917; U.S. Medical Reserve Corps, John Hopkins Medical School, Oct. 1917.

WORTENDYKE, REYNIER JACOB, JR. War Department Military Training Camps, Burlington, Vt., summer 1914, Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1915; corporal, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry, Sept. 1915 until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 1916; entered army May 8, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; attached 6th Infantry, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July 15, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, Oct. 25, 1917; Headquarters, 5th Division, Apr. 1 to 15, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; training area until June 1918; in reserve Toul Sector, June 1918; in action, Anould and St. Dié Sectors, July and Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 11 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 14, 1918; wounded, in hospitals, Oct. 14 to Nov. 10, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany and Luxemburg, Jan. 15 to July 10, 1919; returned to U.S., stationed Camp Gordon, Ga., July, until discharged Sept. 18, 1919.

YOUNG, CHARLES MILBANK. Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, building motors for U.S. Government, Mar. to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 18, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; instructor, engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 17, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

1917

ALEXANDRE, FREDERICK FRANCIS. Entered army June 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company A, 102nd Military Police; stationed Camp Green, N.C., June 1917; 307th Remount Squadron, Camp Wadsworth, N.C., Nov. 1917; 17th Brigade, Field Artillery, Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; 4th Corps Artillery Park, Battery A, June 1918; Limey, July 1918; Pont-à-Mousson, Aug. 1918; Thiaucourt, Sept. 1918; Limey, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 12, 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

ALLEMAN, WINNEMORE YOUNG. Entered navy May 1, 1918, Cape May, N.J., apprentice seaman, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; discharged June 2, 1918, due to physical disability; entered army July 15, 1918, State College, Pa., private; transferred to Quartermaster Corps; State College, Pa., until discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

ALLEY, JOHN GIBB. Entered navy May 17, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., coxswain; U.S.S. "Uncas," June 1 to Nov. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11 to June 11, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, May 1918; U.S.S. "Alabama," June 22 to Oct. 22, 1918; commanding officer U.S. Naval Unit, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1918, to Mar. 9, 1919; U.S.S. "Topeka," Mar. 15 to May 25, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

AMACKER, DAVID MUIR. Translation Corps, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., May to July 1917; G-2 Headquarters Company, 42nd Division, Camp Mills, N.Y., Sept. 1 to Oct. 14, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 15, 1917; Intelligence School, Langres, July 10 to Aug. 20, 1918; G-2 Headquarters Company, 77th Division, Vesle; Argonne Of-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

fensive, Aug. 25 to Oct. 16, 1918; G-2 Headquarters, 1st Army, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; Translation Bureau, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Jan. 25 to May 28, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 9, 1919.

AMES, KNOWLTON LYMAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard; resigned June 1917; joined 1st Red Cross Commission; sailed for France June 20, 1917; assistant director of transportation, Paris; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 11, 1917; General Field Artillery Headquarters, Chaumont, until Jan. 6, 1918; French Artillery School, Saumur, until Mar. 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Vincennes, May 1918; assigned Battery A, 122nd Regiment, Aug. 27, 1918; St. Mihiel and Argonne, Sept. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918; aide-de-camp to General G. H. Harries of the American Commission, for Repatriation of Allied Prisoners of War, Berlin, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

ANDERSON, THOMAS HART. Entered Diplomatic Service Aug. 1917; appointed secretary of Embassy, Class 4, Aug. 28, 1917; assigned third secretary of Embassy, Sept. 15, 1917; sailed for Rome, Italy, Sept. 24, 1917; appointed secretary of Embassy, Class 3, May 3, 1919; secretary of American Delegation to San Remo Peace Conference; secretary of delegation, Copenhagen, June 15, 1920; American Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen, Sept. 22 to Dec. 17, 1920, and Oct. 18 to Nov. 6, 1921; returned to U.S. Nov. 19, 1921; resigned Nov. 21, 1921.

ANDREWS, THOMAS STEWART. Entered army Sept. 7, 1917, New Haven, Conn., private, Battery F, 302nd Field Artillery; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 10, 1918; Tractor School, Vincennes, June to Aug. 1918; Organization Training Center No. 3, Field Artillery, Clermont-Ferrand, Aug. to Dec. 1918; 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 4, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

ANNIN, WILLIAM STUART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 1917, until discharged Oct. 4, 1917, due to physical disability.

ARNOLD, CARL FRANKLIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; attached 17th Company, 166 Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, June 1 to July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 15, 1918; 17th Company, 5th Brigade, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; Company A, 38th Machine Gun Brigade, Camp Lewis, Aug. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

AVERBECK, MAXIMILIAN JUSTUS, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp, N.Y., July 1916; entered army July 6, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Company A, 102nd Military Police, 27th N.Y. Division; promoted corporal July 21, 1917, sergeant Aug. 6, 1917; New York, N.Y., July to Sept. 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Camp Hill, Va., May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; transferred Headquarters Detachment, 4th Army Corps, Oct. 1918; G-2 and G-1, Headquarters Detachment, 4th Army Corps; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 17, 1918, to May 1919; promoted battalion sergeant major Jan. 29, 1919, regimental sergeant major May 21, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 23, 1919.

Awarded following citation:

27th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, France. To Sergeant Maximilian Averbeck, 102 Military Police. Your Gallant conduct in the field on September 29, 1918, east of Ronssoy, France, during operations against the Hindenburg Line, in controlling traffic and handling prisoners of war, under heavy shell and machine gun fire, has been reported to me, and I take pleasure in commending and making this record of your gallantry.

JOHN F. O'RYAN
Major General Commanding
In the Field, France, Dec. 2, 1918.

BAGBY, CHARLES TODD, JR. Entered army Dec. 3, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. to Apr. 1918; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., Apr. to June 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., June to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1918; Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., July 1918, until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BAHRENBURG, CHARLES ALFRED. Entered army Dec. 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private first class U.S. Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; Kelly Field No. 2, Tex.; discharged Oct. 21, 1918.

BALLANTYNE, HOWARD PIERCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1917, Detroit, Mich., seaman; Great Lakes Patrol, 9th Naval District; Submarine Patrol Boat No. 623; promoted quartermaster 2nd class Dec. 1917, quartermaster 1st class Apr. 1918, chief boatswain's mate Nov. 1918; inactive duty Apr. 18, 1918; discharged July 25, 1921.

BARATTA, JOHN BAPTIST LOUIS. Entered navy Dec. 4, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed St. Helena, Va.; discharged Jan. 22, 1918, due to physical disability; chief of interpreting staff, government manufacturing plants, Amatol and Belcoville, N.J., Jan. to Nov. 1918.

BARBA, PHILIP STANLEY. Served in American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, June to Dec. 1917; entered army Feb. 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Medical Division, Chemical Warfare Service; promoted corporal Sept. 15, 1918, sergeant Nov. 1, 1918; American University Research Station, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1918, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BARNHOUSE, DONALD GREY. 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; instructor Bombing and Field Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 28-Oct. 15, 1917; disbursing officer, Nov.-Dec. 1917.

BARRETT, MYRON KNOX. Entered army Apr. 25, 1917, Princeton, N.J., instructor, Princeton R.O.T.C.; 1st R.O. T.C., Fort Myer, Va., June 12 to Aug. 14, 1917; instructor, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 25 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 51st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 28, 1918; sailed for France July 26, 1918; regimental intelligence officer Aug. 1918 to Mar. 1919; adjutant, 2nd Army Supply Depot, Signal Corps, Sept. 19 to Oct. 29, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919; commanding Headquarters Company, 51st Pioneer Infantry, Dec. 29, 1918, to July 10, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 26, 1919.

BARSE, HORACE HOOPER. Entered navy Mar. 2, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 24 to Aug. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign (provisional) Aug. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 20, 1918; instructor, Aerial Observation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Aug. 10, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 18, 1919; discharged July 22, 1920.

BECHTEL, FRANK, JR. Base Hospital No. 1, American Ambulance Field Service, France, June to Dec. 1917; entered army Mar. 23, 1918, cadet aviator, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 13 to graduation, Oct. 26, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Oct. 26, 1918, until discharged Dec. 1918.

BEHRER, ALVIN H. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1917; attached Company A, 308th Infantry, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 26, 1918; Supply Company, 49th Infantry, 83rd Division; transferred 1st lieutenant, Engineers, commanding Company B, 131st Engineers; returned to U.S. July 15, 1919; discharged Aug. 6, 1919.

BERL, CHARLES WAGGAMAN. Entered army June 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery B., Md. Field Artillery; assigned Battery E, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., until May 1918; promoted corporal; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky., May to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; 33rd Field Artillery, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged Apr. 1919.

BETTES, JAMES JEROME. Entered Marine Corps May 23, 1917, 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps; Marine Corps Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md., June 19 to July 18, 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; U.S.S. "Utah," Aug. 12, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; Marine Personnel Office, New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1919; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

BETTS, CHARLES MALONE, III. Entered army July 2, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private, Headquarters troops, 1st Pa. Cavalry; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 9, 1917; transferred Company E, 103rd Engineers, 28th Division, Jan. 1, 1918; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Champagne-Marne, June 28 to July 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne, July 11 to Aug. 2, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Aug. 3 to Sept. 1, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 2 to Oct. 1, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector, Oct. 2, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 16, 1919.

BEVIN, NEWTON PHILO, II. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J. cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June to Sept. 1917; sailed for England Sept. 1917; cadet, Royal Flying Corps, Oxford, Stamford and Amesbury, England, and Turnbarry, Scotland, Sept. 1917 to July 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July and Aug. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Aug. 1918; 8th Aero Squadron, 5th Corps Artillery Observation, Aug. to Oct. 1918; 354th Aero Squad, Observation, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

BIGLER, PAUL GRAY. Ensign, Air Service; pilot, observation balloons and dirigibles; stationed Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Cape May, N.J., Rockaway Beach, N.Y., Norfolk, Va., and Pensacola, Fla.

BISHOP, JOHN PEALE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; Division Headquarters Troops, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 30 to Aug. 15, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 11, 1918; attached 309th Headquarters Troop, 84th Division; commanded Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 257, Dec. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 27, 1919; discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

BLACK, JOHN BAXTER. Sailed for France May 1917 with Princeton Unit, American Ambulance Field Service; transferred camion service, T.M.U. 133; Aisne Front, summer 1917; entered army Oct. 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; French Artillery School, Valdahon, Oct. 1917; attached 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Valdahon, winter 1917 to 1918; Meuse Sector, Mar. to Apr. 1918; Champagne Sector, May 1918; returned to U.S. June 1918; instructor, Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged Apr. 28, 1920.

BLACK, WILLIAM THOMPSON. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; Chemin des Dames Sector; discharged Dec. 1917; rejected for army due to physical disability; civilian employe, Radio Section, Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, Jan. to June 1918; civilian press censor, Intelligence Section, A.E.F., Paris, June 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 17, 1919.

BLEECKER, LYMAN COX. Served nine months with Sections 13 and 3, American Ambulance Field Service, France, in 1917; 1st lieutenant and observer, U.S. Air Service, A.E.F.

BLOOM, FREDERICK ELLER. Entered American Ambulance Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133, May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; camion driver, Chemin des Dames Sector, June to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Dec. 4, 1917; entered army Apr. 1918, Camp Johnston, private, Motor Transport Company No. 429; sailed for France June 1918; convoy duty, Motor Reception Park, Le Havre, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; attended officers' school, Decize, Feb. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, May 8, 1919; Graves Registration Service, Area 2, Soissons, May to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 4, 1919; discharged Aug. 17, 1919.

BLUNTSCHLI, HANS ARTHUR. Ambulance driver, Section 66, American Ambulance Field Service, French Army, Chemin des Dames Sector, May to Oct. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private, Company L, 7th Engineer Training Regiment; promoted corporal Nov. 1918; attached Company B, 606th Engineers, Camp Humphreys, Oct. to Dec. 1918; promoted sergeant, Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

BOADWAY, WALTER MELVILLE. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 14 to graduation Sept. 8, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Jan. to Aug. 1918; commissioned 1st lieu-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tenant, Aviation, May 1918; aviation camp, Malpensa, Italy, Aug. to Nov. 1918; transferred Military Intelligence, Dec. 1918; adjutant to Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, Service of Supplies, Paris, Jan. to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged July 1919.

Awarded Italian Service Ribbon.

BOAZ, WILLIAM GAILLARD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Battery A, 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 8, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 12 to July 11, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., July 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; A.E.F., Aug. 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

BOHLEN, FRANCIS HERMANN, JR. Entered army Sept. 15, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., private, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; discharged Nov. 1, 1917, due to physical disability; civilian employe, Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., Nov. 15, 1917, to Nov. 25, 1918.

BOHMFALK, JOHN FREDERICK. Entered navy June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet, Naval Aviation; stationed Princeton Flying School, June 4 to Aug. 20, 1917; called for active duty Nov. 1, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 2, 1918; discharged due to physical disability May 15, 1918; reentered navy May 27, 1918; in hospital, New York, N.Y., May 27, 1918 until end of war.

BOVEY, WILLIAM HARBAUGH. Entered American Ambulance Field Service June 1917; sailed for France June 2, 1917; attached Section 67, Chemin des Dames and Aisne Sector, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, Army Ambulance Service, attached to French Army; assigned Section 33 Oct. 1917; Argonne, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Section 33 changed to Section 645, Jan. 1918; evacuated to hospital, Soissons, Oct. 24, 1918; transferred to hospital, Saumur, and later to American Field Service Headquarters, Paris; rejoined Section 645 Nov. 24, 1918; attached French Army, Soissons, Dec. 1918; stationed Metz, Jan. to Apr. 1919; discharged St. Aignan, Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 26, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with S.S.U. 645, cited Sept. 1918.

BRACKENRIDGE, GAVIN. Entered navy June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class, Aviation; Royal Flying Corps, Canada, Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 1917; U.S. Naval Air Station, Bayshore, Long Island, N.Y., Dec. 1917; Naval Aviator's Certificate, Dec. 1917; U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Apr. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Apr. 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, Washington, D.C., May 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.); U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, England and France, June 1918, until inactive duty Feb. 1919.

BROWN, ALLAN CONOVER. Entered navy Mar. 26, 1917, Newark, N.J., quartermaster 3rd class; 2nd Naval District, Newport, R.I., Mar. to July 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1917; Reserve Officers' Training Course, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 4 to Sept. 15, 1917; U.S.S. "Rhode Island," Base No. 2, Sept. 24 to Dec. 27, 1917; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Oct. 7, 1917; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 1918; U.S.S. "Melville" and Torpedo Repair Station, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, June to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Sept. 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) (temporary), U.S. Navy, Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 26, 1918; discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

BROWN, CHARLES EDWARD, JR. Entered army July 5, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 25 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for England Sept. 1917; Royal Air Force, England, Oct. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 30, 1918; ferry pilot, Air Service Production Center No. 2, A.E.F., France, July 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

BRYAN, SAMUEL SMITH, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 5, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; stationed Fort Niagara, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 13, 1917; Garden City, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; attached 54th French Balloon Company, 7th French Army, Jan. 2, 1918; artillery training, 2nd Division, Valdahon, Feb. 25, 1918; attached 84th French Bal-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

loon Company, Mar. 20, 1918; American Balloon School, Apr. 29, 1918; commission changed to 1st lieutenant, Balloon Section, Air Service, May 1918; hospital, Tours, Sept. 8, 1918; hospital, Cannes, Sept. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; Fort Bayard, N.M., May 1919 to June 1920; discharged, Denver, Colo., Nov. 20, 1920.

BUCHANAN, PERCY HEILNER. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., July to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 23, 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

BULLOCK, HARRISON. Instructor, Department of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 21, 1917, to Sept. 21, 1918.

BURCHENAL, CHARLES HENRY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Mar. 1918; attached 14th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 1917 until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

BURKERT, GROVER CLEVELAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; training camp, Newport, R.I., Apr. 5 to Aug. 1917; secretary to medical aide to Commandant of District; promoted chief quartermaster Aug. 1, 1917; furlough awaiting call, Aug. 1917 to June 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation, June 1, 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1, until discharged Aug. 15, 1918.

BURNES, DUDLEY RAYMOND. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Fort Wright, N.Y., private, 31st Company, Coast Artillery Corps; promoted sergeant, Aug. 12, 1917; Fort Wright, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918, Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 3 to Mar. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Mar. 5, 1918; 1st Company, Coast Defense Long Island Sound, Fort Wright, Mar. 5 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Battery F, 68th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Libourne, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

BUSH, SARGENT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery Schools, Saumur and Angers, July to Nov. 1918; assigned 60th Coast Artillery Corps, Dec. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

BUTT, SAMUEL McCLELLAN. Entered army May 27, 1918, Flemington, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., May to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, 312th Train Headquarters, Pons and Foulain, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted sergeant, Medical Department, Nov. 18, 1918; transferred Headquarters, Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Nov. 27, 1918; Medical Detachment, Nancy, Dec. 9, 1918; detached service, University of Montpellier, Feb. 27 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. July 24, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

CALE, GEORGE WILLIAM, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, second class; War College, Newport, R.I.; commissioned ensign, Nov. 1918; mine force, New London, Conn., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; U.S.S. "Kestrel II," Feb. 1918, until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

CAMERON, TRUMAN DAVID. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 310th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 27 to Sept. 10, 1917; 109th Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 12 to Dec. 24, 1917; 324th Infantry, Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 25, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1918; Company E, 52nd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 25 to July 30, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 24 to Nov. 11, 1918; Bar-le-Duc, Nov. 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; Chaumont, Dec. 25, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; 1st Army School, Bar-sur-Aube, Jan. 30 to Feb. 12, 1919; Le Mans, Feb. 15 to Mar. 15, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Mar. 1, 1919; Brest, Mar. 20 to Apr. 2, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

CARPENTER, JOHN WOODS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 9, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917; attached 324th Heavy Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1917, to June 1918; sailed for France June 12, 1918; Bain-de-Bretagne, June 30 to Aug. 14, 1918; Camp Coetquidan, Aug. 14 to Sept. 24, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Battery B, 312th Field Artillery, Nov. 9, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 17, 1918, to Apr. 22, 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

CARTY, JOHN RUSSELL. Entered army Dec. 24, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Medical Corps; Cornell University Medical College, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 until discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

CATOR, HORACE TARR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 16, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, June 15, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; salvage and road work, 1st Army, Verdun and Meuse-Argonne Sectors, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 15, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN REA. Entered Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Feb. 19, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; commissioned ensign Feb. 25, 1918; appointed naval aviator Feb. 25, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Apr. 1918; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17 to July 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, July 21 to Sept. 4, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 5, 1918, until inactive duty Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 18, 1922.

CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM BEAVER, JR. Entered army Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., private, Field Artillery; promoted corporal May 17, 1918; A.E.F. Aug. 31, 1918, to June 6, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

CHAPIN, HENRY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Nov. 20, 1917; stationed Camp Leon Springs, Tex., Nov. to Dec. 1917; attached Company M, 4th Regiment, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; Depot Brigade, Camp Green, N.C., May to Sept. 1918; supply officer, 64th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 1918, until discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

CHAPLIN, DUNCAN DUNBAR, JR. Volunteered British Army Y.M.C.A. Apr. 1917; sailed for France May 1917; entered navy Sept. 19, 1917, Brest, landsman for quartermaster, Italian Unit, U.S. Naval Aviation; training, Moutchie and Cazeau, France, Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; flying training, Lake Balsena, Italy, Aug. 1918 to July 1919; commissioned ensign July 1919; active duty, Porto Corsini, Italy, Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. 1920; discharged Feb. 10, 1920.

CHAPLIN, HENRY DUNSTER. 2nd lieutenant, Company C, 11th Regiment, Engineers, A.E.F.

CHAPPELL, DELOS ALLEN, JR. Enlisted American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 70, one month, 1917; transferred to army Aug. 1917, Section 641, American Army Ambulance Corps; Somme, Verdun, Woevre, Argonne, and Chemin-des-Dames; transferred 5th Balloon Company Aug. 1918 and served Bois de Prêtre and Argonne until end of war; discharged St. Aignan, Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919.

CHESTER, NORMAN MERRILL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 22 to Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Forts Totten and Schuyler, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; 74th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; sailed for France Oct. 1918; stationed St. Nazaire Oct. 13, 1918, Camp Mailly, Oct. to Nov. 1918, and Brest; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

CLARKSON, WILLIAM FLOYD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Flying Corps; Imperial Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, July 9 to Nov. 13, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 5, 1917; Boston Navy Yards, Nov. 14 to 20, 1917; U.S. Naval Air Stations, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 21 to Dec. 11, 1917, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 27, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1918, San Diego, Calif., Aug. 15, 1918, to July 26, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918, lieutenant (s.g.) Apr. 1, 1919; inactive duty July 31, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CLOSSON, JAMES HARWOOD. Entered army May 12, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps; assigned Company 9, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 12 to Aug. 11, 1917; Company 15, Camp McLean, Tenn., Aug. 24 to Oct. 31, 1917; Field Hospital No. 6, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Sept. 5, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; promoted corporal Nov. 21, 1918; Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N.J.; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

COCHRAN, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, III. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, (provisional) Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry (provisional), Oct. 1917; attached 10th Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 1918; transferred 41st Machine Gun Battalion, 14th Division, Sept. 1918; Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 1918, until discharged Mar. 3, 1919.

COFFEY, ARTHUR HERBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, seaman 1st class; assigned to U.S.S. "Corsair"; overseas as part of convoy of 1st A.E.F.; patrol duty in Channel off French coast; assigned shore duty, Brest, because of eye trouble, June 1917; returned to U.S. Sept. 1917; received medical discharge Oct. 1917; entered army Apr. 6, 1918, Princeton, N.J., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics; graduated June 29, 1918; sent to Southern Field, Americus, Ga., for flight training; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, pursuit pilot, Oct. 8, 1918; to Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., Oct. 1918; on leave Dec. 23, 1918; died of pneumonia Dec. 31, 1918, Yonkers, N.Y.

COHU, HENRY WALLACE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force 1917, New York, N.Y., chief petty officer; Bensonhurst Naval Training Station, N.Y., 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate; Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, N.Y., 1918; promoted midshipman, 1918; U.S.S. "Mercury," 1918; commissioned ensign 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 4, 1919, inactive duty Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

COHU, LAMOTTE TURCK. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 11, 1917, Newark, N.J., seaman 1st class; promoted boatswain's mate 3rd class, 2nd class, 1st class, and chief boatswain's mate; commissioned ensign; U.S. Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Submarine Chaser Service, Section Base No. 6, Bensonhurst, N.Y.; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

COLWELL, KENT GALBRAITH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 17, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Headquarters, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. to Oct. 1917; War College (Intelligence), Washington, D.C., Oct. and Nov. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 1917; General Headquarters, Chaumont, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; G-2, Service of Supplies, Paris and Havre, Jan. to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 14, 1918; American Commission to Negotiate Peace (Intelligence), Paris, Dec. 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

Cited by Commander-in-Chief, A.E.F., Apr. 19, 1919, as follows:
"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Paris, France, with the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation."

COMEY, HAROLD DEAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 17, 1917; attached 10th Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry, Aug. 22, 1918; Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 1918, until discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

COMPTON, SAMUEL HARRIOT. Entered army Apr. 1917, Princeton, N.J.; training at Fort Myer; Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. to Dec. 3, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Company C, 119th Infantry, 30th Division, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 15, 1918; billeting officer, zone major, and provost marshal, Bar-sur-Aube; gassed June 1918; attached Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, U.S. Army, Neuf Château; died of pneumonia, Hôpital Militaire, La Tronche, Grenoble, Feb. 3, 1919; buried communal cemetery, Grenoble, Feb. 4, 1919; reinterred Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, France.

COOPER, SAMUEL INMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. to Nov. 1917; Morse

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dry Dock, Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; Syracuse Recruit Camp, June to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1918; Fort Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

COOPER, WILLIAM PRENTICE, JR. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Field Artillery; Field Artillery School, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 5 to Apr. 1918; Fort Monroe, Va., until Aug. 29, 1918; appointed master gunner, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 29, 1918; assigned Company K, Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

COPELAND, ALFRED THOMAS. Entered navy Apr. 16, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman; U.S.S. "Corsair"; convoyed first troops to France June 14, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Nov. 1917, quartermaster 2nd class, Jan. 1918; quartermaster 1st class, June 1918; commissioned ensign, June 1919; to Spain, Portugal, England, Ireland, and Scotland; convoy duty, French ports; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

CORY, HARVEY LAWRENCE. Entered army May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; assigned 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned 310th Infantry, Machine Gun Company, 78th Division; sailed for France May 18, 1918; wounded in action and taken prisoner Sept. 22, 1918, at Mon Plaisir Farm, near Thiaucourt; died in German camp hospital Sept. 24, 1918.

COTTON, WILLIAM MILLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 22, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; stationed Newport, R.I.; New Bedford Barracks, R.I.; Submarine Patrols Nos. 408, 636, 663; commanding officer, Submarine Patrol No. 408, Aug. to Oct. 1918; commanding officer Submarine Patrol No. 663, Oct. to Dec. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 27, 1919; discharged June 22, 1921.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT LEIGHTON, III. Entered R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Princeton, N.J., Field Artillery; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Apr. to Aug. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1917; 113th and 114th Field Artillery, Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 1917; 307th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan. 1918; Headquarters 164th Field Artillery Brigade, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., May 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Sept. 12, 1918; Euvezin and Heudicourt Sectors until Armistice; 89th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 6, 1918, to May 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

CRONIN, EDWARD MATTHEW. U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5, 1917, until graduated Sept. 1, 1917; stationed Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.; sailed for England Sept. 18, 1917; assigned Royal Air Force for training; training schools at Oxford, Stamford, Waddington, etc.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, U.S. Air Service, Apr. 2, 1918; instructor Apr. 2 to July 9, 1918; assigned to duty, Issoudun, France, July 9, 1918, with 96th Aero Squadron; killed in accident at Gondrecourt, Sept. 13, 1918.

CROUSE, REGINALD EDWARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 17, 1917, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Pelham Bay Training Station, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class Apr. 1918; Ellis Island Training Station, N.Y., May to June 1918; Training Ship "C. W. Morse," Brooklyn Navy Yard, June to Sept. 1918; training cruise Sept. to Nov. 1918; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 1918, until inactive duty Feb. 1919; commissioned ensign Feb. 1919; discharged 1920.

CUNEO, JOSEPH CHARLES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Baltimore, Md., private, Medical Reserve Corps; Johns Hopkins Medical School Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

CUTLER, RALPH HINCHMAN. Entered navy July 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., ensign, Pay Corps; Navy Pay School, Washington, D.C., July 29 to Sept. 29, 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 15, 1917; supply officer, U.S. Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., Nov. 10, 1917, to April 11, 1919; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; supply officer,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

U.S.S. "Callao," April to Oct. 1919; discharged Nov. 7, 1919.

DAVIS, RANDOLPH MILTON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; discharged June 1, 1917, due to physical disability; appointed lieutenant, American Red Cross; sailed for France Oct. 1918; assigned 112th Sanitary Train, A.E.F., 37th Division, Belgium and France, Nov. 1, 1918, until returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

DAY, KENNETH MOSIER, Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., cadet, 4th Company, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; discharged July 31, 1917, due to physical disability; entered army Dec. 1917, Medical Reserve Corps; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DEITSCH, FRANK JULIUS. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, Sept. 5 to Oct. 15, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; promoted electrician, radio, 2nd class, Mar. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Clare" (armed guard detail, transport service), Mar. 1 to Dec. 10, 1918; Office, District Communication Superintendent, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 14, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1921.

DE LANOY, DOUGLAS. R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; attached 305th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Artillery School, Camp de Souge, June 1918; detached as instructor until July 20, 1918; wounded, Fismes, Aug. 20, 1918; hospital, Orleans until Sept. 20, 1918; rejoined 305th Field Artillery, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1919.

DEMOREST, GILBERT CURTIS. Entered American Field Service, S.S.U. 66, June 1917; with 16th Division, French Infantry, Toul and Chemin-des-Dames Sectors; 46th Division, Chasseurs Alpins, Craonne Sector, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Cuiry-les-Chaudardes, private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Section 623; Soissons Sector, winter and spring 1917 to 1918; 61st Division, French Infantry, Baccarat Sector, summer 1918; Champagne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, fall, 1918; Army of Occupation, Luxemburg, winter 1918-1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

DEMPSEY, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Assistant director, publicity, National Headquarters, American Red Cross, May to Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C., private 1st class, Aviation; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Nov. to Dec. 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. to Mar. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mar. 5, 1918; Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., Mar. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

DENISON, JOHN MARCUS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned Battery C, 313th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va.; 155th Depot Brigade; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Columbia, S.C.; 349th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France June 13, 1918; Air Service Replacement Depot; Observer Balloon Corps; 9th Balloon Company; Balloon School; 17th Balloon Company; 4th Balloon Company; 2nd Balloon Company; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

DENZER, BERNARD EISING. Entered army Sept. 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

DEPUE, DAVID AYRES. Entered American Ambulance Field Service and sailed for France June 2, 1917; service with S.S.U. 67 until entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons; private, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

DE YOE, WILLARD LUTHER LYDECKER. Entered army May 1917, private, 1st class, Signal Reserve Corps; attached Depot Company H, Signal Reserve Corps, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., acting corporal and code instructor, May to Aug. 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C. Fort Myer, Va., officer candidate, Infantry, Aug. to Nov. 1917; declined commission due to poor health, Nov. 1917; transferred 413th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Telegraph Battalion, Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 8, 1918; Telegraph Line Construction near Angers, Jan. to May 1918; invalided to U.S. May 10, 1918; Army Hospital, Fort Porter, N.Y., until discharged July 1918.

DICKEY, PAUL BROWNING. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Camp Warden McLean, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 3rd Provisional Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 321st Field Artillery, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 10, 1917; 5th Ammunition Train, Camp Logan, Tex., Dec. 25, 1917; 5th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 1918; sailed for France May 27, 1918; Camp Valdahon, Doubs, until Aug. 2, 1918; Vosges, St. Die Defensive Sector, Aug. 10 to Sept. 5, 1918; assistant division munitions officer, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; division munitions officer, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 4 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Oct. 10, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 21, 1919.

DILLON, MILTON SANDS. Entered army June 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; stationed Atlanta, Ga., until Mar. 8, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Mar. 7, 1918; Lake Charles, La., Mar. 8 to Aug. 20, 1918; Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1918, until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

DONAHOE, CHARLES WILLIAM. Entered army Apr. 1918, Camp Lewis, Washington, private, Infantry; attached Headquarters, 13th Division, until discharged Feb. 1919.

DORRANCE, EDWIN RUSSELL. Entered army Jan. 18, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 18 to Aug. 14, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 14, 1917; attached Company B, 318th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 16, 1918; billeting officer and zone major, Apr. 7, 1918, to June 27, 1919, various parts of France; returned to U.S. July 13, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

DOUGHERTY, GREGG. Junior assistant, Bureau of Mines, Organic Research American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., assigned to Princeton June 1917 to Oct. 1918; 1st lieutenant transferred to War Department, July 1918; 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

DRIGGS, EDMUND HOPE, JR. Entered army Oct. 30, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry; Fort Leavenworth Training Camp, Kans., Nov. 1, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1, 1918; attached 9th Machine Gun Brigade, 3rd Division, Champagne-Marne, June 1918; Aisne-Marne, July 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Defensive Sector, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

DRORBAUGH, WELLS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1, 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to May 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; 153rd Field Artillery, Camp de Meucon, Vannes, June 12 to Aug. 26, 1918; 307th Field Artillery, 90th Division, St. Mihiel Sector, Aug. 26 to Sept. 18, 1918; hospital, Neuf Château, Sept. 18 to Nov. 6, 1918; Verdun, Nov. 12 to Dec. 8, 1918; Quincy le Vicomte, Burgundy, Dec. 8, 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

DUER, EDWARD LOUIS. Entered army July 1, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery C, Md. Field Artillery; 3rd R.O.T.C., 29th Division, Anniston, Ala., Feb. 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, April 14, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; assigned 111th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Vincennes, Aug. 1918; 104th Ammunition Train, in charge of horses, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25, 1918; stationed Oxford University, England, Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

DUNLEVY, RISHER ALEXANDER. Entered army Nov. 28, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 5, 1918, to graduation, Apr. 20, 1918; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., May 1918; Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

June to Aug. 1918; discharged Aug. 1918; entered Marine Corps Aug. 28, 1918, Washington, D.C., corporal, Aviation; Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Aug. 1918, until inactive duty Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1922.

DUNN, HENRY TEASDALE. Entered Marine Corps June 27, 1917, Charleston, S.C., 2nd lieutenant; stationed Quantico, Va., July to Oct. 1917; League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1917; Aeronautic Company of Advance Base Battalion, Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, Oct. to Dec. 1917; 1st Aviation Squadron, U.S. Marine Corps, Lake Charles, La., Jan. to Mar. 1918; Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Apr. 1918; temporary duty, assistant to commanding officer of Aviation, Marine Corps Headquarters, Washington, D.C., May to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 17, 1918; flight commander and intelligence officer, Northern Bombing Group, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 15, 1918; Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Dec. 17, 1918, until discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

DURELL, ANTHONY WOODWARD, JR. Entered Marine Corps July 6, 1917, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 30 to Nov. 3, 1917; Naval Station, St. Thomas, V.I., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 2, 1919; Quantico, June 16, 1919; Naval Rifle Range, Caldwell, N.J., July 27 to Sept. 2, 1919; Marine Barracks, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 30, 1919, to Apr. 1, 1920; Norfolk, Va., Apr. 21 until discharged Apr. 30, 1919.

DURELL, EDWARD. Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard, Mar. 26, 1916, to Mar. 31, 1917; Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 10 to Sept. 8, 1916; promoted corporal Oct. 24, 1916; entered army Mar. 31, 1917; guard duty with Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard, Gibbstown, N.J., Apr. 1 to Apr. 20, 1917; hospital, Apr. 17 to May 20, 1917; 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, May 8, 1917, as of Nov. 6, 1916; assistant instructor, 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 4 to Aug. 15, 1917; promoted captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company A, 333rd Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 3, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918; 315th Cavalry, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Apr. 1 to Aug 15, 1918; instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 19 to 31, 1918; 72nd Field Artillery Sept. 10, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

EBERHARDT, MELVILLE ALEXANDER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., petty officer 3rd class, Pittsburgh Hospital Unit 1; Naval Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Dec. 26, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1918; promoted chief petty officer Oct. 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Oct. 1, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919; commissioned ensign Mar. 4, 1919; watch officer, 3rd Regiment, Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill., Mar. 4, until inactive duty Mar. 19, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1920.

EBERSTADT, RUDOLPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., chief quartermaster; stationed Newport, Apr. 16, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Mine Laying Squadron, North Sea Mine Barrage, June 2 to Dec. 2, 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 27, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

EDDY, JOHN ELDRIDGE. Entered army May 10, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 20 to Sept. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; attached 172nd Infantry Headquarters, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, aide-de-camp to Major General Martin, Headquarters 86th Division, July 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; Headquarters Troop, 90th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 7, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

EDDY, WILLIAM ALFRED. Active duty, Company L, 2nd N.J. National Guard, Mar. 30, 1917; entered Marine Corps June 9, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant; Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., June to Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917, Headquarters Company, 6th Regiment, Marines; regimental intelligence officer, 6th Regiment, Marines, Feb. 1, 1918; Intelligence School, Staff College, Langres, France, Feb. 1918; Verdun Sector, Mar. 17 to May 12, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive, Château Thierry, June 1 to 25, 1918; wounded June 25, 1918; evacuated to hospital, Toul, and discharged from there July 28, 1918; re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

joined Headquarters Company, 6th Marines, July 29, 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; Headquarters, 4th Brigade, Marines, Aug. 9, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Neville, U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; hospital Sept. 16, 1918, to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S., hospital ship, Mar. 24, 1919; Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 24, until retired Aug. 21, 1919; promoted captain Sept. 5, 1919; Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, Jan. 1 to May 2, 1920.

Awarded French Fourragère.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
"Near Torcy, France, on the night of June 4, 1918, while leader of a raiding patrol, displayed great courage and devotion to duty by fearlessly entering dangerous areas and obtaining valuable information."

Awarded Navy Cross with the same citation, Nov. 11, 1920.

Awarded three Second Divisional citations:
2nd Division Citation, G.O. 40
"On the night of June 4th, at a great personal risk he led a reconnoitering patrol of two men into the enemy's lines and established the location of those lines. At one time he and his patrol were between two bodies of the enemy, remaining there for more than an hour. The information which he brought back proved of great value in determining the disposition of enemy, and he was in imminent risk of capture during the greater part of his journey. This on the night of the 4th of June, 1918."
2nd Division Citation, G.O. 40
"In charge of an observation post located in a tree from which movements of enemy troops and our own artillery fire could be observed, he transmitted information to higher authorities which resulted in heavy punishment to the enemy. His post was located between two batteries and was not only in the line of heavy artillery fire but had to be temporarily abandoned when the target of more direct fire. Throughout the operations he proved to be the medium of most accurate observation, although absolutely without cover from deadly fire. He also performed conspicuous service daily in personally delivering and securing from points in the front line vital information both to the lines and to our artillery. His conduct was distinguished to a degree by unerring judgment, immediate action and a remarkable sangfroid. This from the 6th to the 16th of June, 1918."
2nd Division Citation, G.O. 88.
"An officer of exceptional ability. He was Brigade Intelligence Officer from Aug. 9, until evacuated on September 24, for pneumonia contracted during the performance of his duties in the operations of St. Mihiel, with no regard for himself, worked ceaselessly night and day. He was particularly successful and rendered important service in the manner in which he gathered and systematized valuable information from the enemy. This at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918."

Awarded Army Meritorious Certificate, Apr. 19, 1919, by the Commanding General, A.E.F.

EDGAR, MALCOLM SHEPHERD. Supervisor, powder works, Parlin, N.J., 1916 to 1917; entered S.A.T.C. Nov. 13, 1917, Berkeley, Calif., private, Company C, 1st Brigade, University of California Medical Corps; discharged Dec. 15, 1917.

ERRINGTON, ROBERT NELSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y., Company 5, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 311th Infantry, 153rd Depot Brigade and Company A, 303rd Ammunition Train, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; 303rd Ammunition Train, Camp de Meucon, Vannes, June to July 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, July to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 19, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 1918; Argonne Forest, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Champ-d'Oiseau, Côte d'Or, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

ERTEL, BENNETT HUNTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; Newport, Nov. 14, 1917; U.S.S. "Massachusetts," Dec. 1917; U.S.S. "Manhattan," Jan. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class May 1918; S.S. "Maracaibo," June 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918; discharged June 15, 1921.

ETTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Entered American Field Service Apr. 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; Training Camp, American Field Service, Crouy, near Meaux, June 1917; S.S.U. No. 2, June 15, 1917; assigned to 72nd

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Regiment, Chasseurs à pied, 73rd Division, 8th French Army and 48th Moroccan Regiment; entered army Sept. 26, 1917, private, S.S.U. No. 2 later redesignated U.S. Army Ambulance Service No. 626; U.S. Field Artillery School, Saumur, May 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 31, 1918; U.S. Heavy Artillery School, Angers, Sept. 1 to Oct. 15, 1918; 69th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, 36th Brigade, Oct. 1918; Training Camp, Lussac de Libourne and Intelligence School, Libourne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; regimental intelligence officer Nov. 1918; Libourne, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 6, 1919.

EVERITT, JOHN WILLARD. Entered N.J. National Guard Nov. 2, 1915, Princeton, N.J.; entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., bugler, Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; Camp McClellan, Ala., until Oct. 1917; promoted corporal Sept. 24, 1917; attached Company C, 111th Machine Gun Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; promoted sergeant, Field Artillery, Apr. 20, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; School of Fire for Heavy Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 11, 1918; Battery A, 70th Field Artillery, Artillery Camp, West Point, Ky., Oct. to Dec. 25, 1918; Camp Knox, Ky., Dec. 26, 1918, until discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

FAGER, EDWIN CURZON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; motor transport officer, casual, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 17, 1917; arrived Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 31, 1917; Winchester, England, Jan. 1, 1918; Paris, Jan. 8, 1918; St. Nazaire Jan. 15, 1918; Dijon, France, Feb. 22, 1918, in charge of Motor Transport Corps at Quartermaster Depot No. 8; left Dijon May 15, 1918; returned to U.S., casual, July 7, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

Cited May 31, 1919:
"*First Lieutenant Edwin Curzon Fager, Quartermaster Corps, for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Dijon, France, American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof and as an expression of these services I award him this citation.*"
JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*

FARR, VERNON BOYD. Engineer, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Camp Devens, Mass., private, Battery F, 302nd Division, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant; discharged Jan. 30, 1918, by special orders from War Department to reenter service with Winchester Repeating Arms Co.; engineer, Winchester Co., Feb. 1, until death, Oct. 17, 1918.

FEUSTMAN, BERNARD THATCHER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Naval Station, Newport, Mar. 28 to Sept. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 27, 1917; Officers' School, Newport, R.I., Sept. 1, to Dec. 13, 1917; U.S.S. "Arizona," Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Apr. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant, U.S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

FINE, STACY GUILD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; promoted quartermaster 3rd, 2nd, and 1st class, Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., Oct. 16, 1917, to Mar. 13, 1918; U.S. Naval Base, Lewes, Del., Mar. 13, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 19, 1919; discharged May 1919.

FITZGERALD, FRANCIS SCOTT. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., provisional 2nd lieutenant, 45th Infantry; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; attached 45th Infantry, Camp Taylor, Ky., Feb. to Apr. 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 1918; 68th Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Ala., June to Dec. 1918; aide-de-camp to General Ryan, 17th Infantry Brigade, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

FOLWELL, CHARLES HENRY, JR. Entered navy June 1, 1918, New Haven, Conn., machinist 2nd class; promoted machinist 1st class July 1918; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., July to Aug. 1918; Steam Engineering School, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted chief petty officer Aug. 1918; warrant officer, U.S.S. "Kermanshah," Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 1918; stationed Stevens Institute until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

FORD, HENRY WILLIAM. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 119th Infantry, Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 1 to Dec. 20, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1, 1918; remount service until July 1918; Service of Supplies, Air Service, until July 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

FORSTER, ERNEST HERMAN. Translation Corps, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., Apr. to May 1917; entered army Aug. 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private Company A, Machine Gun Battalion; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters, Nov. 2, 1918; Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 3 to 15, 1918; staff officer, 96th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov. 15 to Jan. 10, 1919; War Prison Barracks No. 1, Fort McPherson, Ga., Jan. to Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 14, 1919.

FOSTER, JOHN MILEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class, Naval Patrol Section; Mine Force, Newport, R.I., Nov. 1, 1917 to Mar. 17, 1918; U.S.S. "Quinnebaug," Mar. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted gunner's mate 2nd class July 1918; Mine Squadron No. 1, North Sea, June to Nov. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1921.

FOSTER, PELL WILLIAM, JR. Entered army Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Monroe, Va., 2nd lieutenant, 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; attached Battery D, 12th Field Artillery, Aug. to Dec. 15, 1917; Camp Merritt, N.J., Dec. 16, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 8, 1918; in training, Valdahon, Feb. 1918; Verdun, Mar. 16 to May 13; Château Thierry, May 31 to July 9, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 1918; Soissons, July 16 to 27, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson, Aug. 4 to 16, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 18, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; Champagne, Oct. 1 to 28, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1 to 11, 1919; Army of Occupation, Rheinbrohl, Germany, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; assistant professor of Military Science, Princeton, N.J., Sept. to Nov. 1919; resigned Nov. 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"Du 4 au 8 Octobre, 1918, à Blanc Mont et à St. Elionne, a fait preuve d'un courage exceptionnel et d'un remarquable esprit de décision en allant reconnaître ses emplacements de batterie sous un violent bombardement."

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 26 Décembre, 1918.

PETAIN.

Cited Headquarters, 2nd Division, A.E.F., Dec. 31, 1918:

"Captain Pell W. Foster, Jr., 12th Field Artillery. During the action near Soissons in July he displayed an heroic and steadfast devotion to duty that was an inspiration to the men under him. When orders came to abandon the battery on July 21, this officer helped a seriously wounded man across a field swept by heavy shell fire to a place of safety while shells were breaking so close that he narrowly escaped several times."

U.S. Army Citation, Mar. 27, 1919:

"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Soissons, France, on July 21, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation."

JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*

2nd Divisional citation, June 25, 1919:

"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc Mont on Oct. 3, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor I award him this citation."

JOHN LEJEUNE, *Major General, U.S.M.C. Commanding.*

FOWLER, LUDLOW SEBRING. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class; Newport Training School until June 1917; U.S.S. "Norris" (destroyer), June to Sept. 1917; promoted quartermaster 2nd class July 1917; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign, Navy, May 1918; instructor in navigation, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May to June 1918; junior deck officer, U.S.S. "Sachem" June 1918 until inactive duty Jan. 3, 1919; promoted executive officer Sept. 1918; discharged Mar. 26, 1921.

FOWLER, OSWALD. Joined American Ambulance Field Service Jan. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1917; S.S.U. No. 4, Jan. to July 1917; Argonne, Champagne and Verdun Sectors; returned to U.S. Aug. 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieu-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Leon Springs, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May to July 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July to Sept. 1918; 26th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

FRANKS, ROBERT AUGUSTUS, JR. Instructor, machine gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 4 to 17, 1917; volunteer executive, American Red Cross, New York, N.Y. July 1917 to Jan. 1918; volunteer executive, National War Savings Committee, New York, N.Y., Feb. to May 1918; entered army May 22, 1918, Camp Johnston, Fla., private, Company 3, Quartermaster Corps; instructor, general quartermaster's activities, Camp Johnston, Fla., May to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

FROST, JOSEPH HERBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., yeoman 2nd class, Pay Corps; Pay Officers' School, Washington, D.C., until Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May to June 1918; supply officer, U.S. Receiving Ship, Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 13, 1918, until inactive duty Mar. 3, 1919.

FULLER, CLYDE HAROLD. Joined 1st Wisconsin Cavalry June 18, 1916, Milwaukee, Wis.; federalized, private, Troop A, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, Camp Douglas, Wis., June 30, 1916; San Antonio, Tex., until Oct. 1916; discharged Oct. 20, 1916; entered army Apr. 1917, Milwaukee, Wis., 2nd lieutenant, 107th Engineers; with 107th Engineers, Milwaukee, April to June 1917; Camp Douglas, Wis., June to Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant June 6, 1917; Waco, Tex., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; construction work, Jan. to June 1918; with purchasing agent, Rome, June to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 29, 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

Awarded Italian Service Medal.

FUNSTEN, RANDOLPH FAIRFAX. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans., private, 3rd Battery Artillery; transferred to Aviation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Mar. 2 to 29, 1918; Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., Mar. 29 to July 10, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., July 10 to Sept. 1918; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Sept. to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Sept. 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

GAILEY, JAMES WILSON. Entered American Field Service May 26, 1917; S.S.U. 66; arrived Bordeaux June 1917; to Paris and front, early July 1917; killed in action, Chemin-des-Dames, Village Nègre, near Craonne, July 29, 1917; buried in cemetery at Beaurieux, Aisne, July 30, 1917.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gold Star with the following citation:
"When driving six severely wounded soldiers in the night 25th to 26th of July, was blocked in Vassogne by the fall of a house and by deep shell holes. Although the road was extremely shelled and in spite of gas, ran to the next post and brought back another ambulance car in which he could transfer the wounded he had in charge and drove them home. He was killed on the 29th by a shell that fell on his ambulance car filled with injured men."

GARSIDE, HERBERT RUSHFORTH. Entered army May 1917, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., private, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May to July 1917; sailed for France July 1917; 1st Observation Group, 1st Aero Squadron, Dec. 1917 to Nov. 1918; French Flying School, Tours, July to Oct. 1917; American Flying School, Issoudun, Oct. to Dec. 1917; Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne; discharged May 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:
"328 *Corps D'Armée, de l'Ordre Général. Le 12 Avril, 1918, chargé d'une mission urgente de commandement, n'a pas hesité par suite des circonstances atmosphériques défavorables, à franchir les lignes à une altitude inférieure à 300 metres, et à executer la reconnaissance préscrite, sous un feu violent de mitrailleuses et de mousqueterie.*"

GARVEY, JAMES McBRAYER. Entered Marine Corps May 22, 1917, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Quantico, May to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 11, 1917; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Jan. 5 to Feb. 9, 1918; assigned 66th Company, 5th Marines, Jan. 23, 1918; 8th Company, Feb.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

13, 1918; Château Thierry, June 1 to July 5, 1918; scout officer, 1st Battalion, 5th Marines, June 20 to July 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Soissons, July 17 to 21, 1918; Marbache, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 and 2, 1918; wounded Oct. 2, 1918; discharged from hospital Nov. 9, 1918; St. Aignan, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 22, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; Marine Barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., until discharged Apr. 8, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, June, 1919, *with following citation*: "*October* 3, 1918, *near Somme-Py he was wounded while leading a detail over a route swept by shell fire.*"

PETAIN.

Awarded citation by the American Army Dec. 1918 *for same action.*

GENNERT, ALFRED GOTTLIEB. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Newport Training School, R.I. until June 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1917; Training School, Annapolis, Md., June to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Denver," Oct. 1917 to May 1918; staff duty, May to Aug. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, June 1918; lieutenant (s.g.) July 1918; senior U.S. naval officer, French Transport "Patria," Aug. to Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

GERSTELL, ROBERT SINCLAIR. American Red Cross Service.

GIBSON, HAROLD FREDERICK. Entered navy June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Flying Corps; Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, July to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Aviation, Nov. 1917; instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Sept. 1918; instructor U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

GILMOUR, BRYANT FURBISH. Entered army June 1917, Greenwich, Conn., private, 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Heavy Artillery; Coast Artillery, Fisher's Island, N.Y., until Jan. 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C., Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, May 1918; Fort Wright, N.Y., June to Aug. 1918; Anti-Aircraft School, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918 until discharged Dec. 1918.

GIVEN, JAMES BARTLEY, JR. Entered army Sept. 1917, Governors Island, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; not called to active duty; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

GLORIEUX, GILBERT ROBERTSON. Sailed for France May 26, 1917, with Princeton Unit, American Field Service, S.S.U. 9; duty near Pont-à-Mousson in Lorraine Sector until Nov. 5, 1917; section cited for bravery; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered army June 1918, private, Field Artillery; sent to Camp Jackson, S.C., for training; chosen for R.O.T.C. and sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; died of pneumonia, Camp Zachary Taylor, Oct. 13, 1918; buried Clinton Cemetery, Irvington, N.J.

GOODRICH, FREDERICK PABST. American Ambulance Field Service; Italian Ambulance Service; aspirant, French Artillery.

GOWEN, JAMES EMMET. Entered navy Apr. 20, 1917, Newport, R.I.; discharged Apr. 23, 1917, due to defective vision; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; discharged July 12, 1917, due to defective vision; entered navy Sept. 6, 1917, Washington, D.C., ensign; Naval Intelligence (Bureau of Operations), Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "Great Northern," Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

GRAINGER, ISAAC BATES. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor, 3rd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Nov. 27, 1917, to May 3, 1918; attached 13th Training Brigade, 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1 to July 1, 1918; instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, July 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; promoted Captain Infantry, Oct. 8, 1918; examiner of candidates for Central Officers' Training School, Headquarters, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1 to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company T. 8, Nov. 18 until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GRANT, CHARLES HAMPSON. Student and mechanic, Princeton Flying School, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1917; entered army Dec. 10, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, 84th Squadron; Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1918; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22 to July 21, 1918; Technical Section, Air Service, Washington, D.C., July 21 to Aug. 22, 1918; Air Service, Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

GUY, WILLIAM EDWIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; harbor patrol and mine sweeping duty, Newport, until Sept. 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class, July 1918; instructor, Newport Naval Reserve, June to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

HAAS, CYRIL HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 24, 1917, Newark, N.J., quartermaster 2nd class; submarine patrol, Newport, R.I., and Block Island, Mar. to Oct. 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Aug. 16, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Vermont," Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 23, 1st Squadron, Feb. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1919; inactive duty Jan. 9, 1919.

HADDEN, CROWELL, III. Entered army July 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., private Company A, 102nd Police, 27th Division, Mounted Infantry; promoted corporal Aug. 5, 1917; police work, Spartanburg and Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July to Dec. 1917; promoted sergeant Nov. 1, 1917; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1, 1918, Camp Wadsworth; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 19, 1918; assigned Headquarters, 106th Field Artillery, Apr. 1918; sailed for France June 6, 1918; Verdun Sector, Sept. 9 to 25, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 20 to Oct. 21, 1918, and Oct. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; Laval Area, Verdun, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

HALL, PERRY EDWARDS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Myer, Va., commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 15, 1917; attached 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; stationed Le Valdahon, La Courtine, Benoitevaux, and Andelot, June 1918 to June 1919; promoted captain Oct. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. June 7, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM PAUL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 18, 1918; brigaded with 7th British Corps, Doullens, May 31 to July 30, 1918; Army Line School, Langres, July 30 to Sept. 27, 1918; Army General Staff College, Langres, Sept. 27 to Dec. 31, 1918; Headquarters, Advance Section, Service of Supplies, Neufchâteau, Dec. 31, 1918, until discharged July 10, 1919; commissioned captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1919.

HAMMOND, ROBERT SIMS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman 1st class, U.S.S. "Wacondah"; experimental work with submarines and patrol duty, New London, Conn., Aug. 15 to Nov. 20, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Nov. 1917; training school, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Jan. 23 to Mar. 23, 1918; transport duty Mar. 23 to Sept. 1, 1918; attached U.S.S. "President Lincoln" (torpedoed May 30, 1918); U.S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 15, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919; U.S.S. "Aphrodite," European waters, Feb. 6 to July 6, 1919; U.S. Naval Commission, Hamburg, Germany, April 1 to June 1, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919.

HARDIN, JOHN RALPH, JR. Entered Marine Corps July 5, 1917, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; stationed Quantico July 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 6, 1918; attached 120th Company, 1st Replacement Battalion; joined 75th Company, 6th Marines, 2nd Division, Apr. 1, 1918; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, May 1 to June 1, 1918; Château Thierry, June 1 to 26, 1918; gassed, hospital, June 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1 to 9, 1918; detached duty, Divisional Military Police, 2nd Division; Argonne Forest, Nov. 1 to 5, 1918; evacuated to hospital, Bordeaux,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Nov. 5, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 17, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

HARDING, LE ROY LOWERRE. Entered American Ambulance Field Service and sailed for France June 1, 1917; souschef, S.S.U. 67, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, France, sergeant 1st class, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; attached 154th French Division, French Army; Soissons, Oct. 1917; Juvigny and Vaux, Nov. 1917; Ressons-sur-Matz, Dec. 1917; Flavy le Martel, Jan. to Mar. 1918; French Officers' Training School, Meaux, Apr. to June 1918; rejoined Section, Chevincourt, June 1918; Compiègne, June 1918; 2nd Battle of Marne, July 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 9, 1918; commanding officer, Ambulance Section 592, July 9, 1918, to Apr. 6, 1919; Champagne, Sept. 1918; Section No. 592 with 14th Division, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Cumiers, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) with citation of 14th Division.

HARRIMAN, OLIVER CARLEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1917, Norfolk, Va., seaman 2nd class; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 4, 1917, to July 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Dolphin," Feb. to May 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1918; aide and flag secretary, Staff of Admiral Anderson, May 1918 to Jan. 9, 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

HARRIS, EDWARD, II. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 311th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1, 1917; Company 18, 153rd Depot Brigade, Oct. 1, 1918; command, Casual Detachment, Camp Dix, July to Sept. 1918; assigned Company 58, 153rd Depot Brigade, Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; commissioned captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 1919.

HARRIS, STANLEY EDWARDS. Entered army June 5, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; mobilized, Governors Island, N.Y., July 26, 1917; promoted sergeant, Medical Corps, Aug. 7, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 9, Châteauroux, Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 13, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

HARRIS, WALTER BUTLER, JR. Hut leader and member of Aldershot Area Staff, British Y.M.C.A., May to Nov. 1917; Y.M.C.A. service with A.E.F., Tours, France, Dec. 1917; returned to U.S.; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., Infantry; promoted sergeant, Apr. 19, 1918; attached Company H, Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Apr. 19 to Oct. 16, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1, 1918; St. Mihiel and Limey Sectors, Sept. 18 to Oct. 5, 1918; battalion range officer, 4th Corps Replacement Battalion, Oct. 16 to Nov. 30, 1918; company duty with 132nd Infantry, 33rd Division, and also battalion town major, billeting officer, battalion musketry instructor and battalion school officer, Army of Occupation, Germany and Luxembourg, Dec. 17, 1918 to Apr. 1919; 3rd Corps School, Feb. 17 to Mar 20, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

HARVEY, HERBERT HOGUE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 15, 1917, Cape May, N.J., seaman 2nd class; Cape May, Oct. 15 to Dec. 24, 1917; promoted radio electrician, 3rd class, Jan. 3, 1918; at sea, Mar. 1918 until inactive duty Mar. 10, 1919.

HASSLACHER, GEORGE FRANK. Assistant inspector of powder and explosives, duPont Co., Parlin, N.J., and Atlas Powder Co., Reynolds, Pa., Jan. to July 1918; entered army July 26, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Engineers; Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., July to Aug. 1918; transferred Chemical Warfare Service, Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1918; Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM GARDNER. Entered army Apr. 30, 1917, Governors Island, N.Y.; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; 334th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 27 to Sept. 6, 1917; Company L, 146th Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 6, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 15 to May 20, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Ohio, May 20 to June 26, 1918; 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., July 3 to Nov. 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 7, 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

HAZELHURST, ROBERT PURVIANCE. Entered navy Aug. 1, 1917, Washington, D.C., ensign, Supply Corps; Naval Pay School, Washington, D.C., Aug. to Sept. 1917; assistant supply officer, Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., Oct. 4, 1917 to Mar. 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j. g.), Supply Corps, Oct. 15, 1917; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), U.S. Navy, July 1, 1918; supply officer, U.S.S. "Montpelier," Mar. 20, 1919; inactive duty Oct. 29, 1919.

HEIMBACH, ROBERT ELWOOD. Entered army May 22, 1917, Fort Jay, N.Y., private, Princeton Medical Unit, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 1917 to May 1918; detached service with Automobile Chirurgical No. 14, 1st French Army, May to June 14, 1918; Evacuation Hospital Nos. 6 and 7, A.E.F., and Field Hospital No. 19, Château Thierry, June 16 to July 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 8, Meuse-Argonne, Aug. to Nov. 1918; Neufchâteau, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Base Hospital No. 8, Jan. to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

HEIMERDINGER, CHARLES EMANUEL. See Heming, C.E.

HEMING, CHARLES EMANUEL. Entered army May 1918, Purchase and Storage Division, Quartermaster General's Staff, New York, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

HERSH, EDMUND SAMUEL. Entered army July 1, 1917, Fort Monroe, Va., private 1st class, Warehouse Division, Army Transport Corps, Quartermaster Corps; served as corporal and sergeant, Fort Monroe, Va., and Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 1, 1917, to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

HEWITT, ASHLEY COOPER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; stationed Newport until Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 15, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Company L, 23rd Engineers; promoted 1st sergeant Apr. 19, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 31, 1918; Bordeaux Apr. 1918; Baccarat Sector, May to Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 24 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

HEYWOOD, HARVEY MERRICK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; Army School, Langres, Dec. 1917 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

HIGGINS, JOHN RAYMOND. Rejected three times for army, spring 1917; entered Y.M.C.A. (Eastern Division, War Activities) New York, N.Y., Aug. 1917; called in draft and twice rejected; accepted Feb. 12, 1918, and entered army Apr. 1918, Flemington, N.J.; private, Company M, 312th Infantry; stationed Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France May 1, 1918; with Company M of the 312th Infantry, 78th Division, until Sept.; convalescent camp, Sept. to Oct. 17; Base Hospital No. 18, Bazeilles, Oct. 17 to 25; died of scarlet fever, Base Hospital No. 18, Bazeilles, Oct. 25, 1918; buried in Hospital Cemetery, Bazeilles; reinterred in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, N.J.

HIGHLEY, CHARLES CORSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Company H, 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 15, 1918; Beaumont, Oct. 1, 1918; Varennes, Oct. 5, 1918; Montfaucon, Oct. 15, 1918; Thiaucourt, Oct. 18, 1918; Argonne, Sept. to Dec. 1918; Buzancy, Nov. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. May 19, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with following citation:

"An officer of great courage. In spite of heavy machine gun fire he led his platoon in an attack upon machine-gun nests, captured 15 guns, and took 50 prisoners. The same day he led a squad in an attack upon a German battery which debouched from a wood south of Sivry. He succeeded in capturing the three guns, took 55 prisoners, and seized 27 horses." General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, July 2, 1919. PETAIN.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross May 10, 1919, with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action near

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Imécourt, France, Nov. 1, 1918. In the face of heavy machine-gun fire, Lieut. Highley personally led his platoon, or elements thereof, against several enemy machine gun nests, putting out of action and capturing 15 guns with 50 prisoners. Later in the day he led a squad of men in an attack on a battery of enemy field pieces seen coming out of a wood south of Sivry and succeeded in capturing the 3 pieces of artillery, together with 55 prisoners and 27 horses." JOHN J. PERSHING.

HILLIARD, THOMAS JONES. Entered army May 21, 1917, Columbus, Ohio, private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, July to Dec. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Sept. 1917; Dayton Wright Aeroplane Co., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; Air Service Mechanics' School, St. Paul, Minn., June 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted captain, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 22, 1918; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

HILLS, PAUL WILLIAM. Joined American Ambulance Field Service Apr. 1917, Paris, France; entered army Sept. 15, 1917, Paris, 2nd lieutenant; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, Paris, Oct. 12, 1917; 1st Ammunition Train, 1st Division, May 1918; G-4, General Headquarters, Nov. 1918; Suchprey, Apr. 1918; Montdidier, May 1918; Soissons, July 13, 1918; Limey, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 2, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 2, 1919.

HILTEBEITEL, LESLIE CRESSMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29 to 31, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1 to Oct. 15, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 15, 1917, to May 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 20, 1917; sailed for France May 1918; attached Company E, 112th Infantry; Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, 1st Army Defensive Sector, St. Mihiel Salient, May 1918 to Apr. 1919; 54th Infantry, 6th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Camp Dix, N.J., July 1919 until discharged Oct. 3, 1919.

HILTON-GREEN, HENRY LEONARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 1917; stationed Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Aug. 1918; naval auxiliary cruiser, escort service between New York and Brest, Mar. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919.

HIRSCH, STEVEN JAMES. Princeton R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Apr. to May 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; training with British, Calais Sector, Apr. to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 1918; Toul Sector, July to Aug. 1918; Vesle-Aisne Sector, Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1918 until discharged Jan. 1919.

HOGG, FRANK TREVOR. Entered navy Mar. 20, 1917, Newark, N.J., quartermaster 3rd class; commissioned ensign June 18, 1917; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July to Sept. 1917; Submarine Chaser No. 25, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 329, Experimental Station, New London, Conn., Feb. to June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), June 1, 1918; commanding Submarine Chaser, Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 3, Queenstown, Ireland, July to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), Sept. 21, 1918; Plymouth, England and Inverness, Scotland, Jan. to Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 1919.

Awarded Navy Cross.

HOLSTEIN, GEORGE MEADE, JR. Entered army Apr. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C., private 1st Engineer Corps; attached 1st and 303rd Engineers, Camp Dix, N.J., April to Aug. 1917; transferred, 2nd lieutenant, 73rd Artillery, Fort Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 26, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Artillery, Sept. 26, 1917; regimental adjutant, Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 30, 1917; 73rd Artillery, St. Mihiel and Argonne until Dec. 1918; in charge of all athletics for Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. and discharged June 19, 1919.

HORNE, JAMES QUIGLEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, In-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

fantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 319th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to May 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 6, 1918; wounded and evacuated to Base Hospital No. 8, Oct. 6, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 28, 1918; General Hospital No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

HOSKINS, HAROLD BOIES. Entered Marine Corps May 22, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant Marine Corps Reserves; Marine Corps Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md., May 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., June to July 1917; sailed for France, 18th Company, 5th Marines, Aug. 5, 1917; attached Chief of Staff's Office, Line of Communications, Paris, later chief aide to Major General Langfitt, Tours, Oct. 1, 1917, to May 21, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château Thierry), June 1 to July 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Soissons, July 17 to 21, 1918; gassed in action and evacuated to hospital, Châteauroux, July 21, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; assigned 4th Corps Headquarters, assistant to acting Chief of Staff, G-2 (Intelligence) in charge of enemy order of battle and prisoner interrogation, Neufchâteau, Aug. 5, 1918; special mission into Germany, Nov. 1918; Headquarters, 4th Corps, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; attached Near East Section of American Delegation to Peace Conference, Apr. 1919; in charge of courier service of Peace Conference, stationed Constantinople, with additional duty of liaison officer between French and British Headquarters, May to Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1919; Marine Barracks, New York, N.Y., Sept. 16 until discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm with the following citation:

"A fait preuve de remarquables qualités militaires en dirigeant sa section durant les deux attaques du 18 *juillet* 1918 *près de Vierzy. S'est distingué dans une reconnaissance faite pour le chef du Bataillon, s'exposant, sous un feu violent d'artilleries et de mitrailleuses, avec un mépris absolu du danger."*

HOYT, HENRY HAMILTON. American Ambulance Field Service, France, S.S.U. 4 and S.S.U. 29, May to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Paris, France, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; French Artillery School, Valdahon, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; assigned 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, A.E.F., Valdahon, Jan. 1918; Château Thierry, May to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1918; Soissons, July 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Champagne-Argonne Sector, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Aug. 1919; discharged Paris, France, Aug. 1919.

Awarded two citations for action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN GEORGE STEPHENSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 21, 1917, Newark, N.J., machinist's mate 2nd class; Coast Patrol, Block Island, Mar. 21, 1917 to Jan. 28, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 28, 1918; Annapolis, Md., Feb. to May 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, June 8, 1918; signal and radio officer, U.S.S. "Pocahontas," June 1918 until discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM YOUNG. Entered navy Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., landsman, 1st Battalion, Naval Militia, N.Y.; Air Station, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Apr. to Dec. 12, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 12, 1917; Air Station, Key West, Fla., Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Oct. 1, 1918; Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 20, 1918, until inactive duty, Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

HUNT, THEODORE BRAINERD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Newport, R.I., Apr. to June 1917; New London, Conn., July to Sept. 1917; Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Newport, R.I., May to Sept. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class, July 1918; U.S.S. "Granite State," Oct. 1918 until discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

HURLOCK, WILLIAM SPRY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., May 20 to July 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1 to 21, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 15, 1918; Cape May, N.J., Nov. 1918 until discharged Mar. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED. Entered navy Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate 2nd class; commissioned ensign June 11, 1917; U.S.S. "North Carolina," July 28, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), May 1918; U.S.S. "Bell," Apr. 28, 1918, to Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

JACKMAN, ALAN. Joined British Army Y.M.C.A. May 1917; Felixstone, Suffolk, England, May to Sept. 1917; London, Oct. 1917; Winchester, Hampshire, England, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 25, 1918, Chicago, Ill., seaman 2nd class; promoted quartermaster 2nd class May 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., July to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Newport News" (to Brest, Bordeaux, etc.,) Oct. 1918 until discharged Apr. 8, 1919.

JACKMAN, DAVID ELLSWORTH. Entered army Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Small Arms Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Inspection Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Chicago, Ill., Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. to Oct. 1918; Erie Proving Grounds, Ottawa County, Ohio, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

JACKSON, NORRIS DEAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; stationed St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15 to Nov. 7, 1917; Ground School, Austin, Tex., Nov. 10, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918; Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 7 to Mar. 19, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mar. 8, 1918; Kelly Field No. 1, Mar. 19 to 25, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. 25 to Apr. 15, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 13 to May 13, 1918; Camp Dick, May to June 15, 1918; Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Tex., June 15 to July 20, 1918; 191st Air Squadron, Park Place, Tex., July 20, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

JOHNSON, WALTER HAYNES, JR. Rejected for army due to physical disability; joined Y.M.C.A. Nov. 1917; assistant manager and manager Entertainment Department, Y.M.C.A., France, Nov. 1917 to June 1919.

JOHNSTON, GRAHAM TODD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, 11th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; aide to Brigadier General Martin, Headquarters, 172nd Infantry Brigade, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 15, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Adjutant General's Department, Aug. 1, 1918; camp adjutant, Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. to Oct. 1918; War Plans Division, General Staff School, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918; appointed assistant division adjutant Nov. 6, 1918; attached 102nd Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 6, 1918, until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

JONES, LUTHER GOODRICH. Entered army July 10, 1917, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., private, Company B, 10th Engineers; sailed for England, Sept. 4, 1917; training, Southampton, until Oct. 1, 1917; Nevers, France, Oct. to Nov. 1917; Service of Supplies, Ponteux-les-Forges, Landes, Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1919; promoted corporal Dec. 1, 1917, sergeant, Mar. 1, 1918; assigned 20th Engineers Sept. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant major Oct. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

KEATING, THEODORE BARNUM. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Sept. 1, 1917; attached 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, May 19, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to Oct. 4, 1918; Argonne, Oct. 11 to 24, 1918; wounded Oct. 24, 1918; hospital patient until discharged; returned to U.S. Mar. 10, 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

KEMPNER, DAVID WALTER. Entered army May 1, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; served in Aviation Corps as pilot and later in Ordnance Corps; promoted sergeant Nov. 1918; A.E.F., July 2, 1918 to July 1, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

KEMPSHALL, EVERARD. Entered navy May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; commissioned ensign Jan. 23, 1918; Naval Communication Offices, Newport, R.I., May 1917 until discharged Jan. 1919.

KENNEDY, CHARLES EDWIN. Entered army May 4, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., private, Company 1, Psychological Department; Morale Headquarters, Detention Camp, Camp Greenleaf, May to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dec. 1918; promoted sergeant July 25, 1918; sergeant 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918; transferred Div. of Reconstruction, as instructor in English, attached General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1918, until discharged June 23, 1919.

KENWAY, IVOR FREDERICK LLEWELLYN. Entered army May 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st Reserve Engineers; stationed Fort Totten, Long Island, N.Y., May to July 14, 1917; promoted corporal July 1917; sailed for England July 1917; Salisbury Plains, England, Aug. 1917; attached 3rd British Army, Somme Sector, Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Headquarters, Paris, Feb. to Mar. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1918; Headquarters Staff, Chaumont-Toul Sector, April 1918 to Feb. 1919; Dept. Light Railways, Feb. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

KING, GORDON COLTART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Fort Mott, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917, to June 1, 1918; Fort Du Pont, Del., June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery D, 74th Coast Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 2 to 13, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 13, 1918; Mailly-le-Camp, Oct. 1 to 15, 1918; Gas School, Chaumont, Oct. 16 to Nov. 22, 1918; Brest, Nov. 27 to Dec. 13, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 23, 1918; Fort Totten, N.Y., Dec. 23 to 29, 1918; special quartermaster duty, Governors Island, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1918, until discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

KNOTT, ARTHUR REYNOLDS. Training camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916; R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., May 1 to 10, 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 5th Provisional Company, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 18, 1917; attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Infantry, Vaudrecourt, Oct. 5, 1917; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Oct. 14 to Nov. 18, 1917; appointed provisional 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1917; instructor, Infantry Platoon, Army Candidates' School, Langres, Dec. 7, 1917, to May 25, 1918; attached Intelligence Department, 42nd Division, observer, Lunéville, Mar. 10 to 20, 1918; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant, Infantry, rejoined Company H, 9th Infantry, Château Thierry Road near Vaux, June 5 to July 9, 1918; appointed adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Infantry, July 13, 1918; attacks south of Soissons July 18, 1918, superior officer being killed, took command of battalion for six days; Landremont near Metz, Aug. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 2, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Sept. 13, 1918; regimental adjutant attached 379th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1918, to Jan. 1919; attached Commissioned Personnel Branch, Office, Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., Jan. 7, 1919; later transferred to Commission on Training Camp Activities, Law Enforcement Division; resigned Apr. 1, 1919,

Cited in General Orders No. 40, Headquarters, 2nd Division, A.E.F., July 5, 1918: "For display of courage, nerve and self-control, and ability with which he handled his platoon while advancing through a wood under a terrific shell fire. This on the night of the 6th of June 1918; and again on the night of the 7th of June he led a detail through a machine gun and high explosive barrage to regiment on the left, maintaining liaison all night."

Cited in General Orders No. 44, Headquarters, 2nd Division, A.E.F., July 12, 1918:
"The officer above named displayed a remarkable bravery and coolness in holding his platoon in hand while awaiting orders to advance and under a heavy enemy barrage. He was notable for his exceptional qualities of leadership during the advance and disposition of depleted platoon after the objective was reached, and for energy, aggressiveness and initiative shown in pushing out patrols and outposts after the objective was reached. This at Vaux, July 1, 1918."

Cited in General Orders No. 53, Headquarters, 2nd Division, Sept. 12, 1919:
"Upon the fall of Captain Taylor, he took command of the 2nd Battalion, reorganized it under heavy machine gun fire, and at the head of his battalion led them to their final objective, under heavy fire, and maintained his position against counter-attacks. This during the action near Soissons, July 18, 1918."

Cited in General Orders No. 9, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Aug. 1, 1920:
"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Soissons, France, on 18 July, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation."
JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*

Also awarded three Croix de Guerre citations as follows:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Divisional citation, Silver Star:
"Lieutenant Arthur R. Knott, of the 9th Regiment, U.S. Infantry, has shown presence of mind and self-control in commanding with ability his section, in an advance through a wood under a terrific bombardment during the night of June 6-7, 1918. *On the 7th of June he led a detachment under a violent barrage up to a neighboring unit assuring liaison throughout the night."*
Brigade citation, Bronze Star:
"In the course of the attack of July 1, 1918, *on Vaux, he showed a coolness and extraordinary courage in holding his platoon in hand under a violent barrage fire. He distinguished himself by his exceptional qualities, in the dispositions which he made, the decision and daring with which he detached patrols, and established advanced posts in the conquered territory."*
Army Corps citation, Gold Star:
"July 18, 1918, *Southeast of Soissons, his captain having been killed (major killed and ranking captain wounded) he took command of the Battalion, which he reorganized under violent machine gun fire. Led his unit to the final objective under a violent barrage and held the conquered territory in spite of several counter-attacks."*

KNOWLTON, PHILIP BLAINE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 315th Field Artillery, Fort Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 23, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; training, Redon, June 15 to Aug. 9, 1918; artillery ranges, Meucon, Aug. 12 to Sept. 15, 1918; Argonne, Sept. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; 15th Training Area, Etivy, Dec. 10, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919; Le Mans Area, April 2 to May 9, 1919; Brest, May 10 to 20, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged June 1919.

KNOX, WALTER BURNSIDE. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Princeton Flying Corps, June 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 to graduation, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for England Sept. 1917; Oxford Aviation Ground School, Sept. to Nov. 1917; Ground Gunnery School, Grantham, Nov. 1917; pilot training, Croydon and Northolt, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Turnberry and Ayr, Scotland, Mar. 1918; ferry pilot between England and France, Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 17, 1918; 148th American Aero Squadron, British Front, June to Nov. 11, 1918; Toul, Issoudun, Angers and Brest, Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

KOCH, HENRY THOMAS. Entered army June 14, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, 53rd Depot Brigade, 28th Division; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1918; corporal, Field Artillery, 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 19, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 to July 1, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 39th Field Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 1 to Apr. 19, 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

KURZMAN, GEORGE FERDINAND. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. July 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; training, Camp Meucon, Vannes, June to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Verdun, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Montigney, Montfort near Dijon, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 1919.

LANDON, SEALAND WHITNEY, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Aug. 28, 1917; instructor, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Aug. 28, 1917 to Jan. 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Oct. 26, 1917; stationed Fort Monroe, Jan. 10 to May 28, 1918; sailed for France May 28, 1918; adjutant 2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery, Jan. 10 to Oct. 15, 1918; Langres, June 23 to Oct. 1, 1918; promoted captain, Coast Artillery, June 22, 1918; battery commander 2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery, Oct. 15 to Dec. 17, 1918; adjutant Trench Artillery School, Vitrey, Haute-Saône, Dec. 17, 1918, to Mar. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; commanding officer, 5th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Mar. 31, 1919, until discharged July 17, 1919.

LANEY, HAROLD LEACH. Entered army July 14, 1917, private 27th Company, 27th Division, Military Police Corps, N.J. National Guard; sailed for France May

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

15, 1918; stationed Hindenburg Line, La Selle River, Jonc de Mer Ridge, Vierstaat Ridge, The Knoll, Guillemont Farm, Queenmont Farm, St. Maurice River, East Poperinghe Line and Dickebusch Sector, May 18, 1918, to Mar. 11, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

LA TOUR, CHARLES FOSTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; 2nd Naval District, May 7, 1917, until discharged Jan. 22, 1918.

LATROBE, CHARLES HAZELHURST. Entered army July 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery C, Field Artillery, Maryland National Guard; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 2, 1917; American University, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917; attached Company D, 105th Engineers, Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 20 to Dec. 4, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 4, 1917; attached 116th Engineers, Angers, France, Jan. to July 1, 1918; instructor, 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, July 1, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Engineers, Oct. 18, 1918; transferred 102nd Engineers, Le Mans, Dec. 30, 1918, to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

LAWTON, SANFORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Newport, Mar. to Aug. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 1917; Salisbury, Md., Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 1918; commanded Submarine Chaser No. 331, Feb. 1918 to Feb. 1919 (Azores, Gibraltar, Mediterranean); West Indies, Feb. to Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

Awarded Navy Cross with the following citation:

"*For distinguished service in the line of his profession as commanding officer of U.S.S.C. 331 engaged in the important and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the war zone and operating against enemy submarines.*" *Signed for the President,* JOSEPHUS DANIELS.

LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW. Entered army Jan. 16, 1916, Princeton, N.J., Company L, 2nd N.J. National Guard; called out as 5th line sergeant, Company L, 2nd N.J. National Guard, Infantry, Mar. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 30, to Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company C, 111th Machine Gun Brigade, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 13, 1917, to June 1, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant Oct. 1, 1917; 40th Company, 10th Training Brigade, 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 10, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. 25, 1918; Wisconsin Section, Medical Division, Chemical Warfare Service, University of Wisconsin, Sept. 25 to Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

LEGGETT, MILTON WILLIAM. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 17, 1917; Heavy Artillery School, A.E.F., Jan. 12 to Apr. 14, 1918; instructor in Tractor Artillery, Apr. 14 to Dec. 19, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 21, 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

LEWIS, ARTHUR CARROLL. Entered army May 28, 1918, Plainfield, N.J., 2nd lieutenant, Motors Division, Quartermaster Corps; Camp Holabird, Md., and various cities in the U.S., until discharged July 17, 1919.

LINK, STUART MACARTHUR. Entered army May 29, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France July 2, 1917; promoted sergeant 1st class, July 10 1917; in charge operating rooms, Base Hospital No. 15, A.E.F., July 1917 to Apr. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1918; discharged June 9, 1918.

LLOYD, FRANK TILGHMAN, JR. Entered army June 4, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., June 4 to Aug. 4, 1917; Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 4 to Oct. 20, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, reserve military aviator, Nov. 2, 1917; sailed for France Nov. 2, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazeaux, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Orly, Apr. to July 1918; wounded July 1918; Base Hospital, Vichy, July to Nov. 1918; attached 103rd Aerial Squadron, Foucaucourt, Nov. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

LOGAN, KENNETH BRAY. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 102nd Military Police, 27th Divi-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

sion; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 2, 1917; arrived France May 30, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, and discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

LORENZ, EDWARD HENRY. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; called out Mar. 30, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., June 1 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 11, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 13 to July 30, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 1 to Oct. 11, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 13 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

LOWRIE, WILLIAM LYON, JR. Medical Reserve Corps and student in Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private; attended Medical School until discharged Nov. 1918.

LUKENS, LEWIS NELSON, JR. Princeton R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Feb. to Apr. 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., 6th Company, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1917; attached 112th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. to Dec. 1917; Company I, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; brigaded with New Zealand Division, Artois Sector, June to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Oct. 1918; hospital, influenza, Pougues-les-Eaux, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Savoisy, Côte-D'Or, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 31, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

LYONS, WILLIAM WALLACE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 31, 1917; Battery E, 6th Field Artillery, and Headquarters, 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, Toul and Cantigny Sectors, Jan. to May 1918; instructor, Artillery School, Saumur, May to Dec. 13, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918; Battery E, 124th Field Artillery, 33rd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 1 to June 5, 1919; returned to U.S. June 5, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS, JR. Entered Naval Militia, New York, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1917, electrician 3rd class, Aviation; student, Aviation Corps, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Apr. to Nov. 1917; Miami, Fla., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; Pensacola, Fla., July 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 2, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Naval Air Station, Montchic, Aug. 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1918; Staff of Colonel House, Peace Conference, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

McCANN, RICHARD HARPER. Princeton Flying Corps, spring 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1917, Greenwich, Conn., seaman 2nd class Naval Flying Reserve; British Royal Flying Corps School, Toronto, Can.; commissioned ensign Nov. 1917; instruction duty, Norfolk, Va., and Fort Worth, Tex.; sailed for England June 1918; stationed at Killingholme, England, flying over North Sea, June to Dec. 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant Mar. 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Nov. 11, 1920, with following citation:
"*For distinguished service in the line of his profession as second pilot of airplane No. 4082, operating off Killingholme, England, October 28, 1918. Another plane, carrying a crew of four men, fell to the water from a considerable height, and was wrecked, the occupants being pinned under the debris, and shortly afterwards, the gasoline, which covered the surface of the water, took fire. Plane No. 4082 immediately made a landing close to the wreck, and McCann dove overboard and came up in the midst of the burning gasoline, seeking to rescue the men of the wrecked plane. He continued diving, completely disregarding the danger to himself, and only desisted when it was certain that nothing was to be accomplished by continuing longer.*"

McCHESNEY, DONALD STEVENSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 14, 1917; special training, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 19 to Sept. 15, 1917; attached 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 3, 1917, to May

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; training near Arras, June to July 1918; training, Toul Sector, Aug. 1918; appointed adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Sept. 8, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive and Limey Sector, Sept. 12 to Oct. 4, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; Grand Prè, Oct. 16, 1918; gassed, Base Hospital No. 34, Nantes, Oct. 18 to Nov. 25, 1918; with 312th Infantry, Bussey-le-Grand, Côte D'Or, Dec. 1, 1918, to May 6, 1919; company commander, Company H, 312th Infantry, Apr. 8 to May 31, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

McCLINTOCK, ROBERT JOHNSON. Entered French Army June 1917; discharged Sept. 1917; entered U.S. Army Sept. 1, 1917, Soissons, France, private, Reserve Mallet; continuous service at front with Reserve Mallet, Sept. 1917 to June 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps; returned to U.S., June 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

McCONNAUGHY, DONALD SUTTER. Entered army Nov. 2, 1917, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France July 14, 1918; assigned Battery C, 3rd Field Artillery, 6th Division, Loray, until Sept. 15, 1918, Liffol-le-Grand until Dec. 1, 1918, and Chaume until May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. June 19, 1919; remained in service.

McCORMICK, GORDON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 332nd Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 25, 1917, to May 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; Camp Robinson, Ill., May 30 to Aug. 5, 1918; promoted captain Aug. 20, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1918; training near Bordeaux, Sept. to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters, 89th Division, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters, 92nd Division, Nov. 20 to Dec. 25, 1918; Headquarters, 90th Division, Dec. 31, 1918, to June 17, 1919; discharged St. Aignan, France, June 19, 1919.

McDONALD, RUSSELL MILLER. Served in U.S. Naval Reserve Force during war.

McDOWELL, JOHN NORMAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 30, 1917, to July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; training sector, July 22 to Sept. 1, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 16 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 12, 1918; 3rd Corps Machine Gun School, Clamecy, Haute Nievre, Nov. 19 to Dec. 22, 1918; attached Machine Gun Co., 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Jan. 2 to Apr. 1, 1919; detailed in charge of 315th Infantry show, "Salvage and Souvenirs," Apr. 2 to May 7, 1919; returned to U.S. May 30, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

McGRATH, DOUGLAS GEOFFREY. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 12, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Mar. to Apr. 1918; Toul Sector, with French Artillery, Apr. 1918; 52nd Ammunition Train, July 1918; Argonne, Aug. to Dec. 1918; Brest, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

McKAIG, ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Newport Mar. 26 to Oct. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 12, 1917; Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Dyer," (destroyer), Gibraltar, Feb. 1 to Dec. 14, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, July 7, 1918; Division Submarine Chasers, Panama Canal, Dec. 14, 1918, to Mar. 22, 1919; Panama Canal, Mar. 22 to July 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

MacKAY, DONALD KENNETH. Entered Canadian Officers' Training Corps Apr. 1917, Winnipeg, Canada, private, Infantry; lieutenant's certificate, Camp St. Charles, Oct. 1917; attached 11th Reserve Battalion, Shorncliff, England, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; active service, Vimy Ridge, Arras and Amiens; gun shot wounds, hospital, Chichester, England; Convalescent Hospital, Epsom and Casualty Clearing Depot, Seaford, Oct. to Dec. 1918; returned to Canada and discharged Jan. 1919.

McLEAN, WILLIAM LIPPARD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; French

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Artillery School, Fontainebleau; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt; attached 102nd and 103rd Field Artillery, Camp Coetquidan; special course, Schneider Factory, Creusot; instructor in Materiel and School of Executive, 2nd Corps School; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 13, 1918; School of Instruction, Ornans, Doubs; Brigade Training Center, Valdahon; assigned 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division; attached 104th Field Artillery, Brest; returned to U.S. Mar. 22, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

MACNICHOL, EDWARD FORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 322nd Field Artillery, 158th Field Artillery Brigade, 83rd Division, Aug. 29, 1917, to June 2, 1918; sailed for France June 11, 1918; arrived Le Havre June 24, 1918; billeted at Messac, Brittany, July 2 to Aug. 16, 1918; Camp Coetquidan, Aug. 16 to Sept. 20, 1918; 91st Division, 17th French Corps, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; 32nd Division, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Nov. 16, 1918, to Apr. 22, 1919; returned to U.S.; discharged May 22, 1919.

MACRAE, DONALD OLIVER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; stationed Newport, Apr. to Oct. 1917; awaiting orders, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Naval Aviation School, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Air Service; Royal Air Force, July to Sept. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, Sept. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Finisterre, France, Oct. 1 to 15, 1918; Naval Aviation Headquarters, Brest, Oct. 15 to 30, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, L'Aberrach, Nov. 1 to Dec. 8, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Rockaway, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 15 to May 30, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Apr. 1919; Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., June to Sept. 1919; inactive duty Sept. 25, 1919.

MACSHERRY, CLINTON KELTY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 13, 1917; attached Headquarters, 155th Field Artillery Brigade, Fort Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; aide-de-camp to General Heiher, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Headquarters 155th Field Artillery Brigade, 80th Division, training, Redon, June to July 1918; School of Fire, Camp Meucon, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; stationed Le Courneau, Nov. 1918; assistant, G-2, Le Mans, Dec. 1918; liaison officer, staff, French Army, Jan. to Feb. 1919; liaison officer, French Quartermaster General, Mar. 1 to Aug. 3, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 16, 1919.

MADDEN, JOHN EDWARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned captain, Cavalry, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; Headquarters Troop, 84th Division, Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Château Neuvic July to Nov. 1918; 3rd Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; special duty, A.E.F. Athletic Team, Paris, Mar. to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

MANCHEE, VINCENT TAYLOR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Battery D, 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to May 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1918; Redon, June 11 to Aug. 9, 1918; Camp Meucon, Aug. 11 to Sept. 11, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 13 to Dec. 3, 1918; D'Oisy, Dec. 6, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919; Le Mans, Apr. 3 to May 17, 1919; returned to U.S. May 27, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

MARCH, HAROLD MERRIAM. British Y.M.C.A., Egypt, July 1917; assistant manager, Anzac (Y.M.C.A.) Hostel, Cairo, Egypt, July to Dec. 1917; entered British Army Jan. 5, 1918, Cairo, Egypt, 2nd lieutenant, directorate of labor, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; attached Labor Bureau, Jaffa, Jan. to Sept. 1918; officer in charge of all local labor, Beirut, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918; 1st lieutenant, American Red Cross Commission to Palestine, Dec. 1918; in charge of food distribution and industrial work, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919.

MARTIN, TOWNSEND. American Ambulance Field Service, Sect. 29, France, Mar. to Oct. 1917; entered French Army Oct. 1917, Paris, France, élève aspirant, Artillery; French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

moted aspirant, Heavy Artillery, Feb. 1918; Marne, Alsace, Chemin des Dames and Verdun, Mar. to Nov. 1918; promoted sous-lieutenant. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 until discharged Mar. 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Oct. 22, 1917, *with the following citation*:

"*A fait preuve comme conducteur d'une auto sanitaire de beaucoup de courage et de sang froid, particulièrement pendant les opérations de la côte* 304 *en avril* 1917 *où les évacuations ont été faites sur une route vue de l'ennemi et violemment bombardée.*"

MATHIASEN, ALFRED. British Army Y.M.C.A., England, May 5 to Aug. 1917; training for aviation, France, Aug. to Dec. 26, 1917; civilian clerk, Aviation Headquarters, A.E.F., Jan. to Apr. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 6, 1918; entered navy May 1918, Cambridge, Mass.; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, May to Aug. 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Aug. until discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

MATLOCK, PAUL BACON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1917; attached 20th Infantry, Fort Douglas, Utah, Aug. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1918; 20th Infantry, 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., June 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; Fort Brady, Mich., Dec. 1, 1918, to May 15, 1919; Camp Meade, Md., May 15 to June 1, 1919; courier service, Peace Commission, Paris, June to Sept. 10, 1919; Polish Typhus Relief Expedition, Langres, France, Sept. 10 to Oct. 1, 1919, Lemberg, Poland, Sept. 10, 1919 to Jan. 31, 1920; attached 8th Infantry, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 31 to July 3, 1920; 58th Infantry, Camp Dodge, Ia., July 3 to Aug. 20, 1920; promoted captain, Infantry, June 1, 1920; Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 30, 1920 to June 25, 1922; 4th Infantry, Fort Missoula, Mont., June 25, 1922, to Jan. 1, 1923; discharged Jan. 1, 1923.

Awarded Polish War Cross Jan. 1, 1920.

MEYER, AUBREY E., JR. Entered army Oct. 1917, White Plains. N.Y., private, Company C, 120th Infantry, 30th Division; Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex., and Camp Sevier, S.C., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; promoted corporal Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Canal Sector, Flanders, July to Aug. 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted sergeant Aug. 1918; gassed Aug. 1918; wounded and evacuated to Base Hospital No. 13, Boulogne, and Hospital Rue Glignancourt, Paris, Sept. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged, England, Apr. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919.

MILES, THOMAS HENRY, JR. Entered Marine Corps May 22, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; embarked on U.S.S. "De Kalb" Dec. 8, 1917, and sailed from Newport News, Va., Dec. 11, 1917, attached 12th Company for assignment to 5th Marines; sailed from New York Dec. 14, 1917; First Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, Jan. 5 to Feb. 9, 1918; assigned 45th Company, 5th Regiment; Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château Thierry) June 1 to 6, 1918; killed in action June 6, 1918; buried in National Cemetery, Belleau Woods, Aisne.

Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously, July 5, 1918, *with the following citation*:

"*Killed in action at Château Thierry, France, June* 6, 1918, *he gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops.*"

Awarded Navy Cross posthumously for above citation.

MILLER, EVAN JONES. Entered army July 18, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; Governors Island, N.Y., July 18 to Aug. 7, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; promoted sergeant Aug. 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 10, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

MOORE, WILLIAM BLACKSHEAR. Entered Marine Corps July 5, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 28 to Oct. 25, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 25, 1917; attached 97th Company, 6th Marines; Bordeaux, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; training area, Vosges, Jan. to Mar. 1918; Woevre Sector, near Verdun, Mar. 14 to 27, 1918; attended 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Mar. 27 to Apr. 28, 1918; Woevre Sector, Apr. 28 to May 15, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive (Château Thierry) June 1 to July 4, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, (Soissons) July 18 to 22, 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 1 to 20, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 21, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), Oct. 6 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

13, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Argonne Forest), Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. June 10, 1919; attached Marine Personnel Office, New York, N.Y., June 12 until discharged July 9, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gold Star with the following citation:

"During the fighting, he frequently visited the front lines in order to report on the situation and carry messages from organization commanders, through violent artillery bombardments, exposing himself without thought to his personal security."

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, July 10, 1918:

"On June 6, 1918, he volunteered and took a truck load of ammunition and material into the town of Bouresches, France, over a road swept by artillery and machine gun fire, thereby relieving a critical situation."

Awarded Navy Cross for conduct as set forth under Distinguished Service Cross citation.

MORSCHAUSER, JOSEPH, JR. 2nd lieutenant, 152nd Infantry.

MUDGE, WILLIAM FORBES. Entered navy June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class, Naval Aviation; with Royal Flying Corps, Camps Deseronto and Borden, Toronto, Canada, July 5 to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 9, 1917; Bayshore, L.I., N.Y.; Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 1 to June 25, 1918; sailed for France June 25, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Calais, France, and Milan, Italy, July to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 15, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 15, 1919; discharged June 5, 1921.

NACHT, ALBERT. Entered army Jan. 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1918; sailed for France June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, July to Sept. 1918; Bordeaux, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

NEELY, WILLIAM HAMLIN. Entered army July 5, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 to Aug. 25, 1918; sailed for England Sept. 1917; Oxford, Stamford, Feltwell, Harling Road, and Sedgeford, Oct. 1, 1917, to July 8, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 9, 1918; chief instructor on De Haviland Fours, Tours, France, July to Sept. 1918; 50th Aero Squadron, Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; Clermont en Argonne, Dec. 1918; Langres, Jan. 1919; left for Brest Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 4, 1919; discharged May 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 33 of 1st Army, Nov. 30, 1918:

"First Lieutenant W. H. Neely, Pilot of the 50th Aero Squadron, has shown commendable courage and ability in his work over the lines during the St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse Offensives." By order of COLONEL MILLING.

NELSON, PAUL DANIEL. Entered army June 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 6 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; Liberty Island, Aug. to Sept. 1917; sailed for Italy Sept. 1917; 8th Aviation Detachment, Foggia, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 11th Aero Squadron, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Jan. to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Jan. 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Mar. 22, 1918; attached 11th Aero Squadron, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Dec. 1918; aide-de-camp to Mr. Harley of the Shipping Board, Peace Conference, Paris, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 11, 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

NEUBERGER, HARRY HOBSON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 17, 1917, Camp Leon Springs, Tex.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 17, 1917; attached 10th Field Artillery, Camp Douglas, Ariz., Dec. 30, 1917, to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 23, 1918; Artillery Training Camp, Coetquidan, Apr. 23 to July 15, 1918; Aisne-Marne July 1918; gassed Courbon, July 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital, July 15 to Aug. 5, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Feb. to July 1919; discharged July 9, 1919; commissioned captain, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Oct. 7, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

"The Commanding General of the Third Division presents the Distinguished Service Cross to First Lieutenant Harry H.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Neuberger, Tenth Field Artillery, in the name of the President of the United States of America, for extraordinary heroism in action at Courbon, France, on the 14th-15th of July 1918. Lieutenant Neuberger volunteered and assisted another officer in driving an ambulance, making three trips to Grèves Farm under the most intense shell fire. He continued to assist in the evacuation of the wounded even after being gassed." January 13, 1919. ROBERT L. HOWZE, *Major General, U.S. Army, Commanding.*

NEVIN, CHARLES WORDSWORTH. American Field Service Ambulance Section 9, with French Army, Sept. 1916 to Apr. 1917; returned to U.S. Apr. 1917; entered army May 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 11 to Aug. 11, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 11, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 26, 1917; stationed Gettysburg, Pa., Camp Green, N.C., Camp Lee, Va.; sailed for France Apr. 4, 1918; Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne Sectors; wounded three times and gassed, Château Thierry and Argonne; resigned Sept. 1920.

Awarded Croix de Guerre.

NEWBURY, FRANK JOHN, JR. Entered army July 5, 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 6 to graduation, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Nov. 1, 1917 to Feb. 28, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Feb. 25 to Apr. 10, 1918; attached 90th Aero Squadron, Apr. 16 to May 22, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 16, 1918; 96th Aero Squadron, May 22 to Oct. 19, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., Nov. 26, 1918, until discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

NIXON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; U.S. Transport, June 1918, until inactive duty May 6, 1919.

NORRIS, ALFRED. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 12, 1917, New York, N.Y., oiler; Bensonhurst, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 1 to Sept. 10, 1917; Columbia University Machinists' School, Sept 10, to Oct. 10, 1917; Great Lakes Boat Building Corporation, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 10 to Dec. 15, 1917; on duty bringing submarine chasers to New York, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sickness, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1918 until discharged Sept. 1918.

NOURSE, ROBERT LEE. Entered American Field Service May 1917, Princeton, N.J.; sailed for France June 2, 1917; commanding officer, Princeton Unit, Sept. 1 to Oct. 13, 1917; entered army Oct. 13, 1917, Soissons, France, 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; commanding officer, Section 624; Aisne Offensive, Oct. 23, 1917; gassed Jan. 11, 1918; Oise-Somme Retreat, Mar. 21, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Oct. 6. to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Apr. 27, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Bronze Star, with following citation, 154th Division (French), Jan. 31, 1918:

"Officier courageux et devoué, se dépensant sans compter pour assurer l'évacuation des blessés français. Pris sous un bombardement d'obus toxiques en faisant une reconnaissance, le 12 janvier, 1918, a été atteint de vésication de la face et de l'oeil droit. A refusé de se laisser évacuer, pour continuer à diriger sa section pendant toute l'occupation du secteur." Le Général Commandant la 154me Division, BRETON.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Silver Star, 52nd Division (French), June 20, 1918.

OBERTEUFFER, REECE. Entered army Sept. 1917, Ann Arbor, Mich., private 1st class, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp Johnson, Fla., Dec. 1917 to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1918; Louisville, Ky., Aug. to Nov. 1918; Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

ODELL, HERBERT NAUGLE. Entered N.J. National Guard Oct. 5, 1915, private, Company L, 2nd Infantry; promoted corporal Apr. 1916; entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Trenton, N.J., corporal, Infantry, N.J. National Guard; stationed Camden, N.J., Apr. to May 15, 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 14, 1917; 3rd U.S. Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 15 to Sept. 23, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 16, 1917; attached Remount Depots, Neufchâteau, Gondrecourt, Bourbons-les-Bains, Nov. 1917 to Nov. 1918; promoted temporary

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1st lieutenant, Cavalry, June 10, 1918; Château Thierry, July 1918; Troop K, 3rd Cavalry, Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1919; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 4, 1919, to Sept. 23, 1920; discharged Sept. 23, 1920.

OLIPHANT, ELKINS. Plattsburg Training Camp, summer 1916; promoted sergeant; R.O.T.C., Princeton University, winter 1916-17; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 14, 1917; assigned 320th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant and assigned Company B, 119th Infantry, Camp Sevier, S.C., Feb. 6, 1918; sailed for France May 6, 1918; British and French line officers' schools for advanced tactical training; reassigned to Company B, 119th Infantry, 30th Division, Oct. 5, 1918; active service in Meuse-Argonne Sector; killed in action, Ribeauville (Hindenburg Line) Oct. 18, 1918.

OSMER, JAMES HAROLD. Entered army Mar. 3, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Company B, 326th Battalion Light Tanks, Tank Corps; stationed Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. to Sept. 1918; promoted corporal Apr. 12, 1918, sergeant, July 1918, battalion sergeant major, Sept. 1918; Tobyhanna, Pa., Sept. 1918; sailed for France, Sept. 15, 1918; Tank Training Center, Langres, Sept. to Dec. 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Unit 303, Verneuil, Dec. 24, 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 19, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

PAGE, DONALD ORMSBY. American Field Service, S.S.U. 4, four months, 1915-1916; returned to U.S. 1916; entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 26, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 15. 1918; assigned 96th Company, 6th Marines; Château Thierry and Belleau Woods Sectors; gassed June 1918; American Red Cross Hospital No. 3, two months; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 21, 1918.

PARDEE, FRANK, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 24, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; attached Submarine Patrol Boats, Block Island, N.Y., June to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 1917; Newport Communication Office, Sept. to Dec. 1917; U.S.S. "Isis," Tompkinsville, S.I., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; U.S.S. "Von Steuben," cruiser and transport, New York to Brest, June to Oct. 1918; instructor, Naval Training School, University of Pennsylvania, Oct. 1918 until discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

PARKER, JOHN JAMES, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 330th Infantry, Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 30, 1918; sailed for France June 10, 1918; Le Mans, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; rifle instructor, 60th Infantry, 5th Division, Luxenburg, Jan. to Apr. 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

PARSONS, REGINALD HARRISON. Entered army May 18, 1917, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., cadet, Aviation Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; Selfridge Field, Mich.; discharged Oct. 1917; reenlisted Nov. 1917, Washington, D.C.; stationed Rantoul, Ill., and Ellington Field, Tex.; discharged Feb. 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1918, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Nantucket Island, Mass., May to June 1918; Officers' Training School, New York, N.Y.; two voyages to Mexico; to Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 31, 1918; inactive duty Mar. 17, 1919.

PAULL, JAMES DANA. Entered army Apr. 1917, Essington, Pa., Aviation Section Signal Reserve Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant and assigned to aviation training school June 1917; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917; killed in airplane accident at Issoudun, France, Dec. 20, 1917; reinterred Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 1922.

PAULSON, DANIEL McKEE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; Naval Base, Newport, May 11 to Sept. 1, 1917; promoted seaman 1st class Nov. 1, 1917; 1st Officers' School, Newport, Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, Dec. 22, 1917; convoy duty between U.S. and France, Dec. 1, 1917, to June 15, 1918; executive officer, U.S.S. "Rintintin," French waters, June 15 to Dec. 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 21, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 8, 1918.

PERKINS, GEORGE WALBRIDGE, JR. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, New

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

York, May 1 to Sept. 1, 1917; entered army Sept. 10, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Supply Company No. 304, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant Nov. 1, 1917; regimental supply sergeant Feb. 1, 1918; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1918; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp Upton; graduated Mar. 26, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 23, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; student and instructor, Somme Artillery School, June 1 to Nov. 1. 1918; 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Nov. 10, 1918 to Feb. 3, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany; 348th Field Artillery, Camp Brest, Feb. 8 to Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919; Y.M.C.A War Work Council, Paris, Mar. 1 to Apr. 10, 1919.

PEYTON, BERNARD. American Ambulance Field Service, Section 66, France, May to Oct. 1917; civilian, Chemical Service, U.S. Army, until entered army Sept. 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Jan. 1919.

PHILLIPS, KENNETH AUGUSTUS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, June to Nov. 1917; New London, Conn., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Jan. to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1918; U.S.S. "Ice King," New York to St. Nazaire, France, Sept. 1918, until inactive duty Apr. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Jan. 1919; discharged June 1922.

PHILLIPS, LAWRENCE. Directed camouflage painting for U.S. Navy and Merchant Marine, June to July 1917; entered army Aug. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 102nd Military Police, Infantry; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Aug. to Sept. 1917; Headquarters Troop, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 307, Camp Wadsworth, Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, Apr. 1918; attached General Staff, Washington. D.C., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 21, 1918; sailed for France June 7, 1918; Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, June to July 4, 1918; General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont, Haute Marne, July 5 to Nov. 13, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Interallied Conference, Versailles, Nov. 13, 1918; liaison service, Headquarters, 13th French Region, Clermont-Ferrand, Nov. 18 to Dec. 10, 1918; Headquarters, Base Section No. 1, St. Nazaire, Dec. 12, 1918 to Jan. 8, 1919; Headquarters, 4th French Region, Le Mans, Sarthe, Jan. 12 to Feb. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 24, 1919; discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

PIERCE, RICHARD ALEXANDER. Entered army Aug. 14, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, 89th Division; stationed Camp Funston, Kans., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 1918; automatic rifle instructor, Foreign Officers' School, Camp Funston, May to Sept. 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 1918 until discharged Jan. 12, 1919.

PILLING, RICHARD THOMAS, JR. Citizens' Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 5 to Aug. 8, 1916 entered army May 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, O., June 1 to July 19, 1917; sailed for France July 23, 1917; Ecole d'Aviation Militaire, Tours, Aug. 15 to Oct. 30, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 20, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Nov. 2, 1917, to Jan. 11, 1918; 1st Observation Group, Amanty, Jan. 15, 1918; 1st Aero Squadron, Jan. 16 to Apr. 1, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, Mar. 8 to 28, 1918; American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, Apr. 1 to July 15, 1918; Base Hospital No. 1, Vichy, July 15 to 21, 1918; Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, July 23 to Aug. 3, 1918; Flying Field, Orly, Aug. 5 to 7, 1918; 2nd Aviation Center, Tours, Aug. 9 to Oct. 8, 1918; 1st Aero Squadron, Oct. 11, 1918, to May 2, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 20, 1918, to May 2, 1919; St. Nazaire, France, May 10 to June 5, 1919; returned to U.S. July 2, 1919; discharged Garden City, N.Y., July 11, 1919.

PLYMPTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, chief petty officer, Pay Corps; promoted warrant officer, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 20, 1918; in charge of Executive Department, 3rd Naval District Disbursing Office, New York, N.Y., May 14, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 2, 1919.

POST, ANDREW JACKSON, JR. Entered army May 29, 1917, New York,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.Y., master signal electrician, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; attached 302nd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 20 to Dec. 25, 1917; Signal Corps Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 26, 1917, to Apr. 19, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, Apr. 1918; 318th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Jackson, S.C., Mar. to July 1918; sailed for France July 13, 1918; Somme Offensive, attached 2nd American Corps, 4th British Army, Sept. to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

POWELL, RICHARD CHEW. Entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; instructor, machine guns, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 4, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; promoted corporal Feb. 1918; Austin, Tex., Nov. 23, 1918, until discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

PURVES, GEORGE TYBOUT, JR. Military training, Princeton, N.J.; entered 1st R.O.T.C., May 10, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 20, to Sept. 7, 1917; transferred 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., and assigned 312th Infantry, Sept. 7, 1917; Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1917; returned to 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; division grenade officer, 78th division, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 20, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Company C, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. to May 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 312th Infantry, June 1918; British Training Area, June to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 1918; Defense of Limey Sector, Sept. 16 to Oct. 3, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 12 to Nov. 6, 1918; Bussey-le-Grande, Côte D'Or, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; promoted captain, Infantry, Jan. 1919, appointed regimental operations officer, 312th Infantry; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 78th Division, Mar. 17, 1919:
"First Lieutenant George T. Purves, 1st Battalion, 312th Infantry, in the operations before Grand Pré as Battalion Adjutant, performed highly valuable service under great difficulties, especially in his personally supervising the delivery of rations to the front lines. On Oct. 23, 1918, in the attack on Talma Farm, before Grand Pré, with ready courage, in response to an emergency, he organized and effected the delivery of ammunition essential to the holding of the lines in the face of a counter-attack under particularly dangerous and heavy shell fire."

RAHILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Entered navy Apr. 16, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., seaman; U.S.S. "Corsair," escort duty, June 13, 1917, to Sept. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd and 2nd class; 5th Officers' Reserve Class, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 16, 1918; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

RAYMOND, LANDON THOMAS. Entered army Aug. 6, 1917, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 20 to Oct. 13, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Oct. 1917; Garden City, N.Y., Oct. 14 to 25, 1917; sailed from New York, Oct. 26, 1917 Aviation Camp, Tours; to camp, St. Maixent, Jan. 10, 1918; returned to Tours Apr. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 20, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, July 5, 1918; plane crash, Aug. 15, 1918; Issoudun Camp Hospital until sent to Neuilly Hospital Oct. 10, 1918; returned to Issoudun, Nov. 8, 1918; sent to St. Aignan, Dec. 1, 1918; to Base Hospital, Savenay; sailed from St. Nazaire, Dec. 18, 1918; arrived Newport News, Va., Dec. 31, 1918; to Base Hospital, Gunhill Road, New York, N.Y., transferred Fox Hills Hospital, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 20, 1919; left hospital July 23, 1919; discharged Aug. 6, 1919.

RAYMOND, RALPH WILLIAMS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 135th Field Artillery, Montgomery, Ala., Sept. to Dec. 23, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 13, 1918; School of Instruction, Saumur, Feb. to May 1918; Battery E, 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division, Toul Sector, May to Sept. 1918; Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, Oct. 1918 to June 1919; Aisne Marne, July to Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Headquarters Company, 5th Field Artillery, Army of Occupation, Neuhausel, Germany, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

READ, MARTIN SIMS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Chattanooga, Tenn.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company K, 54th Infantry, Chickamauga Park, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 1918; sailed for France July 3, 1918; training near Chaumont, July 29 to Sept. 1, 1918; Vosges Sector, Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; bayonet instructor, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 18 to Nov. 12, 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., Nov. 12, 1918, until discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

REDMOND, GERALDYN LIVINGSTON. 1st Motor Battery, N.Y., National Guard, Nov. 1915 to June 1917; Norton-Harjes Ambulance, Section 57, July 1917; sous-chef of section, Aug. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; voluntary aide, Office of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; entered navy May 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation. U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 17 to Aug. 30, 1918; flight training, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 31 until inactive duty, Nov. 18, 1918; discharged May 2, 1921.

REED, KENNETH McKIBBEN. American Ambulance Field Service, attached Section 67 with French Army May to Nov. 1917; rejected for Ambulance Service, U.S. Army, Oct. 1917, Soissons, France, due to physical disability; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; civilian work with War Trade Board, Jan. 1 to July 1919.

REED, STAYMAN LATIMER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company L, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1918; assigned Headquarters Company, 316th Infantry, Feb. 6, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; stationed in Argonne Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, (Montfaucon) Sept. 26, 1918; University of Clermont-Ferrand, Feb. 26 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 20, 1919; discharged Aug. 25, 1919.

REYNDERS, JOHN VAN WICHEREN. Entered navy Apr. 7, 1917, electrician 2nd class, Naval Aviation, 1st Battalion, U.S. Naval Miltia; preliminary training aboard "Granite State"; training, Naval Air Station, Bayshore, L.I.; killed in hydroplane accident, Great South Bay, Nov. 4, 1917; commission as ensign to have been received Nov. 6, 1917, was authorized by Secretary of the Navy.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Bellefonte, Pa., private, Troop L, 1st Pa. Cavalry, mobilized, Bellefonte, July 1, 1917; promoted sergeant July 14, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 10, 1917; transferred private, Headquarters Troop, 28th Division, Oct. 30, 1917; assigned Company I, 112th Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 6, 1917; transferred Headquarters Company, 112th Infantry, Light Trench Mortar Platoon, Mar. 1918; sailed for France May 6, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive June 12 to 18, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Marne-Aisne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Fismes Sector, Aug. 7 to 17, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 8, 1918; Andilly School, Langres, Aug. 18 to Sept. 18, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 3, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector, Oct. 16 to Nov. 11, 1918; instructor 28th Division, Center of Instruction, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., May 6, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 21, Headquarters, 28th Division, A.E.F., Oct. 25, 1918:

"It gives me great pleasure to record in General Orders a tribute to the valorous conduct on the part of the Stokes Light Trench Mortar Platoon, 112th Infantry, Lt. William F. Reynolds, Jr., commanding, which distinguished itself by extraordinary gallantry in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States under the following circumstances: During the operations in the Argonne Forest, Sept. 25 to Oct. 9, 1918, the Stokes Light Trench Mortar Platoon of the 112th Infantry carried their guns and ammunition throughout the advance, constantly keeping up with the assaulting battalions, this through vast stretches of barbed wire only partially cut and up hills which the infantry had to climb on hands and knees. They finished the advance and came through without losing any of their equipment. Their work was exhaustive but the spirit of the men and the standard of their morale was exemplary." FRANK H. ALBRIGHT, *Brigadier-General, Commanding.*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

RIKER, DANIEL CARPENTER. Entered army May 4, 1917, Trenton, N.J., private, Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters, 29th Division; stationed Sea Girt, N.J., May 4 to Nov. 1, 1917; promoted sergeant July 13, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 2, 1918; transferred Motor Transport Corps, Spare Parts Unit No. 3, Camp Johnston, Fla., Jan. 2 to Mar. 19, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 4, 1918; Nevers, France, Mar. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 5, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

RIKER, IRVING. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 316th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1918; 2nd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. to June 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; Company E, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, Gievres, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Is-sur-Tille, Oct. to Nov. 1918; 2nd Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Nov. 1918; 2nd Pioneer Infantry, Is-sur-Tille, Dec. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. June 21, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

RIKER, SAMUEL, II. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; discharged due to physical disability Aug. 1917; corporal Company E, 7th Regiment, N.Y. State Guard, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; drafted Feb. 1918, assigned Company A, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May to July 1918; promoted corporal while at Camp Wadsworth; sailed for France Aug. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Argonne Front, Sept. 17 to Oct. 18, 1918; Officers' Training School, Lavalbonne, Oct. 18 to Dec. 2, 1918; Le Mans, Dec. 5 to 24, 1918; Rarecourt, Jan. to Feb. 15, 1919; Chablis, Feb. 16 to Apr. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

RITTER, RICHARD HENRY. Y.M.C.A., Peking, China, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1919; Y.M.C.A. with Russian Army, Omsk, Siberia, Jan. to May 1919; with Chinese Army, Siberia and Manchuria, Headquarters, Nikolsk, May 1919 to Apr. 1920.

ROBERTSON, DONALD ESPLEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 10, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., July 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1918; Reserve Officers' Training School, Annapolis, Md., May to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Sept. 12, 1918; U.S.S. "Orizaba" (transport), Sept. 1918 until inactive duty, Aug. 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 9, 1920; discharged Aug. 11, 1923.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM PLATT. Entered army May 5, 1917, Lebanon, Tenn.; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 2 to Aug. 14, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 29, 1917, to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 24, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; stationed in France with 318th Field Artillery, Aug. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 12, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

RODGERS, WILLIAM BLACKSTOCK, JR. Enlisted French Foreign Legion (Lafayette Escadrille) June 25, 1917; trained at Avord, Juvisy, Châteauroux, June 29, 1917, to 1918; breveted Oct. 1, 1917; final rank, corporal; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy Apr. 10, 1918; instructor, aviation, U.S. Naval Instructional Center, Moutchic, Apr. 10 to June 1, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Lake Bolsena, Italy, June 1, 1918, to Armistice; discharged Nov. 1918; served with Red Cross Dec. 1918 to May 1919.

ROSS, DONALD NEIL CAMPBELL. Entered British Army Oct. 1916; Inns of Court Officers' Training Camp, England; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1917, assigned Battery D, 46th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; to the front Sept. 1917; Cambrai Offensive; wounded in action Paaschendael, Flanders, and died of wounds Nov. 30, 1917, Casualty Clearing Station No. 64 near Poperinghe, Belgium.

Recommended for British Military Cross with following citation:

"On the morning of the 30th Nov. D Battery, 46th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, was heavily shelled and a large dump of charges was set on fire. Seeing this Lieutenant Ross left cover and under severe shell fire extinguished the flames.

"He then collected his men and led them to cover, shortly after which another one of the ammunition dumps was blown up and Lieutenant Ross was wounded.

"This young officer who has only been about three and a half months in France has during that time continually displayed great courage.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"The example set by his cheerfulness and coolness under fire has very materially added to the efficiency of his Battery." CECIL M. STEVENS, *Lieutenant Colonel, Commanding.*

ROSS, JAMES SPENCER. Entered army June 20, 1917, Truck Company A, 103rd Supply Train, Pa. National Guard; training camp, Mt. Gretna, Pa., July 14, 1917; federalized July 15, 1917; discharged for physical disability July 24, 1917; entered army Sept. 27, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, 472nd Engineers; Washington, D.C., Sept. 27 to Nov. 1, 1918; Camp Polk, N.C., Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 13, 1919; Fort Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 15 to 29, 1919; Camp Sheridan, Ala., Jan. 29 until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

ROTHSCHILD, HAROLD SOLOMON. Entered army July 10, 1917, Newark, N.J., private, Headquarters Troop, 8th Division, later 29th Division, U.S. Army; promoted quartermaster sergeant 1st class, July 1917; stationed Seagirt, N.J., July to Aug. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; Camp Hills, Va., June 1 to 13, 1918; sailed for France June 13, 1918; Haute-Alsace Sector, July 25 to Sept. 20, 1918; 1st Army Reserve, Verdun, Sept. 25 to Oct. 7, 1918; Meuse Offensive, Oct. 7 to 31, 1918; Headquarters, 29th Division, Bar-le-Duc, Nov. 1918; Bourbon-le-Bain, Haute Marne, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged St. Aignan, France, Apr. 18, 1919.

RUTHERFURD, JOHN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 31, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 26, 1917; attached 308th Field Artillery, 153rd Brigade, 78th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1917, to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Valdahon until June 20, 1918; Camp Meucon, June to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; discharged May 25, 1919.

RUTLEDGE, HENRY GROVE. Entered army Mar. 27, 1918, Perryville, Md., 2nd lieutenant, Engineers; R.O.T.C., Camp Lee, Va., May 1918; 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington, D.C., June 14, 1918, until discharged Nov. 12, 1918.

SACKETT, NELSON BENSON. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; promoted corporal Aug. 6, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, France, Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; casual surgical team with French Field Hospital, Oise Front, Apr. to July 1918; interpreter and interrogator of prisoners, Headquarters, 4th Army Corps (G-2), Toul Sector, Aug. to Nov. 1918; occupied territories, Nov. 11, 1918, to May 31, 1919; returned to U.S. June 14, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919.

SAVAGE, ARTHUR VANDERVOORT. Princeton Summer Military Camp, 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917 and assigned 30th Infantry, 3rd Division, Camp Green, N.C.; sailed for France Apr. 1918; to Marne Section near Château Thierry June 1917; killed in action near Mézy, Château Thierry, July 15, 1918; reinterred Princeton Cemetery Apr. 16, 1922.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm and the following citation:
"Displayed great bravery by rushing on an enemy machine gun which had succeeded in crossing the Marne. This act of bravery cost him his life."

Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously with the following citation:
"For extraordinary heroism in action near Mézy, France, July 15, 1918. In the darkness he charged a machine gun which had been brought across the Marne by the Germans to cover their crossing during the night, but was completely surrounded and killed just as he reached the gun."

SCHAETTLER, FREDERIC VOLLMER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 1917, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; U.S. "Frieda," Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, class 3, June 1918; transferred class 2, Aug. 30, 1918; U.S.S. "Vermont," June 1918 until discharged Apr. 1919.

SCHEERER, PAUL R. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 19, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, coxswain, Submarine Patrol No. 899; Intelligence Bureau work near New York, July 30, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Mar. to July 1918; commissioned ensign July 13, 1918; U.S.S. "Aeolus" (transport), July 1918 until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SCHMERTZ, ROBERT COLGAN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; served with British, brigaded with New Zealand Division for line training, June 19 to Aug. 10, 1918; School, Clamecy, Sept. 1918; Artois, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

SCHMON, ARTHUR ALBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 15, 1917; sailed for France July 20, 1917; Field Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. 6 to Dec. 1917; attached 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Jan. 1, 1918, to Aug. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; Cantigny, May 1918; Soissons, July 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Argonne, Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to July 1, 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, June 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 6, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

SCHOEN, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. Entered R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1918; sailed for France Dec. 26, 1917; 2nd School of Instruction, Saumur, Feb. to Apr. 1918; attached 53rd Ammunition Train, July to Sept. 1918; 44th Artillery, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

SCHULLINGER, RUDOLPH NICHOLAS. Entered army May 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Base Hospital No. 15 (Roosevelt Hospital Unit), Medical Corps; mobilized at Roosevelt Hospital June 27, 1917; sailed for France July 2, 1917; Vittel, Vosges, July 18 to Aug. 20, 1917; Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Aug. to Sept. 1917; Aisne Offensive, Chemin-des-Dames, Malmaison, Sept. to Nov. 1917; Chaumont, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1919; promoted sergeant May 1918; various camps about St. Nazaire, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 24, 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

SCOTT, CHARLES MacCURDY. Entered army June 23, 1917, private, 1st Regiment, Pa. National Guard; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., and Augusta Arsenal, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Camp Wheeler, Ga., Feb. to Aug. 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. to Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. until discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

SCULLY, JOHN THOMAS. Lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on U.S.S. "Kanawha."

SELLERS, BARRINGTON WEST. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917, Camp Myers, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1917; assigned Company B, 59th Infantry, Camp Green, N.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant and appointed aide to General F. D. Webster and liaison officer of 8th Brigade, 4th Division, Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1, 1918; Château Thierry July 18, 1918, and advance to Vesle River which followed; mortally wounded in action at Vesle River Aug. 4, 1918; died same day; buried near Vesle River; reinterred Lexington, Va.
Cited by General Pershing "for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at the Vesle River July 28, 1918," *March* 27, 1919.

SHANLEY, JOSEPH SANFORD. Entered navy Oct. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., ensign, Pay Corps; Naval Pay Officers' School, Oct. to Dec., 1917; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 12, 1918; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, D.C., Jan. until inactive duty Mar. 1919.

SHEPPARD, GEORGE BROWN. Entered army Dec. 5, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; federalized Mar. 30, 1917; stationed Fort Myer, Va., June to July 1917; promoted corporal Sept. 17, 1917; attached Company C, 111th Machine Gun Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Aug. to Dec. 1917; 3rd R.O.T.C., Camp McClellan, Jan. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 21, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May to June 1918; sailed for France June 14, 1918; attached Company B, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, as 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; Alsace, July to Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; 379th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1918, until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

SHERRERD, HENRY MOORE. Sailed for France May 26, 1917, attached Section 2, American Ambulance Field Service;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Verdun Sector, June to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 26, 1917, Sivry-la-Perche (Verdun) Meuse, private, Section No. 626, Ambulance Service; Verdun Sector, Sept. 26, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Oise-Aisne Sector, Apr. 12 to May 7, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 11 to 13, 1918; Villers-Cotterets Sector, July 11 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to 21, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 20 to Sept. 2, 1918; atached 48th French Division of Infantry, Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1919; Champagne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 15, 1918, and Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Nassau, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged, St. Aignan, France, Mar. 21, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation: Le Conducteur Sherrerd, Henry D. M., Citoyen Américain, engagé volontaire, Conducteur à la S.S.U. 2. "Aussi courageux que dévoué dans les périodes les plus périlleuses des évacuations. En particulier, le 5 septembre, 1917, a effectué avec un sang-froid remarquable l'évacuation des blessés sous un violent feu de l'artillerie ennemie." Sept. 30, 1917.

SHOEMAKER, GEORGE ERETY. Plattsburg Camp, N.Y., 1916; entered army May 1917, Essington, Pa., private, 2nd Reserve Aero Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; promoted corporal, sergeant, sergeant 1st class, and master signal electrician; stationed Chandler Field, Essington, Pa., July to Nov. 1917; Gerstner Field, La., Nov. 1917 to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, July 1918; radio instructor, Air Service School, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1918; Air Service School, New York, Aug. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919.

SILVER, EDGAR OSCAR. Entered navy Apr. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; U.S.S. "Kanawha, II," Apr. 13 to June 30, 1917; U.S.S. "California," June to Aug. 1917; commissioned ensign Aug. 1917; U.S. Navy Yard, N.Y., Aug. 1917; U.S.S. "Utah," Sept. to Oct. 1917; Navy Department, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917 to May 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Sept. 1918; U.S. transport service, Hoboken, N.J., May 1918 until discharged Sept. 1919.

SIMON, HORACE FRANKLIN. American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. 66, June to Oct. 1917; entered French army Oct. 1917; stationed Artillery Training School, Fontainebleau; promoted aspirant and sous-lieutenant, Artillery; returned to U.S. and discharged.

Cited in regimental orders Aug. 10, 1918, 62*nd Regiment of Artillery, French Army. "Brave, énergique et dévoué. N'a cessé pendant toute la période d'attaque allemande déclenchée de 15 juillet d'être un auxiliaire précieux pour le Commandement servant d'interprête avec l'artillerie américaine et allant porter des ordres à ces unités sous les plus violents bombardements."*

Cited in regimental orders Nov. 8, 1918, 62*nd Regiment of Artillery, French Army: "Jeune Américain au service de la France depuis juin* 1917. *Pendant les combats de septembre-octobre* 1918 *a été pour tous un exemple constant de dévoûment à la tâche et de belle tenue sous le feu. Le* 30 *septembre* 1918 *a maintenu un ordre parfait dans sa section qui franchissait une crête pour se porter en avant sous un tir ennemi, violent et ajusté. Est, par son sentiment élevé de devoir et son ardeur au combat, digne des meilleurs fils de sa Patrie d'adoption."*

SIMONIN, EUGENE CARTER BUFFINGTON. Entered American Ambulance Field Service Dec. 1916, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France Jan. 1917, attached Section No. 24; stationed Paris, Feb. to Mar. 1917; Noyon, Apr. 1917; Chauny, May 1917; La Fère, May 1917; leave of absence to U.S., July to Aug. 1917; Paris, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Mar. 13, 1918, Paris, 2nd lieutenant, General Staff, Infantry; liaison officer, Headquarters, French Ministry of War, Paris (to all parts of front from St. Quentin to Vosges), Mar. 1918 until discharged, France, Apr. 13, 1919.

SINGLETON, JOUETT FITCH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg; commissioned captain, National Army, but exchanged for 2nd lieutenancy in Regular Army Nov. 1917; sailed for France on detached service Jan. 15, 1918; attended Officers' School, Gondrecourt, France; assigned Company A, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division, at the front south of Verdun; in Mar. 1918, near Rupt, on river Meuse; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1918; severely wounded in action near Bouresches, June 22, 1918; to Evacuation Hospital No. 23, La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, where he died June 23, 1918; buried in American Cemetery, La Ferté-sous-Jouarre.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SITTERLY, BANCROFT WALKER. Computer for U.S. Ordnance Department, Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, Jan. to Mar. 1918; Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Apr. to July 1918.

SLOANE, JAMES RENWICK, II. Entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 2nd lieutenant 81st Field Artillery, 8th Division; stationed Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif., Feb. 1 to July 1, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., July 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 2, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 18, 1919, until discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

SMITH, HARVEY HASSALL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; with B.E.F., Apr. to June 20, 1918; Baccarat Sector, June 26 to Aug. 1, 1918; Aisne-Marne, Aug. 4 to Sept. 1, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Sept. 4 to Sept. 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Reserve Corps, Sept. 20, 1918; Chaumont, Oct. 1 to Dec. 20, 1918; Essey-les-Ponts, Dec. 23, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; Brulers, Feb. 20 to Mar. 30, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Apr. 20, 1919.

SMITH, OLIVER HELMUTH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 17, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; transferred navy June 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 1st class, Naval Aviation; stationed Newport, June to Sept. 1917; Naval Aviation Station, Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign, Naval Aviation, Feb. 1, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Jan. to Mar. 1918; stationed with Royal Naval Air Service, England, Mar. to June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Naval Aviation, Oct. 1, 1918; Naval Aviation Station, Queenstown, Ireland, June 1918 to Apr. 1919; inactive duty June 1919.

SPARKS, HUNTER DEBOW. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917. Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; discharged July 1917 due to physical disability; reentered army May 18, 1918, Fort Snelling, Minn.; transferred Camp Gordon, Ga., July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 15, 1918; instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

SPENCER, HERBERT REYNOLDS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; coast patrol, Newport, Mar. to July 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Sept. 1917; coast patrol, New London, Conn., July to Dec. 1017; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 28, 1917; School of Mines, Newport, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "South Carolina," Atlantic Fleet, Feb. to June 1918; U.S.S. "Texas," the Grand Fleet, June to Dec. 1918; U.S.S. "Texas," Home Waters, Dec. 1918 until discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

SPRINGS, ELLIOTT WHITE. Entered army May 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 5 to Aug. 25, 1917; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for England Sept. 1917; 1st School of Military Aeronautics, Oct. 1917; School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr, Scotland, Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mar. 19, 1918; attached 85th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, Hounslow, England, Mar. 1918; bombing raids on Zeebrugge and Bruges, June 1918; shot down and slightly injured, June 1918; evacuated to hospital, St. Omer, France, June to July 1918; flight commander, 148th American Aero Squadron, attached to Royal Air Force, B.E.F., July 1918; promoted captain, Air Service, and rated military aviator, Aug. 22, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

Officially credited with the destruction of 11 German planes and cited as 3rd Living American Ace.

Awarded British Distinguished Flying Cross, Oct. 1918, with following citation:

"*On August 3, 1918, while leading his patrol, which was escorting D.H. 9's to Bruges, this officer shot down in flames one of three Fokker biplanes which were diving on the D.Hs., and succeeded in driving off the rest of the E.A. and escorting the bombers safely back to our lines.*

"*On the morning of August 22, 1918, he attacked five Fokker biplanes, one of them he shot down which was seen to crash in a wood south of Velu. He engaged another E.A. and sent it down out of control, and immediately turned to attack another which he drove East. Having shot away all his ammunition, Lieutenant Springs pulled out of the fight.*

"*In the afternoon of August 22, he engaged three Fokker biplanes that were*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

diving on a lower flight. One of the three pulled out of his dive; another turned East, and the third Lieutenant Springs shot down out of control. It was last seen by one of the patrol diving into the ruins of Bapaume.

"Lieutenant Springs has been on active service in France since May 22, 1918. He has destroyed five E.A. and driven down out of control two. This in addition to numerous indecisive engagements in which E.A. have been driven down.

"This officer has at all times shown the greatest determination and courage and his work as Flight Commander in this Squadron has been marked by rare combination of cool judgment and most aggressive fighting tactics."

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 1918, with following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Bapaume, France, Aug. 22, 1918. Attacking three enemy planes (type Fokker) who were driving on one of our planes, Lieutenant Springs, after a short and skillful flight, drove off two of the enemy and shot down the third. On the same day he attacked a formation of five enemy planes (type Fokker) and, after shooting down one plane, was forced to retire because of lack of ammunition."

STERICKER, GEORGE BLACK. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 341st Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 29, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 8, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1918, attached 341st Infantry, 86th Division; 3rd Corps School, Clamecy, Oct. to Nov. 1918; 49th Infantry, Conlie, (Le Mans) Sarthe, Nov. 28, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 16, 1919; discharged Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Feb. 3, 1919.

STEVENS, JOHN HOFFMAN. Civilian instructor for men entering 1st and 2nd R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., May 17 to July 23, 1917; entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; instructor, Department of Engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 23, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

STEWART, GEORGE RIPPEY, JR. Entered army May 24, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Section No. 565, Ambulance Service; promoted private 1st class July 31, 1917; Camp Crane, Pa., June 1917 to Apr. 1918; Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., Apr. to Nov. 1918; Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., Nov. to Dec. 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan. until discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

STOCKTON, WALTER THAW. Rejected from Army Transport Service due to physical disability; served in Illinois Reserve Militia as captain, aide-de-camp, and detailed as adjutant of Ill. Volunteer Training Corps, Aug. 1917 to Oct. 1918; Military Training Camp's Association, Camp Lake Geneva, Wis., June 1918.

STOLTZE, JOHN ROBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; 2nd Minn. Field Artillery, Aug. 28, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 28, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Minn. National Guard, Mar. 27, 1918; resigned commission due to failure of Minn. National Guard to be federalized for overseas service, Apr. 1918; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1919, Camp Bowie, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 1918; assigned 125th Field Artillery, Camp Cody, N.M., May 1918; Brigade Training School, Fort Sill, Okla., July to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 28, 1918, attached 125th Field Artillery, Corps Artillery of 8th Army Corps; stationed Bordeaux, Nov. 1918; Artillery Training School, Clermont-Ferrand, Nov. 20 to Dec. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

STOELTZING, RALPH WALLACE. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; attached S.S.U. 623, May to Sept. 1917; attached to army Sept. 1917; gassed, Badonvillers, June 20, 1918; Base Hospital No. 31, June 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 1919. Died Apr. 30, 1920, as a result of gas injuries.

Cited by the French Minister of War: "Au moment où va être décernée la Médaille Commémorative du service bénévole que vous avez accompli pendant la guerre sous l'autorité du Ministère de la Guerre, il m'est agréable que vous receviez en même temps que cet insigne, l'expression de mes bien vifs remerciements pour la coopération si devouée et si généreuse que vous avez ainsi apportée au traitment des soldats de nos Armées.

"Veuillez donc trouver ici l'assurance de ma profonde gratitude pour la part que

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

vous avez prise pendant les heures les plus difficiles de cette grande lutte à la tâche de notre service."

STOUT, OLIVER HART. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred Air Service July 20, 1917; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, O., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 10, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Oct. 26, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 28 to Nov. 14, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 18, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 28, 1918.

STRATER, EDWARD LA NAUZE. Served with Section 1, American Ambulance Field Service, Champagne and Verdun, May 24 to Nov. 1917; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, July to Sept. 15, 1918; 316th Field Artillery, attached Air Service, 15th Balloon Company; Balloon School, Souge, 3rd Army Balloon Corps, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, with Casual Company, Lecourneau, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; University College, Oxford, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 17, 1919.

STRATER, LEONARD GODFREY. Military training, Governors Island, N.Y., Apr. 1917; R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., May 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; organized and commanded Saddlers' and Cobblers' School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 24, 1917; attached Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Division; Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, Jan. to Mar. 30, 1918; commanded Salvage Squad No. 6, attached 32nd Division, Vaux-sous-Aubigny, Apr. 7, 1918; railhead Fontaine, territory of Belfort, May 26, 1918; attached 29th Division, Vaubecourt and Dombasle, Oct. 24, 1918, to Mar. 5, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 31, 1918; transferred Baggage Service, Bordeaux, Mar. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

STRAW, HERMAN FOSTER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917; patrol duty, Detroit River, June to Dec. 1917; Officers' Training School, Great Lakes, Ill., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign, assigned U.S.S. "San Francisco," U.S. Mine Force in Foreign Waters, Feb. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

STRONG, LOUIS BERGNER. Entered Marine Corps June 12, 1917, Portsmouth, Va., private 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion; stationed Quantico, Va., Aug. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 14, 1917; Germainvilliers, Haute-Marne, Jan. 6 to Mar. 17, 1918; Verdun, Mar. 19 to Apr. 3, 1918; Belleau Woods, June 4 to 27, 1918; lost from company, July 12 to Aug. 30, 1918; Thiaucourt, Aug. 30 to Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Champagne, Oct. 1918; wounded Oct. 4, 1918; French Hospital, Troyes, Oct. 1918; Chaumont Base Hospital and Brest, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 14, 1918; Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Dec. 14, 1918 to Feb. 8, 1919; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Feb. 8, 1919 until discharged May 31, 1919.

STURGES, PERRY MacKAY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster; Patrol No. 928, New York Harbor, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Nov. 1917; U.S.S. "South Carolina," June to Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Emeline," Nov. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 1918; shore duty, Brest, France, Jan. to Mar. 1919; Submarine Chaser No. 91, Brest to U.S., Apr. to May 1919; discharged June 1919.

TABER, ARTHUR RICHMOND. Entered American Field Service, Oct. 1915; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1915; attached Section No. 4, until Feb. 7, 1916; left Paris, Nov. 1915; at front, in Lorraine and region of Toul Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916; returned to Princeton, N.J., Feb. 22, 1916; recruited three Field Service Units composed of twenty-five Princeton students each; entered Military Instruction Camp, July 12, 1916, Plattsburg, N.Y., private Company H, 6th Training Regiment, 2nd Battalion; completed course Aug. 8, 1916; applied for commission in Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 8, 1917, Princeton Aviation Corps, Princeton, N.J., Apr. to June 1917; entered army June 29, 1917, flying cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

5 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1917; sailed for England, mid-Sept. 1917; Ground School, Royal Flying Corps, Oxford, Sept. to Nov. 1917; Flying School, Stamford, Lincolnshire, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; transferred advanced training Squadron, Waddington, Lincolnshire, Jan. 25, 1918; to 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, Feb. 1918; to 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, early April 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Apr. 14, 1918; graduated advanced school, Issoudun, and assigned active duty as transfer pilot, Headquarters, Orly Field, Paris, Apr. 20, 1918; special missions to England, Scotland, and Ireland, Aug. 1918; returned to Orly, Aug. 27, 1918; another mission to England, early Nov. 1918; returned to Orly and resumed duties there Nov. 18, 1918, until killed Feb. 11, 1919, in an airplane accident; buried American Military Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine.

Awarded posthumously, Nov. 1919, by French Ministry of War, the American Field Service Medal.

TALMAGE, EDWARD TAYLOR HUNT, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; assistant instructor, 3rd R.O.T.C. Camp Stanley, Tex., Dec. 20, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Columbia, S.C., Apr. 18 to July 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918; 4th Corps, Artillery Park, Spartanburg, S.C., July 15 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

TATUM, JOHN WARD, JR. Entered army Jan. 7, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private 1st class, Aviation Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., May 11 to Sept. 5, 1918; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 7 to Nov. 10, 1918; flying school, Americus, Ga., Nov. 11, 1918, until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

TAYLOR, EDMUND, JR. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., private, Medical Department; Camp Hospital, Morrison, Va., Jan. 1918 to May 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class; discharged May 15, 1919.

TEN EYCK, CABELL BRECKINRIDGE. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Regular Army, Aug. 1917; assigned 18th U.S. Cavalry, being trained for Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., this regiment becoming 76th Field Artillery and sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned 11th Field Artillery, Harry K. Jones Post, Douglas, Ariz., Dec. 1917; died of pneumonia Jan. 10, 1918.

TIBBOTT, DAVID WATTS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., seaman 1st class; stationed New York, May 1 to June 14, 1917; promoted coxswain Aug. 1917; U.S.S. "Corsair," convoy duty off France, June 27, 1917, to May 5, 1918; detached to New York, returned to U.S. May 12, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 17, 1918; 4th Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., June 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), Navy, Sept. 1918; duty officer, 5th Reserve Officers' Class, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (temporary), Navy, Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

TICKNER, REGINALD. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 1917; in training, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 27, 1917; various French and English instruction schools; instructor at various A.E.F. Headquarters, Jan. to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Nov. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

TRACY, AUGUSTUS CADMAN. 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 11 to Aug. 15, 1917; Y.M.C.A. financial secretary, Hut No. 3, Camp Merritt, N.J., Sept. 16, 1917, to July 9, 1918; entered army July 14, 1918, Hudson, N.Y.; stationed Fort Slocum, N.Y., July 15 to 19, 1918; 15th Training Company, (Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company, Machine Gun School, Machine Gun Training Department) Camp Hancock, Ga., July 20, 1918, until discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

TURRENTINE, LOWELL. Translation Corps, Department of Justice; Translation Department, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Apr. to Dec. 1917; entered army Dec. 1917, Washing-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ton, D.C., private 1st class, Air Service; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Apr. to Aug. 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. to Oct. 1918; Ellington Field, Tex., Oct. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919; 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1919 to 1924.

TWYEFFORT, HERBERT EMIL. Military Training Course, Princeton, N.J., Feb. to May 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1917; sailed for France Aug. 27, 1917, detached service; Mailly-le-Camp, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, Sept. to Dec. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1918; captain, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1918; commanded Battery B, 52nd Artillery, Jan. 1 to Nov. 10, 1918; Toul and Verdun Defense Sectors, May to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. and Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 24, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

VAIL, HERMAN LANSING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 32nd Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1917, to May 24, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., May 25 to June 7, 1918; sailed for France June 8, 1918; billeted near Chaumont; left for Italy July 29, 1919; billeted near Villafranca, Italy, Aug. and Sept. 1918; Treviso, Italy, Sept. 25, 1918; Vittorio-Veneto, Oct. 24 to Nov. 4, 1918; Army of Occupation, Fiume, Nov. 18, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; Genoa, Italy, Feb. 15 to Apr. 6, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

Awarded Italian Service Ribbon.

VAN ALEN, OAKLEY HENDERSON. Entered Marine Corps Apr. 9, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 9 to Sept. 21, 1917; Quantico, Va., Sept. 22, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1918; promoted quartermaster sergeant June 12, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 18, 1918; attached Headquarters Company, 1st Training Regiment; Headquarters, 6th Separate Brigade, Brest, Aug. 16 to Sept. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Training Regiment, Châtillon, Sept. 26, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; Guard Company No. 66, St. Nazaire, Jan. 5, to Feb. 6, 1919; Headquarters, Marine Guard Brigade, St. Nazaire, Feb. 6 to Mar. 18, 1919; private, Mar. 18, 1919; attached 64th Guard Company, St. Nazaire, Mar. 18 to July 24, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919, attached Casual Company K, 11th Regiment; 11th Casual Reserve Company, Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 11 until inactive duty Aug. 21, 1919; promoted quartermaster sergeant Dec. 11, 1919.

VAN CLEVE, BENJAMIN MUIRHEID. Entered navy Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; shore duty, Newport, R.I., Mar. 27 to July 26, 1917; patrol duty with submarine patrol, Block Island, July 26, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 19, 1918; engaged in installation and testing submarine detecting devices on destroyers, Experimental Station, New London, Conn., Mar. 1, 1918, until inactive duty Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Mar. 27, 1921.

VAN DYKE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, JR. Entered army Apr. 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Oct. 1 to Dec. 15, 1917; instructor, 1st Corps Artillery School, Gondrecourt, Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1918; assigned Battery C, 103rd Field Artillery, 51st Brigade, 26th Division, Mar. 1917; action in Toul, Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Sectors; promoted captain Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

Cited for conspicuous bravery, Toul Sector, June 1918, *and Château Thierry, July* 1918.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, FRANCIS YVONNET, JR. Entered N.Y. National Guard June 1916; with 2nd N.Y. Infantry, Mexican Border, June to Oct. 1916; guard duty, New York State, Mar. to Aug. 1917; resigned from N.Y. National Guard and entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France and joined Company D, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant after St. Mihiel Offensive; killed in action, Belleau Wood, near Verdun, Oct. 26, 1918.

VENSEL, HAROLD WILLIS. Entered navy July 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; U.S.S. "Idaho," Subma-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

rine Patrol No. 545, July to Dec. 1917; paymaster's office, Vine Street Pier, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1 to June 15, 1918; promoted yeoman 3rd class, Jan. 1918; yeoman 2nd class, May 1918; SS. "City of Montgomery," July to Aug. 1918; R.O.T.C., Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign (Line) Nov. 4, 1918; South Ferry, New York, N.Y., Nov. 1918 until inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918; discharged July 1921.

VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 309th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. to May 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., May to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. to Nov. 1918; Camp Kearney, Calif., Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 1919.

VON GLAHN, HERMAN HENRY. Entered Marine Corps May 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Reserve Corps; Marine Barracks, New York, N.Y., May 15, to July 15, 1917; Radio Station, Tuckerton, N.J., July 16, 1917, to Apr. 9, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Apr. 10 to 21, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 22, 1918, serving with army from May 17; assigned 96th Company, 6th Regiment; active service, Château Thierry Sector (Belleau Wood) June 6 to 17, 1918; mortally wounded in action June 17, 1918, dying in a field hospital that night; buried in American Cemetery, Luzancy.

VOLLRATH, HAROLD BENSON. Executive secretary, Department of Civic Relief, Committee of Public Safety of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, June to Nov. 1917; worked in aeroplane factory, Nov. to Dec. 1917; civilian instructor, Air Service, Department of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 2 to Nov. 30, 1918; rejected for army and navy due to physical disability.

WALCOTT, BENJAMIN STUART. Entered army Apr. 1917, Air Service, but resigned shortly after to enter French Aviation Service; sailed for France May 1917; enlisted Lafayette Escadrille, June 3, 1917, training at Avord, Pau, Plessis-Belleville, June 3 to Oct. 17, 1917; breveted Sept. 6, 1917; served at front as sergeant-pilot, Escadrille Spad 84, Oct. 29 to Dec. 12, 1917; final rank, corporal; killed in aerial combat Dec. 12, 1917, near Saint-Souplet, Champagne Sector; buried Leffincourt, Dec. 14, 1917. Had passed examinations for transfer to American Aviation Service and was commissioned 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army (commission arrived after his death).

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Palm) Jan. 11, 1918, with the following citation:

"Corporal Walcott, an American who volunteered for the duration of the war, and a young pilot of admirable courage, on December 12, 1917, attacked an enemy airplane. He pursued it four kilometers behind the German lines, where he brought it down. He was in turn attacked by three other monoplanes and was driven down."

Also awarded Certificate of Lafayette Flying Corps, Jan. 23, 1918, and War Medal and Certificate of the Aero Club of America.

Awarded Médaille Militaire posthumously, May 28, 1923.

WALES, KENNETH SANFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred Air Service Aug. 1917, cadet Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., Sept. to Nov. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 27, 1917; 15th Foreign Detachment, Nov. 27, 1917, to May 1, 1918; French Flying School, Voves, May 1 to July 1, 1918, Avord, July 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, May 16, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Sept. 15 to Nov. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 12, 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WARD, MARQUAND. Applied for 2nd R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., but rejected for lack of previous experience; entered army Jan. 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, Company C, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted corporal; sailed for France shortly after; active service St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; killed in action near Grand Pré, France, Oct. 18, 1918; buried American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon.

Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 78th Division, Mar. 17, 1919, as follows:

"Private Marquand Ward, Company C, 312th Infantry, before meeting death in action at Talma Farm, the 18th October, 1918, manifested a signal courage and fearlessness, advancing in the face of a murderous machine gun fire, displaying to his comrades an example of disdain of danger and of initiative in attack, reaching and falling at the nearest point to the enemy attained by his company that day."

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WARFIELD, JOHN DAVID, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 332nd Field Artillery Regiment, and Headquarters, 161st Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917, to May 15, 1918; Sparta, Wis., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; Camp Mills, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 10, 1918; stationed Le Corvineau, France, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

WARREN, JAMES STRATTON. Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service, June 1917; sailed for France June 30, 1917; attached Section 59, Norton-Harjes Group; Nancy and Soissons, July to Oct. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Company B, 40th Engineers; Camp Leach, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted private 1st class and sergeant 1st class while at Camp Leach; Experimental Detachment, 40th Engineers, Langley Field, Va., Apr. to Sept. 1918; Company B, 97th Engineers, Camp Leach, Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

WATT, HOWARD REIFSNYDER. Training course for engineer graduates, Winchester Arms Co., New Haven, Conn., June 5 to Sept. 1917; University of Pennsylvania School of Instruction for Army Field Supplies, Oct. 1 to Nov. 15, 1917; entered army Dec. 10, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., private, Air Service, Signal Corps; School of Military Aviation, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 5 to Mar. 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Mar. 18, 1918; Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas, Tex, Apr. 2 to Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

WEIL, ADOLPHUS LEO, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; harbor patrol, Newport, Apr. to June 1917; promoted quartermaster 2nd class June 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 578, Block Island, N.Y., June 1917 to Mar. 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 356, New London, Conn., April to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1918; Training Station, Newport, R.I., July to Dec. 1918; inactive duty, Dec. 28, 1918; discharged Apr. 1920.

WESTERVELT, JOHN ALSOP. Entered army June 15, 1918, Air Service, Airplane Production; Personnel Office, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until Sept. 1918; then appointed sergeant in charge employment, twenty lumber camps, Olympic Peninsula, Wash.; discharged Camp Kearney, Calif., Feb. 4, 1919.

WETHERBEE, ROSS NOBLE. Entered army May 22, 1917, University of Illinois, private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, May to July 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Sept. 26, 1917; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., July to Sept. 1917; Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 3 to Oct. 15, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 15, 1917; attached 93rd Aero Squadron, 3rd Pursuit Group; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Nov. 4, 1917, to May 15, 1918; flying instructor, Issoudun, Feb. to May 1918; French Gunnery School, Cazaux, May 15 to June 15, 1918; 1st Air Park, Orly, June 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; patrol work, Argonne Forest, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 23, Nov. 5, 1918:

"*First Lieutenant R. Noble Wetherbee, 93rd Aero Squadron, 3rd Pursuit Group, is hereby credited with the destruction, in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region of Grand Ham, at 2000 meters altitude, on September 28, 1918, at 13:40 o'clock.*" *By order of Colonel* MILLING.

WHELAN, CARL JOSEPH. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private Air Service; assigned Provisional Battalion, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Company No. 4, Petersburg, Va.; Squadron No. 287, Kelly Field, Tex., Mar. to May 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, May to July 1, 1918; Radio School, University of Texas, July 5 to Sept. 1918; Ellington Field, Tex., Sept. to Nov. 9, 1918; Garden City, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 13 until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

WHITEHOUSE, FRANKLIN SCHENCK. Entered navy Aug. 16, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y.; instructor, U.S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1917 until discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

WHITLOCK, FRANCIS BEACHAM. Entered army Mar. 27, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, private, Infantry; stationed Camp Sherman until Apr. 25, 1918; Officers' Training Schools, Camp Taylor, Ky.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Apr. 26 to May 25, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 26 to June 25, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 26 to Oct. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 16, 1918; attached 363rd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 16, 1918, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

WICKES, JOSEPH. Entered Marine Corps May 25, 1917, New York Navy Yard, 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; Marine Corps Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md., June 23 to July 18, 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 18 to Nov. 9, 1917; attached 109th Company, 8th Regiment, Galveston, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

WIESE, MILTON VALENTINE. Entered army Dec. 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. to June 1918; Concentration Camp for cadets of Air Service, Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex., June to Sept. 1918; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, rating reserve military aviator, Jan. 13, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 11, 1924.

WILLIAMS, CURTIS CHANDLER, JR. Assistant in Section of Imports, Division of Exports, Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C., July 1 to Sept. 30, 1917; clerk, American Embassy, London, England, Oct. 1, 1917, to July 4, 1918; 3rd secretary of Embassy, London, England, July 5 to Dec. 14, 1918.

WILSON, ROBERT CADE, JR. Entered army Apr. 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 7th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard, Infantry; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr. 1917 to Jan. 10, 1918; promoted corporal June 15, 1917, sergeant Feb. 10, 1918; Company F, 1st Army, Camp Green, N.C., Jan. to Mar. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 20, 1918; Division of Criminal Investigation, Bordeaux and La Rochelle, Apr. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Provost Marshal's Officers' Training School, Autun, Nov. 7 to 30, 1918; Sorbonne Detachment, University of Paris, Apr. 1 to July 12, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Provost Marshal General's Department, May 29, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 21, 1919.

WISS, JEROME BAKER. Entered army June 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Aviation Instruction School, Champaign, Ill., June 17 to Aug. 17, 1917; sailed for Italy Sept. 15, 1917; 8th Aviation Detachment, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Feb. 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Feb. 24 to July 1918; 35th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, Verdun, Nov. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

WOLFE, EDGAR THURSTON. Entered Naval Reserve Corps May 14, 1917, Pelham Park, N.Y.; relieved from active duty Nov. 21, 1918; discharged June 1919.

YOUNG, HENRY WHEELER. Entered army Aug. 31, 1917, Montgomery, Ala., private, Battery E, 136th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Sherman, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 31, 1917, to May 31, 1918; 13th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., May 31 to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; attached Battery C, 9th Regiment, 3rd Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 31 to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery B, 18th Regiment, 6th Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Sept. 10, 1918, until discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

ZEREGA, JOHN WHITMAN. Entered army May 8, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Base Hospital No. 10, Medical Corps; sailed for France June 1, 1917; Base Hospital No. 10, B.E.F., Le Treport, July 1, 1917, to July 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, July to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; 3rd Field Artillery, 6th Division, Savenay, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Army of Ocupation, Bad Bertrick, Germany, and Dijon, France, Jan. 1 to July 1, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

ZIESING, RICHARD, JR. Entered navy May 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Newport, May 21 to July 10, 1917; New London, Conn., July 10 to Oct. 1917; transferred, Naval Aviation, Oct. 1917; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1917 to Mar. 10, 1918; Akron

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Naval Balloon School, Akron, Ohio, Mar. 10 to June 15, 1918; commissioned ensign, Naval Aviation, July 1918; Pensacola, Fla., June 15 to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Naval Aviation, Jan. 1919.

1918

ALLEN, WAYMAN McCREARY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 17, 1917, Portsmouth, N.H.; quartermaster 3rd class; stationed Portsmouth Navy Yard, N.H., Apr. to July 1917; Quartermaster Patrol Boat "Venture," July to Oct. 1917; chief quartermaster mate, Cadet School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign; convoy duty, northern Atlantic Ocean, U.S.S. "Minneapolis," Feb. to May 1918; mine sweeping off French coast, U.S.S. "Lewis," June 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.); convoy to submarine chasers, U.S.S. "Undaunted," Mar. to May 1919; special duty on submarine patrol, Boston and vicinity, May to July 1, 1919; inactive duty July 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 17, 1921.

ANDERSON, LAWRENCE LEWIS. Entered R.O.T.C. 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Headquarters, 63rd Brigade, Harrisburg, Miss.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 1918; 63rd Brigade, Camp Shelby, Miss., 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, SINCLAIR WALLACE. Entered Central Officers' Training School Aug. 28, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, and discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ARNOLD, CARL LAHL. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Reserve Corps; called to active service July 18, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Aug. 1917 to Feb. 15, 1919; to the U.S. with patients, Sept. to Oct. 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Mar. 14, 1919.

ARNOLD, DAVID RALPH JAQUES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 10, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman 1st class, 2nd Company, 1st Battalion; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn Navy Yard, May to June 1917; U.S.S. "California," June to Sept. 1917; appointed coxswain July 1917; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class, June 1918; Pelham Bay Officers' Materiel School, June to Aug. 1918; Bensonhurst Submarine Chaser Officers' School, Aug. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1918; commanding officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 424, Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; inactive duty Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1921.

ARROTT, CHARLES RAMSEY. Norton-Harjes Ambulance, attached to Premier Italian Ambulance, Italy, 1917.

AVERY, FREDERICK DE LANO. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 24, 1917, Newport, R.I.; coxswain, Newport, Mar. 24 to Sept. 20, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Florida" Sept. 20, 1917, with Grand Fleet until Armistice; discharged Feb. 1919.

BAKER, FRANK CROWELL. Princeton Intensive Course and Summer Camp, May to Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Army Service School, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Feb. 1918; attached 14th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. to Sept. 1918; Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 1918.

BAKER, MALCOLM MORRILL. Entered Red Cross June 1917; sailed for France June 30, 1917; Norton-Harjes Section 59, near Baccarat, Lorraine, June to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered army Jan. 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Ordnance Corps; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb. to Apr. 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. to May 1918; appointed sergeant May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; detached service, Ammunition Train Conveyer, Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 4, Cherbourg, May to Nov. 1918; detached service, University of Montpellier, France, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 31, 1919; discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

BALL, FRED ST. CLAIR. R.O.T.C., Camp Grant, Ill., summer, 1918.

BALL, GROSVENOR LOWREY. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; assigned 306th Infantry, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 5, 1918; in training

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

with British near Calais, Apr. to June 1918; first line service, Baccarat Sector, June to Aug. 1918; battalion scout officer, Vesle River Sector, Aug. to Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 12, 1918; regimental intelligence officer, 42nd Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 23, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, 306th Infantry, Mar. 23, 1919.

BARDWELL, DARWIN EUGENE. Undergraduate president of Princeton School of Aviation, spring of 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5, 1917, until graduated, Aug. 25, 1917; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; commissioned lieutenant Feb. 1918; killed in airplane accident, Scott Field, Belleville, Ill., June 11, 1918.

BARKER, LEO VAUGHN. Entered Y.M.C.A. service June 1, 1917, secretary, Mexican Border Service, June 1917 to Feb. 15, 1918; entered army Feb. 26, 1918, Fort Logan, Tex., private, Balloon Detachment, Fort Logan, and Kelly Field, Tex., Feb. to Mar. 1918; Newport News, Va., Mar. to Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 23, 1918; assigned 6th Balloon Company, Balloon School, Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, May 15 to July 1918; acting sergeant after July 1, 1918; front line service, Toul Sector, until July 1918; St. Mihiel and Argonne Offensives, July to Nov. 1918; stationed Thiaucourt, Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; aviation camp, Colombes-les-Belles, Jan. 15 to Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919; entered Y.M.C.A. service Apr. 15, 1919, Paris; secretary, Paris, Apr. 15 to May 15, 1919; secretary, Belgium, May 15 to Aug. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 15, 1919.

BARRET, JOHN HENRY. Entered army June 1918, Allentown, Pa.; private, Base Hospital No. 68, June to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; A.E.F. at Mars-sur-Allliers July 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

BAYLY, CHARLES EDWARD, JR. Entered American Field Service Ambulance, Feb. 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France Feb. 1917; sous-chef S.S.U. 26, Automobile Convoy, France, Feb. to Nov. 1917; civilian aviation employee, Paris Branch, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; entered French Army Jan. 1918, Paris; élève aspirant, 5th Brigade, 32nd Regiment, Field Artillery; Ecole Militaire, Fontainebleau, Jan. to May 1918; promoted aspirant May 30, 1918; attached to 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery, June 1 to Mar. 15, 1919; Soissons, Coucy-le-Château, Massif de St. Gobain, Laon, and Belgian Border, June to Nov. 1918; hospital, Paris, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; in cantonment, Vie-sur-Aisne, Jan. to Mar. 1919; commissioned sous-lieutenant Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Nov. 21, 1918, with the following citation:

Le Général Daydrein Commandant par interim la 32ème Division d'Infanterie cite à l'Ordre de la Division:

Bayly, Charles, Aspirant 3ème R.A.C., "Jeune sous-officier de nationalité américaine a servi d'abord un an sous Verdun comme ambulancier volontaire; prenant ensuite du service dans l'artillerie française, s'est distingué en toutes circonstances, notamment au cours des récents combats, par un dévouement, un courage du plus bel exemple, et de la plus haute notion du devoir." Signé, DAYDREIN.

BEAL, WILLIAM RODGERS. Entered American Field Service, Princeton Unit D, May 1917; driver S.S.U. 67 (Princeton Unit) June 12, 1917; taken over into American Red Cross Ambulance Service, assigned Verdun Sector, Aug. 1917; killed in railroad accident Sept. 12, 1917; interred Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEATY, JOHN WESLEY. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, La Junta, Colo., private, 223rd Field Signal Battalion; University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 15 to Nov. 5, 1918; Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 8, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; promoted corporal Dec. 12, 1918; discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

BECKER, EDWARD PHILIP. Enrollment Bureau, Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, New York, N.Y., May 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered army Feb. 27, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Department; sailed for France June 28, 1918; squadron armament officer, Armament Branch, Ordnance Department, Aviation Headquarters; returned to U.S. Feb. 9, 1919; discharged Feb. 27, 1919.

BEEKMAN, AVERILL LEONARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 20, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; stationed Annapolis, Md., June 1917 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aug. 1918; appointed radio electrician Dec. 1917; instructor, Radio School, Mar. 1918; commissioned ensign May 20, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "Agamemnon" (transport), Aug. to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

BIELER, LOUIS HENLEY. Entered army May 13, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; student officer, Infantry Reserve Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 13 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1, 1917; aide to Brigadier General E. M. Lewis, 76th Infantry Brigade, 38th Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., Sept. 5, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918; transferred 139th Field Artillery; sailed for France Sept. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Jan. 20, 1919.

BIGGS, JOHN, JR. Princeton Aviation Corps, 1917; sergeant, National Army.

BINGHAM, ALBERT HOLBROOK. 1st R.O.T.C., Presidio, Calif., May to Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Camp Murray, Wash., private, 161st Infantry, 41st Division, stationed Camp Murray, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Oct. to Dec. 1917; promoted corporal Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 13, 1917; promoted sergeant Jan. 1918; transferred Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, June 10, 1918; Château Thierry, June 10, 1918, to July 9, 1918; Aisne-Marne, July 18 to 19, 1918; Marbache Sector, Aug. 9 to 16, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; detached service, student, University of London, England; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

Sergent Albert H. Bingham, Mle 75325, de la C.H.R. du 23ème Régiment d'Infanterie: "Pendant les opérations offensives du 3 au 9 octobre 1918, près de la Ferme Médéah, a montré un grand courage en surveillant la distribution des munitions au combat près de St. Etienne-aux-Arnes. Etant directement exposé à un feu mortel de l'ennemi, a continué son travail jusqu'à ce que les compagnies fussent bien ravitaillées en munitions, ce qui a permis de repousser deux contre-attaques ennemies." Au Grand Quartier Général le 23 janvier 1919. Le Maréchal PETAIN.

BIXLER, DONALD SHALLENBERGHER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; resigned from training camp, Aug. 1917, to enlist in Signal Corps; as civilian assisted Signal Officer of Eastern Department of N.Y. to form Special Battalions, Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, U.S. Reserve, Nov. 13, 1917; assigned 413th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, Nov. 13, 1917; battalion adjutant, 4th Regular Armory, Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 8, 1918; in English rest camps Jan. 27 to Feb. 5, 1918; constructing communication lines from coast to Chaumont and Paris, Feb. 5 to 22, 1918; Doué-la-Fontaine, Marne et Loire, Feb. 22 to Mar. 27, 1918; Gas School, Mar. 27 to July 4, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, assigned Company D, July 2, 1918; stationed at Parthenay, July 24 to Aug. 24, 1918; Rochefort-sur-Mer, Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; St. Antoine, Jan. 3 to Mar. 3, 1919; detached service, student, University of London, England, Mar. 3 to Apr. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 30 until discharged May 14, 1919.

BLACK, WILLIAM WESTCOTT. Entered American Field Service, T.M.U. 184, and served six months, 1917; entered army 1917, sergeant U.S. Motor Transport Corps.

BLAKE, ISRAEL OCTAVE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Naval Air Service; student, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.); flight instructor and flight commander, Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 1918.

BLAYNEY, WILSON LORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; attached Company 9, 61st Depot Brigade, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. to Dec. 1917; Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. to Aug. 1918; 1st lieutenant Aug. 1918; attached 803rd Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

BLUMBERG, LEO. Private, S.A.T.C., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10 to Oct. 31, 1918; Officers' Training School, Heavy Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 31 until discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BOARDMAN, LAWRENCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; transferred Aviation Corps Aug. 15, 1917; instructor, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Aug. to Nov. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; military instructor with Aviation Division, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1918; assigned 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Mar. 1 to Mar. 25, 1918; 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Artillery Brigade, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., Mar. 25 to Aug. 1, 1918; assigned Siberian Expeditionary Force but did not go overseas; was returned to 8th Division when promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1918; in charge of Casual Camp, Camp Fremont, Calif., until discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

BONBRIGHT, CARL WINDUS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 3rd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, 4th Naval District, Cape May, N.J., May 20 to July 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1 to 21, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 21 to Dec. 18, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BOWERS, RAYMOND HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, 2nd class; training, Newport, May to Sept. 1917; New Bedford, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, ensign, U.S. Navy (temporary); commander U.S.S. "Chanticler," Newport, Jan. 1918 to June 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, June to Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "Antigone" (transport), Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

BOYD, JAMES CLEMENT. Private, Summer Encampment, Plattsburg, N.Y., June to Aug. 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, stationed Newport, Apr. 13 to June 17, 1917; appointed quartermaster 3rd class, June 17, 1917; quartermaster, Newport, June 17 to Sept. 28, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 28, 1917; aide to Commander, Personnel Section, Newport, Sept. 28, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918; instructor and student of meteorology, Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, N.Y., Jan. 4 to Mar. 1, 1918; student of Meteorology and Intelligence Work, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1918; U.S. Navy Department, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1 to 6, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 6, 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, Apr. 16 to May 7, 1918; British Royal Air Force, May 7 to 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, France, May 24 to June 6, 1918; British Admiralty, Intelligence Division, Queenstown, Ireland, June 10 to June 17, 1918; intelligence officer, U.S. Naval Air Station, Whiddy Island, Ireland, June 20 to Dec. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 31, 1918 to Apr. 13, 1921.

BRADLEY, LEE CARRINGTON. Entered army June 5, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, 1st Training Company, 5th Training Camp, Fort Monroe, June 5 to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; instructor in gunnery, Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

BRAKELEY, HARRY HECKMAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; assigned Company B, Training Unit, Newport, May 1 to June 1, 1917; patrol boat "Tornado," June 1 to Aug. 1917; U.S. Patrol No. 45, Woods Hole, Mass., Aug. 1917 to May 24, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 24, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May 24 to Sept. 7, 1918; U.S.S. "Columbia," Sept. 7, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

BRASHEAR, WILLIAM RECTOR. Entered American Ambulance Field Service, May 1917; sailed for France with Washington University, St. Louis, Ambulance Unit, May 19, 1917; American Ambulance Field Service and Norton-Harjes Section 24, Paris, June to Aug. 1917; sous-chef of Section 24 in French attack on Le Mort Homme, Aug. 1917; in hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Aug. to Sept. 1917; entered American Air Service, civilian engineer, Oct. 1, 1917; in charge construction of American Balloon School, Cuperly, Marne, Oct. 1, 1917, until German advance, Mar. 20, 1918; supervised construction U.S. Air Service Experimental Flying Field, Bois D'Arcy, later, Orly

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Field, Apr. to Oct. 1918; entered army Nov. 12, 1918, Angers; Engineer School, Angers, Nov. 12 to Dec. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Dec. 15, 1918; Orly Field, Dec. 15 to Dec. 20, 1918; assistant business manager, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 20, 1918, to July 19, 1919; returned U.S. July 19, 1919.

BRENNER, JACOB PAUL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Battery E, 322nd Field Artillery, 83rd Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1917, to June 4, 1918; sailed for France June 11, 1918; A.E.F., Meuse-Argonne Sector, France, June to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, Verdun, Oct. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 31, 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 15, until discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross Apr. 30, 1919, *with the following citation*: "*For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville Farm, France, October* 12, 1918. *As executive officer at a battery and responsible for the prompt delivery of the barrage to repel a counter-attack by the enemy, he remained under heavy fire at his post, after being severely wounded, and successfully carried out his mission. His example of heroism was an inspiration to his men.*"

BRESLIN, JAMES EDWARD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 168th Regiment, 42nd Division, Camp Devens, Mass, Aug. to Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917; in trenches, Lorraine, Feb. 14 to June 22, 1918; Champagne Defensive, July 8 to 18, 1918; Château Thierry July 24 to 26, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Côte-de-Châtillon (Argonne), Oct. 12 to 18, 1918; Meuse (Sedan), Nov. 1918; wounded twice; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 3, 1918, to Apr. 8, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

Awarded Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Distinguished Service Cross with following citation:
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Côte-de-Châtillon, France, Oct.* 15, 1918. *He was in charge of a combat liaison platoon during the offensive operations at Côte-de-Châtillon. When the leading companies were held up by intense concentrated machine gun fire, he courageously led his platoon forward and penetrated the enemy's lines for a depth of* 1 *kilometer, his command being reduced by heavy casualties to only* 12 *men. In severe hand-to-hand fighting he captured* 2 *machine gun nests and* 40 *prisoners, and obtained valuable information regarding the hostile positions, which enabled the leading companies to continue the advance.*"

BREWSTER, DANIEL BAUGH. Entered Marine Corps May 23, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, 36th Company, Provisional Training Regiment, May 23 to Oct. 8, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 8, 1917; Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., Oct. 9 to 11, 1917, Quantico, Va., Oct. 25, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1918; sailed for France with 3rd Replacement Battalion Marines, Apr. 23, 1918; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, June 6 to July 6, 1918; 111th Infantry, 28th Division, July 7 to 14, 1918; 6th Regiment, Marines, 2nd Division, July 20 to Nov. 1, 1918; Marbach Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne) Oct. 1 to 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Argonne Forest), Nov. 1, 1918; wounded in action Nov. 1, 1918; Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Nov. 1 to 20, 1918; Office, Inspector General, A.E.F., Chaumont, Nov. 22, 1918, to Apr. 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; Headquarters Marine Corps, Washington, D.C., Apr. 20 until discharged May 20, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm Nov. 20, 1918, *with the following citation*:
General Orders No. 88, *2nd Division, dated December* 31, 1918, *for "During the entire operations on the Champagne Sector from October* 3 *to October* 10, 1918, *displayed extraordinary heroism and dash in leading and placing his platoon. His platoon was in the thick of all the fighting, rushing to meet counter-attacks and sustaining practically no casualties.*"

BREWSTER, SYDNEY ERSKINE. Entered army June 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, June 28 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for Italy Aug. 1917; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 1917, to June 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Apr. 14, 1918; Royal Naval Air Service, B.E.F., Vendôme, France, June to July 7, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, July 10

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to Aug. 15, 1918; 11th Aviation Signal Section, 1st Day Bombing Group, 1st Army, A.E.F., St. Mihiel, Argonne, and Meuse, Sept. 1 to Dec. 3, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

BRONSON, TYLER COOK. Private, Machine Gun and D Troops, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; Mexican Border, Mar. 1916 to Jan. 1917; entered army May 1917, Mineola, N.Y.; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May to Oct. 1917; Central Training School, Toronto, Canada, Oct. to Dec. 1917; 27th Aero Squadron, No. 1 Field, Fort Worth, Tex., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 147th Aero Squadron, Issoudun, France, Jan. to Mar. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 5, 1918; Toul Front, May to June 1918; Château Thierry, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., casual officer after armistice; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.
Cited twice.

BRUCH, RUSSELL LOWERRE. 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Air Service.

BRYAN, FRANCIS THEODORE, IV. Computer, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.

BUELL, GEORGE POPE. Entered Marine Corps May 15, 1917, New York, N.Y.; private, training camp, Norfolk, Va., May to Oct. 1917; marine guard, aboard U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," Oct. 1917 to Aug. 1919; Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., Aug. 1 to Nov. 20, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, assigned Casual Company, Quantico, Va., Nov. 25, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 1, 1920; marine guard, Washington, D.C., Navy Yard, Jan. 1, 1920, until discharged Sept. 1, 1920.

BUELL, WILLIAM ACKERMAN. Entered Y.M.C.A. service May 5, 1917; service in England and Scotland, May 1917 to Jan. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1918; entered army Sept. 3, 1918, Rochester, N.Y., private, Field Artillery Headquarters Company, 60th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 3, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919; promoted corporal Oct. 10, 1918; demoted Nov. 29, 1918; promoted sergeant Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

BURKERT, GROVER CLEVELAND. Y.M.C.A. Secretary, B.E.F. in Egypt, 1914 to 1915; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Newport, R.I.

BURNS, JOHN HAMILTON, JR. Driver T.M.U. 133, American Ambulance Field Service, France, five months, 1917.

BUTTS, LUCIUS McCUTCHEN. Entered army May 16, 1918, Camp Meade, Md.; private 1st class; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., May 16 to Aug. 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 17, 1918; assigned 41st Field Artillery, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 17, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 7, 1918; discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

BUTZ, HAROLD AUGUSTINE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned alternately to 113th Regiment, Infantry, 114th Regiment, Infantry, and 155th Depot Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 13, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1918; assigned to Motor Transport Units Nos. 3 and 8, Saint Mihiel Sector; Bourg, Haute-Marne, Sept. 1918 to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 27, 1919.

CAESAR, CHARLES UNGER. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; private American Ambulance Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184, chef de section, Chemin-des-Dames Front, June to Aug. 15, 1917; student, French Officers' Automobile School, Meaux, Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; Chemin-des-Dames Front, Sept. 15 to Nov. 15, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Chavigny Farm, private, Motor Transport Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 15, 1917; office, Chief Quartermaster, Motor Transport Division, Headquarters, A.E.F., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; office, Director of Motor Transport Corps, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Mar. 1918 to Apr. 1919; stationed Chaumont, Tours, London, Langres, Coblenz; promoted captain Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.
Cited, Headquarters, A.E.F.:
"*1st Lieutenant Charles U. Caesar, M.T.C. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Tours, France, American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appre-*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ciation of these services, I award him this citation." Awarded on 19 April, 1919. JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief.*

CAMERON, WILLIAM BRODNAX. Entered American Ambulance Field Service Apr. 1917; sailed for France May 1917; attached to S.S.U. 3, Salonica, Greece, May to Dec. 1917; returned to U.S. Dec. 24, 1917; entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged on physical examination Jan. 1917; instructor, engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 27 to Nov. 23, 1918; entered army Aug. 22, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private 2nd class, Depot Aero Squadron; instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, Nov. 23, 1918, until discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CAMPBELL, ENO. Private, Summer Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June to July 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; cadet, Artillery Section, Fort Myer, Va., May 1 to July 15, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 15 until graduation, Sept. 8, 1917; Mineola Aviation Field, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Jan. 1918; Park Field, Tenn., Jan. to Nov. 1918; Garden City, N.Y., Nov. 2 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CAMPBELL, NELSON IRVING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company H, 314th Regiment, 779th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918; Châtillon-sur-Seine, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 2, 1918; Gas School, Chaumont, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 27, 1918; rejoined regiment Nov. 1918; Argonne Sector, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 4, 1919; Sorbonne Detachment, Mar. 4 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 11, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919.

CANNON, LEGRAND BOUTON. Entered Canadian Army July 13, 1917, Toronto, Canada; cadet, Royal Flying Corps; stationed Camp Seaside, Canada, July 13 to Dec. 13, 1917; discharged due to physical disability; entered navy Apr. 10, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y.; hospital apprentice; promoted machinist's mate 2nd class; Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., Apr. 10 to Dec. 20, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

CARVER, ALEXANDER BURTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, May to July 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1918.

CHAMBERS, HILARY RANALD, JR. Entered navy Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class, Ordnance Department; stationed Newport, Mar. 26 to Oct. 14, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 21, 1917; Norfolk Navy Yard, Va., Oct. 14, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1918; in command U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 128, New London, Conn., Jan. to Apr. 1918; arrived Naval Base No. 25, Corfu, Greece, June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 20, 1918; operated in Adriatic Waters June to Oct. 1918; executive officer, Submarine Chaser No. 215, Oct. 23, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; detached in Constantinople, Turkey; returned to U.S. Feb. 26, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 1, 1919, to Mar. 26, 1921.

Awarded Italian Silver Military Medal with the following citation:
Minister of Marine: "His Royal Highness. Lt. General of His Majesty, the King, by virtue of the authority vested in him by the Minister of Marine through the decree of April 10, 1919, has conferred a medal of silver for military valor on Ensign Chambers, Hilary R.; during the bombardment of an enemy naval base he attacked with gallantry and ability an enemy submarine, sinking the adversary with his chaser. Durazzo, Oct. 2, 1918. In consideration of which we have ordered this citation."

Awarded the U.S. Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, with the following citation:
The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Ensign Hilary R. Chambers, Jr., U.S. Naval Reserve Force, "For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S. Submarine Chaser 128 engaged in the important, exacting, and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines." For the President, JOSEPHUS DANIELS, *Secretary of the Navy.*

CHERRY, GEORGE DENISON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Logan, Ark.; discharged May 13, 1917, due to physical disability; civilian instructor Observation Department, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 12 to July 5, 1918; entered army

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

July 5, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private; enlisted instructor, 814th Depot Aero Squadron, assigned Observation Department, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 to Nov. 23, 1918, and 817th Depot Aero Squadron, assigned U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CLARK, ARTHUR TILLOTSON. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Aug. 11, 1916; secretary with British Forces in Mesopotamia, Oct. 1916 to July 1917; returned to U.S. Aug. 1917; entered army Nov. 5, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 5 to Mar. 2, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. 2 to Apr. 1, 1918; Chanute Field, Ill., Apr. 1 to June 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 24, 1918; Brooks Field, Tex., June 1 until discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

CLOWNEY, FRANK SHERMAN. Entered American Ambulance Field Service Apr. 1917; T.M.U. 133, France, Apr. to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; returned to France and entered French Army Oct. 1918; appointed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, to train for commission.

COFFIN, STANTON BEST. Civilian instructor of Gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Apr. 1 to Aug. 10, 1918; entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Augusta, Ga.; private 23rd Company, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Augusta, Ga., Sept. 5 to Dec. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

COLLINS, HAROLD BISPHAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Newport Naval Training Station, Apr. 12 to Nov. 5, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 21, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Louisiana" Nov. 5, 1917, to May 5, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Apr. 5, 1918; New London Naval Station, Conn., May 5 to Dec. 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

CONANT, SAMUEL DOZIER. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private; sailed for France May 1918; attended British and American Machine Gun Schools, June to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 17, 1918; assigned 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, Limy Sector, near St. Mihiel, Oct. 1 to 15, 1918; 312th Regiment, Infantry, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 28, 1919; attended Cambridge University, England, Feb. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

CONINE, FRED WEBSTER. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Headquarters Unit, Section 618, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 4, 1917, until discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

COOK, CLINTON SALTER. Entered army Sept. 24, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Section 566, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., Sept. 24, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. 20 to Dec. 3, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 3, 1919; discharged Dec. 4, 1919.

COOPER, NORMAN HILLIARD. Quartermaster Department, U.S.A.

CORKRAN, DUDLEY CLARKE. Entered army Apr. 9, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Md. Field Artillery; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Apr. 1917 to Jan. 1918; cadet Aviation Corps, Gerstner Field, La., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, May 11, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., May 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., May to Aug. 1918; Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

CORY, BENJAMIN HYDE. Joined Princeton Unit, American Field Service, June 2, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private; sailed for France June 1917; driver, S.S.U. 67, attached French Army, July 1 to Sept. 5, 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons; private 1st class, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, attached to French Army, Malmaison-Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 22 to 26, 1917; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21, to Apr. 6, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; with U.S. Army, Baccarat Sector, Aug. 7 to Sept. 4, 1918; attached to French Army, Noyon-Aisne-Oise Offensive, Oct. 11 to Nov. 11, 1918; St. Aignan, Nov. 1918 until discharged Mar. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 29, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CRANE, EDWARD MATTHEWS. Entered army May 15, 1917, Washington, D.C.; cadet, 4th Company, 1st Training Regiment, Camp Lee, Va., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; with 318th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va, Aug. 15, 1917, to May 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 15, 1918; sailed for France May 17, 1918; in training, France, May to June 1918; Albert Sector, July to Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; wounded, Argonne, Oct. 6, 1918; battalion adjutant, 318th Infantry, A.E.F., Nov. 7, 1918, to June 3, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 1919.

CRANE, FREDERICK RALPH. Entered R.O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; 4th Officers' Training Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., May to Aug. 1918.

CREESE, JAMES, JR. Civilian instructor, Princeton Summer Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to Aug. 1917; temporary civilian instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 27 to Sept. 25, 1917; entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., private; stationed Camp Grant, May 15 to July 1, 1918; candidate, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1 to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 31, 1918; Camp Bowie, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1918; Camp Doniphan, Okla., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

CROCKER, EDWARD SAVAGE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Newport Training Station, R.I., Apr. 1 to May 30, 1917; commanding Submarine Patrols Nos. 76 and 143, U.S.S. "Magistrate," New London, Conn., May 31, 1917, to June 3, 1918; commissioned ensign June 6, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; on duty, flag office, Brest, France, July 30, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; officer in charge of communications, Naval Post Office, Rotterdam, Jan. 14 to Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 19, 1919; inactive duty May 9, 1920, until discharged May 31, 1921.

CROMELIN, JOHN STAFFORD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; battery officer, 12th Field Artillery, Fort Myer, Aug. to Dec. 1917; sailed for France with 12th Field Artillery, Jan. 11, 1918; Brigade Training Camp, Valdahon, Jan. to Mar. 1918; Verdun Sector, Mar. 15 to May 15, 1918; Château Thierry Sector, May 29 to June 11, 1918; wounded in Bois de Belleau, Jan. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 19, 1918; hospital, Vichy, June 14 to Aug. 31, 1918; rejoined 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Sept. 2, 1918; regimental staff, 12th Field Artillery, Sept. 1918 to Aug. 1919; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. to Oct. 1918; Champagne (Blanc Mont) Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; march to Rhine, Nov. 18 to Dec. 15, 1918; regimental staff, Civil Affairs, Army of Occupation, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Army Artillery School, le Valdahon, Apr. 1919; promoted captain Apr. 11, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. to Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1919 to Feb. 1921; inactive duty Feb. 23, 1921.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following three citations:

A l'Ordre de la Division; Sous-Lieutenant John Cromelin, du 12e Regiment d'Artillerie:

"Le 11 juin 1918 près de Château Thierry, s'est exposé avec courage à un fort bombardement, pour réaliser une liaison importante entre sa batterie et une autre unité; a continué sa mission après avoir été blessé."

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 25 November, 1918. A l'Ordre de la Division: "Officier de Liaison, à Blanc-Mont, du 3 au 11 octobre, 1918, a remarquablement assuré son service, et par ses renseignements a permis le soutien constant de l'artillerie aux troupes de l'infanterie."

Au Grand Quartier Général, le 8 février 1919. A l'Ordre due Corps d'Armée: "Blessé pendant l'action, le 11 juin 1918, tandis qu'il assurait une liaison indispensable entre sa batterie et l'Infanterie. Quoique blessé, a accompli sa mission sous un feu violent d'artillerie."

Cited, Headquarters, 2nd Division, A.E.F., General Orders No. 44, July 12, 1918: "While establishing liaison between his battery and the Marines, which was most necessary, he exposed himself fearlessly to enemy shell fire and accomplished his mission after being wounded. This on the 11th of June 1918, during the operations northwest of Château Thierry. By Command of Major General BUNDY: PRESTON BROWN, *Colonel, General Staff, Chief of Staff.*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Again on June 25, 1919:
"First Lieutenant John S. Cromelin, 12th Field Artillery, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc Mont on Oct. 3, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof and as an expression of appreciation of his valor I award him this citation." JOHN A. LEJEUNE, *Major General, U.S.M.C., Commanding.*

CROMWELL, JARVIS. Civilian head of Military Department, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 7 to Nov. 20, 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private; Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 20, 1918; assigned 308th Machine Gun Brigade, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 15 to May 15, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant May 15, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 15 to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; instructor machine guns, Camp Meade, Md., June to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 19, 1918; 33rd Machine Gun Brigade, Camp Meade, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

CURRIE, EDWARD WILLIAM. Entered army Feb. 19, 1918, Keyport, N.J.; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 19 to June 12, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 11, 1918; Rich Field, Waco, Tex., June 17 to Oct. 31, 1918; U.S. School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Austin, Tex., Oct. 31, 1918, until discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

CUSHMAN, HOLBROOK BENEZET. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 14 until graduated, Sept. 8, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1917; brevet training, Châteauroux, Oct. to Dec. 28, 1917; pursuit training, Issoudun, Jan. to Apr. 1918; French pursuit aerial gunnery course, Cazeaux, Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, May 17, 1918; aeroplane tester for Field No. 8, Issoudun, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

CUTTING, AARON BARROWS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; private, Artillery Section Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 14 to Oct. 24, 1917; awaiting call to ground school, Oct. 24, 1917 to Jan. 5, 1918; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 5 until graduated Mar. 9, 1918; Park Field, Tenn., Apr. 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, July 27, 1918; Brooks Field, Tex., Aug. 15 to Oct. 1, 1918; instructor of flying, Park Field, Tenn., Oct. 1 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DECKER, JOHN DEBEVOISE. Entered navy Apr. 11, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Newport Training Station, R.I., Apr. 11 to July 1917; appointed quartermaster 2nd class; quartermaster 1st class, U.S.S. "Toxaway," based at Newport, R.I., July 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 11, 1918; communication officer, Headquarters 2nd Naval District, Newport, R.I., Jan. 1918 to Feb. 1919; inactive duty, Feb. 2, 1919, to Apr. 10, 1921; discharged Apr. 10, 1921.

DEGRAY, HENRY BAZING. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; patrol and shore duty, Newport, Mar. to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 18, 1917; awaited completion of U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 219, Hampton, Va., Oct. 1917 to Mar. 1918; submarine chaser duty to Halifax, to Norfolk with special anti-submarine force, Mar. to Sept. 1918; left New London, Conn., for Gibraltar, Sept. 1918; patrol duty at Gibraltar until Nov. 11, 1918; sailed from Gibraltar for Cuba, Dec. 1918; stationed Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Feb. 1919; returned Mar. 4, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

DELONG, CHARLES FOLEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 30, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Newport Training Station, R.I.

DELACY, WILLIAM BURR JOSEPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 1918, New York, N.Y.; served successively as seaman 1st class, quartermaster 3rd class, quartermaster 2nd class, quartermaster 1st class, chief quartermaster; cadet, Pelham Bay Training Station, N.Y., Feb. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DENNIS, HOLMES VAN MATER, III. Entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill.; private, 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Grant, Ill., May 15 to June 1918; student officer, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 17, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

assigned Battery D, 50th Field Artillery, Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 17 to Oct. 1, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 1 until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

DENT, ELBERT, JR. Entered navy Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I.; gunner's mate 3rd class, Newport Training Station, R.I., Mar. 26 to Aug. 20, 1917; seaman 2nd class, Class 5, Naval Reserve Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15 to Nov. 10, 1917; Ground School, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1917, to Mar. 7, 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 13, 1918; sailed overseas Mar. 7, 1918; stationed Italy and France, Mar. 24 to Sept. 10, 1918; convoy work Sept. 10 to Nov. 22, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 22, 1918; Bay Shore, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Mar. 26, 1921.

DODD, JOHN LEWIS. Entered army 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1917; stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 31, 1917; attached Company C, 366th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., during 1918; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 23, 1919.

DONOHO, JOHN FREDERICK. Entered army Sept 1, 1917; cadet, Aviation Ground School, Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, Sept. to Nov. 1917; Flying School, Taliaferro Field, Tex., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Feb. 5, 1918; assigned 183rd Aero Squadron, Garden City, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 1918, awaiting orders for overseas service; sailed for England May 1918; with 183rd Aero Squadron for instructions, Uphaven, England, May 1918.

DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM McCLURE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; employed in construction work, Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.; Camp Wissahickon, Cape May, N.J., May 20 to Nov. 30, 1917; Hampton Roads Naval Base, Va., Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp Wissahickon, Cape May, Nov. 11, 1918, until inactive duty, Mar. 30, 1919; discharged May 5, 1921.

DOYLE, ERWIN WILLIAM. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 1917.

DOWD, MEREDITH LOVELAND. American Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1916 to May 1917; entered French army May 14, 1917; stationed Aviation School, Avord, June 20 to Dec. 29, 1917; breveted Nov. 7, 1917; at the front, Escadrille No. 152, Jan. 1 to Feb. 6, 1918; final rank, corporal; entered U.S. army Apr. 8, 1918, 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; attached 471st (French) Squadron, Le Bourget (defense of Paris), Apr. 30 to July 17, 1918; American Acceptance Park, Orly, July 17 to Aug. 29, 1918; at the front, 147th Pursuit Squadron, Aug. 29 to Oct. 26, 1918; killed in combat over Verdun Sector, Oct. 26, 1918; buried by French troops near Dannevoux.

Posthumous award of Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation, Mar. 1, 1919:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Dannevoux, France, Oct. 26, 1918. Having been unable to overtake and join a patrol, Lieut. Dowd alone encountered four German planes, which he daringly attacked. He fought with most wonderful skill and bravery, diving into the formation and sending one of the enemy to earth. In the course of the combat his machine was disabled and crashed to the earth, killing him in the fall." By command of GENERAL PERSHING.

Ministère de la Guerre, Sous-Secrétariat d'Etat de L'Aéronautique Militaire et Maritime, République Française:

"Le Président du Conseil Ministre de la Guerre a décidé sur ma proposition, d'accorder un souvenir aux quatre officiers directeurs et aux 214 pilotes du 'Lafayette Flying Corps' qui, dévançant l'élan de tout un peuple, sont venus prendre fraternellement, dans les rangs français, une belle part de péril et de gloire.

"Ce souvenir consiste en un ruban bleu, serré d'étoiles, bordé des couleurs de France et d'Amérique, orné, en relief, de la tête de Sioux en argent, qu'ont glorieusement portée sur nos champs de bataille les avions de la première Escadrille Lafayette.

"Je suis particulièrement heureux de vous faire parvenir cet insigne, qui demeurera le témoignage reconnaissant de l'Aviation Française, fière de vous avoir compté parmi ses pilotes, et de la France tout entière, que vous avez bien servie." Paris, le 23 Novembre, 1918.

Ministère de la Guerre, Cabinet du Ministre, Bureau des Décorations, République Française, Paris, le 23 nov. 1919

"Je suis heureux de vous adresser, à titre de souvenir un ruban commemoratif destiné à reconnaître les services rendus à la France pendant la campagne actuelle, par la vaillante Escadrille Lafayette, à la-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

quelle vous avez en l'honneur d'appartenir." Pour le President du Conseil, Ministre de la Guerre et par son Ordre, Le Général Chef du Cabinet.

DROHAN, JOHN HENRY. Served in U.S. Merchant Marine.

DUBBS, HENRY MILLINGTON, JR. Private, Company H, 315th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.

DUDGEON, ARCHIBALD. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; ambulance driver, S.S.U. 14, with French Army; Champagne Sector, June 25 to July 6, 1917; St. Mihiel Sector, Aug. 11 to Sept. 15, 1917; entered army Sept. 25, 1917, Paris, private, Army Ambulance Service, Section 632; with French Army Sept. to Nov. 1917; non-commissioned Officers' School, Landricourt, Nov. 4 to 17, 1917; promoted corporal Nov. 9, 1917; Officers' Training Camp, Meaux, Feb. 2 to Mar. 20, 1918; stationed Champagne Sector, at front posts, Mar. 20 to July 23, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant July 24, 1918; commanding Section 609, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, on the Aisne Front, July 24 to Aug. 2, 1918; Somme Front, Aug. 2 to Sept. 22, 1918; duty in various parts of France, Sept. 22 1918, to May 7, 1919; returned to U.S. May 7, 1919; discharged Camp Devens, Mass., May 23, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the two following citations:
Corporal Dudgeon, Archibald, de la Section Sanitaire Américaine 632: "Pendant les journées des 15, 16, 17 juillet 1918, s'est porté constamment aux postes les plus dangéreux pour assurer le bon fonctionnement de son service. Au Grand Quartier Général, le 17 novembre, 1918." Le Général Commandant en Chef, PETAIN.
Dudgeon, Archibald, Lieutenant Commandant la Section Sanitaire Américaine 609: "A peine arrivé à la division a fait preuve, malgré sa jeunesse, d'un grand ascendant sur ses hommes, les conduisant avec un entrain remarquable doublé d'un courageux sang-froid." PETAIN.

DUNCAN, WILLIAM GRINSTEAD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; scout patrol duty out of Newport; promoted chief quartermaster Apr. 3, 1917; commissioned ensign Aug. 5, 1918; Second Naval District Training School, Newport, R.I.; discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

DUNPHY, EDWIN BLAKESLEE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 9, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 1st class; assigned U.S.S. "Kanawha," Apr. 10 to May 1917; Naval Militia Armory, Brooklyn, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; Navigation School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Jan. 31, 1918; U.S.S. "Rathburne," Feb. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 1918; European waters, June to Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

EABY, CARL REESE, JR. Entered navy May 4, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Newport Naval Station, U.S. Submarine Patrol "Suzanne," based Newport, R.I., May to Dec. 1917; Submarine Patrol "Magnet," based Newport, Jan. to Oct. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class, July 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 2, 1918; watch officer and officer messenger; Naval Station and Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., Oct. 11, 1918, until discharged July 10, 1919.

EGNER, JOHN EDMUND. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Field Artillery; Fort Myer, Va., Aug. to Nov. 1917; entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Newark, N.J., private, Engineer Corps; assigned 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion, Camp Humphreys, Va., Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

ELDER, JAMES GALT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., Company 6, 4th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 7th Regiment at Gettysburg, Pa.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Infantry, Oct. 26, 1917; assigned Company L, 7th U.S. Infantry, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 1917; reassigned to Company C, 47th U.S. Infantry and Company D, 47th U.S. Infantry; sailed for France May 1918; billeted at Saumur; transferred to Meaux Area and Marne River for training; advanced to reserve trenches on Ourcq front, July 5, 1918; killed in action near Sergy, July 31, 1918; buried at Nesles; reinterred Old Paxton Presbyterian Churchyard, Harrisburg, Pa.

ELDRIDGE, RICHARD. American Field Service (French Ambulance) May to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oct. 1917; entered French Army Jan. 15, 1918; Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Jan. to June 1918; aspirant, 506th Regiment and 509th Regiment Renault Tanks, June 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1, 1919.

ELLIOTT, JOHN SAMPSON. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J.; private, Headquarters Company, 308th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, Sept. 20, 1917, to May 1918; arrived in France May 18, 1918; Camp Valdahon, May 25 to June 23, 1918; Camp de Meucon, June 26 to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal July 13, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Grand Pré Sector, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; stationed Verdun, Meuse, Nov. 11 to Dec. 9, 1918; Montbord, Côte d'Or, Dec. 11, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; student, University of Montpellier, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 12, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

ENGLAND, CALLEN EDLEY. Entered army May 11, 1917, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., candidate, Coast Artillery Officers' Training School; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; Heavy Artillery School of Instruction, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Heavy Artillery School, 5th British Army, near Abbeville, Jan. to Apr. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, April 8, 1918; assigned Howitzer Regiment, St. Mihiel Sector, Apr. to June 9, 1918; returned to U.S. June 9, 1918; instructor, Fort Hancock, N.J., June until discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

ENGLISH, THOMAS HOPKINS. Entered army June 25, 1918, Staunton, Ill.; private, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred Chemical Warfare Service; attended Gas School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

ERSKINE, LOUIS GILLESPIE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; 2nd Naval District, Mar. to Sept. 1917; discharged due to physical disability, Sept. 27, 1917; entered army Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 814th Aero Squadron; instructor in Machine Guns, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 20 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

EWART, JOHN J. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; Governors Island, N.Y., July 10 to 28, 1917; sailed for France July 28, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, France, Aug. 10, 1917, to June 27, 1918; Company H, Postal Express Service, St. Nazaire, France, June 27, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919; promoted corporal Aug. 20, 1918; Sorbonne Detachment, student, University of Paris, Feb. 27 to May 7, 1919; discharged at Paris, France, May 7, 1919; attaché, U.S. Postal Agency, Paris, May 8, 1919, to Sept. 5, 1919.

EWING, MEREDYTH HANDWAY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 5, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 15, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. 15 to Dec. 31, 1917; Battery E, 101st Field Artillery, A.E.F., Soissons, Jan. 1 to June 8, 1918; returned to U.S. June 12, 1918; 14th Battalion, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 30 to July 22, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 27 to Oct. 4, 1918; Battery E, 58th Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

FAISON, JOHN BUTLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 13, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y.; seaman 2nd class on board U.S.S. "Corsair," Apr. 13, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 25, 1918; U.S.S. "America" and U.S.S. "Munson," Jan. 25 to Aug. 10, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 10, 1918; assistant naval port officer, Hamburg, Germany; port officer, Stettin, Germany, Aug. 10, 1918, to July 28, 1919; inactive duty July 28, 1919 to Apr. 1921; discharged Apr. 1921.

FARRELLY, RICHARD LLOYD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; assigned Company N, Newport Naval Training Station, R.I., May 5, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; student U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 30 to May 30, 1918; Pensacola, Fla., June 1 to Sept. 20, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1918; Naval Air Service at Le Croisic, Loire-Inférieure, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

FISHBURN, JUNIUS PARKER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., chief petty officer,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Naval Communication Service; Cable Censor's Office, New York, July 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May to Sept. 1918; cruiser and transport force, U.S.S. "Finland," Sept. to Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Mount Vernon," Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

FISHER, WILLIAM PENN, JR. Entered army June 4, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va.; private, Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 4 to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 25, 1918; attached Battery F, 18th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Scott, Calif., Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

FISKE, NEWELL RODNEY. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915 and 1916; R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., and Washington, D.C., winter, 1916 to 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 5, 1917; assisted drilling home guard, Cranford, N.J.; assigned 7th Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 10, 1917; reported Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1917; Camp Green, N.C., Nov. 1, 1917; course in cryptology, Aurora, Ill., Feb. 1, 1918 for six weeks; returned to Camp Green, Mar. 18, 1918; promoted captain Mar. 18, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Mar. 27, 1918; sailed for France, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division, Apr. 6, 1918; arrived Brest Apr. 16, 1918; commanding Company B, 7th Infantry; killed in action near Fossoy, Château Thierry, Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918.

Cited by Regimental Commander recommending him for the Distinguished Service Cross:
"*Captain Newell R. Fiske, U.S.A., 7th Infantry, killed in action. On July 15, 1918, did exhibit the highest type of valor and heroism in leading his troops in counter-attack near Fossoy, through intense enemy artillery bombardment, inspiring his men by his coolness and presence. He lost his life in the performance of this duty.*"

Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, March 1919, with the following citation:
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Fossoy, France, July 15, 1918. He fearlessly led his troops in a counter-attack through intense artillery fire, inspiring his men by his gallant conduct. He lost his life while in a performance of this act.*"

FOSTER, EDWIN DORSEY. Entered navy Apr. 28, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Naval Training Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Apr. 25 to Aug. 2, 1917; commissioned ensign, assistant paymaster, June 29, 1917; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, D.C., Aug. 3 to Nov. 20, 1917; sailed for France with Naval Aviation Force, Nov. 1917; stationed Paris, France, Dec. 7, to 26, 1917; Queenstown, Ireland, Jan. to Aug. 14, 1918; London, England, Aug. 15 to Aug. 23, 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 18, 1919; paymaster, U.S.S. "Savannah," Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., Nov. 1919 to Nov. 1920; promoted lieutenant June 20, 1920.

FOSTER, JAMES APKER. Entered army Nov. 5, 1918, Albany, N.Y., private, Infantry; unattached; discharged Nov. 12, 1918.

FRANCE, LEYS AINSWORTH. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 25 to Sept. 3, 1917; Battery D, 82nd Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 8 to Dec. 24, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 24, 1917; casual officer, Field Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 25 to Apr. 27, 1918; 11th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, A.E.F., May 1918; Château Thierry Defensive, June 1918; Soissons Offensive, July 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 19, 1918; Champagne Offensive, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 1919; promoted captain, Field Artillery, Mar. 8, 1919; District of Paris Headquarters, Paris, France, July to Aug. 1919; sailed for U.S. Aug. 10, 1919; discharged Sept. 5, 1919.

Awarded French Fourragère (regimental decoration), 2nd Division.

FRANKS, RALPH CHARLTON. Voluntary executive, American Red Cross, N.Y. County Branch, July 1917 to Jan. 1918; voluntary executive, N.Y. War Savings Commission, Feb. to May 1918; entered army May 22, 1918, Caldwell, N.J., private, Quartermaster Corps; student Company 3, Camp Johnston, Fla., May to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

FRANTZ, SAMUEL GIBSON. Entered American Ambulance Field Service Feb. 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France Mar. 26, 1917; ambulance driver, S.S.U.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

No. 18, Verdun Front, May to June 1917; rest interval in July; Verdun Front, Aug. to Sept. 1917; enlistment terminated Sept. 26, 1917; returned to U.S. Oct. 1917; entered army Dec. 8, 1917, Boston, Mass.; flying cadet, Collegiate Balloon School, Macon, Ga., Jan. 26 to Mar. 17, 1918; flying cadet, Fort Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 23 to Sept. 10, 1918; instructor in aerial observation, U.S. Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., Sept. 10, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

FREEBORN, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON. In training successively aboard the Texas Company S.S. "Texas" and "Pennsylvania," and the Mallory Line S.S. "Alamo," Mar. to Aug. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 18, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 3rd class; Special Officers' Training Class, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Aug. to Nov. 24, 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 24, 1917; U.S.S. "Mount Vernon" (transport), Dec.10, 1917 to Mar. 12, 1918; naval overseas transportation service, New York, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1918, to June 20, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), July 2, 1918; inactive duty June 20, 1919, until discharged Aug. 17, 1921.

GARRETT, WILLIAM BLIGHT. Entered army Jan. 1918, Auburn, N.Y., private, Railroad Engineer Corps, unassigned; attached Headquarters, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Jan. to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st sergeant July 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

GEISSINGER, MORRIS NEWTON. Entered army Apr. 1, 1918, Stroudsburg, Pa., private, Air Service, Aeronautics; direction finder, radio telegraph operator, Wireless Division, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Tex.; discharged Love Field, Dallas, Tex., Jan. 17, 1919.

GILLETTE, ALFRED ADAMS. Entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., private 1st class, Infantry; Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, May 15 to June 1918; candidate, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; assigned Company F, 13th Ammunition Train, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 31, 1918, until discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

GILLIES, ROBERT CARLYLE. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; private, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry, Mar. 28 to Sept. 1, 1917; Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Sept. 3 to Nov. 10, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 9, 1917; stationed Camp Wheeler, Ga., Nov. 15, 1917, to Mar. 10, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., May 29 to July 17, 1918; promoted captain July 17, 1918; Lee Hall, Va., July 25 to Aug. 26, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1918; A.E.F. Balloon School, Bordeaux, Oct. 5 to Nov. 17, 1918; French Balloon School, Nov. 20 to Dec. 15, 1918; A.E.F. Balloon School, Bordeaux, Dec. 20, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; adjutant for group of balloon companies, 9th Corps, 2nd Army, Jan. to Mar. 10, 1919; detached duty, student, Cambridge University, England, Mar. 10 to July 10, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; Camp Funston, Kans., Aug. until discharged Oct. 1, 1919.

GODFREY, SAMUEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, Newport, R.I.; served successively as machinist's mate 2nd class, machinist's mate 1st class, chief quartermaster, and ensign; instructor, Repair Section, and served on various boards with Submarine Patrols Nos. 611, 343, 907, and 149, 2nd Naval District, May 1, 1917, to Apr. 25, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 25, 1919.

GOLDSTEIN, ISRAEL. Entered army Sept. 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Students' Army Training Corps, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 1918.

GOODSPEED, MORTON. Entered navy Mar. 23, 1917, seaman 1st class, Naval Aviation School, Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 1917, to July 1918; commissioned ensign, July 3, 1918; instructor, Naval Aviation School, Pensacola, Fla., July 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Jan. 1, 1919; student of Shipbuilding, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1919.

GORDON, BASIL. Entered Marine Corps May 23, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, and called for active duty Oct. 8, 1917; Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., Oct. 9 to 11, 1917, Quantico, Va., Oct. 25, 1917 to Feb. 18, 1918, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23 to July 1, 1918, Quantico, Va., July 6 to Oct. 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; sailed for France with Machine Gun Company, 11th Regiment, Marines, Oct. 16, 1918; 84th Company, 6th Regiment,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Marines, Jan. to Feb. 1, 1919; 20th Company, 5th Regiment, Marines, Feb. 1 to Apr. 27, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; 66th Company, 5th Regiment, Marines, Apr. 27 to July 25, 1919; detached and returned to U.S. July 25, 1919; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Aug. 9 until discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

GORDON, HARRY BLACK, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps; attached British Royal Flying Corps, Canada, July 7 to Nov. 9, 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 9, 1917; Naval Flying Station, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 9, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Mar. 23, 1918; San Diego Air Station, Calif., Aug. 1, 1918 to July 18, 1919; promoted lieutenant Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty and discharged July 19, 1919.

GORTER, THOMAS POULTNEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; Officers' Training Camps, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 25 to Nov. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 25, 1917; Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1, 1918; assigned 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; arrived France, May 1, 1918; 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, A.E.F., May 1918 to Apr. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

GOWING, EARL PARKER. Entered army Apr. 28, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Officers' Training School, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Apr. 28 to July 2, 1917; discharged due to physical disability July 2, 1917; entered army Jan. 31, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private 1st class, Engineer Corps; stationed Camp Humphreys, Jan. to June 1918; 4th Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 1918; assigned 220th Engineers, 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C.; garrison duty, Washington Barracks, Sept. 1918 until discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

GREASON, HAROLD STANTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster 3rd class, U.S. Naval 2nd District Training Station, Newport, R.I., Mar. 26 to Oct. 9, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 20, 1917; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 118, based at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 15 to Dec. 4, 1917; U.S.S. "Ellen," based at Hampton Roads, Va., Dec. 19, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918; U.S.S. "Acushnet," Mar. 14 to Oct. 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Oct. 24, 1918; Officers' Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., Oct. 4 to Dec. 30, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 1, 1919, until discharged Mar. 25, 1921.

GREEN, THOMAS BARRETT. Ambulance Service, 1917-1918; rejected for army because of weak eyesight; entered French Army Mar. 1918, Paris; cannoneer 2nd class, 256th Regiment, Artillery, Mar. to Sept. 1918; élève aspirant, 52nd Brigade, 32nd Artillery, Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

GREGORY, GORDON CLARK. Entered R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y., attached Company H, 306th Infantry, later to Company G, 306th Infantry; sailed for France with regiment, Apr. 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 5, 1918; wounded in attack on St. Juvin, Marne, Oct. 14, 1918; died in field hospital near St. Juvin, Oct. 15, 1918; buried in American Cemetery, La Grange aux Bois, Marne.

GRIFFITH, GEORGE WEBSTER. Served with American Ambulance Field Service, Section 66, Chemin-des-Dames, France, May to Nov. 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; officer candidate, Field Artillery Training School, Camp Dix, Jan. 5 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 19, 1918; Battery B, 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Le Valdahon, Sept. 19 to Nov. 8, 1918; stationed St. Blin, Haute Marne, Nov. 8, 1918, until returned to U.S. June 12, 1919; discharged June 17, 1919.

GRIFFITH, RICHARD MATTHEWS. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; student officer, Training Camp, May 13 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15 to Oct. 1, 1917; 316th Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 7, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Headquarters, 166th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. to July 1918; sailed for France July 16, 1918; stationed Clermont-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Ferrand, Aug. 3 to Oct. 20, 1918; 2nd Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 28, 1918, to Feb. 1919; sailed for U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 8, 1919.

GUERIN, IRVING A. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y.; private 1st class, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; varied duties, Finance Office, Base Hospital No. 8, France; returned to U.S. Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

HAAREN, ERNEST CHARLES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.; seaman, Brooklyn Navy Yard, May 17 to Oct. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1, 1917; Reserve Officers' Barracks, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S. "Von Steuben," Feb. 1918 to June 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Nov. 10, 1918; discharged June 10, 1919.

HAIRE, ROBERT HOEY. Entered navy Apr. 9, 1917, Newport, R.I.; seaman 1st class, 2nd Naval District, Apr. 1917 to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; 3rd Naval District, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; inactive duty Jan. 3, 1919, until discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

HALSEY, VAN RENSSELAER. Civilian instructor, Princeton Aviation Corps, Apr. to July 1917, and U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July to December 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 1918; 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. to May 1918; sailed for France May 27, 1918; British Gas School, Boulogne, June 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 1918; rest area, Saumur, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

HAMILTON, MAXWELL McGAUGHEY. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., with British and American Armies in England and France, May 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered army May 23, 1918, Fort Logan, Colo.; private, Field Artillery, Fort Logan, Colo., May 23 to July 5, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 5 to Oct. 1918; injured in Oct. and confined to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

HAMMER, WESLEY THOMPSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; called for active service June 25, 1918; gunner's mate 3rd class, Harbor Patrol, Second Naval District, Newport, R.I., June 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, July 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster 2nd class Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 22, 1919, until discharged Apr. 20, 1922.

HAMMOND, ALEXANDER PATTON. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 64th Infantry, Fort Bliss, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 12, 1918, with Company C, 64th Infantry, A.E.F., France, Aug. 1918 to Mar. 10, 1919; student, Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. 10 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 16, 1919; discharged Aug. 28, 1919.

HAMPE, WARREN WILSON. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Ethan Allen, Vt., May 15 to Nov. 15, 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; private 1st class, 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 5 to Apr. 15, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 15, 1918; 308th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Apr. 15 to June 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; Battery B, 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1 to Aug. 9, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1918; Battery F, 40th Regiment, Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 9, 1918, until discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

HARPER, RAYMOND ALFRED. Entered American Ambulance Field Service June 26, 1916; private, Section 8, June 26 to July 17, 1916; Section 2, attached to 65th Division, 72nd Division, and 48th Division, French Army, Verdun Sector, July 16, 1916, to Jan. 1917; Argonne Sector, Jan. to June 1917; Verdun Sector, June to Nov. 1917; left service Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 1, 1917, Paris, France, private, Section 626; attached 48th Division, Infantry, French army, Verdun Sector, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; various

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

defensive sectors, Jan. to Apr. 1918; Aisne-Oise Sector, Apr. 7 to May 12, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive June 11 to 13, 1918; Forest of Villers, Cotteret Sector, July 11-19, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to 21, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 20 to Sept. 2, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 14, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; Casual Detachment, Headquarters, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Feb. 5 to Mar. 27, 1919; discharged St. Aignan, France, Mar. 27, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre May 19, 1917, *with the following citation*:
Le Général Blondin, Commandant la 65e Division d'Infanterie cite à l'Ordre de la Division les militaires dont les noms suivent: Harper, Raymond, Engagé Volontaire, Conducteur à la S.S.U. 2: *"Volontaire Américain. Conducteur à la S.S.U.* 2. *Depuis un an sur le front, toujours prêt à remplir les missions les plus délicates et les plus périlleuses. S'est notamment fait remarquer pendant les journées et les nuits des* 28 *et* 29 *décembre* 1916, *accomplissant le transport de blessés dans les conditions les plus pénibles et les plus dangereuses."* BLONDIN.

Cited in Regimental Orders No. 145 *Sept.* 20, 1918:
Le Lt.-Colonel Pompey, Commandant le 1er Régiment de Marche de Zouaves cite à l'Ordre du Régiment: Harper, Raymond, de la S.S.U. 626 (48e *Division*) *"Jeune volontaire Américain, animé du plus bel esprit de dévouement et de sacrifice. Durant les dures périodes d'attaques du* 20 *au* 31 *août*, 1918, *a assuré les évacuations des blessés du 1er Zouaves dans le minimum de temps, circulant nuit et jour sans se laisser arrêter par la fatigue, en des zônes violemment bombardées, faisant preuve d'un merveilleux élan en poussant les moyens de transport jusqu'à proximité des lignes."* POMPEY.

HARPER, WENDELL PHILLIPS. American Ambulance Field Service, T.M. U. 184, France, May 26 to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, France; private, Provisional Company C, Reserve Mallet, Motor Transport Corps; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 23 to 27, 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1917; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21 to Apr. 6, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 27 to June 5, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; Champagne-Marne, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 8 to Sept. 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Motor Transport Corps, Sept. 1, 1918; Company Commander, Provisional Company C, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 18 to 29, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged June 29, 1919.

HARRIS, DWIGHT JAMES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 1, 1917; attached Company K, 51st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 1917 to July 1918; sailed for France July 26, 1918; attached 42nd Division, St. Mihiel, Aug. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to May 15, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

HARRISON, HENRY CHRISTOPHER. Entered army Aug. 15, 1917, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; assigned 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1918; battalion radio and munitions officer, 2nd Battalion, 315th Field Artillery, to Nov. 20, 1918; St. Mihiel (corps reserve) Sector; 1st Army Defensive Sector; Meuse-Argonne Sector; battalion entraining officer Nov. 20 to Dec. 1, 1918; detailed as brigade personnel adjutant, 155th Field Artillery Brigade, Dec. 1, 1918, with instruction at General Headquarters and Central Records Office; special duty, Headquarters, 80th Division, Dec. 20, 1918 to Jan. 2, 1919; communications officer, 2nd Battalion, 315th Field Artillery, Jan. 2 to Feb. 10, 1919; Acting captain as acting personnel adjutant, 315th Field Artillery, Feb. 10 to June 12, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 27, 1919; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Regular Army, July 1, 1920, and captain, July 2, 1920.

HAYES, EDMUND STEPHEN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 10, 1917, Camp Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned captain, Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; Company 8, 2nd Battalion, 16th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 15, 1917, to Nov. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 15 until discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

HEIMERDINGER, HENRY LIEBMAN. See Heming, Henry Liebman.

HELM, LYNN, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 11th Field Artillery, Douglas, Ariz., Sept. 1, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 23 to July 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 14, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; Artillery Training Center, Valdahon, Aug. 4 to Oct. 20, 1918; acting battalion telephone officer, 3rd Battalion, 11th Field Artillery, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; 14th Training Area, Dec. 1918 to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. June 11, 1919; discharged Oct. 2, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
"*For extraordinary heroism in action near Laneuville, France, Nov. 7, 1918. Acting as battalion telephone officer, Lieutenant Helm repeatedly went out himself under heavy fire, rather than assign such hazardous missions to members of his detail, personally directing the repair and maintenance of a line which was severed 15 times in 2 hours within a length of only 1 kilometer.*"

HEMING, HENRY LIEBMANN. Entered Marine Corps May 1918, New York, N.Y.; gunnery sergeant, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to Aug. 1918; active flying, Curtis Field, Marine Corps, Aug. to Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps, Oct. 1918; active flying, Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 24, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 24, 1918, to Apr. 1920.

HERENDEEN, EDWARD GIDEON. Y.M.C.A. secretary with British Army; entered navy Aug. 1917, Brest, France, landsman for quartermaster, Naval Aviation; mine and submarine work, U.S.S. "Wanderer," English Channel and Irish Sea, Aug. to Sept. 1917; flying cadet, Moutchie, France, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; training as pilot, Italy, Mar. to Oct. 1918; prevented by injuries from joining squadron; discharged Brest, France, Dec. 1918.

HERRON, POMEROY JARDON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; reported for active duty Pier 19, Philadelphia, Pa.; U.S. Naval Training Station, Bremerton, Washington, Sept. 14, 1918; in Detention Camp until Oct. 5, 1918; promoted seaman 2nd class, Nov. 1918; Officers' Preparatory Training School, Camp No. 2, until released from active duty Dec. 18, 1918; returned to Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1918; discharged July 14, 1922.

HERRON, SAMUEL DAVIDSON. Entered navy June 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., candidate, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., July to Oct. 1918; flying cadet, Naval Aviation Flying School, Miami, Fla., Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

HICKS, HAMILTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 26, 1917; Company G, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 26 to Nov. 1917; commander, French Mortar Battery, Headquarters Company, 318th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917 to May 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France with 80th Division, May 22, 1918; training with 16th Irish Division, B.E.F., Saumur Area, June 10 to July 5, 1918; training with 66th British Division, July 5 to 22, 1918; French Mortar Battery, attached to 17th British Division, July 27 to Aug. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 7 to 12, 1918; 4th Division, A.E.F., Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Sept. 19 to Oct. 7, 1918; hospital, influenza and gassed, Oct. 14 to Nov. 20, 1918; commanded special guard, St. Amand, Nov. 20 to Dec. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, Dec. 5, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919; Le Mans Area, Apr. 2 to May 17, 1919; returned to U.S. May 17, 1919; stationed Camp Lee, Va., May 21 until discharged June 6, 1919.

HILLYER, CLIVE NELSON. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, N.Y. National Guard; Squadron A, New York, May 21 to Oct. 9, 1917; Company C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, Oct. 9, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; 1st American Headquarters Regiment, Jan. 10 to Oct. 6, 1918; Army Air Service, Oct. 6, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; promoted sergeant Mar. 18, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

HOADLY, GEORGE, JR. Entered army Dec. 29, 1917, Austin, Tex.; flying cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Dec. 29, 1917, to Mar. 28, 1918; Park Field, Tenn., Apr. 1 to May 21, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Air Service, May 21, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., May 31 to Aug. 1, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; St. Maixent, Sept. 5 to 21, 1918; Etzell, Scotland, Oct. 1 to Nov. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 1918; discharged Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 22, 1918.

HOCKMEYER, VICTOR FULLER. Entered Canadian army May 1917, Canada, gunner, 13th Canadian Siege Battery; training in Canada, May to June 25, 1917; sailed for England June 25, 1917; training, England, Otterpool, Shorncliff, Deepcut, Lidd, Codford, July 1917 to May 14, 1918; sailed for France May 14, 1918; gunner successively in 13th Canadian Siege Artillery and 10th Canadian Field Artillery, B.E.F., May to Nov. 1918; Saint-Symphorien, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; assigned Manchester University, England, Mar. 12 to June 1919; discharged June 1919.

HOOPER, JAMES EDWARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 25, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster 3rd class, 2nd Naval District Training School, Newport, R.I., Mar. 25 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 27, 1917; in command Submarine Chaser No. 239, Nov. 27, 1917, until discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

HORAN, STANLEY GRAY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 30, 1917, Newport, R.I.; seaman 1st class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, July 31, 1917; inactive duty Sept. 20, 1917, to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Oct. 7, 1918; discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

HOWETT, LESTER VALENTINE. Served with Princeton Unit A, Motor Transport Unit 184, and S.S.U. 2, American Ambulance Field Service, France, four months during 1917; transferred to U.S. Ambulance Service.

HUSTON, WALTER AMOS. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 11, 1917; ambulance driver, S.S.U. 67, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1917; entered army July 23, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; private, Infantry Casualty Company, 18th Battalion; Replacement Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., July 23 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

JANKE, FELIX OTTO. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917, Newport, R.I.; seaman 2nd class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 10, to Nov. 1917; Norfolk, Va., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; New London, Conn., Feb. 1918 to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary) Sept. 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

JARMAN, SHELBY HAMMOND. Entered army Apr. 9, 1917, Salisbury, Md., cook, Company I, 1st Regiment, Infantry, Maryland National Guard; stationed Salisbury, Apr. 9 to Sept. 16, 1917; promoted supply sergeant Aug. 10, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 16, 1917, to June 6, 1918; organization changed to Company I, 115th U.S. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1917; sailed for France June 15, 1918; Champlitte near Belfort, July 3 to 23, 1918; defense of Center Sector, Haute Alsace, July 25 to Sept. 23, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant Sept. 27, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 8, 1918; wounded, battle of Malbrouck Hill, Oct. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 86, Nevers, France, Oct. 8 to Dec. 20, 1918; rejoined organization, Ainville, Dec. 20, 1918, to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 24, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

JARVIS, GEORGE TIBBALS, II. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster 3rd class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, May 14 to July 5, 1917; commissioned ensign July 1, 1917; 1st Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., July 5 to Sept. 15, 1917; U.S.S. "Des Moines," (cruiser) Sept. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Quinnebaug," Mine Force, North Sea, Feb. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant Sept. 21, 1918; U.S. "Philippine" (transport), Mar. 1 until discharged Nov. 1, 1919.

JELKE, FERDINAND, III. Plattsburg Summer Encampment, Plattsburg, N.Y., June to Aug. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Battery C, 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; instructor, Camp Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 15 to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Jan. 1, 1918; attended Artillery School, Saumur; later served in the Verdun Sector, Château Thierry, Soissons, Pont-à-Mousson, Champagne, Argonne, and with the Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 1918 to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

JOHNS, FREDERICK WINSTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 7, 1917, Newport, R.I.; gunner's mate 2nd class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, R.I., Apr. 7 to Oct. 8, 1917; commissioned ensign Sept. 17, 1917; 1st Reserve Officers' Training Course, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 11, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), May 1918; U.S. "Chester," based at Liverpool, England, July 3 to 22, 1918; Patrol Squadron, Gibraltar, July 22, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; American Red Cross, Jan. 6 to May 17, 1919; resigned from navy May 17, 1919; returned to U.S. July 9, 1919.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL BRITTON. Entered Marine Corps July 28, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., private, Company 7D; Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., July 28 to Oct. 25, 1917; U.S.S. "Vermont," Oct. 26, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1918; 2nd Company, Marine Barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1918; Company C, Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., Apr. 15 to July 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve, July 14, 1918; 91st Company, 10th Regiment, Indian Head, Md., July 22 to Nov. 24, 1918; 183rd Company, 15th Regiment, Quantico, Va., Nov. 25, 1918, to July 17, 1919; resigned July 17, 1919.

JONES, HENRY KIRKLAND, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Dodge, Ia., for the remainder of the War; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

JONES, JAMES McLAIR. American Embassy, London, England, June 1918 to Feb. 1919.

KANE, EDWARD WINSLOW. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; assigned 307th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. to Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; 5th Field Artillery, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; 8th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., June to Dec. 1918; 354th Aero Squadron, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

KAUFFMANN, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster 3rd class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, R.I., Mar. 23 to Sept. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1, 1917; U.S.S. "Des Moines," (convoy service), Sept. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy; U.S.S. "Quinnebaug," North Sea mine barrage service, Mar. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, June 1, 1918; promoted lieuetnant (s.g.), U.S. Navy, Aug. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Philippine" (transport) Mar. 1 until discharged Oct. 13, 1919.

KAZANJIAN, BEDROS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; Air Station, Key West, Fla., Sept. to Dec. 1918, Pensacola, Fla., Jan. to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

KENDALL, LOUIS FAIRBANKS. Sailed for France May 26, 1917, with American Ambulance Field Service; Norton-Harjes S.S.U. 24, American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine; Hill No. 304, Mort Homme, west of Verdun; north of Chalons-sur-Marne, June to Nov. 1917; discharged Oct. 24, 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 5, 1917.

KIEHL, MARSHALL BABST. Entered army Apr. 8, 1918, Washington, D.C.; private, 4th Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Apr. 8 to 25, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Machine Gun Battalion, 158th Infantry, Sector No. 304, Sept. 13 to 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to 30, 1918; Tryon Sector, Oct. 8 to 26, 1918; Grandemontagne, Oct. 28 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., until Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 19, 1919.

KIMBALL, ALSON DAVIS. Entered army, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Headquarters Company, 304th Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Heavy Field Artillery; served with the 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, A.E.F.

KLEIN, ALBERT SPENCER, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; stationed Camp Grant until Aug. 18, 1918; France until June 1919; discharged July 1919.

KNIGHT, DONALD BRANCH. U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on U.S.S. "Simplicity."

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LABOUISSE, WILLIAM HUGER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 64th Infantry, Fort Bliss, Tex., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 9, 1917; sailed for France June 1918; attended Infantry Weapons School, Sept. 1918; Toul Sector, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged Aug. 15, 1919.

LaFORCE, WILLIAM WATSON. Entered army June 30, 1917, San Diego, Calif.; flying cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., June to Oct. 15, 1917; Rockwell Field, Calif., Oct. 15, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 15, 1917; sailed for France Feb. 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Mar. 1 to May 30, 1918; Gunnery School, Cazeaux, May 30 to June 30, 1918; instructor, Tours, June 30 to July 15, 1918; ferry pilot, Orly, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; 49th Aero Squadron, 2nd Pursuit Group, Toul, Aug. 1 to 20, 1918; 22nd Aero Squadron, 2nd Pursuit Group, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Aug. 20 to Dec. 15, 1918; returned to U.S., casual, Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

LAMAR, LAMARTINE VARNEDOC. Entered navy Apr. 17, 1917, Bay Shore, N.Y.; landsman, Aviation Section, 1st Battalion, N.Y. State Naval Militia, U.S. Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., Apr. to Nov. 1917; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign Jan. 2, 1918; made squadron commander; promoted lieutenant (j.g.); inactive duty Mar. 1919; discharged Jan. 1, 1922.

LAMPLEY, IRA TULLIS. Entered navy Sept. 1918, Birmingham, Ala; chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation Training School, Dunwoodie Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LANE, PHILIP. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Newport, R.I.; seaman 1st class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, May 4 to Sept. 10, 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 636, Custom House, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1917, to May 24, 1918; promoted boatswain's mate 3rd class, Feb. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 24, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11 to Sept. 29, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," Sept. 30, 1918, until discharged June 19, 1919.

LANE, MUNSON HARMON. Entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill.; private, 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Grant, May to June 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 30, 1918; Provisional Battery, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

LATHAM, JAMES HOBLIT. Motor Transport Unit 133, American Field Service, France, May to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, France; instructor Motor Transport School No. 1, A.E.F., July to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LAWYER, GEORGE IRWIN. Entered army Sept. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private 1st class, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Air Service; instructor, gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 10 until discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

LEE, FREDERIC MONTGOMERY. Entered army June 28, 1917, Glen Ridge, N.J.; 1st lieutenant, Provisional Officers' School, July to Sept. 1917; promoted captain Aug. 5, 1917; assigned Company B, 10th Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. to Aug. 1918; commanding officer, 1st Battalion, 10th Infantry, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 1918 to Apr. 1919; sailed for France May 1919; returned to U.S. Dec. 1919; Governors Island, N.Y., Dec. 1919 to Mar. 1920; transportation officer, 1st Corps Area, Boston, Mass., Mar. 1920 to May 1924; discharged May 2, 1924.

LEE, PHILLIPS BLAIR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 1st Company, 5th Provisional Training Regiment; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1, 1917; command Company B, 317th Infantry Regiment, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 15, 1917, to Nov. 4, 1918; sailed for France; assigned to Corps Reserve during

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to 29, and Oct. 4 and Nov. 1 to 6, 1918; wounded near Nantillois, Meuse, Oct. 4, 1918; rejoined regiment, Oct. 25, 1918; command of 1st Battalion, 317th Infantry, Nov. 4, 1918, to Mar. 29, 1919; reassumed command Company B, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

LEEB, BRIAN PHILPOT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, 1st class, U.S.S. "Kanawah II," Apr. 13 to Sept. 10, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 10, 1917; student, 2nd Class for Reserve Officers, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 12, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; duty officer, Annapolis, Md., Feb. to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; U.S.S. "O'Brien," attached Destroyer Flotilla, based Brest, France, July 6 to Dec. 4, 1918; navigator and later executive officer, U.S.S. "Chrystabel," Dec. 4, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919; discharged Dec. 24, 1919.

LEIDY, ROY SWEISFORD. Entered army Nov. 2, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, 1st class, Company M, 4th U.S. Infantry, 3rd Division; sailed for France Apr. 3, 1918; Battle of the Marne; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Montfaucon; Aisne, Champagne, Marne, Aisne-Marne; killed in action Oct. 20, 1918; buried at La Madeleine Farm, near Cunel; reinterred in Delphi, Pa.

LESLIE, DONALD SPENCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; Brigade Headquarters, 163rd Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Ia., Aug. 25, 1917, to July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 10, 1918; 9th Class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. 9 to Mar. 1, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; aide to General Foote, 88th Division, Field Artillery, A.E.F., France, July 28 to Sept. 20, 1918; Artillery School, Camp Coetquidan, Rennes, Aug. 10 to Sept. 10, 1918; Artillery Training Area, Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 10 to Dec. 5, 1918; operations officer, 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, Sept. 20, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; Bordeaux Embarkation Camp, Dec. 5, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919; promoted captain Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 17, 1919; discharged, Camp Dodge, Ia., Jan. 29, 1919.

LEWIS, HUGH ROMAINE. 1st lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Dijon, France.

LITTELL, ALFRED BEATTY. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Washington Barracks, Washington, D.C., private, 3rd Field Artillery; stationed Washington Barracks, Dec. 13 to 21, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Dec. 21, 1917, to Apr. 1918; promoted corporal Feb. 1, 1918; Camp Doniphan, Okla., Apr. to July 8, 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major May 3, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., July 1918; sailed for England July 1918; in camp, England, July to Aug. 1918; Camp Valdahon, France, Aug. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Aug. to Dec. 22, 1918; Bordeaux, Dec. 22, 1918, to Jan. 1919; English School Detachment, London, England, Jan. to Mar. 28, 1919; London School of Economics and Political Science, London, Mar. 28 to Apr. 10, 1919; discharged Aug. 12, 1919.

LOOK, EDWARD TOWNSEND. Entered American Field Service May 1917, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France May 26, 1917; American Field Service, Paris, June to Sept. 10, 1917; discharged Sept. 10, 1917; entered French Hospital Service Sept. 10, 1917, Paris, infirmier brancardier bénévole, Hôpital Militaire Complémentaire du Val de Grace, Paris, Sept. 10 to Nov. 27, 1917; entered American Red Cross Nov. 27, 1917, Paris, France; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, American Red Cross, A.E.F., Dec. 19, 1917; aide to director of Red Cross Warehouse and Supplies, Dijon, France, Dec. 19, 1917, to Apr. 18, 1918; returned to U.S. on leave of absence Apr. 18, 1918; entered army July 28, 1918, Fort Terry, N.Y.; private, 68th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps; sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; promoted sergeant Aug. 19, 1918; landed London, England, Aug. 25, 1918; with regiment in France, Aug. 31 to Oct. 29, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 29, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; rejoined regiment and returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., Feb. 16 to 28, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Apr. 22, 1919.

LUDWIG, IRVING ADE. Entered army June 14, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; inactive duty, June 14 to Nov. 30, 1917; private, Base Hospital No. 20, Philadelphia Armory, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 30, 1917, to Mar. 15, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Mar.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

15 to Apr. 24, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 24, 1918; Châtel Guyon, May 7 to Nov. 4, 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 24, 1918; Medical Supply Depot No. 2, Cosne-sur-Loire, Nov. 4, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; Supply Base No. 1, St. Nazaire, Jan. 5 to Feb. 15, 1919; Base Hospital No. 20, Nantes and St. Nazaire, Feb. 15 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 28 until discharged May 7, 1919.

LUTZ, ROLAND BRUCE. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Sept. 1917, Camp Mills, N.Y.; Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Mills, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Washington Barracks, Belvoir, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; resigned from Y.M.C.A. service Feb. 1918; entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill.; 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Grant, Ill., May 15 to June 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 16, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Camp, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 16 to Sept. 7, 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 7 to Nov. 15, 1918; instructor, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 15 until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

LYMAN, ALEXANDER VICTOR. Sailed for France Mar. 2, 1917; entered American Ambulance Field Service May 17, 1917; S.S.U. No. 9, attached 11th Division, French Army, Lorraine Front, Apr. 15 to July 15, 1917; discharged Aug. 15, 1917; entered army Aug. 17, 1917, Paris, France; private 2nd class, 1st Detachment, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, Aug. 21 to Oct. 31, 1917; granted cadet status and commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Oct. 31, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1918; 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, Jan. 7 to Feb. 1, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Feb. 1 to Apr. 15, 1918; Ecole de Tir Aërien, Cazaux, France, Apr. 15 to May 15, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, May 16 to June 1, 1918; Aviation Park No. 2, Orly, June 1 to Aug. 30, 1918; 1st Pursuit Group, 27th Aero Squadron, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Fronts, Aug. 31 to Nov. 30, 1918; casual officer, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 26, 1919; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

LYON, HOWARD SUYDAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I.; machinist's mate, 2nd class, 2nd Naval District Training Station, Newport, R.I., Mar. 26 to Sept. 15, 1917; Naval Base Office, Block Island, R.I., Sept. 15 to Nov. 1, 1917; Naval Inspection, East Coast, Nov. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; promoted chief gunner's mate Jan. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign May 31, 1918; placed on inactive duty Dec. 31, 1918.

MAACK, FRED WILLIAM. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Marines, provision reserve, May 21, 1917; 1st lieutenant (temporary) Sept. 6, 1918; captain, Mar. 5, 1919; served in France with 6th Regiment, U.S. Marines, Oct. 1917 to July 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Dec. 31, 1918; *2nd Division Citation, Feb.* 16, 1919; *Fourragère No.* 854, *registered Apr.* 29, 1920.

McCADDON, JOSEPH TERRY. Plattsburg Training Camp, summer 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug. 15 to Sept. 5, 1917; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; sailed for France with 6th Cavalry Mar. 15, 1918; assistant provost marshal Apr. 1 to Sept. 1918; Bordeaux, Apr. 1 to June 1, 1918; Rochefort, June 1 to July 1, 1918; Bordeaux, July 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; Rochefort, Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; town major, La Rochelle, Sept. 15 to Oct. 30, 1918; Selle-sur-Cher, Oct. 30 to Nov. 30, 1918; Gievres, Nov. 30, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; Vendôme, Jan. 15 to June 15, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 10, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

McCAGUE, ROBERT HARSHE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917; casual officer, Field Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Oct. to Dec. 1917; Field Artillery School, Gondrecourt, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; 150th Field Artillery, 42nd Division, Field Artillery School, Coetquidan, Jan. to Mar. 1918; Baccarat Sector, Mar. to July 1918, Champagne Sector, July to Aug. 1918; Marne-Aisne Sector, Aug. to Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; 69th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

McCAULEY, EDWIN DOUGLAS. Corporal Company C, 21st Field Battalion, Fort Riley, Kans., Signal Reserve Corps; corporal Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, A.E.F.

McCLOSKEY, MARK ALEXANDER. Entered British Army Y.M.C.A. May 1917; Royal Artillery Corps, Felixstowe, England, until July 1, 1917; Paris, France, until Oct. 1, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Division, until Jan. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1918; entered army Feb. 1918, Coast Artillery Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; instructor, Coast Artillery Corps School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Feb. 1919.

McCUNE, CHARLES LOCKHART. Ensign in Navy.

McDOUGAL, EDWARD DICKINSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 19th Infantry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1917; 13th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, Dec. 1, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1918; Gerardmer Sector, June 30 to July 6, 1918; St. Die Sector, July 15 to Aug. 6, 1918; Frapelle, Aug. 17 to 19, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; 2nd Corps School, A.E.F., Sept. 29, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; promoted captain May 12, 1919; American School Detachment, University of Caen, April 4 to June 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 12, 1919.

McILVAIN, EDWARD MORTON, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 25, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster, 1st class, Newport, R.I., Mar. to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 1, 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy; U.S.S. "DeKalb," Feb. to July 1918; U.S.S. "Champlin," Destroyer No. 104, July to Dec. 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Aug. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

McILWAIN, GEORGE KNOX. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; attached Company K, Newport Naval Reserve; Submarine Patrol No. 909, Block Island, Apr. to Sept. 1917; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted gunner's mate 1st class, June 1918; Newport, R.I., June to Sept. 1918; ensign School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1918; promoted ensign Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 17, 1918; discharged Mar. 26, 1921.

McKEEVER, GERALD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917, New York, N.Y., landsman (electrician); electrician, U.S.S. "Georgia," Norfolk Navy Yard; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 7, 1917; electrician, Submarine Base, New London, Conn., Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy, Sept. 10, 1918; submarine duty and instructor, New London, Conn. and Boston, Mass., Sept. 1918 to May 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

McKOWN, PAUL. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; personnel clerk, Base Hospital No. 8; Governors Island, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1 1917; promoted sergeant 1st class; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 28, 1919.

McLAUGHLIN, MARCELLUS HOOD. Entered Marine Corps May 17, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, 5th Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, acting quartermaster sergeant in U.S. during war; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; discharged May 17, 1921.

McWILLIAMS, JOHN SCOTT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Watertown, N.Y.; Madison Barracks, May 12 to July 20, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., July 21 to Sept. 30, 1917; Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 30 to Oct. 15, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 16, 1917; Issoudun, France, Nov. 2, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, June 9, 1918; American Aviation Acceptance Park No. 1, Orly, Aug. 17, 1918, to May 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 19, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

MACHIN, JAMES ALLAN. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y.; private, Medical Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; promoted sergeant, 1st class, July 19, 1917; sailed for France July 20, 1917; Base Hospital No. 101, A.E.F., St. Nazaire, Aug. to Sept. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, France, Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, June 1918; pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

moted 1st lieutenant Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. May 9, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919.

MANEE, WILLIAM BRITTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, New York, N.Y.; seaman 2nd class, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; assigned U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 96; Bay Ridge Armory, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Pelham Bay Camp, N.Y.; Officers' Training School, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, N.Y.; inactive duty Jan. 11, 1919; discharged May 7, 1921.

MARBURY, FENDALL. Entered National Guard Apr. 20, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, 110th Field Artillery; stationed Baltimore Apr. 20 to Sept. 1917; promoted corporal July 25, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 17, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Camp Custer, Mich., Dec. 1918, until discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

MARSH, ALLYN JAY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; U.S.S. "Corsair," foreign service, Apr. 1917 to May 1918; promoted seaman 1st class Dec. 12, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; aide for aviation and convoys staff of Admiral McCully, U.S. Naval Base No. 20, Rochefort, France, May 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; commander Probational Battalion, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; inactive duty Feb. 21, 1919; discharged Apr. 14, 1921.

Awarded Croix de Guerre.

MARSHALL, RICHARD HUGHES. Entered army Aug. 29, 1917, Camp Douglas, Wis., private, Field Artillery, Headquarters Company, 121st Field Artillery; stationed Camp Douglas, Aug. 29, 1917, to Sept. 9, 1917; Camp McArthur, Tex., Sept. 12, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1918; promoted corporal Dec. 1917; A.E.F., arrived in France Mar. 12, 1918; Alsace Sector, June 9 to July 19, 1918; Château Thierry, July 21 to Aug. 21, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Aug. 24 to Sept. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 121st Field Artillery, 32nd Division, Argonne, Sept. 18 to Oct. 21, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 54th Army Corps, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 21 to Nov. 20, 1918; Nogent-en-Bassigny, Haute Marne, Nov. 20, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS CLARK. Entered army Dec. 8, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, Balloon Division, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Balloon School, Macon, Ga., Jan. to Mar. 1918; Omaha, Neb., Mar. to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1918; Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM PROCTOR. Entered army May 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio, private, Battery E, 136th Field Artillery; stationed Cincinnati, May to Sept. 1917; promoted sergeant July 1917; Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Marbache Sector, Meuse-Argonne, June to Nov. 1918; Woimbey, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Brest, Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 24, 1919; Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va.; Camp Sherman, Ohio, 37th Division, Mar. to Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

MAYER, WILLIAM STEPHENS. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 3, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., private 1st class; stationed Camp Grant, May to June 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 31, 1918; assigned Battery B, 3rd Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1 until discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

MEEK, THEODORE CHARLES. Entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Waco, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1918; Aviation Military Training School, St. Paul, Minn., May to Sept. 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 7 to Nov. 23, 1918; honorably discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

MEIGS, HILDRETH. Entered navy Apr. 4, 1917, Boston, Mass.; seaman 2nd class, transport service, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign June 1918; receiving ship, New Orleans, La., Sept. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 19, 1919.

MEIRS, WILLIAM WEIGHTMAN. Entered army Apr. 21, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Engineer Corps; attached 814th Depot Air Squadron, instructor in engines, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., May 14 to Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MICHAEL, BERKELEY STRICKLAND. American Ambulance Field Service, Section 3, Serbia, Mar. to Sept. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 8, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. to May 1918; Park Field, Willington, Tenn., May to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 4, 1918; entered army Nov. 12, 1918, Chicago, Ill., cadet, Air Service; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. and Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

MILLER, CLARK. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1917, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., seaman 2nd class; S.S. "Wild Duck," May to Oct. 1917; Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 1917 to May 15, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, May 15 to July 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Philadelphia, July 1 to Oct. 8, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 8, 1918; ordered to Section Base, Lewes, Del.; executive officer, U.S.S. "Starboard Unit," Submarine Patrol 221, based Philadelphia and Cape May, Oct. 8, 1918 until discharged Jan. 13, 1919.

MILLER, ZENOS RAMSEY. Entered N.J. National Guard Nov. 28, 1916, private, Company D, 2nd Infantry; active duty Mar. 25, 1917; 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., Air Service, July 10, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Air Service, Jan. 12, 1918; service at front with 27th Squadron, May 1 to July 20, 1918; prisoner of war, Germany, July 20 to Nov. 29, 1918; discharged Feb. 22, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, with the following citation:
Lieutenant Zenos R. Miller, à l'Escadrille Américaine 27: "Chef de patrouille, a montré en toutes circonstances la plus belle bravoure et le plus grand sang-froid. Le 16 juillet 1918 à Gland, au cours d'une patrouille a abattu un drachen ennemi et mitraillé les troupes à terre. Le même jour, a forcé à descendre un ballon ennemi après un combat avec trois Fokkers." Au Grand Quartier Général, le 29 novembre 1918. Le Maréchal de France, PETAIN.

MILLINGER, WALTER HAROLD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 3, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; promoted seaman 1st class; Princeton R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Apr. 3 to June 20, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., June 20 to Nov. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Sudbury," Nov. 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; U.S.S. "Oregonian," Feb. 15 to Apr. 15, 1919; U.S.S. "Culgoa," Apr. 15 until discharged June 27, 1919.

MILLS, JAMES FOULDS. Engineer, Concrete Shipbuilding Yards, Jacksonville, Fla.; entered army Nov. 29, 1918, Key West, Fla., Heavy Artillery; discharged Apr. 30, 1919.

MONTGOMERY, RODMAN BOWNE. American Ambulance Field Service, Sections 2, 4, 3, France, June 30, 1915, to Oct. 1916; Serbia and Greece, Oct. 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917; entered army July 27, 1917, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., cadet, Air Service Training School; Mineola, July to Sept. 1917; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. to Oct. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 7, 1917; Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 18, 1918; 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, June 1918 to Jan. 1919; instructor, dual control, Sept. 20 to Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Feb. 16, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre.

MOORE, FREDERICK LEE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 15, 1917; assigned Battery C, 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 1, 1917, to May 24, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Field Artillery School, Camp Meucon, June to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, reserve, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 26, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919; retained commission in Officers' Reserve Corps, 1st lieutenant, Headquarters Company, Field Artillery, 76th Division.

MORGAN, GEORGE FREDERICK. Entered 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Grant, Ill., May 1918; stationed Camp Grant, May to Aug. 1918; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

MORRIS, KENNETH ALEXANDER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort McPherson, Ga.; stationed Fort McPherson May to July 1917; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. to Sept. 1917; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 46th Infantry, Dec. 1917; Camp Gordon, Ga., May to Dec. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MULDAUR, GEORGE BARTON, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Headquarters Company, 117th Engineers; discharged due to physical disability; reentered army Sept. 16, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Oct. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1917; Lorraine Front, Feb. to June 1918; Champagne Front, June to Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918 due to physical disability; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

MURPHY, JOSEPH MORDEN. Entered army July 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., July to Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; Training School, Tours and Issoudun, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Mar. 16, 1918; 88th Aero Squadron, Toul Sector, June 20, 1918; Marne Defensive Sector, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Sept. 12 to 25, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31, 1918; wounded and in hospital until Sept. 9, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Sept. 9, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 1, *Jan.* 2, 1919:
The Air Service Commander, First Army, cites . . . for exceptional devotion to duty: "First Lieutenant Joseph M. Murphy, A.S., U.S.A., pilot, 88th Aero Squadron, served with never failing loyalty and spirit. By his ability and initiative, he contributed greatly to the success of the squadron." By order of Colonel MILLING.

Cited at General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces; Citation Orders No. 3, *June* 1919: "*For gallantry in action between the Vesle and Aisne, France,* 9 *August,* 1918, *while on a photographic mission.*" *By command of General* PERSHING.

Cited in General Orders No. 3, *June* 5, 1919: "*For gallantry in action near Sassey-sur-Meuse, France, October* 31, 1918, *while on a photographic mission.*" *By command of General* PERSHING.

MURRAY, ARTHUR BENSON. Entered navy May 9, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class.

NOURSE, NORMAN CRAWFORD. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 1917; French Army Training Camp, Crouy-sur-Ourcq, June 14 to July 2, 1917; S.S.U. 67, attached 154th French Infantry Division, Chemin-des-Dames Sector, July 6 to 26, 1917; Chelles-Gournay rest area, July 30 to Aug. 15, 1917; Soissons Sector Aug. 18 to Sept. 5, 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, Army Ambulance Service, attached 154th French Infantry Division; Chemin-des-Dames Sector, Sept. 5 to Nov. 25, 1917 (Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 17 to 20, 1917); promoted sergeant Nov. 13, 1917; Noyon-Chauny Sector, Nov. 27, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; St. Quentin Sector, Jan. 10 to Feb. 10, 1918; attached 3rd Army Corps, Noyon, Feb. 12 to 28, 1918; Somme Defensive, Mar. to Apr. 1918; Ribecourt defensive Sector, Apr. to May 1918; attached 53rd Infantry Division, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; Vosges (Alsace) Sector, June 20 to July 30, 1918; attached 37th Division, A.E.F., Lunéville-Baccarat Sector, Aug. 1 to Sept. 5, 1918; in reserve, Nancy, Sept. 6 to 26, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Laon Sector, Oct. 1 to 18, 1918; Army Training School, Decize, France, Oct. 20 to Nov. 2, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 4, 1918; commanding officer, Section No. 636, attached 87th French Infantry Division, Vouziers-Grand Pré Sector, Nov. 5 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Alsace, Nov. 15, 1918, to Mar. 12, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 7, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star, June 10, 1918, *with the following citation:*
Sergeant Nourse, Norman, Mle 9589, *de la section sanitaire Américaine* 624: "*A dans des circonstances difficiles, et particulièrement dans les nuits des* 10 *et* 11 *juin* 1916, *fait preuve de sang-froid et d'initiative, pour assurer l'évacuation des postes de secours.*" *Au Grand Quartier Général, le* 17 *novembre* 1918. *Le Général Commandant en Chef,* PETAIN.

NOWLAND, PAUL JENNINGS. Entered army May 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Fort Myer, May to Dec. 1917; railway transportation officer, motor transport officer, assistant adjutant, Ramsey, England, Dec. 28, 1917, to Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 1918; personnel officer, Aviation Camps, Winchester and Codsford, England, Aug. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

ODLIN, RENO WOODBRIDGE. Entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Seattle, Wash.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private, Company D, 161st Infantry; service in State of Washington, Apr. to Sept. 1917; promoted corporal May 1917, sergeant, Aug. 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Sept. to Nov. 1917; sailed for France Nov. 1917; Army School, Langres, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 1, 1918; replacement officer, Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918, to Oct. 11, 1918; Thiaucourt Front, Oct. 12, 1918, to Nov. 8, 1918; gassed Nov. 8, 1918; Field Hospital, Specialists' School, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; student officer, University of Toulouse, Feb. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 25, 1919; discharged Oct. 27, 1919.

OEHLER, JAMES CORNELIUS, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Leon Springs, Tex., 3rd Training Battery, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 344th Field Artillery; 90th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 25, 1917, to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 30, 1917; Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. to Apr. 1918; sailed June 1918; Camp le Courneau, France, June to Oct. 1918; billeted, Meuse-Argonne and Stenay, Oct. to Dec. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; A.E.F., University, Beaune, Mar. to June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 30, 1919.

OGDEN, DAVID AYRES DEPUE. Entered army July 10, 1916, West Point, N.Y., cadet U.S. Military Academy; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1, 1918; Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 2, 1918, to June 1919; student observer, France, June 20 to Sept. 10, 1919; Engineer School, Camp Humphreys, Sept. 1919 to Jan. 28, 1921; 6th Engineers, Camp Pike, Ark., Jan. 28 to Sept. 17, 1921.

OLLER, RICHARD HARLEY. Princeton Unit, S.S.U. 1, American Ambulance Field Service, May to Sept. 1917; ensign, U.S. Navy.

PACKARD, FRANK HOWE. American Ambulance Field Service, S.S.U. 65, June to Sept. 1917; returned to U.S. Oct. 1917; entered navy Nov. 5, 1917, Great Lakes, Ill., apprentice seaman; stationed Great Lakes, Nov. 5, 1917 to Aug. 1918; U.S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, Sept. to Oct. 15, 1918; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 40, Plymouth, England, Oct. 15, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; discharged Feb. 22, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre for Section Citation received by S.S.U. 65.

PAGE, SAMUEL DAVIS. Rejected for military service Apr. 18, 1917; sailed for France May 5, 1917; British Y.M.C.A. Service, England, May to Oct. 1917; American Y.M.C.A., France, Oct. 1917 to Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private; assigned 9th Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; graduated, instructor, Bayonet School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

PALMER, SPENCER ECCLESTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1917; Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted captain Aug. 24, 1918; 311th Infantry, Rehabilitation Unit, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

PARISETTE, OSWALD JACOB. Entered N.Y. National Guard Apr. 1, 1916, New York, N.Y., private, Company A, 7th Infantry, Mexican Border Service, July to Dec. 1916; 1st R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, May 15 to Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 26, 1917; supply company, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Dec. 1, 1917, to May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 20, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Sept. 12 to Nov. 9, 1918; convoying Polish troops through Germany to Poland, Apr. to Aug. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1919; discharged Sept. 4, 1919.

PARKER, ROBERT WILLIAM. Entered army Oct. 3, 1917, Fort Moultrie, S.C., private, Coast Artillery; assigned 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted gunner 1st class, Nov. 1917; 3rd Training Company, Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 2 to Mar. 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Mar. 27, 1918; Fort Barancas, Fla., Mar. 27 to Aug. 4, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1, 1918; attached 4th Trench Mortar Battalion until Feb. 7, 1919; Vitrey le Vernoir, Oct. 7, 1918, until return to U.S. Jan. 18, 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1924.

PARKER, WILLIAM MERCIER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Headquarters Company, 149th Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. to Dec. 1917; Camp Coetquidan, 42nd Division, Dec. 31, 1917, to Feb. 22, 1918; Lorraine Front, Feb. 22 to June 24, 1918; Champagne Defense, July 5 to 17, 1918; Château Thierry, July 26 to 28, 1918; General Hospital No. 31, Contrexeville, July 30 to Sept. 1, 1918; General Hospital No. 11, Nantes, Sept. 3 to Oct. 26, 1918; General Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Oct. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; sailed for U.S. Nov. 11, 1918; General Hospital No. 35, West Baden, Ind., Dec. 1, 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

PAUL, WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER. Entered army June 1916, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Troop A, 1st Cavalry, Pa. National Guard, Mexican Border, June 1916 to Jan. 1917; 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 315th Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, with 150th Field Artillery, Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 24, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE WARREN. Served in 307th Field Artillery.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, JR. Entered Marine Corps May 29, 1917, private; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 9, 1917; Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., Oct. 9 to 11, 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 26, 1917, to Mar. 13, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 14, 1918; assigned 74th Company, 6th Regiment, Marines; wounded June 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters, Naval Forces, London, England, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 15, 1919; assistant force marine officer, Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 22, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919.

POOLE, ALLAN KING. Entered army Apr. 26, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; promoted sergeant Aug 6, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; returned. to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

PORTER, HOWARD CURTIS. Entered army June 6, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company C, 7th N.Y. Infantry; stationed New York, June 6 to Sept. 12, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 12, 1917, to May 10, 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; East Poperinghe Line, July 9 to Aug. 20, 1918; Dickebusch Sector, Belgium, Aug. 21 to 30, 1918; Hindenburg Line, vicinity of Bony, France, Sept. 29 to Oct. 4, 1918; wounded Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 4, 1918; acting regimental intelligence officer and acting adjutant, 107th Infantry, 1st Battalion; stationed Le Mans, Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 5, 1919; 1st lieutenant, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, 171st Brigade Headquarters; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

POTTER, DICKSON BAYARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1917, Newport, R.I.; chief petty officer, U.S.S. "Kestrel," Sea Patrol No. 529, New London, Conn., Aug. 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 1917; aide to commander, New London Patrol Section; student, Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., Oct. 1918; later, instructor; discharged Feb. 1919.

POWERS, WALTER EMMONS. 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, July 28, 1917.

PRESTON, RICHARD GREELEY. Y.M.C.A., England, May to July 1917; Y.M.C.A., U.S. Artillery training area, France, July 1917 to Mar. 1918; entered army Mar. 15, 1918, Valdahon, France, 1st lieutenant, Sanitary Corps; attached 41st Division, Apr. to Nov. 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, Nov. to Dec. 1918; Base Hospital No. 114, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Sorbonne Detachment, Mar. to July 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

PYNE, PERCY RIVINGTON, JR. Entered army June 25, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 5 to Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Oct. 5 to Dec. 30, 1917; 2nd Aviation Center, Tours, Dec. 30, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1918; Issoudun, Mar. 1 to Apr. 3, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Mar. 25, 1918; Furbara, Italy, Apr. 6 to 18, 1918; Orly, France, May 1 to June 15, 1918; Toul, June 28 to July 30, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, 103rd Aero Squadron, 3rd Pursuit Group, June 25 to Nov.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

25, 1918; Vaucouleurs, July 30 to Sept. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 11, 1918; Issy en Barrois, Sept. 18 to Oct. 25, 1918; Foucaucourt, Oct. 25 to Nov. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:
First Lieutenant Percy Rivington Pyne, 103rd Aero Pursuit Squadron: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Dun-sur-Meuse, France, Oct. 23, 1918. While protecting three planes on a photographic mission, Lieut. Pyne attacked and drove off five enemy machines (Fokker type). Later another German formation of seven (Fokker type) was encountered, but despite the odds Lieut. Pyne swung up into the midst of the enemy and scattered them, diving on one of the Fokkers and sending it crashing to the ground."

QUIER, HAWLEY. Entered American Field Service Apr. 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; with T.M.U. 133, Aisne Front, five months, 1917; returned to U.S. and discharged Nov. 1917.

RANKIN, JOHN MILLINGTON. Entered army June 26, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Chemical Warfare Service; promoted corporal, sergeant, sergeant major, master engineer (s.g.); commissioned 2nd lieutenant (Reserve Corps); Headquarters Company, Washington, D.C.; discharged Apr. 15, 1919.

RANKIN, STACY BARCROFT, JR. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Springfield, Ohio, private; attached 324th Field Artillery, 83rd Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 29, 1917; Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. 15 to May 5, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Field Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, July 12, 1918; 2nd Battalion, French Artillery Center, Vétry, Sept. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

REIDINGER, ALBERT DUDLEY. Entered army Apr. 3, 1918, Morristown, N.J., private 1st class, Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; training, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 3 to May 19, 1918; A.E.F., St. Mihiel Offensive (reserve), Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Limy Sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 11, to Nov. 5, 1918; University of Toulouse, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; casual to U.S., July 1918; discharged July 26, 1919.

REPASS, WILLIAM CARLYLE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Nov. 20, 1917; sailed for France as commanding officer, Aero Squadron, Jan. 14, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Jan. 17 to May 1, 1918; commissioned in Air Service Feb. 1918; judge advocate and assistant executive officer, Second Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, May 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM WYNKOOP. Entered N.J. National Guard, Apr. 18, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; called to active duty Mar. 28, 1917; attached 111th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp McClellan, Ala.; 3rd Officers' Training School, Camp McClellan, Jan. to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 19, 1918; Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. to June 1918; sailed for France June 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 114th Infantry; Meuse Argonne Offensive, Oct. 8 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 26, 1918; University of Bordeaux, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

RHODES, LELAND CHANDLER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., candidate, 9th Company, 5th Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment (colored) 155th Depot Brigade, Oct. 1917; commanded 25th, 39th, and 10th Companies; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, National Army, Dec. 31, 1917; captain, Infantry, U.S. Army, Aug. 27, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES SNYDER. Entered American Field Service, spring 1917; T.M.U. 133 and S.S.U. 17; training camp, Soissons, May to June 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Soissons, American Ambulance Service with French Army, private, Section 635, attached 2nd Division, Cuirassiers; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 1, 1917; Somme Defensive and Aisne Defensive, May 27 to June 3, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 4 to 16, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 17, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oct. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; French Army of Occupation in Germany; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star.

RICHARDSON, LEE HUTCHINGS. Army Y.M.C.A. in U.S., May to Oct. 8, 1917; entered army Oct. 8, 1917, Camp Hancock, Ga., private, Field Artillery, Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 103 Ammunition Train, 28th Division; promoted corporal Feb. 21, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; Fismes-Vesle, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys, in Belgium; transferred Headquarters Detachment, 53rd Field Artillery Brigade, Feb. 1919; hospital, Feb. 24 to Apr. 10, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

ROBBINS, ROWLAND AMES, JR. American Ambulance Field Service, Section 65, attached 13th French Division, 68th Sector, Chemin-des-Dames, June 15 to July 15, 1917; 121st French Division, Chemin-des-Dames, July 25 to Sept. 12, 1917; discharged Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 12, 1917, Paris, France, private, Air Service, Headquarters Company, Aviation Section, A.E.F.; promoted corporal Nov. 18, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Dec. 24, 1917; detailed special orders 2nd Reserve Ravitaillement Aeronautique, Mar. 17 to Sept. 12, 1918; Headquarters service, Liaison Department, Air Service, Sept. 12 to Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

ROBERTSON, JOHN LAYLAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; code officer, Newport; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 18, 1917; communication duty abroad, Jan. 21, 1918; Scout Patrol Destroyer Flotilla Base, Queenstown, Ireland, Mar. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 31, 1919.

ROCHE, HARDING SANFORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 11, 1917, Newport, R.I.; seaman 2nd class, Subchaser "Branch," Newport Training Station, Apr. 11 to July 1, 1917; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., July 1 to Sept. 20, 1917; Princeton University Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 30, 1917, to July 1, 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 167, operating on Atlantic Coast, July 1 to Dec. 20, 1918; appointed quartermaster, 1st class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 15, 1918; commissioned ensign, Oct. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Apr. 11, 1921.

RODGERS, FRANCIS RYERSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 13, 1917, Portsmouth, N.H., quartermaster 3rd class, Coast Patrol; coast patrol boat, Apr. to Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Kearsarge" one year; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Feb. 2, 1919.

RUE, FRANCIS JAMISON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., yeoman 1st class; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Mar. 22 to July 31, 1918; commissioned ensign July 22, 1918; Pay Officers' School, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Aug. to Sept. 16, 1918; Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., Sept. 18, 1918, until discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

SAWYERS, FRANCIS LAZELLE. Entered American Ambulance Field Service May 25, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Princeton Unit; sailed for France May 1917; attached T.M.U. 133, American Ambulance Field Service, France, June to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, private, Camion Service, Quartermaster Corps; promoted sergeant; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 22 to 27, 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1917; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21 to Apr. 6, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 27 to June 5, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 18, 1918; Champagne-Marne Offensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to 29, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged June 25, 1919.

SCARRITT, ARTHUR DAVIS. Entered army Dec. 1, 1917, Kansas City, Mo., private 1st class, Air Service, Aeronautics; flying instructor, Barrow Field, Everman, Tex.; School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., Feb. 16, to Apr. 13, 1918; promoted cadet Feb. 16, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 17 to May 14, 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex., May 14 to Aug. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aug. 17, 1918; Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 1 to Oct. 8, 1918; Barrow Field, Everman, Tex., Oct. 10 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHMIDT, GEORGE SMALL, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 24, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 9th Company, Infantry;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Company K, 52nd Infantry, 6th Division, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., until June 1918; sailed for France June 20, 1918; 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; rejoined 52nd Infantry; returned to U.S. Oct. 10, 1918; bayonet instructor, Replacements School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 25, 1918; discharged 1918.

SCHWABACHER, WOLFGANG SIMON. Entered army June 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; Plattsburg, June to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 1918.

SCOBIE, JORDAN RALSTON. War Department; transferred to Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

SELOVER, HOWARD RUTLEDGE. Princeton R.O.T.C., spring 1917; entered army May 15, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., cadet 13th Provisional Training Regiment until Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 29 to Sept. 2, 1917; 123rd Field Artillery, 33rd Division, Camp Logan, Texas, Sept. 4, 1917, to Mar. 22, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, National Guard, Nov. 17, 1917; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 23 to May 9, 1918; promoted captain, Field Artillery, National Guard, May 9, 1918; 123rd Field Artillery May 10, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918; Stationed La Valdahon, school and range, Field Artillery; St. Mihiel, Sept. 13 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to Oct. 26, 1918; returned to U.S. May 26, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

Cited General Orders 23, 33*rd Division, Dec.* 31, 1918, *as follows*:
"*The following officers and men are cited for gallantry in action . . . Capt. Howard R. Selover for action with* 123*rd Field Artillery at St. Mihiel, Sept.* 1 *to* 14, 1918, *and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, Sept.* 26 *to Oct.* 12, 1918."

SHERRERD, SYDNEY DONALD. With War Council of Y.M.C.A., N.Y. executive office, Aug. 1 to Nov. 10, 1917; entered 3rd R.O.T.C., Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; stationed Camp Dix, Jan. 5 to Apr. 25, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 24, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 to 18, 1918; sailed for France May 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery C, 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, Sept. 9, 1918 to Mar. 29, 1919; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 8, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 9, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

SHOTWELL, DAVID RITTENHOUSE. With British Army Y.M.C.A., May 1917 to Sept. 1918, in England, India, and Mesopotamia; entered army Oct. 16, 1918, Williamsport, Pa., private, 9th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School; discharged Nov. 1918.

SINCLAIRE, DOUGLAS CUMMING. Entered 3rd Officers Training Camp; May 21, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., private, Infantry; stationed Camp Grant, May 25 to July 1, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky., July 1 to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; 69th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

SMITH, CRAIG RITCHIE. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 4th Company, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 80th Division, Nov. 28, 1917; stationed 8th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1918; Training Detachment, University of Virginia, May to Nov. 1918; adjutant, S.A.T.C., University of North Carolina, Nov. until discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE WATSON HALL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917, Newport, R.I.; quartermaster 3rd class, U.S.S. "Alcalda," May to Sept. 1917; patrol service, Block Island to Montauk; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, July 1917; assembling British Channel submarine net, New London, Conn., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; Annapolis, Md., June to July 1918; commissioned ensign, June 1918; signal officer, U.S.S. "Blue Ridge," July 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

SOUTHWORTH, SHIRLEY DONALD. Entered army May 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Base Hospital No. 8, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; stationed Governors Island, N.Y.; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; A.E.F., Savenay, Aug. 20, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919; promoted sergeant Oct. 30, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SPENCER, MEADE ASHLEY. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section 523, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Princeton Unit, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Camp Allentown, Pa., June 5 to Aug. 23, 1917; promoted corporal July 1, 1917; assigned S.S.U. 621 Feb. 7, 1918; attached 74th French Division; defensive sector, left of Rheims, Feb. 20 to Mar. 16, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 21 to June 4, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 4 to 24, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26 to Nov. 4, 1918; promoted sergeant Feb. 20, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 23, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star; cited in orders, Service de Santé 38th French Army Corps.

SPEERS, WALLACE CARTER. Entered French Army June 16, 1917, Paris, private, Lafayette Escadrille; cadet, Aviation School, Avord and Dijon, June until released Aug. 1, 1917 on account of ill health; returned to U.S.; entered army May 2, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, 102nd Ammunition Train; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., and Newport News, Va.; sailed for France June 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Sectors; attached 33rd Division, Sept. 16 to Oct. 22, 1918; attached 79th Division, Oct. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 3, 1919.

SPRINGER, FREDERIC EASTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Battery I, Field Artillery; Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 11 to Aug. 12, 1917; promoted sergeant, Battery B, 331st Field Artillery, Aug. 1917; Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted 1st sergeant Dec. 22, 1917; sailed for France June 1, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Sept. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 11, 1918; Artillery School, Angers, Sept. 5 to 9, 1918; Battery E, 146th Field Artillery, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 11 to 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 4, 1919; University of Clermont-Ferrand, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 30, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

STEELE, HENRY MAYNADIER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; training school, Newport, Apr. to July 1917; sick leave and medical discharge, Sept. 1917; reenlisted July 29, 1918, Washington, D.C.; Naval Intelligence Department, July to Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Hickman," transport service, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 19, 1919; inactive duty Feb. 19, 1919; discharged July 1922.

STEVENSON, STUART RIDDLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class, Scout Patrol; commissioned ensign Oct. 2, 1918; commanding officer, Submarine Patrol Nos. 661 and 563, Newport, R.I.; watch officer, Commandant's Office, 2nd Naval District, Newport, R.I.; inactive duty Aug. 15, 1919.

STEWART, JAMES HAROLD. Entered army Aug. 22, 1918, Harrisburg, Pa., private, Company C, 604th Engineers; station Camp Glenburnie, Md., Aug. 22 to 27, 1918; transferred 5th Engineers, Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., Aug. 27 to Sept. 15, 1918; Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Sept. 15 to Nov. 7, 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 7, 1918; 10th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., Nov. 7 to Dec. 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

STEWART, WARREN TRUSDELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Company A, 313th Machine Gun Brigade, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Artois Sector, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Aug. to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Sept. 26 to Nov. 10, 1918; promoted captain Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. June 6, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

STICKNEY, THOMAS BLANCHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 15, 1918, Wilmington, N.C., seaman 2nd class; Training Camp, Charleston, S.C., Apr. 8, 1918; U.S.S. "Apache," Boarding Office, Charleston, S.C., 1918; attended Officers' School, Charleston; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned "Savannah"; stationed London, England; Peace Commission duty, Paris, France, 1919; London, England; transferred Paris, France; discharged Jan. 9, 1920.

SULZBERGER, DAVID HAYS. Entered army Apr. 1918; private, Coast Ar-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tillery, Fort Monroe, Va., three months; Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, three months; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery; discharged Nov. 1918.

SYME, ARTHUR MELVILLE QUINTAIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 8, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; entered army Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 6, 1917; 3rd Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 4 to Apr. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; attached 2nd Training Regiment, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., June 6 to July 1918; command 13th Company, July 1918; assigned Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1918; assigned Company A, 331st Infantry, 83rd Division, Sept. 1918; Intelligence School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Oct. 1 to 21, 1918; instructor, rifle work, Company B, 331st Infantry, Oct. 21, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 17, 1919; discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

TAYLOR, JOHN CHESTNUT. Entered army May 1917, private, Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F.; rejected due to physical disability; civilian instructor of Motors, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 17 to Nov. 30, 1918; entered army Sept. 26, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 814th Aero Squadron; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

TAYLOR, RAINEY STARTUP. American Ambulance Field Service, France, Transport Unit 133, May to Oct. 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, private, Company B, Motor Transport Corps; Motor Transport School No. 1, July to Oct. 1918; Cambrai, Somme, Marne, Chemin-des-Dames, Château Thierry; promoted sergeant 1st class; returned to U.S. Nov. 14, 1918, for instruction duty; Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 7, 1919.

TEN BROECK, WILLIAM DAVIS. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 1, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, Jan. 1 to Apr. 15, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 15, 1918; sailed for France May 24, 1918; Field Artillery School, Saumur, June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 15, 1918; assigned 349th Field Artillery, Metz, Sept. 1 to Dec. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 5, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

THOMAS, WILMER JONES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917; Newport, R.I.; gunner's mate 3rd class, Coast Defense, 2nd Naval District; Newport, R.I., Mar. 26 to Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign, Pay Corps, Aug. 20, 1917; U.S.S. "Leviathan," Sept. to Oct. 1917; Washington, D.C., Nov. to Dec. 1917; assistant paymaster, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, England, Jan. 1918; U.S. Naval Base No. 17, Scotland, Feb. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

THOMPSON, KIRK ILLMAN. Entered army, Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, Infantry, Headquarters army, Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, Infantry, Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 18, 1918; with British near Arras; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to Oct. 1, 1918; Thiaucourt; Argonne Offensive; gassed Oct. 18, 1918; base hospital No. 3, Oct. 18 to Dec. 13, 1918; 78th Division, Casual Detachment, Dec. 13, 1918, to Mar. 25, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 7, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

THOMPSON, ROBERT LINDSAY, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 22, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, 6th Battery, 1st Field Artillery; Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Nov. 1917; 77th Field Artillery, Camp Green, N.C., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France with 4th Division, May 17, 1918; Oise-Aisne; Ypres; Lys; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel Defensive Sector; gassed, Argonne, Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. May 21, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

TURNER, CHARLES FRANKLIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; candidate, 3rd Company, 4th Provisional Regiment, until June 14, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, June 14 to July 11, 1917; Selfridge Flying Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 11 to Nov. 14, 1917; Garden City, L.I., Aviation Embarkation Depot, Nov. 14 to Dec. 7, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 20, 1917; en route to France via England, Dec. 7, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918; Aviation Concentration Depot, St. Maixant, Jan. 4 to Mar. 1, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Mar. 1 to May 1, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, May 1 to July 5, 1918; with French Army July 5 to Sept. 27,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; flying pilot, 9th Aero Squadron, 1st Army, Argonne and 2nd Battle of the Meuse, Sept. 27 to Dec. 5, 1918; 9th Aero Squadron, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 5, 1918, to Mar. 30, 1919; en route from Germany to Marseilles, Mar. 30 to Apr. 15, 1919; Port of Embarkation, Marseilles, Apr. 15 to 22, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 22, 1919; Air Service Depot, Garden City, L.I., May 9 to 12, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

VAN HORN, ALFRED, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; sailed for France unattached Jan. 1918; British Officers' Sniping School; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Mar. 29, 1919; discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

VAN TUYL, RAY WHITTIER. Entered army Nov. 26, 1917, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 63rd Infantry; Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Feb. 25, 1918; served with 63rd Infantry, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., Mar. to Aug. 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Astoria, L.I., Feb. to Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

VAN WART, WILLIAM HAROLD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, U.S.S. "Nightingale"; Submarine Patrol No. 523, July 1917 to Feb. 11, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 27, 1917; in command U.S.S. "Nightingale," Jan. 27 to Feb. 11, 1918; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11 to Sept. 30, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; U.S.S. "Von Steuben" (transport), Sept. 30 until resignation Dec. 19, 1918.

VERMEULE, CORNELIUS CLARKSON, JR. Entered army Oct. 19, 1915, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; promoted sergeant Aug. 19, 1916; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 16, 1916; ordered active duty Apr. 29, 1917; assigned 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; sailed for France May 18, 1918; Defensive Sector, Artois, 3rd British Army, July 23 to Aug. 8, 1918; Somme Offensive, Artois, Guards Division, 3rd British Army, Aug. 8 to 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; St. Mihiel Offensive, 2nd French Colonial Corps, Sept. 11 to 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 1st American Army, 5th Corps, Sept. 26 to 30, 1918; 3rd Corps, Oct. 1 to 12, 1918; 1st Corps, Oct. 20 to Nov. 8, 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, Oct. 28, 1918; all service as a machine gunner; discharged June 25, 1919.

Citation, Headquarters 160th Infantry Brigade, for action of Nov. 1 and 2, 1918: General Orders No. 3, Headquarters, 160th Infantry Brigade, A.E.F., 1919.

I. Because of special devotion to duty and gallant and heroic conduct in action, it is the desire of the Brigade Commander to cite officially the following officers and men . . .

17. *"Captain Cornelius C. Vermeule, Machine Gun Company, for his great courage and daring in personally selecting and holding, under heavy shell fire and machine gun fire, positions for the guns of his company in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 1st November and 2nd."*

VOGT, ERNEST LOUIS. Entered army Aug. 15, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Field Artillery; attended Officers' Training Camps, Camp Zachary Taylor, and Camp Knox, Ky; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

VON HASSLACHER, HAROLD. U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. 9, until graduated June 22, 1918.

WADDINGTON, GEORGE ARTHUR. Sailed July 17, 1916, Y.M.C.A.; with B.E.F. in Bombay, Y.M.C.A. work, Sept. to Nov. 1916; Mesopotamia, Nov. 1916 to Feb. 1917; City Y.M.C.A. work in Rangoon, Burma, Apr. to Sept. 1917; purchasing secretary, Calcutta, for British and Indian Army Y.M.C.A.'s in India, Mesopotamia, and East Africa, and for Indian Army in France and Egypt, Sept. 1917 to July 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 4, 1918.

WAIR, DONALD. Private, Medical Detachment, 309th Engineers, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

WALLACE, CHARLES KENNETH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 1st class, Naval Training Station; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 18, 1917; stationed reserve officers' quarters, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 11, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Columbia," Feb. 1 to June 19, 1918; transport S.S. "Re D'Italia," July 1 to Nov. 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, Sept.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

21, 1918; staff of commander, Cruiser and Transport Force, Nov. 28, 1918, until discharged May 24, 1919.

WALTON, MARK WOODWORTH. Entered navy May 22, 1917, Newport News, Va., seaman 2nd class, U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Oct. 26, 1917; U.S. Naval Aviation Station, Hampton Roads, Va., until Dec. 1917; U.S. Naval Aviation, Rome, Italy, Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) June 1918, lieutenant, Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919; inactive duty until Nov. 1921.

Awarded Navy Medal of Honor.

WARBURTON, FREDERICK ROBERT. Entered army Mar. 27, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 2nd class, 2nd New Jersey Infantry, National Guard; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; Ordnance Department, U.S. Army; inspector of Ordnance, Remington Union Metallic Cartridge Co.; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 1918; disbursing officer and financial manager, Bridgeport District Ordnance office; discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

WARBURTON, WILLIAM JOHN. Entered navy June 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Naval Aviation; Princeton Camp, East Greenwich, R.I., June 19, 1917; Royal Flying School, Toronto, Canada, July 9, 1917; commissioned flight lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps, Canada, Nov. 14, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; Bayshore, L.I., Nov. 21, 1917; qualified as naval aviator, Dec. 12, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 2, 1918; Paris, Jan. 28, 1918; Calshot, England, Royal Naval Air Service, Feb. 10, 1918; Newhaven, England, Feb. 19, 1918; channel patrol duty; wounded Mar. 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Service, Northern Bombing Group, France, Sept. 24, 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; test pilot, Eastleigh, England, U.S. Naval Air Service, Oct. 26, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 13, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 1921.

WARD, CLARENCE ARNOLD. Entered army Jan. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet plot, Aviation; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., May 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 1, until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

WARDEN, HERBERT WATSON. Plattsburg, N.Y., Camp, 1915, Infantry; 1916, Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 14, 1917; entered army May 5, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; Officers' Reserve Corps, 3rd Battery, 1st and 2nd R.O.T.C., May 5 to Nov. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 1917; instructor, 3rd Battalion, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1918; 312th Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 3 to Feb. 21, 1918; instructor, Field Artillery, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Engineers, National Army, Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Tank Corps, National Army, as of Aug. 1917; Engineers, Camp Meade, Feb. 21 to Mar. 15, 1918 (later this organization became 301st Battalion Tank Corps); sailed for France Mar. 1918; in training, British Tanks, Camp Wareham, until Aug. 1918; service at front, Aug. 1918 until Armistice; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 27, 1919; commissioned captain, Tank Corps, Pa. National Guard, June 1921; discharged Dec. 31, 1923.

WATERS, WILLIAM PIERCE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 30, 1918; Artois Sector, Somme Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; wounded Sept. 27, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 1, 1919; discharged Aug. 17, 1919.

Cited May 1919.

WEIDMAN, WARREN MILLER. Entered army May 23, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; St. Nazaire, Base Section No. 1, Aug. 7 to Nov. 1, 1917; promoted sergeant 1st class, Base Hospital No. 8, Oct. 29, 1918; Savenay, Loire-Inférieure, Base Section No. 1, Nov. 1, 1917, until return to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

WELLER, DOUGLAS McELLERY. Sailed for France Oct. 23, 1917; entered army Oct. 1917, Paris, private 2nd class, Ambulance Service, Section 630; Amiens Defensive; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Somme Offensive; returned to U.S.; discharged Apr. 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre.

WESTCOTT, JOHN HOWELL, JR. Applied in Canada Oct. 1916 for service in British Army; rejected because of youth; entered American Field Service Nov. 11, 1916; sailed for France Nov. 1916; attached S.S.U. 9 until May 6, 1917; Verdun, Toul and Saint Mihiel Sectors; returned to U.S. June 1917; applied for admission to aviation and enlisted N.Y. National Guard, private, 7th Infantry; passed all examinations for aviation, but records lost; regiment federalized as 107th U.S. Infantry, 27th Division; training, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; sailed for France May 1918; served with British Fourth Army, French Flanders; killed in action Sept. 29, 1918, near Bony, south of Le Catelet, Aisne; buried, Guillemont Farm Cemetery, Ronssoy.

WHITE, CHARLES TRUMBULL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 18, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster, 1st class, 2nd Naval District; patrol, off Newport, R.I., Apr. 18 to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign, Oct. 6, 1917; U.S. Naval Academy, Oct. 15 to Feb. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Feb. 1, 1918; personnel officer, U.S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1918, to Feb. 20, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), July 1, 1918; discharged Feb. 20, 1919; Near East Relief, Sept. 18, 1920, to May 20, 1923; service in Turkey, assistant travelling auditor, eight months; service in Caucasus area as director of finance and supplies, two months.

WHITING, FREDERICK LODER. Entered army Oct. 29, 1917, Fort Jay, N.Y., private; discharged, and re-enlisted in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; placed on inactive service to permit finishing course in Dentistry; graduated, June 1918; active service, July 10, 1918; assigned as private, Dental Company No. 1; promoted corporal Aug. 10, 1918; transferred Camp Wheeler, Ga., assigned Dental Infirmary No. 1, Oct. 15, 1918; transferred Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 18, 1918; assigned 65th Company, 17th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

WILLE, FREDERICK BERNHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 5, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman, 2nd class; called to active duty June 2, 1917, on board Submarine Patrol No. 96; transferred Naval Radio School, Pelham Bay, Nov. 28, 1917; transferred Engineering Department, Western Electric Co., Feb. 20, 1918; promoted chief electrician, Radio, Mar. 5, 1918; instructor, Naval Radio Telephone School, New London, Conn., Apr. 1, 1918; transferred Machinery Division, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1918; commissioned ensign (electrical) Nov. 12, 1918; inactive duty, Dec. 20, 1918.

WILLIAMS, JOHN GATES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class; gunner's mate of U.S.S. "Joy," Newport, Mar. 23 to Oct. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 1, 1917; appointed second in command, U.S.S. "Phalrope"; Woods Hole, Mass., in command Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Minnesota," Mar. 1, 1918; in charge of 9th Division, June 15 to Sept. 24, 1918; released and sent to Naval Torpedo School, Newport, R.I.; graduated torpedo officer Dec. 1, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 1, 1919; discharged June 1, 1920.

WILLIAMSON, DAVID. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Submarine Patrol No. 696, Newport, May 1 to Aug. 1, 1917; Block Island, R.I., Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 696, Nantucket Island, Mass., Sept. 15 to Dec. 28, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 28, 1917; Cruiser U.S.S. "Cincinnati," attached to South Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 8 to Dec. 18, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; discharged Mar. 23, 1921.

WILSON, EDMUND LEROY. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; promoted private 1st class, Apr. 1918, sergeant, July 1918, sergeant 1st class, Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

WILSON, JULIUS LANE. Entered navy May 28, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Key West, Fla., Aug. 1918; flying instructor, Squadron No. 6, Pensacola, Fla.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 5, 1918; inactive duty Apr. 11, 1919.

WILSON, MARION ORR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 17, 1917, Madison Bar-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

racks, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 17, 1917; assigned Company 17, 5th Battalion, 153rd Brigade, Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917; Company L, 811th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Dix, Aug. 1918; Machine Gun Supply Co. No. 101, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

WINANS, DAVID ROSS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 8th Provisional Company, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 23, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 27, 1917; Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, and British Gas School near Arras, Jan. 1918; Special Training Battalion, attached 26th Division, Mar. 1918; Special Training Battalion attached 1st Depot Division, near St. Aignan, May to Oct. 29, 1918; Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, in command outposts on edge of central zones, Oct. 29, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Jan. 15 to Mar. 1, 1919; Company F, 355th Infantry, 89th Division, Mar. 1, 1919; stationed at Saarbrücken; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

WINANT, CORNELIUS. American Ambulance Field Service, Section 3, Verdun, Pont-à-Mousson, June to Oct. 1916; Salonika, Greece; Monastir, Serbia, Oct. 1916 to Aug. 1917; entered French Army Oct. 1917, Paris, private, Field Artillery, 236th Regiment; French Artillery, Fontainebleau, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; aspirant, 21st Battery, 236th Regiment, Field Artillery, Feb. 1918; French Artillery, Rheims, Mar. to May 1918; captured and in German prison camp, May 27 to Sept. 29, 1918; escaped Sept. 29, 1918; reached Holland Oct. 9, 1918; hospital, Didam, Holland, two weeks; via Rotterdam and Boulogne to Paris, end of Oct.; rejoined 18th Field Artillery, French Army, Oct. 27, 1918 (former regiment destroyed); stationed at Regimental Depot, outside of Paris, after Armistice; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre and cited by 57th Division Mar. 1917.

Awarded Ensigne des Evadés d'Allemagne.

WISEMAN, MARTIN M. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, chief boatswain's mate; Brooklyn Navy Yard, Apr. to Oct. 1917; Pelham Naval Training Station, N.Y., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1918; U.S.S. transport "Manchuria," July to Dec. 1918; U.S.S. Submarine Chaser No. 422, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, Mar. 1919; commander, U.S.S. Submarine Chaser No. 245, Mar. to Dec. 1919; U.S.S. "Barker," Destroyer Division No. 35; Asiatic Station, Dec. 1919 to May 1920; U.S.S. "Minnesota," Midshipman Cruise to Honolulu, May to Oct. 1920; inactive duty Oct. 1920; active duty after discharge, U.S.S. "Eagle," No. 59, 1921; U.S.S. "Putman," Destroyer Division, 1924.

WOMACK, WELDON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., May to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; French Field Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1 to Dec. 27, 1917; Battery A, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Regulars, Jan. 1 to July 1, 1918; Toul and Picardy Fronts; Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, Defensive Sectors; instructor, Artillery Schools of Coequidan and Valdahon, France, July 1 to Nov. 28, 1918; 1st Division, Dec. 1918 to June 14, 1919; Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, May 31, 1919; returned to U.S., July 5, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

WOOD, HENRY ALLYN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 1917; assigned 153rd Depot Brigade, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Jan 1918; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, 78th Division; arrived France, June 9, 1918; gas instruction, Chaumont, France, June 30, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive with 90th Division Artillery, Oct. to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. May 29, 1919; discharged May 1919.

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN SYLVESTER. American Ambulance Field Service, May 26, 1917; sailed for France June 1, 1917; stationed Base Camp, Paris, June 1917; Chemin-des-Dames, July 1917 to May 1918; entered army Sept. 27, 1917, Paris, private 1st class, Section 623, Ambulance Service; gassed May 1918; hospital, June to Aug. 15, 1918; Alsace-Lorraine and Argonne, Aug. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; Luxembourg and northern France, Nov. 1918 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mar. 6, 1919; Aisne Defensive; Meuse-Argonne; University of Caen Detachment, Mar. 6 to July 5, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the two following citations:

Le Directeur du Service de Santé du 9e Corps d'Armée cite à l'Ordre les Militaires dont les noms suivent: Woodbridge, John. Engagé volontaire Américain—Conducteur de la Section Sanitaire Américaine U. 66. "Sous un bombardement d'une violence inouie, a vu la route coupée par d'énormes trous d'obus, la chute d'arbres, et la projection des rails de la voie de 0 m. 60. Loin de se laisser arrêter, a réussi à raccorder la route avec la voie de 0 m. 60, et est parvenu à gagner le poste voisin en suivant la voie ferrée pendant 500 mètres environ, ce qui, par la nuit, a permis de nombreuses évacuations. (Juillet 1917.) Au Q.G. le 4 août, 1917. DELPORTE.

Le Médecin Inspecteur Dupard, Directeur du Service de Santé du 11e Corps d'Armée, cite à l'ordre du Service de Santé du 11e C.A., S.S.U. 623. Le Conducteur Woodbridge, John S., No. Mle. 9575, Engagé Volontaire. "Se trouvant de service au poste de C . . . dans la nuit de 27 mai, a réussi à assurer l'évacuation de tous les blessés, malgré l'avance ennemie et le violent bombardement auquel les routes étaient soumises.

"S'est trouvé assez fortement intoxiqué par les gaz, a néanmoins continué d'assurer le service des évacuations sur d'autres points, le poste de secours étant tombé aux mains de l'ennemi.

"A demandé à continuer son service et n'a consenti à être évacué que sur l'ordre exprès de son Commandant de Section." Au Q.G. le 6 juin, 1918.

WOODS, JOSEPH MILLIKEN, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 21, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; stationed Camp Grant, Aug. 26 to Dec. 3, 1918; 343rd Regiment, Infantry, 86th Division, Aug. 26 to Sept. 15, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, Sept. 15 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HARMON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 330th Infantry, Camp Sherman, O., promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; stationed Le Mans and vicinity with 83rd Division as replacement Division until Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

WRIGHT, SIDNEY LONGSTRETH. Entered army May 7, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 10; sailed for France via England May 19, 1917; duty at Letréport, France, June 11, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1918; Air Service Headquarters, Paris; Air Service Supply Depot No. 1, Clichy, Nov. 9 to Dec. 17, 1918; 1108th Air Service Reserve Supply, Orly, Dec. 17 to 24, 1918; air service casual, Company No. 2, Dec. 24, 1918, to Feb. 21, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

WRITER, JASPER. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Fort Leon Springs, Tex., Sept. and Oct. 1917; entered army Dec. 15, 1917, Denver, Colo., Base Hospital No. 29; called to active service Jan. 31, 1918; stationed Deming, N.M., Mar. 1 to June 15, 1918; Camp Crane, Pa., June 21, 1918, until sailing for France July 4, 1918; stationed base hospital, London, until return to U.S. Jan. 19, 1919; discharged Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1919.

ZUNINO, FRANK ANTHONY, JR. Princeton Flying Corps, May 12 to June 1917; entered navy June 4, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Princeton Unit; Princeton Unit, East Greenwich, R.I., June 1917; trained with Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Deseronto, Camp Borden, Canada, July to Nov. 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 9, 1917; Naval Air Station, Bayshore, L.I., Dec. 1917; naval detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. to June 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Mar. 23, 1918; aviation detachment, Seattle, Wash., June 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted lieutenant (s.g.), Oct. 1, 1918; Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., Jan. to Mar. 1919; inactive duty Mar. 16, 1919.

1919

ACKERMAN, JAMES HARVEY. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va., cadet Air Service; Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, July 11 to Oct. 1917; Fort Worth, Tex., Oct. to Dec. 1917; commissioned lieutenant, Air Service, Dec. 28, 1917; sailed for England Jan. 1918; with 17th Aero Squadron, Eng-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

land, Jan. to May 1918; with 73rd Squadron, Royal Air Force, France, May to Sept. 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive; wounded June 11, 1918; Base Hospital No. 27, France; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, France, June to Sept. 1918; arrived U.S. Sept. 1918; Base Hospital No. 3, Rahway, N.J., Sept. 1918 to Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 19, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm with the following citation:
Au Grand Quartier Général, le 30 octobre, 1919: "*Le 11 juin* 1918, *blessé au dessus des lignes françaises a réussi à atterrir près d'un groupe d'artillerie. Méprisant la douleur, a aussitôt demandé à téléphoner à son Escadrille pour rendre compte de sa mission. Pendant qu'on le pansait, souffrant cruellement, a répondu aux félicitations qu'on lui adressait pour son courage: 'Je puis souffrir. Je ne serai jamais aussi brave que les Français. Vive la France!'*"

AGAR, HERBERT SEBASTIAN. Entered navy Apr. 10, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman; U.S.S. "Taniwah," Submarine Patrol No. 129; discharged July 1917 due to physical disability; reentered navy Aug. 1918, chief quartermaster, Flying Corps; discharged Oct. 1918 due to physical disability.

ALFORD, KENNETH WELLINGTON. Entered British Army Aug. 28, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Field Artillery, Imperial Recruits, B.E.F.; Camp Fort Edwards, Windsor, Nova Scotia, until discharged Sept. 12, 1918.

ALYEA, EDWIN PASCHAL DINSMORE. Red Cross Service, Camp Merritt, N.J., June to Oct. 1918; entered army Oct. 1, 1918, private, Heavy Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. until discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

AMEN, JOHN HARLAN. Entered Marine Corps June 5, 1918, New York, N.Y., gunnery sergeant, Reserve Flying Corps; flying instructor, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Marine Reserve Flying Corps, Nov. 30, 1918; qualified naval aviator Dec. 15, 1918; inactive duty.

AMES, WYLLYS PITTMAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; guard duty, Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May to Sept. 1917; U.S.S. "Winchester," Sept. to Oct. 11, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 11, 1917; U.S. Naval Auxiliary Headquarters, New York, Oct. 11, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; commissioned ensign (provisional) U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force, Jan. 26, 1918; U.S.S. "Susquehanna," Feb. 4, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) (provisional) Aug. 17, 1918; U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Headquarters, New York, N.Y., Aug. 24 to Oct. 11, 1918; navigation officer, U.S.S. "Cape Romaine," Oct. 11 to Dec. 5, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; received confirmed commission as ensign July 16, 1920; discharged May 7, 1921.

ANDERSON, ANDREW, JR. Entered navy Apr. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class, Naval Aviation; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Apr. 26, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Feb. 17, 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17 to Apr. 28, 1918; Air Station, Miami, Fla., Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Apr. 3, 1919; Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

ANDERSON, JAMES MAIN, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., private, Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company I, 56th Infantry, Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., Feb. 1 to July 15, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 10, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., July 1919 until discharged Aug. 17, 1919.

Awarded U.S. Army Citation March 27, 1919:

"*First Lieutenant James Main Anderson, Jr., Company I, 56th Infantry, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Lunéville Sector, France, on Nov.* 9, 1918, *in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.*"
JOHN J. PERSHING, *Commander-in-Chief*

ANSPACH, MARSHALL REID. Entered army Sept. 20, 1918, Milton, Pa., private Meteorological Service, Signal Corps, 32nd Service Company, on detached service; School of Meteorology, College Station, Tex.; promoted corporal; Bal-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

loon Company, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted sergeant; instructor, Aero Squadron, Camp Bragg, N.C.; discharged June 7, 1919.

ARMOUR, ALLISON, II. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 51st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., Nov. 27, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. to July 1918; sailed for France July 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; Luxemburg and France, June to July 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

ARONSOHN, NATHAN HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Aug. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. to Nov. 1918; Princeton S.A.T.C., Nov. until discharged Dec. 1918.

ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM WALTER WEED. Princeton Provisional Battalion, Feb. to June 1917; Princeton R.O.T.C. Sept. 1918 to Apr. 1919; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 18, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 15 to Sept. 21, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 21 to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Apr. 18, 1922.

AUGER, LOUIS FRANCIS. Essex Troop, N.J., Apr. 1917; N.J. Field Artillery, Dec. 1917; entered army Apr. 1918, Fort Hancock, N.J., private 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. to July 1918; Jackson Barracks, La., and Fort St. Phillip, La., July to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1918; 36th Regiment, Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 1918; Newport News, Va., Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

BADE, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered navy Feb. 27, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Oct. 1918; promoted aviation chief rigger, Oct. 12, 1918; Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 13 until inactive duty Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BAGBY, CHARLES TODD. Entered army Dec. 3, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 19, to graduation, Mar. 30, 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, July 18, 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

BAKER, WILLIAM REGINALD, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., June 17 to Oct. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit Oct. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

BAILEY, GEORGE OLNEY. Entered army Jan. 8, 1918, Syracuse, N.Y., private, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., May to Aug. 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., Aug. to Sept. 1918; Carruthers Field, Benbrook, Tex., Sept. until discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

BALL, GROSVENOR LOWREY. Entered army Apr. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry.

BARKER, FRANCIS MESERVE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 4, 1918, Boston, Mass., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4 until inactive duty, Nov. 20, 1918.

BARNETT, ROBERT FULTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 22, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Flying Corps; Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to May 31, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster May 31, 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L.I., May to Aug. 17, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. to Nov. 13, 1918; inactive duty Feb. 17, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 22, 1922.

BARTON, HENRY ASKEW. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 4, 1918, until discharged Nov. 21, 1918.

BATTLE, GEORGE KIMBALL. Entered Naval Aviation Dec. 1917.

BAYER, EDWIN STANTON. Entered army May 16, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Infantry, attached Company F, 17th Infantry, May 23 to Oct. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 17th Infantry,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oct. 15, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

BEATTIE, KENNETH WILFRED. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. and put on reserve list; assigned 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., discharged Nov. 17, 1917; reentered army Dec. 15, 1917, Camp Upton, N.Y., private, Company C, 302nd Field Signal Battalion; Camp Upton, Dec. 15, 1917, to Apr. 1918; 152nd Artillery Brigade Headquarters, Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 21, 1918; Baccarat Sector, July 6 to Aug. 4, 1918; Vesle-Aisne Sector, Aug. 11 to Aug. 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 16 to Nov. 11, 1918; with 77th Division, Les Islettes Training Area; private, Company D, 11th Regiment, A.E.F., University Beaune, France, until May 1919; rejoined 77th Division; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

BECKHART, BENJAMIN HAGGOTT. Entered army May 16, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to Nov. 22, 1918; promoted provisional aviation chief rigger; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

BELL, CHARLES CHRISTIAN, JR. Entered army 1917, private, Heavy Artillery Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 1918; acting captain, Sandy Hook, N.Y.; promoted captain, Battery A, 37th Artillery, Oct. 1918; sailed for France Nov. 9, 1918; orders cancelled while at sea, returned to New York; ordered Hawaiian Islands; discharged Sept. 22, 1919.

BELL, ROLAND EDGAR. Entered army June 20, 1917, Montclair, N.J., private, Battery E, 1st N.J. Field Artillery; called to federal service, Sea Girt, N.J., July 6, 1917, as 112th U.S. Heavy Field Artillery; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; stationed Poitiers, July to Sept. 1918; Vannes, Sept. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Trampot, Nov. 11 to Dec. 1918; Base Hospital No. 52, Langres, Jan. to Feb. 1919; Raincourt, Feb. to Apr. 1919; St. Nazaire, Apr. to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; Newport News, Va., until discharged June 4, 1919.

BELL, WILLIAM WALLACE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Sept. to Oct. 1918; U.S.S. "Orizaba" (transport service); promoted quartermaster 3rd class; commissioned ensign Nov. 4, 1918; inactive duty Sept. 3, 1919.

BENRIMO, PAUL. Entered army Mar. 15, 1918, Columbus, Ohio, private, Ordnance Department; 26th Recruit Company, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Mar. 15 to Mar. 25, 1918; Camp Raritan, N.J., Mar. 25 to June 15, 1918; promoted corporal May 10, 1918; Sheffield Ordnance Department Detachment, U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., June 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

BIPPUS, GEORGE JAMES. Entered army Sept. 4, 1917, Huntington, Ind., private 63rd Company, 16th Training Battalion, Infantry; attached 159th Depot Brigade, 84th Division, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 5 to Oct. 12, 1917; promoted sergeant, Infantry, Oct. 5, 1917; 309th Engineers, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 12, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1918; promoted corporal, Engineers, Oct. 19, 1917; 3rd Training Camp for Artillery Officers, Camp Taylor, Ky., Jan. 5 to Apr. 19, 1918; promoted sergeant, Engineers, Mar. 22, 1918; transferred color sergeant, Apr. 20, 1918; 325th Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Apr. 20 to May 15, 1918; 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 15 to June 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 20 to Aug. 30, 1918; 32nd Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 30 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BLEAKLEY, GEORGE ROGERS. American Field Service, France, June 2 to Sept. 5, 1917; S.S.U. 67; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 645, U.S. Ambulance Service with French Army; Aisne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1917; Argonne Forest, Nov. to Dec. 1917; Verdun Defensive, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Woevre Sector, Apr. to Aug. 1918; Aisne Offensive, Sept. 1918; final offensive, 10th French Army, Oct. to Nov. 1918; French Army of Occupation, Lorraine, Jan. to Feb. 1919; discharged France, May 13, 1919; arrived U.S. July 6, 1919.

BLEECKER, LEONARD LISPENARD. American Field Service, France, June 2 to Sept. 5, 1917, S.S.U. 67; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private Section 645, U.S. Ambulance Service with French Army; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, winter of 1918 to 1919; University of Rennes, Apr. to June 1919; Brest, June 26 to July 5, 1919; arrived U.S. July 1919; Camp Mills, N.J., until discharged July 18, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, and Divisional Citation.

BLOSSOM, FREDERICK McCLURE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1 to Aug. 20, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation, June 1918; U.S. Naval Air Stations, Key West, Fla., Aug. 20 to Sept. 20, 1918; Miami, Fla., Sept. 20 to 27, 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; commissioned ensign, Aviation, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 4, 1918; inactive duty Feb. 2, 1918.

BOND, GEORGE ARTHUR. Entered army May 5, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, June to graduation, Aug. 1917; 45th Squadron, Air Service, Essington, Pa., Aug. 3 to Nov. 2, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 3 to Dec. 15, 1917; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Dec. 18, 1917, to Jan. 28, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 25, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 16, 1918; stationed 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Mar. 5 to June 27, 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, June 28 to Sept. 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 1, 1918; flight instructor, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Sept. 6 to Nov. 25, 1918; unattached with mustering-out orders for Air Service Headquarters, Nov. 25, 1918 until return to U.S. Feb. 27, 1919; discharged Garden City, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 3, 1919.

BOSTICK, BONHAM HAGOOD. Princeton Flying Corps, Apr. to June 1917; entered army June 29, 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, June 29 to graduation, Aug. 1, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service; Mineola Flying Field, Aug. 1 to 18, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 18, 1917; Major McDill's Italian Squadron, Aug. 18 to Sept. 20, 1917; Oxford School of Military Aeronautics, Sept. 20 to Oct. 20, 1917; Royal Flying Corps, Oct. 20, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1918; 43rd Headquarters Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, B.E.F., Flanders; wounded Apr. 11, 1918; General Hospital No. 3, Rouen; Casualty Clearing Station, Le Havre; Hospital Boat to Southampton; Royal Flying Corps Central Hospital, Hampstead Heath, London; active service with Royal Flying Corps, Aug. to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

BOWMAN, HAROLD MACK. Entered army June 9, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Section 523, U.S. Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 9 to Aug. 21, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 21, 1917; St. Nazaire, Sept. 22 to Oct. 14, 1917; Champagne Sector, attached 35th French Division, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918; Noyon Attack, Mar. 21, 1918; Château Thierry, May 30, 1918; Argonne, June to Aug. 12, 1918; Somme, Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, 1918; French Army of Occupation, Alsace, Nov. 11, 1918, to Mar. 1919; Army School Detachment, Lyons, France, Mar. to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. July 9, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star, May 5, 1919.

BRAY, ALLEN RICHARD. Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., summer 1918; accepted for army aviation but not called because of Armistice.

BREAM, PAUL ANDREW. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Chattanooga, Tenn., Company 4, Infantry; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; called to active duty Sept. 9, 1918, and stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J; inactive duty Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Dec. 30, 1921.

BRINDLE, ROBERT HOOVER. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; active duty, Governors Island, N.Y., July 18, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire and Savenay, France, Aug. 20, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1919; promoted private 1st class, June 12, 1918; sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918; sergeant 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 13, 1919; Newport News, Va., Mar. 13 to 22, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 22 until discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

BROWN, JAMES DOUGLAS. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Department; Base Hospital No. 8, Governors Island, N.Y., July

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

18 to Aug. 1, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, Aug. to Oct. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, Oct. 1917 to July 17, 1918; transferred Medical Department, 42nd Division, 1st Battalion, 16th Infantry; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July to Sept. 1918; St. Mihiel Defensive, Sept. 1918; St. Benoit Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Argonne Sector, Oct. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; arrived U.S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged Camp Upton, N.Y.; May 3, 1919.

BRUCE, DAVID KIRKPATRICK ESTE. U.S. Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, 1915 and 1916; entered army Apr. 6, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery F, 110th Field Artillery; stationed Pikesville, Md., Apr. 6 to Sept. 1917; promoted corporal and sergeant; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to Aug. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; camps, Aug. to Sept. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; University of Bordeaux, Jan. to May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 1919; U.S. Courier Service, May to Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 1919.

BRYAN, JAMES ELSEWORTH. Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, Sections 5 and 22, June to Oct. 12, 1917; entered army Oct. 12, 1917, Paris, France, private, Section 646, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Aisne, Oise, Marne Sectors, Champagne Attack, Sept. to Oct. 1918; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star and Médaille Commémorative de la Grande Guerre.

Cited at General Headquarters of the French Armies of the East.

Private 1st *class James E. Bryan, American Ambulance Corps, Section* 646. *"Enlisted in the French Army. He took part in all the attacks in which the Section distinguished itself. He was always a model of devotion and by his conduct gave proof of remarkable bravery. He particularly distinguished himself in the attack at Champagne in month of October,* 1918."

BULKLEY, HAROLD KIDDER. Entered army Apr. 1917, Princeton, N.J.; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 5, 1917, until graduated Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; cadet officer, Royal Military Aviation Corps, Oxford, England, Oct. 19, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and immediately promoted 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Jan. 1918; killed in air collision, Hounslow Heath, London, England, Feb. 18, 1918.

BURCHELL, FFORD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 9, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Newport Training Unit, Newport, R.I., Apr. to Dec. 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class, Nov. 1917; Officers' Training School, Newport, R.I., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 15, 1918; instructor, Fairhaven, Mass., May to Sept. 1918; Officers' Torpedo Training School, Newport, R.I., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Boston Receiving Ship, Jan. 1, 1919 until inactive duty, Feb. 25, 1919.

BURGER, FAIRFAX CARTER. Princeton Flying Corps; entered army June 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, cadet Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 until graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; Aviation Section, Essington, Pa., Oct. 24, 1917; Rich Field, Waco, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 8, 1918; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., Gunnery School, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; West Point, Miss; discharged Garden City, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1918.

BUTLER, FRANCIS DAVID. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Coast Artillery Corps; Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 2 until discharged Nov. 19, 1918.

BUTLER, STUART MARKLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Air Service; attached. Royal Air Force, training, Canada, Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 1, 1917; instructor, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 25, 1917, to June 25, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Dunkirk, July 25 to Nov. 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 10, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

BUZBY, GEORGE CARROLL. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133; Chemindes-Dames, May to Dec. 1917; entered Marine Corps June 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private; training, Paris Island, S.C., Quantico, Va., and Mare Island, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1918; with American Legation Guard, Peking, China, Feb. to Oct. 1919; pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

moted 1st lieutenant May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Oct. 1919.

CABELL, PHILIP FRANCIS. Entered army, private 1st class, Aviation Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; Air Service, Signal Corps, Tex.; Love Field, Dallas, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Flying Cadet Corps.

CAMPBELL, JAMES GILMORE. Entered army Nov. 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Field Artillery; Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France with 307th Field Artillery, Mar. 1918; stationed Meucon, France, Mar. to May 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, June to Aug. 1918; Argonne-Sedan Offensive, Aug. to Nov. 1918; St. Rémy, Côte d'Or, Dec. 1, 1918, to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 1919.

CARKENER, STUART, II. Entered American Field Service May 17, 1917; camion driver, T.M.U. 133, Aisne and Chemin-des-Dames Sector, France, May 26 to Nov. 17, 1917; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1917; entered army Mar. 16, 1918, private, Headquarters Company, 76th Field Artillery; sailed for France May 1918; promoted corporal May 20, 1918; to front July 1918; killed in action, Château Thierry Sector near Ronchères, July 30, 1918.

T.M.U. 133 cited for bravery Oct. 18, 1917.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross Feb. 22, 1919, with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Ronchères, France, July 30, 1918. Despite the fierce shelling to which he was subjected, Corporal Carkener remained at his forward observation post many hours until killed by enemy shell fire."

CARTER, KENNETH KING. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Department; inactive duty, May to Aug. 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire and Savenay, Aug. 7, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

CASEY, CARL MALLAN. Entered navy May 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class.

CERF, LOUIS AMADEE. American Field Service; sailed May 26, 1917; T.M.U. 133 with French Army, May to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 19, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 15, 1917, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, Jan. to July 1918; U.S.S. "Ancon" to Chile and return, July to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; New York, N.Y., Oct. until inactive duty, Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Feb. 20, 1922.

CHARLES, MARTIN GEORGE. Entered army Oct. 11, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, 5th Provisional Officers' Battalion; Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 11, 1917, to Mar. 11, 1918; 11th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Mar. 11 to May 4, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, Mar. 28, 1918; attached 18th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Forrest, Ga., May 11 to 26, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 26 to June 21, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., June 21 to July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Vosges Mountains Offensive, Aug. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; Verdun Sector until Nov. 11, 1918; staff duty, Headquarters, 6th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; Camp Grant, Ill., July until resigned Sept. 11, 1919.

CHRISTMAS, FRANKLIN BUTLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 14, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Md. Training Unit, Saunders Range, Md., Apr. 14 to Aug. 10, 1917; machine gun instructor, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 22 to Dec. 8, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 15, 1917; ground instruction officer, Miami, Fla., Jan. 6 to May 14, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Mar. 23, 1918; in charge Naval Aviation Machine Gunnery, Washington, D.C., May 14, 1918; officer in charge U.S. Naval School for Armourers, Great Lakes, Ill., July 17 to Oct. 11, 1918; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; on sick list Oct. 11, 1918 to Jan. 6, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 6, 1918, until discharged June 4, 1921.

CLARK, HENRY MORSE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 31, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; promoted quartermaster 1st class, U.S. Submarine Chaser 325; stationed Newport, R.I. and New London, Conn.

CLARK, ROBERT DEAN. American Field Service with French Army; sailed May 26, 1917; T.M.U. 133, May to Oct.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, private Motor Transport Corps; Cambrai, Somme Defensive, Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Montdidier-Noyon, Champagne Marne, 2nd Soissons Sectors, Oct. 1, 1917 to Apr. 6, 1918; Villers Hélon, Apr. 7 to July 24, 1918; instructor, Motor Transport School No. 1, July 26 to Oct. 27, 1918; returned to U.S. Nov. 14, 1918; Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., Nov. 14 until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

CLEVELAND, RICHARD FOLSOM. Princeton R.O.T.C., spring 1917; sergeant, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, N.J., 1917; entered Marine Corps June 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private; stationed Boston, Mass., June 23 to Aug. 20, 1918; Quantico, Va., Aug. 20, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Reserve Corps, Dec. 16, 1918; Peking, China, Mar. 15 to Oct. 18, 1919; disenrolled from Marine Corps Reserve to accept commission 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps Mar. 16, 1919, as of Mar. 5, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps, Mar. 5, 1919, as of Jan. 2, 1919; Office, Assistant Adjutant and Inspector, San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 18, 1919, until discharged Oct. 27, 1919.

COHEN, ROGER STAHEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., and Princeton Naval Training Unit; discharged Dec. 1918.

COMLY, SAMUEL NEWBOLD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster; promoted aviation chief rigger; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., July 1, until inactive duty Nov. 23, 1918; discharged June 30, 1923.

COMSTOCK, FRANCIS ADAMS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Feb. 1, 1918; training cruise, Caribbean Sea, Feb. 1 to Apr. 1, 1918; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Apr. 1 to July 10, 1918; commissioned ensign, Class 3, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; on board U.S.S. "Ryndam" (transport) July 14, 1918, until inactive duty Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 27, 1921.

COOKE, JAY, II. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 25, 1917, to July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 9, 1918; personal aide on staff Major General Kuhn, 79th Division, A.E.F., July 1918 to May 1919; promoted captain, 79th Division, Sept. 1918; Argonne Offensive (both phases); discharged June 2, 1919.

COOKE, JOHN. Attended R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., spring 1917; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Company A, 117th Infantry, Nov. 17, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27 to 31, 1917; 117th Infantry, Greenville, S.C., Aug. 31, 1917 to May 2, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., May 2 to 11, 1918; sailed for France May 11, 1918; training area, Hazebrouck Sector, Mar. 24 to July 16, 1918; Ypres and Somme Sector, July 16 to Aug. 1918; Gas School, Chaumont, Aug. to Sept. 29, 1918; Bellicourt Attack, Sept. 29 to Oct. 8, 1918; shell wound, Oct. 8, 1918; Red Cross Hospital No. 2, Rouen, Oct. 10 to 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 33, Portsmouth, England, Oct. 19 to Dec. 2, 1918; arrived U.S. Dec. 18, 1918; patient, Debarkation Hospital No. 5, Camp Dix Hospital, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Parker Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass., and General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 14, 1919.

COOPER, EDWARD NELSON, JR. Entered army June 1, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Company 17, Coast Artillery Corps; entered Officers' Training School, Aug. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 22, 1918; inactive duty Nov. 22, 1918.

COOPER, FREDERICK STANLEY. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 1918, Camp Meade, Md.; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1918; 53rd Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

COX, IRA JAMES. Entered army June 17, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; Officers' Training Corps, Camp Franklin, Sept. to Dec. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 12, 1918; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CRESSWELL, ROBERT, III. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, 1st Battery, 1st Provisional Regiment, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 14, 1917; attached 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 29 to Sept. 22, 1917; 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Sept. 23, 1917, to May 12, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 30, 1918; sailed for France July 14, 1918; St. Leomer, Aug. to Sept. 1918; La Courtine, Sept. to Oct. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Brabant and Ecurie, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Souilly, Jan. to Mar. 1919; Andelot, Apr. to May 1919; Baltic Mission to Russia, American Relief Administration, Libau, Latvia, Reval, Esthonia, and various fronts of "White" Army, May to Aug. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Sept. 8, 1919.

CUDLIPP, CHANDLER. Entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Company F, 24th Engineers, Camouflage Corps; American University Camp, Washington, D.C., Sept. 25 to Oct. 26, 1917; Walter Reed Hospital, D.C., Oct. 26 until discharged Nov. 8, 1917; organized Princeton University quartet serving with Entertainment Division, Y.M.C.A.; sailed for France June 1918; duty in Service of Supplies Area, Rouen, Le Havre, Clermont-Ferrand, Vichy, Gievres, and Issoudun; at front, Headquarters, Belfort, Alsace; returned to U.S. Sept. 1918.

DAVIES, JOHN ARCHIBALD, V. Entered army July 23, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, private, Air Service; School of Military Aeronautics, Mather Field and March Field, Calif., July 23, 1918, until discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

DAVIS, BRONSON HAWLEY. 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Navy.

DAVIS, JOHN CHARLES. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Denver, Colo., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; flying cadet, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., May 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

DECKER, CHARLES SMITH. Entered army Nov. 4, 1918, White Plains, N.Y., private, Coast Artillery Corps; Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

DENBY, JAMES ORR. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; active duty July 18, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Savenay, Aug. 1917 to May 1918; transferred Intelligence Corps, A.E.F. and promoted sergeant May 18, 1918; stationed Paris, Calais, Blois, Lyons, Nantes; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

DIBERT, GRANT ARMSTRONG. American Field Service, S.S.U. 67, with French Army, Soissons, May to Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917.

DICKINSON, HAMILTON MAYNARD. Entered navy Apr. 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, Company K, Harbor Patrol Division, 2nd District, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Newport, Apr. 3, 1917, until discharged, Dec. 13, 1918.

DINGEE, ALEXANDER LOXLEY MASSEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 9, 1917, Newport, R.I., electrician 2nd class, Radio; Naval Reserve Radio Service, Newport, R.I., June 9, 1917, to Aug. 1918; promoted electrician 1st class, Radio, Feb. 1918; Naval Reserve Radio Service, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted chief electrician, radio operator, Oct. 1918; Siasconset, Mass., Jan. to Feb. 1919; Newport, R.I., Mar. until inactive duty Aug. 14, 1919; discharged June 9, 1921.

DODD, JOHN ALLISON. Entered 1st N.J. Cavalry Squadron, Apr. 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Troop A; discharged June 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman 2nd class; stationed Cape May, N.J., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 1918; Annapolis, Md., Feb. to May 1918; U.S.S. "Arizona," June 1918 to Feb. 1919; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Pa., Feb. to Apr. 1919; U.S.S. "Haradin," Apr. to May 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy, May 1919; discharged May 1919.

DOUGLAS, EDWARD OSBORN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged due to physical disability July 23, 1917; Princeton R.O.T.C., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 4, 1918; entered army Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 309th Infantry; Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 4 to May 18, 1918; promoted corporal May 12, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., May 18 to June 24, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 24 to Aug. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 25, 1918; 5th

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

DOWNING, BRADLEY CASEY. Entered army May 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 8; Fort Jay, two weeks in July 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire and Savenay, Aug. 1917 to Sept. 1918; Mobile Hospital No. 10, Sept. 1918 to June 1919; promoted wagoner, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. June 9, 1919; discharged June 17, 1919.

DOYLE, HENRY WATKINS. Entered army May 11, 1917, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., 2nd lieutenant, Artillery; stationed here until Sept. 1, 1917; aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Davis, 87th Division; Camp Pike, Ark., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1917; Camp Dix, N.J., June 15 until sailing for France Aug. 24, 1918; stationed Camp de Souge, Bordeaux, until Oct. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Oct. 11, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

DREYFUSS, SAMUEL WOLF. Entered army Aug. 28, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, 256th Depot Brigade; Central Officers' Training School, Company 21, Infantry, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 10, 1918, until discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

DU BOIS, LOUIS TALMAN. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Company I, 312th Infantry, 79th Division; stationed Camp Green, N.C.; sailed for France Mar. 1918; Intelligence Corps, Company D, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division, A.E.F.; shrapnel wound July 17, 1918; returned to U.S. Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DUNN, RICHARD PRICE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 22, 1918, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate 2nd class; Submarine Patrols Nos. 702 and 411, Nantucket Island, Mass., Mar. 26 to Sept. 26, 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class; entered 2nd Naval District Training School for Officers, Newport, R.I., Oct. 4, 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 22, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 21, 1919.

DUNN, WADSWORTH CLARK. Entered navy Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I.; Headquarters, Newport and New London, Conn., and patrol duty; inactive duty Dec. 13, 1918.

EDGAR, WILLIAM JOHN BROWN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; promoted coxswain June 1917; commissioned ensign, class 3, May 1918; promoted ensign, class 2, Dec. 1918; U.S.S. "Louisiana"; torpedo officer, U.S.S. "Rawan," Torpedo Boat Destroyer No. 64; graduate of U.S. Naval Torpedo School, Newport, R.I.; inactive duty June 12, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 7, 1919.

ELGIN, CHARLES. Entered Coast Artillery Officers' Training Corps, 1918.

ELLICOTT, THOMAS ALLEN. Entered army July 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery F, Md. Field Artillery; Pikesville, Md., July 25 to Aug. 24, 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 18, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; commanding officer, 120th Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, Tex., Jan. 1 to 4, 1918; sailed for England Jan. 1918; Romney, England, Feb. to Oct. 1918; 2nd American Flying Corps, Tours, France, Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; Gironde, Apr. to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

ERDMAN, CHARLES ROSENBURY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Company 28, U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned lieutenant Aug. 1918; Ground School, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Oct. to Nov. 1918; patrol duty, Brunswick, Ga., Nov. until inactive duty, Dec. 23, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

ETHERIDGE, HARRY AUGUSTUS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery Corps; discharged Nov. 21, 1918.

FAHYS, JOSEPH, II. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1917; Infantry Officers' School, Oct. to Nov. 10, 1917; assigned Company D, 9th Infantry, Nov. 11, 1917; 1st Army Area, Langres, Jan. 10 to Mar. 9, 1918; patient, Base Hospital No. 66;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Neufchatel, Mar. 1918; Base Hospital, Savenay, Apr. 1918; St. Aignan, Apr. 1918; Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Paris, May 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, May 1918; Château Thierry Salient, June 15, 1918; returned to Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Paris; Base Hospital No. 26, Angers, June 1918; to Blois and Tours for temporary assignment in Service of Supplies, July 17, 1918; Aix-les-Bains, leave area, military police duty; returned to St. Aignan Oct. 10, 1918; assigned to Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service, Headquarters, 1st Army, Souilly, Headquarters, 2nd Army, Toul, Mar. 1919; ill, Base Hospitals, Toul, April 1919, Bordeaux, May 1, 1919; returned to U.S., convalescent officer and discharged Fox Hills Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y., June 3, 1919.

FAIRGRIEVE, JAMES TEMPLE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 6, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, May 7 to Aug. 28, 1917; U.S.S. "Winchester," Aug. 28 to Oct. 1, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Oct. 1917; Pelham Bay Training Camp, Oct. 1, 1917 to Feb. 23, 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 23, 1918; U.S.S. "Great Northern" (transport) Feb. 23 to Mar. 11, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Feb. 1, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 15, 1919.

FINNEY, EBEN DICKEY. American Field Service, France, private S.S.U. 67, July to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Soissons, Chemin-des-Dames, Aisne Offensive, Peronne, St. Quentin, Sept. to Nov. 1917; transferred sergeant Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8, Jan. to Mar. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Mar. to July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918; instructor, Artillery School, Saumur, July to Dec. 1918; discharged, Feb. 3, 1919.

FISH, HOWARD McFARLAND. American Field Service, private, S.S.U. 67, France, June to Sept. 1917; Chemin-des-Dames July 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Aisne, Soissons Sectors, Aug. to Oct. 1917; 1st German Offensive, Noyon, Mar. 1918; 4th German Offensive, Compiègne, June 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Oct. 1918; discharged Apr. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919.

FLETCHER, MEADE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 1st class; commissioned ensign Sept. 30, 1918, and stationed Nantucket; inactive duty Jan. 26, 1919.

FORESMAN, ROBERT HOLMES. Entered army Oct. 17, 1916, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, 4th Company, Infantry; orders rescinded for mounted patrol duty in Paris; transferred Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918; promoted corporal Ordnance Department, May 13, 1918; Ordnance Engineering Training School, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aug. to Nov. 11, 1918; conducted special ballistic tests on high explosives, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., Nov. 11, 1918, to Oct. 23, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class, Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Oct. 23, 1919.

FOWLER, ERIC ANDERSON. Entered American Field Service, France, Aug. 6, 1916; attached S.S.U. 4 until July 10, 1917; entered French army, Aviation Section, Foreign Legion; trained at Avord and Pau; promoted corporal; killed in airplane accident, Pau, Nov. 26, 1917; buried Pau, Nov. 28, 1917.

FRANK, WILLIAM WALTER. Entered army May 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Base Hospital No. 8; Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1917, sergeant, July 1918; discharged Mar. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 1922.

FRANKEL, GEORGE ASCHEIM. Ballistic Computation Division, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Apr. 1 to June 23, 1918; entered army June 25, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private 17th Company, Coast Artillery; entered Officers' Training Corps, Sept. 14, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va.; inactive duty, commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, Nov. 22, 1918.

FRASER, ALBERT AVERELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917, New York, N.Y., machinist's mate 2nd class; Scout Patrol Fleet, Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., June 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; transferred and promoted chief quartermaster Aviation, Feb. 2, 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. to Apr. 27, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., May 1 to Aug. 21, 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force Flying Corps; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Aug. 26, 1918, until inactive duty, Mar. 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Feb. 1919; discharged May 31, 1921.

FRAZIER, HAROLD SMEALLIE. Entered naval aviation; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.).

FRECK, STANLEY GRIER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. Apr. 30, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 153rd Depot Brigade, 1st Battalion, N.J. Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 15, 1917, to Mar. 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 15, 1918; Major General Scott's Staff, May 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; commanding officer, Company I, Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

FROST, HARRY WASHINGTON, JR. Entered Marine Corps Dec. 15, 1917, Paris Island, S.C., private; attached 70th Company Training Camp, Paris Island, S.C., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 10, 1918; 60th Company, Marines, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., Mar. 10 to Aug. 19, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., Aug. 19 to Dec. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marines, Dec. 16, 1918; Navy Yards, Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1 to Mar. 3, 1919; Marine Barracks, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., Mar. 3 until discharged July 14, 1919.

FUNK, GEORGE WELDON. Entered army May 14, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 2nd lieutenant, 333rd Heavy Artillery; stationed Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 14 to Aug. 29, 1917; Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 25, 1918; Camp Robinson, Wis., May 14 to Aug. 15, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 29, 1918; Field Artillery Camp, Le Corneau, Aug. 29 to Dec. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

GARDNER, EDWARD READ. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1918; Field Artillery R.O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July to Aug. 15, 1918; attached 59th Field Artillery, 20th Division, 20th Brigade, Fort Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1 to Oct. 12, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 14 until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

GARRIGUES, WILLIAM, ALFRED, JR. Entered army Mar. 6, 1918, Fort McHenry, Md., private Base Hospital No. 48; U.S. Army General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., Mar. to July 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; with Base Hospital No. 48, July to Aug. 1918; Mars-sur-Allier, Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Clissons and St. Nazaire, Feb. to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 28, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

GEORGI, EDWIN ALBERT. Entered army Apr. 11, 1917, Newark, N.J., private, Aviation; discharged and reenlisted in army July 19, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 5th Company Aviation Section; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 4 until graduated Oct. 6, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 6, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, Oct. 30, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1918; Tours, Feb. 15 to May 1, 1918; Issoudun, May 1 to July 30, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, May 30, 1918; in airplane crash Sept. 3, 1918; hospitals, Sept. 3, 1918, until discharged, Feb. 25, 1920.

GOLDMAN, RICHARD SILAS WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman 1st class; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., July to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

GOLDSMITH, RALPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1918, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; New Bedford Section, July 23 to Sept. 15, 1918; Morgan Liner "Comus," Sept. 15 to Nov. 1, 1918; Naval Aviation Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Pelham, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; commissioned ensign Dec. 31, 1918; New York, N.Y., Jan. 1 until discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

GRAY, WILLIAM STEELE, JR. Entered navy May 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Newport May 27, 1917; Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Merchant Marine Service; commissioned ensign and promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 13, 1918; in command of Submarine Patrol No. 609; navigating officer, U.S.S. "Sagna"; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged May 27, 1921.

GREENE, ALEXANDER MACOMB. American Field Service, S.S.U. 9, France, May 26 to Sept. 29, 1917; entered army Sept. 29, 1917, Manil-la-Tour, private, Section 629, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Beaumont Engagement, June 24 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Oct. 7, 1917; promoted corporal Nov. 14, 1917; Lunéville Sector, Jan. 1 to Apr. 23, 1918; Mt. Kemmel Offensive, May 15, to June 1, 1918; Mt. Cato Sector, Belgium, June 22 to July 8, 1918; Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 9, 1918; Malmaison Offensive, Sept. 16 to 22, 1918; Offensive with Belgian army Oct. 4 to 18, 1918; Audenarde Attack, Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1918; French Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 7, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 24, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Mar. 24 until discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Aug. 16, 1918, *with the following citation*:
"*Depuis un an à la Section, volontaire pour toutes les missions périlleuses. A contribué pendant plusieurs nuits à la réfection de routes sans cesse coupées par les obus, permettant ainsi l'évacuation rapide des blessés.*" *Le Directeur du Service de Santé*, ECOT.

GREGORY, THOMAS WATT, JR. Entered navy Mar. 22, 1918; Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class, Submarine Patrol off Nantucket, R.I., Mar. 25 to Oct. 2, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 2, 1918; Receiving Barracks, Newport, Oct. 2 to Nov. 1918; "Von Steuben" (transport), Nov. 6, 1918, until discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

GRIFFITHS, WALTER DENISON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

GROOVER, ALLEN BERNARD. Entered army, private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; 1st Division, A.E.F., July 1918.

GUERIN, SAMUEL VINCENT. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917; entered army Dec. 15, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; Army Balloon Schools, Macon, Ga., Jan. 8 to Feb. 26, 1918, Omaha, Neb., Feb. 28 to Apr. 20, 1918; promoted balloon pilot Mar. 6, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 23 to June 11, 1918; Army Balloon Schools, Fort Omaha, Neb., June 10 to July 23, 1918; Arcadia, Calif., July 26 to Sept. 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Sept. 5, 1918; adjutant, flight instructor, 37th Balloon Company, Arcadia, Calif., Sept. 5 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted aerial observer, Oct. 24, 1918; adjutant 78th Balloon Company, Camp John Wise, Tex., Nov. 14, 1918, to May 1919; appointed commanding officer, 67th and 68th Balloon Companies, Brooks Field, Tex., May to Sept. 1919; injured in parachute jump, June 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 8, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Officers' Reserve Corps.

GUILBERT, FRANCIS WARBURTON. R.O.T.C., Princeton, 1917; U.S. Navy Recruiting Station, June to July 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., landsman for yeoman; stationed Great Lakes, Ill., July 25, 1918, until inactive duty, Feb. 26, 1919; promoted yeoman 3rd class Oct. 9, 1918.

GUY, DAVID WADE. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 15, Feb. 19 to July 25, 1917; Hill 304 and Mort Homme Sector; entered French Army July 25, 1917, private Lafayette Flying Corps; Flying Schools, Avord, Tours, Pau, and Plessy-Belleville, Aug. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; promoted corporal Sept. 20, 1917; Champagne Sector, Dec. 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant July 1, 1918; entered U.S. Army Nov. 7, 1918, 1st lieutenant, Air Service; Army of Occupation, Trèves, Germany, Nov. 20, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; discharged Garden City, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm, Apr. 13, 1919, *with the following citation*: "*Pilote de tout premier ordre, courageux et d'un rare sang froid. Recherche toutes les occasions de combattre. A abattu dans nos lignes une biplane ennemi.*"

HALL, ROBERT HAYES. Munitions plant, Mar. to May 1917; entered army Jan. 17, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; Camp Dick, Tex.; Carruthers Field, Fort Worth, Tex.; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

HARGEST, THOMAS SEWELL, II. Corporal, Medical Corps.

HARGREAVES, PAUL LEDBETER. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section 23, Princeton Unit, Ambulance Corps; training, Allentown, Pa; sailed for France Aug. 1917; served with French Army, private Section No. 23, Battalion No. 23, Princeton Ambulance Unit, Section 523, Convois Autos, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; killed in line of duty outside of Soissons, June 4, 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre May 22, 1918, *with citation*:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"Very courageous and full of dash, evacuating the wounded under the most difficult conditions. Regardless of terrifying bombardments, his own fatigue or safety, he did his work unceasingly and untiringly."

HARING, NORMAN WALTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HASSLACHER, CARL ALFRED. Entered Marine Corps June 18, 1918, Parris Island, S.C., private; served with A.E.F. Aug. 27, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Nov. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; member of General Pershing's Composite Regiment May 2, 1919, to Sept. 25, 1919; returned to U.S.; discharged Sept. 25, 1919.

HASTINGS, EUGENE TURNER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, May to Oct. 1917; Boston, Mass., Feb. to Apr. 1918; Pensacola and Miami, Fla., Apr. to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1918; foreign Service, Aug. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; Miami, Fla., Dec. 1918 until inactive duty Feb. 1919; discharged May 1921.

HAUPT, DAVID DEAN MERCER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private; entered 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Dec. 1, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant Apr. 15, 1918; attached Company K, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, Apr. 15 to 30, 1918; Camp Lee, Va., May 30 to July 18, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 1, 1918; with 49th Infantry, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala., July 18 to Dec. 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aug. 20, 1918; Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 6, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; promoted battalion adjutant Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1919; Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 1 until discharged May 1, 1919.

HAWKINS, CURTISS GARDINER. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 8, 1917, Winthrop, Md., 2nd lieutenant; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 25, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1918; sailed for France with 3rd Replacement Division, Apr. 23, 1918; 6th Regiment, 2nd Division, July 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; Marbach Sector, Aug. 7 to 16, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne) Oct. 1 to 9, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Argonne Forest) Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; American Red Cross Hospital, Nov. 13, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919; arrived U.S. Feb. 5, 1919; Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., Mar. 6 to Aug. 21, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; retired Aug. 21, 1919.

Cited in General Orders No. 88, 2nd Division, Dec. 31, 1918:
"In the action against the enemy near Thiaucourt, France, September 15, 1918, voluntarily made a reconnaissance and reported back immediately, coming through a terrific machine gun fire, when his company was taken under a severe artillery barrage and machine gun fire."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star with the following citation:
"From Oct. 2 to 10, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he served as observer for the Battalion, distinguished himself by his courage, under the most violent artillery and machine gun fire. Several times exposed himself most courageously in order to maintain liaison between the companies and rendered inestimable service during the attack. When the objective was attained, he rapidly established post for observation under most difficult circumstances and gave important information concerning the movements and the intentions of the enemy."

HAYES, ERNEST MATEER. Entered army May 28, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; called out at Governors Island, N.Y., July 18, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; arrived St. Nazaire Aug. 20, 1917; detached service, U.S. Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, Aug. 28 to Oct. 1, 1917; promoted sergeant Army Service Corps (Chinese) and transferred Administrative Labor Company No. 24, Oct. 1918. Demobilized and Enlisted Personnel Company 21 reorganized into Administrative Service Company 31, Verneuil, Aug. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. August 1919; discharged Sept. 10, 1919.

HAYES, SCOTT RUSSELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; attached 118th Headquarters, Fort Russell, Wyo., Sept. 1 to Nov. 8, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 29, 1918; Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Nov. 11 to 24, 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 26, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918; San Pedro, Calif., Apr. 6, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

HEINSOHN, AUGEREAU GRAY, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Myer, Va.; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 15 to Sept. 15, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; Issoudun Oct. to Nov. 1917; Tours, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Issoudun, Feb. to July 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Apr. 24, 1918; Cazaux July 1918; Tours, July to Sept. 1918; 1st Pursuit Group, Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Dec. 1918; casual officer, Jan. to Feb. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919; discharged Garden City, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1919.

HELM, THOMAS OLIVER, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May 7 to Sept. 5, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Sept. 15, 1917; Pelham Bay, Sept. 15, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; commissioned ensign Naval Auxiliary Force, Feb. 21, 1918; U.S.S. "Powhatan," Apr. 30, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Mar. 1, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 13, 1919.

HENDERSON, GEORGE WATT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Mosquito Fleet, Apr. to July 1917; Submarine Nets, New London, Conn., July to Nov. 1917; Experimental Base, New London, Conn., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Newport Officers' Training Camp, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; Newport Engineer Division, Newport, R.I., May to Aug. 1918; U.S.S. "Indiana," Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

HICKS, WENMAN ARMSTRONG. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va.; rejected due to defective vision and discharged Aug. 15, 1918; entered army, limited service, Oct. 1, 1918, Columbus, Ohio; private Air Service, Aircraft Production, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

HILL, JAMES PEARSON. 2nd lieutenant, Md. National Guard; Princeton Flying School, May to June 1917; entered navy June 1918, Boston, Mass., chief quartermaster; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign; Flying Station, Miami, Fla., Sept. to Dec. 1918; Flying School, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919.

HILL, ROLAND EVERETT. 2nd lieutenant, pilot, Aviation Service.

HILLEGASS, CHARLES EDWIN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOCKADAY, JAMES KELLOGG BURNHAM. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 354th Infantry, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 1, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 11, 1918; training near Rimaucourt, St. Mihiel Sector, Aug. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 8 to Nov. 11, 1918; regimental billeting officer, Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to U.S. Oct. 15, 1919; discharged Nov. 1, 1919.

HOLDEN, LANSING COLTON, JR. Entered army June 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 to Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; Aviation School, Issoudun, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; French Escadrille in Guard of Paris, Apr. to July 1918; 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, July 20, 1918; Defense of Paris, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne, July 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918; demobilized Dec. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 17, 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross and Oak Leaf with the following citations:
"Lansing C. Holden, Jr., first lieutenant, 95th Aero Squadron, Air Service. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montigny, France, October 23, 1918. He was ordered to attack several German balloons reported to be regulating effective artillery fire on our troops. After driving off an enemy plane encountered before reaching the balloons, he soon came upon five balloons in ascension, one kilometer apart. In attacking the first, which proved to be a decoy with a basket, his gun jammed; after clearing it, he attacked the second balloon, forcing the observer to jump. His gun again jammed before he could set fire to this balloon. Moving on the third balloon at a height of only 50 meters, he set fire to it and compelled the observer to jump. He was prevented from attacking the two remaining balloons by the further jamming of his machine gun."
"For the following act of extraordinary

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

heroism, in action near St. Jean de Buzy, France, November 4, 1918, Lieut. Holden is awarded an oak-leaf cluster, to be worn with the Distinguished Service Cross: Flying at a low altitude to evade hostile pursuit patrols, he attacked a German observation balloon in the face of antiaircraft and machine gun fire. Although the balloon was being rapidly pulled down, he set fire to it in its nest and also caused much damage to adjacent buildings."

HOLMAN, CARL ELSWORTH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 3rd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May 7 to Aug. 12, 1917; U.S.S. Submarine Patrol No. 1049, patrol duty, Aug. 12, 1917, to Feb. 1918; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Dec. 16, 1917; transport service, U.S.S. "Veendyk," Feb. 1918 to Jan. 26, 1919; commissioned ensign June 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 26, 1918.

HOWLEY, JOHN GUERIN. Entered army Apr. 14, 1918, Quartermaster Corps; stationed Camp McArthur, Tex.; discharged Feb. 22, 1919.

HUGHES, WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 29, attached 120th Division French Infantry, May 26 to Nov. 1917; acting souschef, Hill No. 304 and Mort Homme, Aug. 1917; St. Mihiel, Sept. to Oct. 1917; Verdun, Nov. 1917; returned to U.S. Dec. 1917; Plattsburg Training Camp, June to July 1918; Princeton Summer Camp, July to Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HUMPHREY, WATTS SHERMAN, JR. Entered N.J. National Guard Nov. 1916; entered army Feb. 1917; transferred Aviation Corps July 1917; Ground School, Champaign, Ill., Sept. 1917; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., Dec. 12, 1917 to Feb. 18, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., until Mar. 28, 1918; instructor, Carruthers Field, Fort Worth, Tex., until Sept. 10, 1918; sailed for England Sept. 13, 1918; stationed Winchester one week, then to St. Maxient, France; Issoudun, Oct. 12, 1918; Angers, Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 31, 1919; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

ILL, HERBERT MILTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 1st class; U.S.S. "Oklahoma," Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster June 1917; commissioned ensign Nov. 25, 1917; Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., May to Aug. 1918; sailed for England Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "Amen," Oct. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1919; stationed off Queenstown, Ireland; returned to U.S. Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

IRVINE, JAMES ELLIOTT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May to July 1917; patrol duty, Woods Hole, Mass., July 1917 to Jan. 1918; Officers' Training School, Newport, R.I., Jan. to May 1918; commissioned ensign May 15, 1918; communication officer, Newport Naval Training Station, May to Sept. 1918; aide to commandant, 2nd Naval District, and chief of staff, Newport, R.I., Sept. 1918 to Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

JACOBS, ELIHU ARTHUR SAMUEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force; commissioned ensign; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, July 1, 1918.

JAMISON, LEMUEL FOSTER. Entered army Aug. 27, 1918, private Medical Corps; Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 27 to Oct. 1, 1918; private, Company C, 1st Battalion, Ordnance Corps, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Oct. 17, 1918, until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

JENCKES, STEPHEN HUNT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; U.S.S. "Raeo," stationed Newport, R.I., Apr. to Oct. 17, 1917; transferred, chief quartermaster, Aviation, Jan. 4, 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. to Mar. 1918; Flying School and Marine Field, Pensacola and Miami, Fla., Mar. to July 20, 1918; commissioned ensign July 8, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Bombing and Gunnery School, Aug. 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Champagne, until Sept. 16, 1918; Malpensa, Italy, until Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 5, 1919; inactive duty, Chatham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1919.

JENKINS, ALFRED ELLIOTTE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Apr. 26 to Sept. 25, 1917; inactive duty, Prince-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., July 10 to Oct. 1, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 1 until inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Apr. 26, 1921.

JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; transferred U.S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Oct. 15, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster Feb. 3, 1918; commissioned ensign July 22, 1918; served with Naval Aviation, France.

JENNINGS, ARNOLD HUFF. Entered army May 25, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France July 29, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, July 1917 to Apr. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1917, sergeant Apr. 9, 1918; French Field Hospital, Apr. to July 1918; American Field and Evacuation Hospitals, July 1918 to Jan. 1919; Base Hospital No. 8, Jan. to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD DE BAUN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

JONES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., private, 5th Battery, Field Artillery Reserve Corps; stationed Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; attached 5th Battery, 19th Field Artillery, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 15, 1917 to Apr. 27, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 to June 3, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June to Aug. 15, 1918; Reserve Detachment, Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., Aug. 22 until discharged Dec. 8, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1918.

KALT, HAROLD LESLIE. Entered army Jan. 1918, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. until graduation, Aug. 1918; Camp Dix, N.J., and Camp Dick, Tex., Aug. to Oct. 25, 1918; Scott Field, Oct. 25, 1918, until discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

KEACH, WYCOFF M. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 1, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 16, 1918 until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

KEENAN, EDMOND THOMAS. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 5 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 17, 1917; training, Royal Air Force, England, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; Oxford, Grantham, Waddington and Marsh, England; commissioned 1st lieutenant May 1918; 135th Squadron at front, France, July to Nov. 1918; Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service, Colombes-les-Belles and Bar-le-Duc, Dec. 1918 to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 10, 1919; discharged Oct. 14, 1919.

KELLER, HARRY PARDEE. Entered Central Officers' Training Camp, Sept. 11, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private 20th Company, Infantry; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

KELLEY, DONALD WOOD. Entered army Feb. 6, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps.

KELLY, WILLIAM BOULTON. Entered army July 1, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 1 to Sept. 1, 1917; Foreign Detachment, Flying Cadets, Fort Wood, Liberty Island, N.Y., Sept. 12 to 20, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 20, 1917; French Flying School, Tours, Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Apr. 6, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, Mar. to June 1918; French Aerial Gunnery School, Cazeau, June to July 1918; ferry pilot, Air Service Patrol Corps, Romorantin, July to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

KILBY, OSCAR MARCHANT. American Field Service, S.S.U. 29, five months, 1917; transferred French Artillery, sous-lieutenant.

KING, DONALD MOORE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

KING, GILBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 12, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, Apr. 12 to July 25, 1917; patrol duty, Woods Hole, Mass., July 26, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1918; promoted seaman 1st class, Sept. 1917; commissioned ensign Jan. 17, 1918; drill and executive officer,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

2nd Naval District, Receiving Barracks, Jan. 17 to Aug. 31, 1918; Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1918; torpedo officer and signal officer, U.S.S. "Meredith," Jan. 1919 until inactive duty June 17, 1919; discharged Apr. 12, 1921.

KING, JOHN BRUCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 11, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport; commissioned ensign Sept. 18, 1917; on board U.S.S. "Nebraska," Nov. 1, 1917, to July 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Artigas," July 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Sept. 20, 1918; U.S.S. "Kearsarge," Jan. 1 to June 1, 1919; inactive duty June 4, 1919.

KINNARD, LEONARD RICHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., yeoman 3rd class; League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July to Dec. 1918; promoted yeoman 2nd class, Oct. 1918; Cost Accounting Office, 4th Naval District; commissioned ensign; ship repair inspector, Ship Yard, Camden, N.J., until inactive duty, Jan. 16, 1919; discharged July 1921.

KIRBACH, WILLIAM CONRAD. Entered navy Feb. 15, 1918, Trenton, N.J., quartermaster 2nd class, Naval Aviation; stationed Pensacola, Fla., Mar. to June 1918; A.E.F., France, July to Aug. 1918; Queenstown, Ireland, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; relief work, Belgium and France, Feb. to May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

KIRKENDALL, FREEMAN BURDETTE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.; Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex.; Camp Dick, Tex.; Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Tex., Fort Snelling, Minn., and Mather Field, Calif.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, pilot, Mar. 28, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; transferred bombing service; Clermont-Ferrand; Colombey-les-Belles, Oct. 1918; 163rd Bombing Squadron, Oct. 1918; Toul Sector, Oct. to Nov. 1918; detached service with 2nd Army Air Service Headquarters, Nov. to May 1919; returned to U.S., casual, May 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

KIRKLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 21, 1917, seaman 1st class; Mosquito Fleet, Submarine Chasers, stationed Newport, R.I., spring 1917; Block Island, summer 1917; inactive duty, Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; Nantucket, spring 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1918 until inactive duty Jan. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 21, 1921.

KISSAM, PHILIP. Entered army Apr. 26, 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet 5th Provisional Training Regiment; stationed Fort Myer, Va., May 14 to Aug. 10, 1917; promoted private 1st class, U.S. Signal Reserve Corps, Aug. 10, 1917; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 12 until graduation, Oct. 2, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917; U.S. Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 23, 1917, to June 5, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, May 18, 1918; U.S. Aviation Instruction Centers, Tours, France, June 27 to July 5, 1918; Issoudun, July 14 to Oct. 3, 1918; Aerial Gunnery Schools, Cazeaux, Oct. 1918; 213th Aero Squadron, 3rd Pursuit Group, Nov. 6, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Sector, Nov. 6, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 23, 1919; discharged Apr. 9, 1919.

KLOPPENBURG, WILLIAM BARTHOLD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

KNOWER, HENRY Du BARRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 21, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Newport, Mar. to May 1917; Woods Hole, Mass., May 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 15, 1918; Newport, Jan. to Feb. 1918; U.S.S. "Wisconsin," Feb. to Mar. 1918; deck officer, U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," Mar. 12 to June 1918; communication officer, U.S.S. "Mt. Vernon" (transport), July to Sept. 1918; communication officer, Italian S.S. "Dante Alighieri" (transport), Sept. to Nov. 1918; receiving ship, Bay Ridge, N.Y., Nov. 1918 until inactive duty Jan. 24, 1919.

KUSER, JOHN DRYDEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 23, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24 until inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

LAMARCHE, RICHARD FRANCIS. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant Apr. 24, 1918; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr. 29 to May 15, 1918; sailed for France May 23, 1918; Field Artillery School, Saumur, June 5 to Sept. 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 12, 1918; attached 53rd Brigade, 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, Sept. 5, 1918, to May 25, 1919; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 5 to 10, 1918; battalion liaison officer with Infantry, and regimental telephone officer thereafter in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1918; Ypres-Lys Offensive, Oct. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918; Belgium, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; France, Jan. to May 16, 1919; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

LAMONT, ROBERT PATTERSON, JR. Entered American Field Service June 1917, Paris, France, private T.M.U. 133; Soissons Sector; promoted corporal and acting sergeant; wounded in line of duty, Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 7, 1917; discharged Dec. 1917.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm and Médaille Militaire with following citation:

"*A driver of admirable courage and self-sacrifice. On Oct. 7, 1917, under the most difficult circumstances, accomplished the transport of material near the front lines. Seriously wounded by the explosion of a shell which carried away his left hand, was admired by his chief and his comrades for his coolness and energy, setting all a remarkable example of high moral courage.*"

LARKIN, GEORGE BRANDRETH. Entered army Mar. 29, 1918, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30 to July 20, 1918; Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas, Tex., July 22, 1918, to Mar. 29, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 5, 1918; discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

LAWRENCE, JOSEPH STAGG. Entered army Mar. 1, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard, Apr. 1 to Aug. 25, 1917; promoted corporal July 1, 1917; Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; attached 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1918; 1st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan. 20 to July 1, 1918; Brest, France, July 9, 1918, to July 10, 1919; Marne Offensive, July 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., casual, July 25, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., July 25 until discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

LAWSON, OLIVER MORRISON. Entered U.S. Aviation Training School, Mineola, L.I., N.Y.

LEINBACH, LUTHER RICHARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 22, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LEOPOLD, JAMES MORRIS, JR. American Field Service, S.S.U. 14, France, May to Oct. 1917; Champagne Front, Argonne Sector; entered army Sept. 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Motor Transport Corps; Officers' Training School, Fla., Sept. 1918 until discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

LESLIE, ARTEMAS CAMERON. Entered army Aug. 14, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Air Service; instructor in gunnery, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 1 to Nov. 30, 1918; Gunnery Officers' School, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

LEWIS, THOMAS McDOWELL NELSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1917, New Haven, Conn., seaman 1st class; U.S.S. "Okela," May to July 1917; U.S.S. "Yacoma," July to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st boatswain's mate; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 52, off Pelham Bay, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 1918 until discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

LINEAWEAVER, THOMAS HARBAUGH. Entered Medical Corps, Princeton Aviation School, Dec. 1917; transferred Field Artillery; ordered to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., to Field Artillery Officers' Training School; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; discharged Dec. 1918.

LLOYD, SAMUEL, JR. Entered army May 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Base Hospital No. 8, Medical Corps; stationed Fort Jay, N.Y., May to July 1917; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; St. Nazaire, Aug. 20, 1917, to May 1918; transferred Artillery School, Saumur, May 29, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Saumur, Aug. 28, 1918; assigned duty, 349th Field Artillery, 167th Field

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Artillery Brigade, 92nd Division; training, La Courtine; assigned 2nd Army, battery officer and battalion gas officer, Moselle, vicinity of Pont-à-Mousson, Marbache Sector, Oct. 1918 until Armistice; Gas Officers' School, Chaumont, after Armistice; Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Gondrecourt; 119th Field Artillery, 57th Field Artillery Brigade, 32nd Division, Jan. 10 to Mar. 25, 1919; battery officer, 78th Field Artillery, 6th Field Artillery Brigade, until May 21, 1919; 7th Field Artillery, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, until return to U.S. Aug. 25, 1919; commanding officer, Headquarters Company, 7th Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., until resigned Feb. 2, 1920.

LONG, HENRY COLEMAN. Entered R.O.T.C., Chattanooga, Tenn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 10th Regiment, Field Artillery, Douglas, Ariz.

LORD, THOMAS COATSWORTH. Entered navy Dec. 1917, New York, N.Y., quartermaster; at sea, Jan. to May 1918; entered Officers' Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May 1918; commissioned ensign July 1918; 1st lieutenant aboard convoy leader "Santa Luisa," July until discharged Dec. 1918.

LUDLOW, EDWARD HARTWELL. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 15 to Dec. 25, 1917; sailed for France, Company M, 341st Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; attached General Headquarters, detached service throughout France with French Mission, Headquarters, Chaumont, Jan. to Nov. 1918; 1st Army Staff, Nov. to Dec. 29, 1918; sickness, hospital, Dec. 1918 to May 31, 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919; Base Hospital, Boston, Mass.; discharged May 31, 1919.

LUKE, DONALD KEITH. Entered Marine Corps June 5, 1918, Paris Island, S.C., private; stationed Paris Island, June 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 13, 1919; promoted corporal Sept. 1918.

LYBOLT, FREDERICK AVERY. Sailed for France June 5, 1917; American Field Service, S.S.U. 69, June to Oct. 1917; enlisted in American Army Ambulance Service Oct. 29, 1917, at Verdun, private 1st class; returned to U.S. Apr. 15, 1919; discharged Apr. 19, 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre.

McCANDLESS, LANSDEN. Entered navy Feb. 20, 1918, Charleston, Mass.; commissioned ensign Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 1, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

McCONNELL, FRANK JUNIOR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 20, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; sailed for France Jan. 15, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Feb. to Apr., 1918; to front May 1, 1918, with 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, U.S.A.; participated in the taking of Cantigny May 28; killed in action July 22, 1918, in attack on Soissons; buried at Ploisy, near Soissons.

McCORMICK, GEORGE BOLDT. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 27, Champagne Sector, Apr. to Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 5, 1917, St. Nazaire, private, Headquarters Company, 17th Engineers, A.E.F.; St. Nazaire, Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. to Dec. 19, 1918; St. Nazaire, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

McCORMICK, LAWRENCE. Entered navy Apr. 14, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, and U.S.S. "Winchester."

MacCREADIE, JOHN HARLAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., chief yeoman; assigned Chemical Laboratory, Brooklyn Navy Yard, serving as chemist on food and fuel for U.S. Navy; died Dec. 7, 1918, at Lawrence, Mass.; buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, Mass.

McCULLOCH, DUNCAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class.

McCUNE, JOHN ROBISON, JR. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private U.S. Army Ambulance Service; assigned Section 523, Allentown, Pa., until sailing for France, Aug. 23, 1917; Champagne Sector; Oise Sector; Aisne Defensive; Argonne Sector; Somme Offensive; stationed north of Paris and near Mulhouse in Alsace after Armistice; arrived U.S. Apr. 2, 1919; discharged Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 9, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:
À l'Ordre de Regiment . . . Conducteur de 1ère classe John R. McCune à la S.S.U. 523: "Conducteur infatigable et sans peur, a pris part aux quatre opérations de cette année. Au Mont Renaud le 13 avril 1918, sous des bombardements les plus violents a assuré, de jour et de nuit, les évacuations de nombreux blessés sans aucune hésitation. De nouveau à Saconin pendant les journées des 31 mai, 1, 2 et 3 juin 1918 et dans la Somme le 31 août, 1 et 2 septembre 1918, sans aucun repos sur des routes en pleine vue de l'ennemi, a assuré les évacuations traversant sans hésiter des zônes dangéreuses et violemment bombardées." Au Grand Quartier Général, le 26 janvier 1919. Le Maréchal, Commandant en Chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est. PETAIN.

McDOUGAL, DAVID BLEAN. Entered army May 23, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8, stationed Governors Island, N.Y., July 18 until sailing for France July 30, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., Aug. 6, 1917 to Aug. 1, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 6, 1917; transferred Artillery, Aug. 1, 1918; Field Artillery School, Saumur, Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 1, 1918; attached 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; from Verdun to Le Mans, Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; La Marne, Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1919; transferred to detachment attending University of Caen, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; casual, July 1 to 22, 1919, Paris, Le Havre; returned to U.S. July 31, 1919; discharged Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 16, 1919.

McDOUGAL, ROBERT DAVIS, JR. American Field Service, S.S.U. 15, France, June to Sept. 28, 1917; entered army Sept. 28, 1917, Argonne, France, private, Section 633, U.S. Army Ambulance, serving with French Army; Verdun, Aug. to Sept. 1917; 2nd Battle of Marne, July 14 to 20. 1918; Champagne-Argonne Offensive, Sept. to Nov. 1918; discharged, St. Aignan, France, Apr. 29, 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm with the following citation:
16e Corps d'Armée, 32e Division. Ordre Général No. 229 est cité à l'Ordre de la Division:
"McDougal, Robert Davis, conducteur à la S.S.U. 15. Engagé volontaire Américain pour la durée de la guerre; conducteur très énergique; S'est fait remarquer à diverses reprises par son dévouement et son courage; notamment le 15 septembre 1917 en évacuant les blessés sur une route violemment bombardée du secteur de Mort Homme." DAYDREIN.

MACFARLANE, JAMES WILLING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., private, 13th Battery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France, casual, Sept. 12, 1917; patient, Base Hospital No. 8, Oct. 19, 1917, to Jan. 11, 1918; Saumur, Jan. 11 to Mar. 31, 1918; 239th French Field Artillery, Alsace, Apr. 3 to 17, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, Coetquidan, Apr. 21 to June 1, 1918; Toul Sector, June 1 to 10, 1918; Alsace, June 17 to July 15, 1918; Château-Thierry, July 28 to Aug. 5, 1918; 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, Château Thierry, Aug. 5 to 17, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 11 to 13, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 13, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 10, 1918, to May 21, 1919; returned to U.S. June 19, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

McGEAN, RALPH LYMAN. Entered army June 1918, Field Artillery Officers' Training School.

McGRAW, CURTIS WHITTLESEY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 18, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 320th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., July 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; wounded Ivergny, France, July 24, 1918; Artois Sector; Meuse-Argonne (three engagements); Le Mans Area, Nov. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1, 1919; discharged June 1919.

McILVAIN, SIDNEY LEASER. Entered army June 1918, private, Signal Corps.

McKEE, RALPH DYER. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

McKNIGHT, ROBERT WILSON. Entered army Nov. 28, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 119th Infantry, 30th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 5 to Dec. 21,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1917; Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 21, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Feb. 28 to Mar. 17, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 17, 1918; commanded Camp Lee March Replacement Detachment, Mar. 14 to Apr. 1918; assistant zone major, billeting officer, Apr. 19, 1918, to Mar. 28, 1919; at the Sorbonne, Paris, Apr. to July 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 20, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 25, 1919.

McMASTER, JOHN DENNIS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; U.S.S. "Corsair" Apr. 13 to June 15, 1917; 3rd Naval District, Bureau of Communication, New York, N.Y., June 15, 1917, to Feb. 1918; promoted chief petty officer Feb. 1918; airplane photographer, Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Feb. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1918; in charge School of Aerial Photography Oct. 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Oct. 1922.

McQUISTON, CHARLES FITCH. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, May to Nov. 1917; entered army Jan. 1918, Camp Dix., N.J., private 1st class, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant Apr. 19, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1917; Field Artillery School, Saumur, June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 12, 1918; Vosges and Argonne, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 14, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

MAKEPEACE, RODERICK FAIRCHILD. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 16, 1918, Camp Meade, Md.; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 5 to Oct. 10, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 10 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

MANDEL, DAVID. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

MANNY, EDMUND SCARRITT. Entered navy Sept. 7, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, until discharged Nov. 14, 1918.

MARKS, ARTHUR WHARTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 30, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company A; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

MARTIN, HERBERT KELLER. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Fort Thomas, Ky., private, limited service; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

MAXWELL, HOWARD WASHBURN, JR. Entered navy May 25, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., landsman 2nd Naval Militia, Aviation; stationed Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., May to Oct. 1917; Miami, Fla., Oct. to Jan. 1918; sailed for France Jan. 12, 1918; Montchic, Jan. to May 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 1918; with Italian Army, May to Sept. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Sept. 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Calais, Sept. to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant Dec. 1918; inactive duty Mar. 1919.

MAXWELL, JOHN COURTLAND. Entered navy Dec. 1917, New York, N.Y., yeoman 2nd class; Censor's Bureau, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted yeoman 1st class, May 1918; seaman 1st class, Pelham Bay Training Station, June to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

MAY, JOHN NEWMAN, JR. Entered American Field Service May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; service with T.M.U. 133, five months; returned to U.S. Nov. 26, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 26, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

MAYER, CLINTON ORTH, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; stationed Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 18, until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

MERIWETHER, GILMER, JR. Va. Military Institute, Sept. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MICKEY, KARL BURTNER. Entered navy Apr. 19, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; 3rd class fireman, U.S.S. "Von Steuben."

MICKEY, RONALD ZELLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; com-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

missioned ensign Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; Naval Air Station, Brest, Apr. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 11, 1918; discharged Jan. 1918.

MILES, EDWARD GALLUP. American Field Service, S.S.U. 66, France, May 26 to Sept. 9, 1917; entered army Sept. 9, 1917; private 1st class, U.S. Army Ambulance service with French Army; Section 623, Sept. 1917 to Jan. 26, 1919; sickness, hospital, May to June and Sept. to Oct. 1918; discharged Apr. 30, 1919.
Awarded Croix de Guerre, and Regimental Citation Oct. 1918.

MILLARD, AUSTIN JAYNE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918, quartermaster 2nd class.

MILLER, ARMONDE KELSEY. Entered army Oct. 1917; Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Louisville, Ky.; served with American Ambulance Field Service; Base Hospital No. 8.

MILLS, WALTER EDWIN. American Field Service with French Army Apr. 1917; transferred to U.S. Army Ambulance Service.

MILNE, JOHN CRUICKSHANK, JR. Entered British Army Y.M.C.A. Jan. 15, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; sailed for England May 5, 1917; stationed England May to Aug. 1917; with U.S. Army, St. Nazaire, France, Aug. to Oct. 1917; discharged Oct. 5, 1917; returned to U.S. Oct. 29, 1917.

MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD MOORE. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 26, Apr. to Oct. 1917; staff car driver, American Air Service, Paris, Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 1918, New York, N.Y., coxswain, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to June 1918; Bay Shore, Long Island, N.Y., July 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. to Oct. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 29, 1918; Cape May, N.J., Nov. until inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged and reenlisted Jan. 1922.

MOORE, GEORGE DORRANCE. Entered army May 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Base Hospital No. 8; Governors Island, N.Y., May to Aug. 6, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 6, 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, France, Aug. 1917 to Nov. 21, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 6, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

MOORE, MILTON DARLINGTON. Entered Marine Corps May 19, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Headquarters Company, 13th Regiment, 5th Brigade; stationed Paris Island, S.C., May 19 to July 2, 1918; Quantico, Va., July until sailing for France Sept. 13, 1918; Brest, A.E.F., Sept. 26 to Nov. 7, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1918; Savenay, Nov. 10, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; St. Nazaire, Feb. 28 to July 14, 1919; Brest, July 14 until returned to U.S. and discharged Aug. 1919.

MOORE, ROBERT GRIER. Entered navy Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Naval Aviation Flying School, Pensacola, Fla; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Aviation, July 8, 1918; Marine Corps Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; Northern Bombing Group, France; discharged July 16, 1919.

MOORE, THEODORE CLEMENT. Entered N.Y. Naval Militia, Feb. 1910; called to active duty Feb. 4, 1917; guard duty, Hell Gate Bridge, N.Y., Feb. 4 to Apr. 6, 1917; U.S.S. "Wasp" off Long Island, Apr. to June 1917; U.S.S. "Charleston" (convoy duty), June 1917 to Mar. 1918; U.S.S. "Albany" (convoy duty) Mar. 1918 to Jan. 1919; U.S.S. "Curlen" (mine sweeping duty) Jan. to Feb. 1919; patient, Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Feb. to Apr. 1919; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. until discharged May 12, 1919.

MORGAN, DANIEL CLARKSON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 324th Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1917 to Feb. 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Dec. 31, 1917; Balloon Observers' School, Omaha, Neb., Feb. 22 to June 1, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., June 1 to July 1, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., July 1, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; transferred 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

MORRIS, WISTAR. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 until graduated Aug. 25, 1917; stationed Fort Wood, N.Y., until Sept. 26, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 1917; training, Issoudun and Tours; commissioned 1st lieutenant,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Air Service, Mar. 26, 1918; assigned 12th Aero Squadron, 1st Army Corps, Apremont, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive; wounded in action and died within the enemy lines, near Fléville, Sept. 29, 1918; buried at Marcq, near Fléville.

Cited for photographic reconnaissance done between Thiaucourt and Metz.

MORTIMER, STANLEY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 20, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class; stationed Newport, Mar. 20 to Dec. 10, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 10, 1917; in command Submarine Patrol No. 907, Jan. 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; severely injured in explosion; inactive duty Dec. 31, 1918.

MOSS, JOHN ARTHUR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 9, 1917; attached 15th Training Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 26 to Dec. 20, 1917; Company I, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 20, 1917, to May 1918; sailed for France May 1, 1918; 317th Infantry, France, May to Aug. 5, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 20, 1918; 80th Infantry, 16th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif., Sept. 11 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MRAVLAG, PAUL VICTOR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 24, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, to Aug. 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 453, Aug. 1918 until discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

MUNSELL, ELMER WARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; apprentice seaman in training, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., and Philadelphia; discharged Jan. 1919.

MUZZY, FRANKLIN GOODSPEED. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; attached Company I, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Company E, 51st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. 1 to July 15, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Toul Sector, July 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 24, 1919.

NEWLIN, JOHN VERPLANCK. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1916; entered American Field Service, May 1, 1917; sailed for France May 1917; attached S.S.U. 29; left Paris June 30, 1917; stationed Bar-le-Duc, July 1 to 23, 1917; front line, west of Verdun, July 23, 1917; wounded in action, Montzéville, Aug. 3, 1917; died at hospital, Fleury-sur-Aire, Aug. 5, 1917; buried Fleury-sur-Aire; reinterred American Military Cemetery, Romagne-sur-Montfaucon.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Médaille Militaire, as of Aug. 5, 1917, with the following citation:
Quartier Général des Armées du Nord et du Nord Est, Au G.Q.G. le 24 Août, 1917. La Médaille Militaire a été conferrée au soldat automobiliste volontaire Newlin, John, de la S.S.U. 29. "Engagé volontaire, a constamment fait preuve d'un courage et d'un entrain remarquable en allant chercher les blessés de la Division à un poste de secours particulièrement bombardé. Très grièvement blessé le 3 Août, 1917, en assurant bravement son devoir à la suite des combats des jours précedents." (Pour prendre rang le 5 Août, 1917). La présente nomination comporte l'attribution de la Croix de Guerre avec palme. Le Général Commandant en Chef, P.O. le Major Général, DEBENEY.

NICHOLAS, RALPH ALBERT. Entered army Dec. 5, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, 2nd N.J., Infantry, later changed to Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion; guard duty, N.J., Mar. to Nov. 1917; promoted corporal Aug. 10, 1917; sergeant Sept. 22, 1917; training, Anniston, Ala., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 30, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, Austin, Tex., Mar. 30 to June 29, 1918; Aviation Construction Camp, Dallas, Tex., June 29 to Aug. 26, 1918; Coast Artillery School of Fire, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 26 to Sept. 1, 1918; School Detachment, Langley Field, Va., Sept. 1 to Nov. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Nov. 8, 1918; Taliaferro Field, Tex., Nov. 25 until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

NILES, ARTHUR LUCIEN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 25, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; U.S.S. "Harvard."

NIMICK, WILLIAM KENNEDY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1917, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; S.S. "Wild Duck," summer 1917;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton Naval Unit, 1917 to 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, May 15 to July 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; Section Base, Lewis, Del., Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned ensign Jan. 15, 1919; executive officer, Submarine Patrol No. 221, based Cape May, N.J., 2nd in command, Feb. 1 until inactive duty Mar. 15, 1919.

NORRIS, HENRY MARTIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 28, 1918, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

NORTON, ARTHUR LEIGH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; called to active service July 3, 1918; Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, July to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. until discharged Nov. 1918.

NORTON, PAUL ROBINSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private Company A; promoted mess sergeant Oct. 15, 1918; chief clerk Personnel Department, Post Headquarters, Oct. until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

OLMSTEAD, PAUL SMITH. Entered army Apr. 8, 1918, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., civilian branch of Ballistic Section, Range Firing Section, Proof Department; Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Apr. 1918 to Sept. 1919; promoted junior computor Nov. 1918; discharged Sept. 1, 1919.

PAGE, LAWRENCE RUFUS. Entered navy Feb. 24, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., seaman 3rd class, Radio Naval Reserve.

PALMER, ROBERT JUDSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 1917.

PARKER, JOHN FLOYD. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., sergeant, Section 10, Military Intelligence Division; Headquarters Military Censor, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1918; transferred New York, N.Y., Dec. 1918; discharged June 1919.

PARKER, PHILIP MacGREGOR. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Trenton, N.J., corporal Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry; guard duty, Camden, N.J., Apr. to July 1917; Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July to Oct. 1917; promoted sergeant Oct. 25, 1917; Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 1918; returned to 304th Trench Mortar Battery Dec. 26, 1918; St. Nazaire, Jan. 5, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1919.

PARMELE, HENRY GILBERT WOODRUFF. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1917, Bensonhurst, L.I., N.Y., seaman 1st class; Pelham Bay, N.Y., and Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11, 1918, to June 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 30, 1918; transport service U.S.S. "Susquehanna," June 10, 1918; discharged May 22, 1919.

PAUL, ROBERT JAMES TAIT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. June 12, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company C, 139th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; St. Nazaire, May 30 to July 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, Artois Sector, July 22 to Aug. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 23, 1918; returned to U.S. June 8, 1919; stationed Camp Sherman, Ohio, and Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged June 26, 1919.

Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 160th Infantry Brigade, A.E.F.:
1st Lieut. Robert J. T. Paul, 319th Infantry. "On 27th September, when his Company reached the army objective beyond Dannevoux, his Company commander was wounded, leaving him as the only officer with his Company. He successfully reorganized the same, and occupied and held a position under very heavy machine gun and artillery fire. Again on 11th October, 1918, when his Company commander was killed, leaving him again as the only officer, he reorganized scattered detachments of his Company, led them and occupied an advanced and very dangerous position until relieved by troops of another Division. In both cases, his coolness and courage under fire instilled confidence in the men of his command."

PAXTON, WILLIAM MILLER, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., boatswain's mate 2nd class; Submarine Patrol No. 563, May to June 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 749, June to Aug. 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 744, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class, June 1918; Naval

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. until inactive duty Dec. 22, 1918; discharged May 7, 1921.

PETERS, THOMAS DARLINGTON. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Camp Meade, Md.; 1st lieutenant, 359th Infantry, A.E.F.

PETTERSON, GERALD ROSS. Captain 125th Field Artillery, Minn. National Guard; sailed for France May 1917; with S.S.U. 67, American Field Service, France, May to Sept. 1917; Chemin-des-Dames, Craonne, July 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Soissons, Oct. 1917; 1st German Offensive, Noyon, Mar. 1918; 4th German Offensive, Compiègne, June 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Laon, Oct. 1918; discharged May 7, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919.

POLLARD, ROBERT SABIN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; stationed Camp Stanley, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917 to Apr. 23, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., May to June 22, 1918; 125th Field Artillery, Camp Cody, New Mex.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 22, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 29, 1918; Bordeaux, Nov. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, until discharged Jan. 23, 1919.

POTTER, MILTON GROSVENOR. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; training, Post Graduate Hospital Unit, New York, N.Y., May to July 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1917; Evacuation Station, Montey-Notre-Dame, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class, June 12, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 16, 1919; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

POTTER, WILLIAM CLARKSON. Entered American Field Service France, S.S.U. 1, June 10, 1916; transferred to Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps Dec. 10, 1916; entered army Aug. 1917, Paris, cadet U.S. Aviation; trained Tours, Issoudun, and Clermont-Ferrand; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 1917; advanced instruction as bombing pilot, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned 20th Day Bombing Squadron Sept. 1918; daylight bombing expedition over Dun-sur-Meuse, Sept. 26, 1918; killed in action in Barricourt Wood near Stenay in raid on Villers-devant-Dun, Argonne Offensive, Oct. 10, 1918, between Verdun and Sedan; buried there; reinterred at Suresnes, Seine, Feb. 11, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Mar. 1917, with the following citation:

"W. C. Potter, American volunteer driver of Sanitary Section No. 11—Clever and indefatigable, permanently in a G.B.D. (Groupe Brancardier Divisionnaire) advanced post he made eighteen consecutive trips without a rest in thirty hours, and, in spite of the continuous fire of the German artillery on the road enabled a great number of wounded to reap the benefit of rapid transport."

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Dun-sur-Meuse, France, September 26, 1918. A formation of eight Liberty bombing planes, while on a daylight bombing mission on Dun-sur-Meuse, was attacked by a force of enemy planes three times its number. Lieutenant Potter saw that the observer's guns of the leading machine were inactive, while its pilot exerted great effort to control his machine. Under conditions demanding greatest courage and determination Lieutenant Potter flew in close to the leader so as to protect him from the rear. This position he held under ever-increasing enemy attack, and in face of the fact that his leader continued on into Germany. The conditions became more desperate, still Lieutenant Potter hung on, until his leader was finally able to make a turn about to the allied lines. On landing it was found that the observer of the leading machine had been killed and had fallen and jammed the controls, making a turn impossible. Lieutenant Potter, by his courage and disregard of danger, saved the life of his leader and brought his machine safely back to our lines."

PRENTISS, THERON LOVELAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May to July 1917; Rose Island, R.I., Aug. to Sept. 1917; Merchant Marine Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Feb. 11 to July 13, 1918; commissioned ensign July 13, 1918; U.S.S. "Frank H. Buck," Aug. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 27, 1918; discharged Apr. 23, 1921.

PREYER, ARTHUR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred to U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1, 1917;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

transferred to Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917; arrived Italy Nov. 1917, training at Foggia; sent to France June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, at St. Maixsant; training at Tours; killed in accident Aug. 19, 1918, at 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; buried at Issoudun.

PRICE, PAUL WAKEMAN. Sailed for France May 26, 1917; entered American Field Service June 10, 1917, Paris, private, T.M.U. 133; Jouaignes, France, June 1917 until discharged Nov. 19, 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Army Jan. 1918, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., June to Sept. 1918; Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Tex., Sept. to Oct. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. to Dec. 1918; refused commission as 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, and discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

PROCTOR, LAWRENCE MARTIN. Princeton S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

PROUDFIT, EDWIN HASBROUCK. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; Training Station, Newport, R.I., May to Aug. 1917; training cruise, Aug. to Dec. 1917; training station, Pelham Bay, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; N.Y. Naval Office, Feb. to Apr. 1918; U.S.S. "Powhatan," Apr. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "P. H. Crowell," Dec. 15, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 22, 1919.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM ALLEN, JR. Sailed for France July 1917; entered army Sept. 1917, Paris, private, Section 647, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Sandricourt, Sept. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Seichprey; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; French Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; discharged, France, Apr. 1919.

PYLE, GODFREY. Entered U.S. Army Ambulance Reserve Corps, Allentown, Pa.; Section No. 14; sailed for France with Section 638.

QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Apr. to Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Nebraska," with Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; Pacific Fleet, May to July 1918; U.S.S. "Cruisere" (transport), Aug. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1921.

QUINN, WILLIAM PATTERSON. Entered army Dec. 7, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Dec. 1, 1917, to Mar. 2, 1918; Flying School, Ellington Field, Mar. to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 1, 1918; Flying School, Sept. 15 to Nov. 15, 1918; 20th Aero Squadron, Nov. 15 to Dec. 23, 1918; casual officer, Dec. 23, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

RAFTERY, JOHN HOWARD. Entered army July 2, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Air Service; stationed Mineola, L.I., Sept. 2 to 18, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 18, 1917; Royal Flying Corps, England, Sept. 1917 to July 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, May 24, 1918; 8th Aero Squadron, France, Aug. 1918 until returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 27, 1919.

RALEIGH, THOMAS LEICESTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 17, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., Apr. to Dec. 1918; Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Dec. 1918; inactive duty, Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

RALSTON, JOSEPH VIVIAN. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Trenton, N.J., S.A.T.C., Princeton; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RAMSAY, JOSEPH GALES. Entered 2nd Regiment, N.J. National Guard, Apr. 20, 1916; promoted sharpshooter Aug. 1916; federalized Mar. 28, 1918; discharged May 15, 1918, due to physical disability; entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Engineers; attached Company K, 7th Engineer Training Regiment, and Companies D and A, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, and Company E, 5th U.S. Engineer Regiment, and Personnel Office, Officers' Section, Camp Humphreys, Va., Sept. 5, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919; promoted sergeant May 20, 1919; battalion sergeant major Aug. 19, 1919; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

RANDALL, RICHARD HARDING. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 25, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; Newport News, Va.; Camp Hill, Va.;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Sevier, S.C.; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

RAYMOND, VALENTINE KIRK. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private, Field Artillery; Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 30, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Battery B, 13th Regiment, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 7, 1918, until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

READ, CECIL. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, France, June to Nov. 1917; entered army Nov. 27, 1917, Paris, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps; Artillery School, Saumur, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Tractor School, Vincennes, Mar. 1918; 59th Coast Artillery Corps, Limoges, Apr. to May 1918; Observers' School, Tours, May 28 to July 1918; Châtillon-sur-Seine, Aug. 1918; 99th Aero Squadron, Sept. to Dec. 5, 1918; Tours, Dec. 5 to 31, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

READ, FREDERICK ALLERTON. Entered navy Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I.; stationed Newport Mar. to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign; Submarine Chaser No. 39, Dec. 1917 to June 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 262 June to Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Zeppelin" Nov. 1918 until discharged June 1919.

RICH, JOHN BALDWIN. Entered army Jan. 7, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France Feb. 25, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 1, 1918; 28th Aero Squadron, June 10, 1918; Somme Offensive and Lys Defensive; gassed; promoted sergeant 1st class Apr. 8, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

RICHARDSON, FRANK SNYDER. Entered army Dec. 28, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Section 524; stationed Allentown, Pa., sailed for France Apr. 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 1 to 20, 1918; Champagne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Vosges Sector, Sept. 1 to Oct. 10, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 17 to Nov. 11, 1918; joined Section 635 with French Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

RICKERSON, WILDEY CLEGG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Apr. to Oct. 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Sept. 17, 1917; Annapolis, Md. Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy (temporary), Feb. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Albany," Feb. to June 1918; U.S.S. "Israel," June to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) July 1, 1918; U.S. Representative at Pola, Istria, in charge ex-Austro-Hungarian ships, Dec. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1919; U.S.S. "Schley," Mar. until resigned Sept. 1919.

RINN, JACKSON PHILLIPS. Ensign U.S. Navy.

ROBBINS, MILTON HERBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 20 to Dec. 14, 1917; promoted seaman 1st class Aug. 1917; Pelham Bay Training Camp; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 105; promoted quartermaster 2nd class; inactive duty Jan. 28, 1919; discharged May 21, 1921.

ROBINS, THOMAS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 2nd class; local patrol boats until June 28, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force and sent to 1st Reserve Officers' class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 28, 1917; commissioned ensign U.S. Navy (temporary), assigned command of U.S. Sub-chaser No. 122, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 1917; with Atlantic Fleet until Feb. 22, 1918; in command U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 178, New London, Conn., until June 1918; commissioned lieutenant (j.g.) U.S. Navy, June 1918; sailed to Queenstown, Ireland, via Bermuda, Azores, Brest and Plymouth, arriving Aug. 1918; promoted lieutenant Sept. 1918; in command of Division 20, Anti-Submarine Force in European Waters, until shortly after Armistice; returned to U.S. and resigned commission Mar. 1919.

Awarded Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, *with the following citation: "For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S. Submarine Chaser* 178, *engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

ROGERS, ARTHUR ALAN. Sailed for France June 17, 1917; entered Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service, July 3, 1917; training S.S.U. 60, Sandricourt; 25th Division 4th French Army, Battle of Ver-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

dun, Aug. 14 to 28, 1917; Rémicourt, Aug. 28 to Sept. 8, 1917; to Grange au Bois, Argonne; gassed, prevented acceptance by French or American Armies; assistant engineer, Engineer Headquarters, Mirabeau-sur-Beze, Côte d'Or, Sept. 1917 to Oct. 1918; entered army Oct. 11, 1918, Paris, France, 2nd lieutenant, 20th Regiment, Engineers; returned to U.S. Jan. 4, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

ROTHERMEL, JOHN GRIM. Sailed for France May 26, 1917, S.S.U. 66 American Field Service; served with French Army; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered Officers' Training Camp June 1, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., Company A, Coast Artillery; discharged Dec. 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre July 29, 1917; *Cited Ordre Service de Santé* 17° *Division.*

RUSSELL, ROBERT BROMWELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May 7 to Oct. 15, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Oct. 15, 1917; cruise to Venezuela; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Jan. 26, 1918; U.S.S. "Powhatan," Apr. 28, 1918, until inactive duty Mar. 11, 1919; discharged May 7, 1921.

RUTH, GEORGE BYRON. S.S.U. 67, American Field Service, France, June 2 to Sept. 5, 1917; Chemin-des-Dames, Craonne, July 1917; Soissons, Aug. to Oct. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; 1st German Offensive, Noyon, Mar. 1918; 4th German Offensive, Compiègne, June 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Laon, Oct. 1918; discharged abroad, Apr. 24, 1919.

SAILER, RANDOLPH CLOTHIER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SAMSON, HUDSON GILMORE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, Apr. 29 to Aug. 28, 1917; commissioned ensign Aug. 28, 1917; watch officer, U.S.S. "Don Juan de Austria," Aug. 28, 1917 to July 1, 1918; watch officer and executive officer, Torpedo Boat, U.S.S. "Dupont," July 1, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; assistant navigator, U.S.S. "Princess Matoika" (transport), Feb. 15, 1919, until discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

SAMSTAG, HENRY ROBERT. Entered navy Oct. 24, 1918, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., chief quartermaster, Aviation; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

SAVAGE, ERNEST CHAUNCEY. Sailed for England May 5, 1917; Y.M.C.A., Princeton Unit, England, May to Aug. 1917; France, Aug. 1917 until return to U.S. Jan. 1918; entered army Apr. 4, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private Company K, 317th Infantry, 80th Division; stationed Camp Lee, Apr. to May 1918; promoted corporal May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; promoted sergeant June 1918; with British Army, Somme, July 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Langres, July 28 to Sept. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 25, 1918; Company E, 351st Infantry, 88th Division, Alsace, Sept. 25 to Nov. 9, 1918; final offensive, 2nd Army, Metz, Nov. 9 to 11, 1918; 3rd Corps School, Clamecy, Nov. to Dec. 1918; 88th Division, Dec. 24, 1918; guard duty, Supply Train to and from Coblenz, Germany, Jan. to Mar. 1919; Company I, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Le Mans, Apr. 1919; Brest, May 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

SAVILLE, GEORGE DEMAREST. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry Apr. 1918; Army Service Corps, Camp Upton, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

SCHAEFER, JOHN LOUIS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 18, 1918, Princeton Naval Unit, apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

SCHMIDT, SAMUEL SMALL. Princeton Summer Training Camp, 1917; Princeton R.O.T.C., 1917 to 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., June 3, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., July 3, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 18, 1918; attached Company 4, Infantry Training and Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 19 to Oct. 3, 1918; adjutant, 18th Battalion, Infantry Training and Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Oct. 3 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

SCHROEDER, LYRA, Entered army Jan. 3, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

class, Field Artillery; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; assigned 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J.; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France May 1918; entered Artillery School, Saumur, commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Angers; assigned 56th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

SCUDDER, WILLIAM WATERBURY. 2nd lieutenant, Company B, 302nd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917.

SELF, SYDNEY BALDWIN. Entered Marine Corps June 1918, New York, N.Y., gunner's sergeant, Flying Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1918; flying, Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., until Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

SEMANS, WILLIAM RITCHIE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 5, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company I, 313th Infantry, 157th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 19, 1917, to July 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 1918; arrived France July 8, 1918; line officer, 2nd in command, Company I, 313th Infantry, Argonne Offensive; wounded, Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918, and in hospitals until discharged; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 11, 1919.

SENSEMAN, JOHN SHAFFER. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 22, 1917, Louisville, Ky., Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 10, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918.

SEYMOUR, McNEIL, VERNAM, JR. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, France, camion driver, May 26 to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, France, private, American Mission, Reserve Mallet, Motor Transport Corps; assigned Motor Transport Unit No. 133; promoted sergeant; Somme Defensive; Marne Defensive; Somme Offensive; Marne Offensive; Oise Offensive; discharged June 25, 1919.

SHANNON, RANDOLPH WILLIAM. Entered army June 1917, Fort Myer, Va., private, Field Artillery; 5th Provisional Training Regiment, Fort Myer, Va., until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Headquarters Company, 315th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 27 to Sept. 29, 1917; Headquarters, 155th Field Artillery Brigade, Sept. 30, 1917, to June 4, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Feb. 9, 1918, as of Dec. 31, 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 13 to 16, 1918; commander Brigade Headquarters Detachment, Sept. 25, 1918, to June 4, 1919; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

SHARPLESS, SAMUEL JONES. Entered army May 1917, Field Artillery.

SHAW, ALBERT, JR. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant Apr. 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1918; sailed for France June 7, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, June to Aug. 1918; Tractor Artillery School, Sept. to Oct. 1918; 127th Field Artillery, Clermont-Ferrand, Nov. 1918; Bordeaux, Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

SHELTON, ELBERT MILLER. Entered navy June 1918, Wissahickon, N.J., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon; transferred Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

SIDLER, FRANK WILLIAM. U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 5 until graduated Aug. 25, 1917; training, Mineola, N.Y.; sailed for England Sept. 18, 1917; training at Oxford and Stamford, England, and in Scotland; lieutenant, Squadron 213, U.S. Air Service, spring of 1918; airplane accident while on scout duty, spring of 1918; hospital for two months; stationed Toul, July 1918; killed in air combat Sept. 13, 1918.

SIEDLER, HOWARD DUANE. Entered navy Feb. 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Aviation Service; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to Sept. 1918; Flying School, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Sept. until inactive duty Nov. 25, 1918.

SKINNER, GEORGE DICKSON. Rejected for defective vision by training

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

camps and draft boards; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SLOAN, DAVID WILLIAM. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 27, Apr. to Nov. 1917; Champagne Sector; entered army Jan. 6, 1918, San Antonio, Tex., private, Headquarters Company, 2nd Field Artillery; stationed Camp Stanley, Tex., Jan. to Feb. 1918; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 1918; promoted corporal May 1918, Fort Sill, Okla., May and June 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., two weeks; sailed for France July 14, 1918; University of Montpelier Feb. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 23, 1919; discharged Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 6, 1919.

SLOAN, WILLIAM EYRES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; stationed Newport, May to Oct. 1917; Naval Aviation Service, Oct. 1917; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. to June 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., June 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Flying Corps, Aug. 24, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk Point, L.I., N.Y., Sept. to Dec. 1918; Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 1919; inactive duty Jan. 14, 1919.

SMITH, CHARLES MORRIS, III. Entered army May 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; sailed for France Aug. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire and Savenay until Aug. 1918; transferred Gas and Oil Branch, Quartermaster Corps; Château Thierry, then to Paris, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 8, 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

SMITH, GUY LINCOLN, JR. R.O. T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., June to Sept. 30, 1918; entered army Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 11, 1918, until discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

SMITH, HOWARD MALCOLM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, JAMES GERALD. Entered army May 24, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps; Base Hospital No. 8, May 24, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; Headquarters Medical and Surgical Consultant, Neufchâteau, Jan. 6 to Dec. 27, 1918; promoted sergeant Feb. 28, 1918; sergeant 1st class, Oct. 2, 1918; Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Dec. 27, 1918, to Mar. 11, 1919; promoted hospital sergeant, Jan. 28, 1919; attended University of Grenoble, Mar. 11 to July 7, 1919; arrived U.S. July 18, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

SNYDER, FRANKLIN FAUST. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

SOWARDS, JOHN AUXIER. Entered 1st Officers' Training Camp May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 6, 1918; 801st Pioneer Infantry, July 6, 1918, to June 26, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; A.E.F., France, Sept. 1918 to June 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

SPENCER, JOSEPH WILBUR. Entered army Mar. 30, 1917, private, Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion; company clerk, Camp McClellan, Ala.; promoted corporal; transferred private, Military Police, 29th Division, overseas; stationed University of Bordeaux.

SPRAGUE, IRVIN AUCHINCLOSS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 17, 1917, Newport, R.I., Company I, 1st Training Regiment; quartermaster 3rd class, Submarine Patrol No. 563, Newport Section; Patrol Duty, Narragansett Bay, June 1917; inactive duty to return to Princeton, Aug. 29, 1917, to June 18, 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class; Submarine Patrol No. 563, June 25, 1918, until inactive duty Dec. 7, 1918; passed eligibility examinations for commission Nov. 1918; discharged Apr. 17, 1921.

STARR, LEOPOLD EIDLITZ. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., Nov. 1, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1918; promoted seaman, 1st class, Jan. 15, 1918; quartermaster, 3rd class, Apr. 20, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Apr. 20 to Aug. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 10, 1918; sea duty until Dec. 31, 1918; inactive duty Jan 15, 1919; discharged May 1, 1921.

STEPHENSON, ROBERT HOUSTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Fort Harrison, Ind., 9th Provisional Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917, to Sept. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 9, 1918; Gas School, Lakehurst, N.J., Sept. to Nov. 1918; discharged Camp Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1918.

STOETZER, JOHN JAMES BROWN. 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private 1st class, 309th Field Artillery; stationed Camp Dix, Jan. 5 to May 15, 1918; promoted corporal May 8, 1918; Camp Meade, Md., May 15 to June 22, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., June 28, 1918, until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 6 to Oct. 10, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

STONE, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 15, 1917; attached Company G, 343rd Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 15, 1917, to Mar. 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., Mar. to Aug. 1918; instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Aug. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

STRATER, HENRY HYACINTH. Friends' Reconstruction Unit, Red Cross, 1917; work in devastated region, France.

STREET, DONALD MacQUEEN. Entered army Mar. 6, 1918, Fort Slocum N.Y., private, Recruit Company 25, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Slocum Mar. 6 to Apr. 30, 1918; Fort Constitution, N.H., Company 3, Coast Defenses of Portsmouth, May 1 to Oct. 4, 1918; promoted corporal July 1, 1918; Company E, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 5, 1918, until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

STREICHENBERG, CARL FREDERICK ALBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918.

STRONG, BENJAMIN, JR. Entered N.J. National Guard Mar. 30, 1917, private, Company L; guard service, Trenton, Camden, and Gloucester, until discharged due to defective vision, May 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1917; entered American Field Service June 1917, T.M.U. 133, Princeton Unit, Jouaignes, Aisne Front, June to Oct. 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, sergeant Motor Transport Corps; Reserve Mallet attached French Army, Soissons, Oct. 1, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Aisne Offensive, Malmaison, Oct. 1917; Oise-Aisne Defensive, Mar. 1918; Aisne Defensive, Château Thierry Salient, May to June 1918; Officers' Training School, Montereau, June to July 1918; Somme-Oise Front, July to Sept. 1918; instructor, 1st Motor Transport School, Decize, Nièvre, Sept. 1918 to May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1919.

SYMONS, NOEL SPEER. Princeton R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 26 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

TALBERT, WILLIAM BROWNELL, JR. Entered army May 17, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, 13th Provisional Training Company; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Cavalry, and assigned 349th Infantry, Aug. 1917; stationed Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1918; battalion inspector and instructor in physical and bayonet training Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, Aug. 25 to Nov. 1917; Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 15, 1918; 311th Cavalry, Fort Riley, Kans., Feb. 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. to Oct. 1918; 311th Cavalry reorganized to 68th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

TAYLOR, ANSON WALES HARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 25, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate; patrol boats, 2nd Naval District until Oct. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 2, 1918; boarding officer, Intelligence Department, Newport Harbor, Oct. 1918; Hydrophone School, New London, Nov. 1, 1918, until inactive duty, Jan. 22, 1919; discharged Mar. 25, 1921.

TAYLOR, IRVING HENRY. Entered army July 13, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Section 520, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Medical Corps; stationed Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Crane, Pa., July 13, 1917, to June 13, 1918; sailed overseas June 1918; U.S. Army Ambulance Service Camp, Genoa, Italy, June 26 to July 31, 1918; Genoa to Toul, France, Aug. 1 to 5, 1918; stationed Liverdun, Aug. 5 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 13 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 20, 1918; civilian relief work, Montmédy, Nov. 20 to Dec. 15, 1918; Concentration Camps, Sommermont, Joinville, and Haute-Marne, Dec. 15, 1918, to Mar. 10, 1919; Brest, Mar. 10 to Apr. 13, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 13, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

TAYLOR. JAMES IRWIN. American Field Service, France, Princeton Unit C, S.S.U. 8, May 26 to Nov. 1917, with French Army, Champagne and Argonne; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 17, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa. chief Quartermaster, Aviation; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 17 to Sept. 1, 1918; Flying Field, Akron, Ohio, Sept. to Nov. 20, 1918; Rockaway Beach, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1918 until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

TAYLOR, JOHN HENRY LING. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; work on submarine nets, New London, Conn., Aug. to Sept. 1917; entered Yale Naval Training Unit, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Quartermaster 3rd class; stationed on coast, Aug. to Oct. 1918; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Oct. to Nov. 1918; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

TAYLOR, WALKER, JR. Plattsburg Summer Camp, 1916; entered 1st R.O. T.C. May 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; stationed Chattanooga, Tenn., and Fort Sill, Okla., until Apr. 1918; sailed for France May 1918; attached 51st Infantry, Argonne Offensive, Vosges Sector, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Argonne Sector, Sept. to Nov. 1918; slightly gassed; promoted 1st lieutenant Dec. 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 until discharged June 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919.

TERRELL, LASATER. Entered 1st R.O. T.C. June 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; discharged Aug. 1917; reentered army Oct. 3, 1919, Washington, D.C., private 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 27, to graduation Dec. 10, 1918; U.S. Aviation School, Kelly Field No. 2, Tex., Jan. 10 to Mar. 28, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, Signal Reserve Corps, Mar. 26, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., May 2 to June 8, 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 13 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

TERRY, ARTHUR, JR. T.M.U. 133, American Field Service, France, five months, 1917; entered army Sept. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, France, private, Company H, Motor Transport Corps, Reserve Mallet; French Officers' School, Meux, Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; commanding provisional Company H, American Mission Motor Transport, Reserve Mallet, Apr. 1, 1918, to June 1919; Somme Defensive, Mar. 1918; Oise Defensive, Apr. 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 1918; Marne-Ourc Defensive, June 1918; Marne-Ourc Offensive, July 1918; Oise Offensive, Aug. 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 1918; Champagne Offensive, Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1918; discharged June 1919.

THOMAS, GERALD PROVOST. Entered army July 27, 1917, Mineola, L.I., Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; sent to Toronto, Canada, for training; Camp Hicks, Tex.; sailed for France May 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, Feb. 5, 1918; training in England, No. 4 Training Depot Squadron, Hooton Park, Ledsham, Cheshire, May 25 to June 27, 1918; Shotwick, Queensferry, Cheshire, June 29 to July 29, 1918; No. 3 Fighting School, Bircham Newton, Norfolk, Aug. 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; active service at front Aug. 10, 1918, 117th Aero Squadron, A.E.F.; killed in airplane combat Sept. 22, 1918, over German territory near village of Raillencourt on Cambrai-Arras road; buried by the enemy where he fell; reinterred in 1921 in Flushing Cemetery, Flushing, L.I.

Posthumous award of Distinguished Service Cross May, 1920, with following citation:

"*Gerald Provost Thomas, 2nd lieutenant, 17th Aero Squadron. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cambrai, France, Sept. 22, 1918. When ten planes of his group were attacked by a superior number of the enemy, Lieutenant Thomas refused to seek safety in flight but attacked a superior number of the enemy in order to assist another member of his squadron to*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

escape. In the performance of this act he was shot down and killed by the enemy."

THOMAS, WILBER COVER. Entered army July 10, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., private, Engineer Reserve Corps; graduated, California Institute of Technology, Sept. 1918; active service, private, 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918; 3rd Service Company, Signal Corps School for officer candidates, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

THOMPSON, HARRY CARROLL. Entered army Apr. 5, 1917, Pikesville, Md., private, Battery A, Field Artillery, Md. National Guard; stationed Pikesville, Md., July 1, to Sept. 19, 1917; promoted sergeant, Battery D, 110th Field Artillery, Aug. 25, 1917, to June 1, 1918; Battery D, 110th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 20, 1917, to June 1, 1918; cadet, Officers' Training School, Camp McClellan, June 1 to 19, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky., June 20 to Sept. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; training, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 7 to 28, 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

THORINGTON, RICHARD WAINWRIGHT. Sailed for France Apr. 1917; service with S.S.U. 27, American Field Service with 4th French Army, Champagne district between Rheims and Suippes until Dec. 1917; returned to U.S. Jan. 1, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry, Company B; discharged Dec. 1918.

TIMMERMAN, LOUIS FELIX, JR. Entered Marine Corps July 21, 1917, Quantico, Va., 2nd lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve; sailed for France Oct. 24, 1917; attached 83rd Company, 6th Regiment, Marines; Verdun Sector, Mar. 17 to May 2, 1918; 1st Army Corps School, Gondrecourt, May 3 to June 4, 1918; rejoined 83rd Company, 6th Regiment, Marines, June 5, 1918; Aisne-Marne Defensive, Château Thierry, June 5 to 6 and June 11 to July 2, 1918; wounded in action and evacuated to Divisional Field Hospital, rejoining command June 11, 1918; detached duty, adjutant, Composite Battalion, representing 2nd Division in Fourth of July Celebration, Paris, France, July 3 to 5, 1918; 6th Marines, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Soissons, July 17 to 19, 1918; wounded in action and evacuated to French Hospital, Rouen, July 19, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Sept. 6, 1918; joined 15th Company, 6th Regiment, Machine Gun Battalion, Oct. 16, 1918; evacuated to Base Hospital, Nantes, Oct. 27, 1918; Casual Depot, Le Mans, Nov. 13, 1918; rejoined company, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 14, 1919; promoted captain Mar. 5, 1919; detached duty, University of Paris, Mar. 4 to Apr. 30, 1919; rejoined 83rd Company, July 9, 1919; returned to U.S., July 27, 1919; stationed Camp Mills, N.Y., and Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919; discharged Aug. 20, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross June 29, 1918, with the following citation: "In the Bois de Belleau, on June 6, 1918, he led his men in a bayonet charge against superior numbers of the enemy, capturing two machine guns and seventeen prisoners. Wounded in the face by shrapnel, he continued heroically to perform his duties until relieved."

Awarded Navy Cross Nov. 11, 1920, with the same citation as above.

TINSMAN, ROBERT HOVEY. Entered army May 17, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, Company B, 13th Engineers; stationed Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; promoted corporal June 2, 1917; sailed for France July 22, 1917; with 13th Engineers, A.E.F., July 1917 to Apr. 28, 1919; 4th French Army, Champagne Sector, Aug. 18 to Sept. 18, 1917; 2nd French Army, Verdun Sector, Sept. 18, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 3, 1917; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Oct. 25, 1918; at Verdun, France; to Marseilles, returned to U.S. Apr. 28, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., one week; Camp Grant, Ill., two days until discharged May 14, 1919.

TOLAND, OWEN JONES. Sailed for France May 1917; American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, May 22 to Sept. 30, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, France, private, Section 133, Motor Transport Corps, Reserve Mallet; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Nov. 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Nov. 1917; promoted private 1st class, Dec. 1917; wintered Soissons; Somme Defensive, Mar. 1918; Oise Defensive, Apr. 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 1918; Marne-Ourc Defensive, June 1918; promoted sergeant June 1918; Marne-Ourc Offensive, July 1918; Oise Offensive, early Aug. 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 1918; sent to Motor Transport

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Corps School, Nievre, for six weeks early Sept.; rejoined section 133, Dormans, Oct. 1918; Champagne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. June 20, 1918; discharged June 27, 1919.

TOWNLEY, WILLIAM RICHARD. Entered army Nov. 28, 1916, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Company L, 2nd N.J. Infantry, National Guard; Princeton, Trenton, Camden, N.J., Mar. 28 to Aug. 5, 1917; assigned Company C, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., Aug. 1917; Company M, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, Camp Green, N.C., Jan. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 22, 1918, dockguard, St. Nazaire, until Oct. 1918; ammunition guard, Nantes, three months; Military Police, various camps, six months; sickness, hospitals, St. Nazaire and Montoir, four months; returned to U.S. July 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES HOWARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 11, 1917, Newport, R.I., Aviation; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Air Service; stationed Newport, R.I., and Pensacola, Fla.

TRACY, FREDERICK LATHROP. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class, Company A, Aviation; inactive duty Oct. 1, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1918; U.S. School Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Jan. 20 to Apr. 1, 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Apr. 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, Naval Flying Corps, July 9, 1918; Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 1 to Feb. 4, 1919; inactive duty, Princeton, N.J., Feb. 4, 1919; discharged May 8, 1923.

Commended by Josephus Daniels, Secretary of Navy, Nov. 11, 1920:
"*Ensign Frederick L. Tracy, U.S. Naval Reserve Force: For the following service which is recognized as according with the best traditions of the Naval Service: As pilot of seaplane A-1207 he displayed initiative, skill and daring in going to the rescue of the crew of a seaplane that took fire and was obliged to land. His action resulted in saving the lives of three persons, who, without this assistance, would have drowned.*"

TROSTLE, JAMES CLINTON. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 11, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 1917; Company F, 3rd Pa. Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Camp Jackson, S.C., Jan. 1918; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. to June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 1918; sailed for France June 30, 1918; post adjutant, Company L, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, Neuf Château, Vosges; Corps Tactical School, Châtillon-sur-Marne, France, Nov. 1918; student, London University, England; discharged July 19, 1919.

URMY, HERBERT SAXE. Entered navy Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, six months; U.S.S. "George Washington" (transport), ten months; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class; promoted chief quartermaster; transferred Aviation Branch; stationed Boston, Mass., and Key West, Fla.

VANCE, ROBERT RASCHIG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 20, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio, coxswain; active duty, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., Nov. 1, 1917; assigned ambulance duty, Naval Hospital; Officers' Materiel School, Hampton Roads, July 1918; commissioned ensign Nov. 18, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 24, 1918; discharged July 20, 1921.

VAN DEVENTER, PHILIP. R.O.T.C.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 3rd Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; 3rd Field Artillery, A.E.F.

VAN DUSEN, HENRY PITNEY. Entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 14 until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

VAN METER, LOUIS WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 13, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; training battalion, Newport, Apr. 13 to Aug. 1917; Woods Hole Section Base, Aug. to Sept. 20, 1917; Princeton University Sept. 20, 1917, to Mar. 1918; Magnet Submarine Patrol, Newport, Mar. to Apr. 1918; War College, Newport, May 1918; 2nd Naval District Training School, Newport, May to Sept. 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate, June 1918; anti-submarine tactics, New London, Conn., Oct. 1 to Dec. 11, 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918; discharged Apr. 12, 1921.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

VAN WYCK, ALLEN. Entered 2nd R.O. T.C. Aug. 26, 1917, Fort Myer, Va., 2nd Training Company, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; on leave Nov. 27 to Dec. 24, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 24, 1917; Army Infantry School, Langres, Jan. 14 to May 2, 1918; 137th Infantry, May 6 to 20, 1918; 129th Infantry, Somme, May 25 to Aug. 8, 1918; 3rd Corps School, Aug. 12, 1918, to Apr. 10, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Mar. 19, 1919; A.E.F., Rifle and Pistol Competition, Le Mans, Apr. 15 to July 4, 1919; returned to U.S. July 20, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919.

VAUGHN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, JR. Entered army July 2, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private 1st class, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., July 2 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; Mineola Flying School, Aug. 25 to Sept. 18, 1917; sailed for France Sept. 28, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Service, Oxford, England, Oct. 2 to Nov. 5, 1917; Flying Schools, Royal Air Service, Stamford, Lincs., England, Nov. 5, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918, Hownslow, England, Jan. 10 to Mar. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Air Service, Feb. 9, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Mar. 8, 1918; Flying School, Royal Air Force, Shoreham, England, Mar. 30 to Apr. 5, 1918; Advanced Flying School, Royal Air Force, Ayr, Scotland, Apr. 5 to May 2, 1918; ferry pilot, attached Royal Air Force, flying new pilots from England to France, May 1918; sickness, British General Hospital No. 24, Etaples, France, May 14 to 24, 1918; pilot, attached 84th Squadron, Royal Air Force, operating on Amiens Front; on leave, London, England, Aug. 1 to 15, 1918; flight commander, 17th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service, operating on British Front, Cambrai Sector, Apr. 15 to Nov. 24, 1918; Toul Sector, after Armistice; awaiting transport home, Issoudun, Angers, and Brest, Nov. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

Officially credited with twelve enemy aeroplanes and one balloon. Cited as second living American ace.

Awarded British Distinguished Flying Cross with the following citation:
"For conspicuous bravery in attacking enemy aircraft. On Aug. 23rd 1918, while on offensive patrol he attacked an enemy kite balloon near Hem. Closing to within point-blank range he fired upon it so that it burst into flames and was destroyed. Shortly afterwards observing an enemy two-seater over Maricourt, he attacked it, shooting it down from a height of five hundred feet so that it was completely crushed. On Aug. 22nd, 1918, he drove to its destruction an enemy two-seater near Villers Carbonel. In all he has accounted for six enemy aircraft, five machines destroyed and one kite balloon shot down in flames."

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Cambrai, France, September 22, 1918. Lieutenant Vaughn while leading an offensive flight patrol, sighted 18 enemy Fokkers about to attack a group of five Allied planes flying at a low level. Although outnumbered nearly five to one, he attacked the enemy group, personally shot down two enemy planes, the remaining three planes of his group shooting down two more. His courage and daring enabled the group of allied planes to escape. Again on Sept. 28, 1918, he alone attacked an enemy advance plane which was supported by seven Fokkers and shot the advance plane down in flames."

Cited, General Orders, General Headquarters, A.E.F.: (1) *"1st Lieutenant George A. Vaughn, 17th Aero Squadron, for gallantry in action at Marcoing, France, while on an offensive patrol."* (2) *"1st Lieutenant George Augustus Vaughn, A.S.I., 17th Aero Squadron, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Hem, France, on 23 Aug. 1918 in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof, and as expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation."*

JOHN J. PERSHING.

VERNER, EYVIND MELSOM. Entered navy, chief quartermaster Air Service, Aviation Section, Signal Corps.

WALLER, ELLIS JULIAN. Entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private 1st class, 4th Officers' Training School, 79th Division, stationed Camp Meade, Md., May 15 to June 26, 1918; Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 2 to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; 13th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Troops, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1 to Oct. 15, 1918; 43rd Class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WALTER, PAUL CHAMBERLAIN. Entered Officers' Training Camp Sept. 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Field Artillery, 25th Training Battalion; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

WALTERS, SUMNER FRANCIS DUDLEY. Entered army Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; 28th Company, Infantry, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

WARREN, FRANK DALE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; attached Company H, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to July 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Pa., July to Nov. 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 1918, to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 25, 1919.

WARREN, HAMILTON MARTIN. Princeton Unit, American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, France, six months, 1917; commissioned 2nd. lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill.

WASHBURN, ROBERT HAZLETT. Entered army May 25, 1917, El Paso, Tex., private 472nd Engineers; stationed Fort Bliss, Tex., May 25 to June 15, 1918; Fort Sam Houston, Tex., until Aug. 1, 1918; 6th Infantry, Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., until inactive duty Dec. 3, 1918.

WATERBURY, STEPHEN WHITE. Entered army Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Aug. 27 to Nov. 27, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; instructor, 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 18, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1918; sailed for France with 114th Field Artillery, June 8, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 2, 1918; instructor, 52nd Field Artillery, Cape Travis, Tex., Sept. until discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL LEVERETT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 1918, chief yeoman.

WELCH, JAMES WHITCOMB. Entered Princeton S.A.T.C Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WEST, JOHN CRAWFORD. Entered navy May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class, Company M, Reserve Battalion; Mine Fleet, Submarine Net Division, Submarine Base, New London, Conn., June 22 to July 8, 1917; State Pier, New London, July 8 to Sept. 29, 1917; inactive duty, Sept. 29, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1918; Reserve Battalion, Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 1, 1918; detached duty, Intelligence Department, Siasconset, Mass., Sept. 1 to 21, 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 614, Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 21 to Oct. 10, 1918; U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10 to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged May 3, 1921.

WHEELER, HENRY LAMONT, JR. Entered Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

WHITMAN, RAYMOND CORWIN. Entered army June 5, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private Recruit Co., No. 4, Ordnance; transferred Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N.J., June 12, 1918; supply sergeant during entire enlistment; promoted private, 1st class, July 12, 1918; promoted sergeant, Ordnance, Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 19, 1919.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM BEAUMONT. Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; intensive training, Princeton, N.J., 1917; entered army Oct. 5, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Field Artillery; Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

WHITTINGHAM, AUGUSTIN MONROE. Entered Merchant Marine, U.S. Shipping Board, May 3, 1918, Boston, Mass., apprentice seaman; seaman, June 18 to Dec. 24, 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

WIEGAND, CHARLES OLIVER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, seaman; killed in automobile accident April 28, 1917, Newport, R.I.; buried St. Louis, Mo.

WIGHT, EDWARD VAN DYKE, JR. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France, Aug. 7. 1917; Base Hospital No. 8, St. Nazaire, May 21, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919; promoted corporal June 12, 1918, sergeant, Aug. 1918, sergeant 1st class, Oct. 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Hospital Center, Savenay, Feb. 21 to 26, 1919; Sorbonne

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Detachment, Feb. 26 to June 30, 1919; Casual Company No. 2264, Brest, July 1 until returned to U.S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

WILLIAMS, CHESTER IRVING. Entered navy May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class, Company M, Reserve Barracks, Mine Force; stationed Newport, May to Aug. 1917; U.S.S. "San Francisco" (mine force) between Newport, R.I., and New London, Conn., June to July 1917; U.S.S. "Daraga," Aug. to Nov. 1917; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Oct. 1917; served on Submarine Patrol No. 48; promoted quartermaster 1st class, Feb. 1918, chief quartermaster, June 1918; U.S.S. "Hildegarde," patrol boat at anchor, New London Harbor, May to Dec. 9, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 9, 1918; discharged May 2, 1921.

WILLIAMS, FOREST LOVE. Entered army May 20, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital Unit; Post Graduate Hospital, New York, N.Y., May to July 1917; Governors Island, July to Aug. 1917; sailed for France with Base Hospital No. 8, Aug. 1917; 10th French Army, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Fort Malmaison Offensive, Oct. 11 to 17, 1917; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919; promoted private, corporal, sergeant, and sergeant 1st class.

WINDELS, ARTHUR EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WINN, JOHN JACOB. Entered Officers' Training School May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., Field Artillery; 10th Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 1918; severely wounded in accident July 18, 1918; 14th Regiment, Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Military Police, Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1918, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Oct. 1918.

WINTERSTEEN, JOHN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; stationed Newport, Mar. to Oct. 1917; inactive duty, awaiting orders to report for aviation training, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; cadet, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to Aug. 1918; promoted quartermaster, June 1908; pilot and instructor, Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned ensign Oct. 1918; inactive duty Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1921.

WORLEY, JOHN GROVES. Entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Cadiz, Ohio, private, Infantry; assigned 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; Princeton Summer Camp, 1918; Princeton S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 9, 1918.

WREN, WILLIAM WOOD. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 1918.

WRIGHTSON, JAMES THOMAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917, Norfolk, Va., seaman 2nd class; receiving ship, U.S.S. "Bulgaria," Norfolk, Va., June 12 to 15, 1917; Cape Charles, Va., June 15 to July 19, 1917; U.S.S. "Bulgaria," July 19 to Aug. 5, 1917; Naval Base, Cape Charles, Aug. 5 to Oct. 4, 1917; U.S.S. "Amagansett" (coast patrol) Oct. 4 to Dec. 3, 1918; Reserve Officers' School, Hampton Roads, Va., Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918; commissioned ensign Jan. 31, 1918; Reserve Officers' School, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11 to Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1918; aboard U.S.S. "Columbia" (transport) Oct. 1, 1918, until resignation Jan. 8, 1919.

WULP, GEORGE ADOLF. Entered army Nov. 10, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Air Service; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 30 to June 25, 1918; Flying School, Souther Field, Ga., June 28 to Oct. 14, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, reserve military aviator, Sept. 27, 1918; Payne Field, Miss., Oct. 16 to Nov. 7, 1918; Garden City, N.Y., Nov. 13 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

YEOMANS, SIMPSON. Entered navy Sept. 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; instructor, Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned ensign Apr. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

YOUNG, JOSEPH SAMUEL. Entered army June 11, 1917, Allentown, Pa., ser-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

geant, Quartermaster Corps, Pa. National Guard; transferred sergeant 1st class, Quartermaster Corps, National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 6, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; appointed quartermaster sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, Mar. 6, 1918; Central Officers' Machine Gun Training School, Oct. 30, 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

1920

AARON, MARCUS LESTER. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company D; discharged Dec. 1918.

ABBETT, SHELDON. Entered army June 1918, private, Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd lieutenant.

ADAMS, DARWIN JAMES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force 1917; seaman 1st class, Mine Sweeper "Lawrence," off Block Island, R.I., six months.

ALFORD, DONALD CAMERON. Entered army Dec. 17, 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Jan. 26 to graduation Mar. 23, 1918; Dallas, Tex., Apr. 1918; Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, June 15, 1918, Mineola, L.I., N.Y.; sailed for France July 1, 1918; student officer, Technical Flying School, St. Maixent, July 1918; Advanced Aerial Bombing School, Clermont-Ferrand, Aug. 1 to Sept. 15, 1918; instructor, bombing, Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 15 to Oct. 15, 1918; Concentration Camps, Colombey-les-Belles, Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1918, Angers, Nov. 20 to Dec. 15, 1918; awaiting transportation, Bordeaux, Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; Marseilles, Feb. 1 until return to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 1919.

ANDERSON, DONALD CAMP. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918, private; discharged Dec. 1918.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM THEODORE, JR. Entered army July 19, 1917, Trenton, N.J., musician 3rd class; Camp McClellan, Ala., July 1917 to Jan. 1918; transferred Headquarters Company, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, Jan. 1918 to May 1919; sailed for France June 15, 1918; Haute Alsace, July 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Aug. 10 to 26, 1918; promoted musician 2nd class, Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES NEWTON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

ASH, HAROLD JAMES. American Field Service, S.S.U. 67, France, June 6 to Sept. 5, 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, France, private, Company C, 345th Tank Corps; promoted sergeant Apr. 1, 1918; Chemin-des-Dames, Marne, St. Quentin, Champagne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Sectors, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 2, 1918; wounded and gassed, Oct. 1918; discharged May 20, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross and Bar with the following citation:
"Second Lieutenant Harold James Ash, Company C, 345th Battalion, Tank Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Montrebeau, France, October 4, 1918. Driving his tank in the face of 77mm. gun Lieutenant Ash, then sergeant, continued with his mission until his tank was destroyed. He remained with the tank until a machine gun nest was destroyed and then accompanied the tank commander on foot through severe fire killing two snipers with his pistol, while the commander was disabling machine and anti-tank guns, after which he returned to his lines."

AZOY, GEOFFREY VALAZQUEZ. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, seaman 2nd class.

BAIRD, EDGAR WRIGHT, JR. Entered American Field Service, May 1917; sailed for France May 25, 1917; in command T.M.U. 133, June to Sept. 1917; Officers' Training School, Meaux, France, until Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Meaux, private, Motor Transport Corps; Mallet Reserve, Soissons, Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant Nov. 25, 1917; B.E.F., Calais, Feb. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 1 to Apr. 15, 1919; U.S. Peace Commission, Paris, Apr. 15 to Nov. 1, 1919; discharged Nov. 18, 1919.

BAIRD, WILLIAM JAMES, JR. Entered navy Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

BAKER, HENRY DREWRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918, Cape May, N.J.; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, July 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Sept. 1918; inactive duty Feb. 1, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BASKERVILLE, ARTHUR PAIGE. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

BASSETT, RICE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1918, quartermaster 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., until July 4, 1918; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 5, 1918; to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., end of July 1918; took course as submarine listener, New London, Conn.; assigned to submarine Chaser No. 219; killed in explosion on this ship while in foreign waters, Oct. 9, 1918.

BATES, BENNETT BRANDENBURG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, Mar. to Sept. 1917; New London, Conn., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918; temporary inactive duty, Civilian Flying School, Daytona, Fla., until Mar. 1918, receiving pilot's license; transferred Aviation Service, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; flying training, Miami and Pensacola, Fla; promoted chief quartermaster July 6, 1918; commissioned ensign Naval Aviation, Apr. 16, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Mar. 28, 1921.

BAUERNSCHMIDT, GEORGE WILLIAM. Bethlehem Steel Company, shipyard, Sparrows Point, Md., June to Aug. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Academy June 20, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman; commissioned ensign June 1922; U.S.S. "North Dakota," June 1922 to Sept. 1923; Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., Jan. to Aug. 1923; U.S.S. "New Mexico," Sept. 1923 on.

BEAL, JAMES HARVEY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; stationed Newport, Nantucket, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Nov. 1918.

BECHTEL, JOHN GEORGE. Princeton R.O.T.C. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Sept. 1918; promoted seaman 2nd class, Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. to Dec. 15, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BENEDICT, THOMAS HAROLD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

BIGELOW, DONALD FAIRCHILD. Sailed for France May 1917; T.M.U. 133, American Field Service, May 26 to Nov. 26, 1917, Aisne Front; entered amy Dec. 15, 1917, Paris, 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Aug. 1918; with 1st Army Artillery, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 30, 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 1920.

BLACK, EDWIN. Entered British Army May 1918, flight cadet, Royal Air Force; discharged Dec. 29, 1918.

BLAUVELT, HIRAM BELLIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

BOND, HAROLD SHERMAN. Entered Ohio National Guard May 1, 1917, Toledo, Ohio; federalized Aug. 1, 1917; promoted 1st sergeant, 37th Division Headquarters, Dec. 1, 1917; Camp Lee, Va., Mar. 15, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 20, 1918; Nancy, St. Mihiel, Argonne, and Belgium, June 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

BOONE, WILLIAM KENNEDY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; promoted quartermaster 1st class, July 1, 1917; Officers' Training School, Newport, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1918; U.S.S. "Louisiana" (convoy duty), June to Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Blakeley," Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Navy, Apr. 28, 1919; foreign cruise, U.S.S. "Blakeley" and liaison officer in Dalmatia, May 28 to Sept. 1, 1919; Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1919 to May 1921; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Dec. 1921; resigned Dec. 15, 1921.

BOWDOIN, GEORGE EDWARD. Entered Md. National Guard June 1916; entered army June 1, 1917, Pikesville, Md., 1st sergeant, Battalion F, 110th Field Artillery; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; Artillery Officers' Training School, Saumur, Aug. to Nov. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 1, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BOYD, JOHN RITCHIE. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; entered army May 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., May to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1918; assigned 810th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Green, N.C.; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

BRANDON, CHARLES ANDREW. Entered navy Aug. 1, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., landsman quartermaster; Dunwoodie Naval Station, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1 to Sept. 3, 1918; Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5 to Dec. 7, 1918; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Oct. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

BRIGHAM, HAROLD FREDERICK. Assistant librarian, American Library Association Camp Library, Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 1917 to Apr. 19, 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 19, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Petty Officers' School, Reserve Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay N.Y., Apr. 19, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; promoted seaman 1st class; inactive duty Jan. 22, 1919; Librarian, American Library Association, Camp Library, Camp Merritt, N.J., Jan. to Sept. 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BROCK, BERTRAM MILLER. American Field Service, S.S.U. 67, May to Oct. 1917; entered army June 14, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Company B, 5th Training Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps; 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 25, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 11, 1918; Heavy Artillery School, Angers, Oct. to Dec. 1918; assistant personnel adjutant, Embarkation Camp, St. Nazaire, Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 21, 1919.

BROOK, JOHN, JR. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; attached Section 523, Allentown, Pa., June to Aug. 1917; sailed for France Aug. 21, 1917; St. Nazaire, until Oct. 1917; U.S. Army Ambulance Camp, Sandricourt, Oise; Section 642, Soissons, Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917, 22nd Division, French Infantry, Juvigny, until Mar. 15, 1918; Somme, Mar. 15 to Apr. 1, 1918; Chemin-des-Dames, May to June 1918; promoted private 1st class, Aug. 1918; Aisne, Sept. 20, 1918; Champagne and Marne; Mezieres and Sedan, until Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919; transport service, Y.M.C.A., Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 15 to Sept. 20, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:
Grand Quartier Général des Armées Françaises de l'Est. Ordre No. 12,820 "D." Conducteur John Brook, de la S.S.U. 642: "Conducteur infatigable; s'est dépensé sans compter dans les périodes offensives du 26 au 29 septembre et du 4 au 12 octobre 1918, assurant nuit et jour le transport des blessés dans des conditions souvent périlleuses, a donné par sa conduite un bel exemple de dévouement."

BROOKS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. Entered navy Mar. 31, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Training Patrol, Newport, Mar. 31 to June 3, 1917; patrol, New London, Conn., June 3 to Sept. 18, 1917; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Aug. 20, 1917; supply boat, Philadelphia, Pa., July 17 to Sept. 26, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 26 to Dec. 9, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

BROWN, RANDOLPH ELIJAH. Princeton R.O.T.C. Sept. 1917 to June 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., quartermaster 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 18 to Nov. 1, 1918; Officers' Material School, Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1918, to Mar. 29, 1919; Submarine Chaser No. 74, Mar. 29 to May 8, 1919; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 8, 1919; inactive duty May 8, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

BRUNS, FRANK WAYNE, JR. Entered navy July 1918, storekeeper 1st class; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

BRYAN, WILHELMUS BOGART. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 26, 1918, Washington, D.C., private; Paris Island Training Camp, S.C.; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

BUECHNER, CARL FREDERICK. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

BUFFINGTON, JAMES SPILMAN. Entered army Apr. 29, 1917, Chicago, Ill., private, Medical Corps; stationed Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr. 1917 to June 1918; sailed for France June 10, 1918; American Post

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Office No. 767, Nantes, June 1918 to Apr. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 25, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

BUNTING, GEOFFREY COOKE. Entered army Aug. 23, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 23 to Sept. 18, 1917; Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 20 to Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 27, 1917; Fort Dupont, Del., Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Headquarters, 39th Artillery Brigade, Aug. 1918 to Mar. 20, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant; remained in army.

BURCH, HARRY JACKSON. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, private, Engineers.

BURKE, JOHN LOGAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918 until discharged Dec. 1918.

BUTLER, CHARLES MONROE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 13, 1918, Pelham Bay Training Camp, apprentice seaman; discharged Aug. 23, 1918, due to physical disability.

BUTLER, HENRY FRANKLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 24, 1917, Newport, R.I., yeoman 2nd class; Naval Training Station, Newport, Mar. 24, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1918; promoted chief yeoman July 4, 1917; commissioned ensign, Flying Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 12, 1918; Annapolis, Md., Feb. 13 to Mar. 1, 1918; Bureau of Steam Engineering, Aeronautics, May 13, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Aug. 15, 1919; discharged Mar. 23, 1921.

BUTLER, HOWARD RUSSELL, JR. Princeton R.O.T.C. 1917 to 1918.

BUTTS, JOHN RANDOLPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 6, 1918, Meridian, Miss.; stationed Seattle, Wash.; discharged New Orleans, La., Dec. 12, 1918.

CALLERY, FRANCIS. Princeton Aviation Corps, Apr. to Aug. 1917; entered Marine Corps July 1918, Roanoke, Va., gunnery sergeant, Aviation Service; Marine Barracks, Boston Navy Yard, July to Aug. 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. to Nov. 1918; Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

CALLISEN, STERLING A. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 1, 1918, seaman 2nd class; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

CAMERON, CHARLES EWEN. Entered army June 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; in charge officers' training company, New York, N.Y., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

CAMPBELL, HENRY BOOTH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 18, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; U.S.S. "Munrio," Mar. 28 to May 15, 1918; Naval Auxiliary School, May 15 to July 15, 1918; commissioned ensign July 15, 1918; U.S.S. "George Washington," Aug. 1, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Feb. 1919; discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

CAMPBELL, JOHN GORDON. Entered army Oct. 8, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 8 until discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

CANNON, RUDOLPH AUSTIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 29, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CARRICK, CHARLES LYNN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

CARSON, CHESTER WARNER. Entered American Field Service Jan. 1917; sailed for France Mar. 1917; at front with S.S.U. 16, Rarecourt; gassed; entered Lafayette Esquadrille Sept. 1917; entered Canadian Army Mar. 1918, Toronto, Canada, cadet Royal Flying Corps; School of Aeronautics, Toronto; School of Gunnery Hamilton; Flying Camp, Deseronto; Aerial Gunnery; Beamsville, Canada, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

CHAMBERLIN, DONALD LEE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Engineer Corps; promoted sergeant Oct. 15; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CHAMBERLIN, PHILIP MILLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

CHAPIN, STUART. Entered army July 9, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; encampment, Boxford, Mass., July to Sept. 1917; sailed for France Sept. 7, 1917; Artillery Training Camp, Coetquidan, France, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Chemin-des-Dames, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Toul Sector, Apr. to June 1918; Château-Thierry and Aisne-Marne Offensive, July to Aug. 1918; Saint-Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 1918; University of Caen, Feb. to June, 1919; returned to U.S. July 18, 1919; discharged July 20, 1919.

CHAPPELL, WALTER FRANKLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Newport Naval Training Station; Patrol Boat, New London, Conn., Mar. to Sept. 1917; U.S.S. "Madawaska," Jan. to Mar. 15, 1918; commissioned ensign Apr. 15, 1918; executive officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 60 (convoy work), Apr. 7 to Sept. 1, 1918; assistant troop officer, U.S.S. "America," Jan. to May 1919; inactive duty May 5, 1919.

CHASE, GEORGE HOWLAND, III. Entered 3rd R.O.T.C. June 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

CLARK, CYRUS. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, France, May to July 1917; French Motor School, Aug. to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, sergeant, Motor Transport Unit 133; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 1917; St. Nazaire, Oct. to Nov. 1917; Bordeaux, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class; Coblenz, Germany, Feb. to Apr. 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

CLARK, MAURICE EARL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company A, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CLARK, PHILIP MOODY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 20, 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman 1st class, U.S.S. "Lynx II"; promoted coxswain Feb. 13, 1918; commissioned ensign June 6, 1918; U.S.S. "Tenadores" (transport), June 7 to Sept. 29, 1918; commanding officer, Students' Naval Training Camp, University Kentucky, Nov. 30, 1918, to Feb. 1919; executive officer, U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 420, Feb. 26 to Mar. 19, 1919; inactive duty Mar. 19, 1919.

COFFEY, EDWARD HOPE, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 2nd class; U.S. Submarine Patrol "Felicia," Apr. to Oct. 1917; temporary inactive duty, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Aviation, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1918; free balloon pilot, Akron, O., Aug. 1918; dirigible training, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 13, 1918; discharged Apr. 16, 1921.

COHN, BERTRAND WILSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

COMPTON, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR. Entered navy May 28, 1918.

CONGER, KENYON BROWN, JR. Civilian employee Army Transport Service, pier work, Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 1917; entered navy May 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster Naval Aviation Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 31 to July 3, 1918; flight training, Bay Shore, L.I., July 5 to Dec. 20, 1918; commissioned ensign, Dec. 15, 1918; patrol duty, Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 2 to Feb. 8, 1919; flying instructor, Miami, Fla., Feb. 15 until discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

COOKE, GORDON CAMPBELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 17, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman 2nd class; Newport, R.I., Apr. 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 89, July to Oct. 1917; inactive duty, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; active service, Cape May, N.J., June 1918; Pelham School for Officers, Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Feb. 1919.

COTTON, JOHN PATTERSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

COWAN, JOHN BEAUREGARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

COXE, HOWARD CLEVELAND. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Apr. 6, 1918, until graduation June 29, 1918; stationed Souther Field, Americus, Ga.; received *de jure* commission 2nd lieutenant, reserve military aviator, Oct. 18, 1918; Carlstrom Field and Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla.; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CRANE, BERTRAM FAUPEL. Entered navy Oct. 3, 1918. Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman 1st class; stationed Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

CROCKER, FLETCHER SLEE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, Patrol Boat Unit; New London Base, June 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Aug. 1917; Officers' Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Apr. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class, Apr. 1918; U.S.S. "Madawaska," overseas, June 1918; promoted chief quartermaster July 1918; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 62 (convoy duty) New York, Aug. to Nov. 1918; promoted cadet officer Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Great Northern," Feb. 1919; discharged June 1919.

CROUSE, WELLINGTON SHELTON. Entered American Field Service May 1917, Princeton, N.J.; sailed for France June 2, 1917; with S.S.U. 67 until Oct. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Aisne Offensive, Oct. 23, 1917; Oise-Somme Retreat, Mar. 21, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Oct. 6 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

DALL, CURTIS BEAN. Entered navy Mar. 16, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 20 to June 20, 1918; special training, Blue Hill Observatory, Boston, Mass.; commissioned ensign Aug. 14, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 12, 1918; Royal Airship Station, Howden, England, until Nov. 11, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Stations, Paimboeuf, France, Nov. 12 to Dec. 10, 1918; Guipavas, France, Dec. 10 to Jan. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

DANE, NELSON BREINTNALL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 18, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman; Officers' Materiel School, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 5 to Sept. 21, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Dec. 1922.

DANFORTH, DONALD. Entered R.O.T.C. May 15, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

DANIELL, JOHN ROCK. Entered army May 18, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 4th Service Company, Signal Corps; promoted corporal Aug. 1, 1918; instructor, Radio and Visual Signalling, College of City of New York, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md.,; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Dec. 17, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DAVIES, PAUL EWING. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DEAN, PRENTICE NORTHUP. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 22, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DEAR, JOSEPH ALBERT, JR. Entered R.O.T.C. July 1, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company D; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1, 1918; company commander, Atlanta Southern Dental College, S.A.T.C., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 29, 1918.

DELL, GEORGE WILLIAM. Entered army Oct. 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., Infantry Signal Section Headquarters Company; sailed for France Jan. 1918, private 2nd Company, 4th Provisional Recruit Battalion, A.E.F.; wounded in action May 17, 1918; died May 28, 1918 U.S. Base Hospital No. 31; buried Somme American Cemetery, near Bony, Aisne.

DEMAREST, KENNETH ELMER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class, Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May to Aug. 1918; pro-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

moted chief quartermaster May 1918; Flight Camp, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1918; instructor, 4th Bombing Squadron, Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign Dec. 1918; inactive duty Mar. 11, 1919; discharged Feb. 1922.

DENNIS, JOHN PURNELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DEUEL, FRANKLIN SHREVE. Entered R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., cadet, Company B; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 26, until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

DEYO, HOWARD NIENSTEDT. Y.M.C.A. work, Tour of A.E.F. with University quartet, June to Oct. 1918; entered navy Oct. 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet Naval Aviation; Camp Dunwoodie, Minneapolis, Minn.; promoted chief petty officer, cadet pilot, Oct. 20, 1918; discharged Nov. 20, 1918.

DIMMITT, HARRISON STEELE. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 1918, Boulder, Colo.; trained Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Sept. 1918; S.A.T.C., Fort Collins, Colo., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

DIXON, FRANK A. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June to graduation Aug. 1917; sailed for England Sept. 1917; Oxford Ground School, Sept. to Oct. 1917; British Flying Schools, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Royal Air Service, May 1918; Royal Naval Air Service, Squadron No. 209, front lines, May to July 1918; Squadron No. 17, U.S. Air Service, July 1918; with British Army, Nieuport-Amiens Sector, July to Nov. 1918; with U.S. Army, Toul, Nov. 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Feb. 1919.

DODD, SAMUEL THOMPSON, JR. Entered army July 11, 1918, Newark, N.J., private; inactive duty, Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps; active duty, Princeton S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DOLAN, HENRY HOFFMAN. Entered American Field Service; sailed for France May 26, 1917; trained Longport; T.M.U. 184, Jouaignes; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Aug. 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 19, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Feb. to May 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 177, May 1918; Naval Officers' Training School, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

DONNER, CARL HERMANN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

DOUGLAS, JAMES HENDERSON, JR. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Machine Gun Battalion; Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 21, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 20, 1918; instructor, Machine Gun Training Camp; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

DOWNS, WILLIAM HORATIO. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; instructor, S.A.T.C., Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

DROWNE, HENRY RUSSELL, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; Camp Green, N.C., Aug. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, and assigned Company D, 810th Pioneer Infantry, Sept. 15 to Dec. 23, 1918; Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb. to Mar. 1919; transport personnel adjutant, U.S.S. "Zeppelin," Apr. 9 until discharged Sept. 30, 1919.

DUNN, LAURENCE BLUN. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 19, 1918; instructor, R.O.T.C., Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

DURBIN, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Entered army July 2, 1917, Harrisburg, Pa. private, 320th Field Signaling Battalion, 8th Division; Harrisburg Recruiting Station, July 10 to Nov. 12, 1917; Camp Dodge, Ia., Nov. 12, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1918; Camp Fremont, Calif., Jan. 10 to Oct. 26, 1918; promoted corporal Mar. 1, 1918; Camp Mills, L.I., Oct. 26 to Nov. 2,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; transport "Empress of Russia," Nov. 2 to 10, 1918; Camp Mills, L.I., Nov. 10 to 21, 1918; Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 21, 1918, until discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

EGNER, HAROLD FREDERICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

EHRET, HENRY SIDNEY, JR. Received pilot's license, Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va., Nov. 7, 1917; entered Marine Corps Jan. 24, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., Flying Corps; attached to Flying Squadron and sent to Philadelphia Navy Yard; instructor, Miami, Fla., Feb. to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 3, 1918; sailed overseas Sept. 1918, attached Northern Bombing Squadron; returned to U.S. Dec. 16, 1918; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; in automobile accident Dec. 20, 1918, and died as result of injuries Dec. 31, 1918, Miami.

ELWOOD, SAMUEL WEBSTER. Entered U.S. Naval Coast Defense Reserve May 1917, New Haven, Conn.; relieved from duty to return to college, Aug. 24, 1917; Princeton Aviation Corps, spring 1918; entered navy Apr. 1918, Aviation; reported for duty, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1918; two weeks' training, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; ordered to report to receiving ship, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1918, for further training; to U.S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 3, 1918; died of pneumonia, Sept. 10, 1918; buried Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Ill.

EYNON, GEORGE LLEWELLYN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; discharged July 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

EYPPER, NORMAN KOHLER. Entered army June 19, 1917, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Company A, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; stationed New York, June 19 to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 18, 1917, to May 14, 1918; Newport News, Va., May 14 to 19, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

FARR, JAMES McCULLOUGH, III. Entered army July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., cadet, Company L, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

FAWCETT, ARTHUR HUGHES. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 21, 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman 2nd class; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

FENNELLY, JOHN FAUNTLEROY, JR. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., flying cadet, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif.; Flying School, Riverside, Calif.; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

FENTON, PAUL FIELDHOUSE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Mar. to Oct. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

FIELD, JAMES BARKER. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 31, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; instructor, S.A.T.C., University of Georgia, Athens, Ga., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

FINE, HENRY BOHME. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 12, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Perry, Ohio, Sept. 16 to Oct. 5, 1918; instructor, S.A.T.C., Manhattan College, New York, N.Y., Oct. 10 until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

FIRESTONE, HARVEY SAMUEL, JR. Princeton Aviation Corps; received pilot's license Aug. 15, 1917; entered navy Sept. 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; discharged Nov. 19, 1918.

FISHER, EVAN THOMAS. Entered navy Aug. 11, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., cadet, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11 to Nov. 20, 1918; inactive duty Nov. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 1921.

FISHER, JANON, JR. Entered army Apr. 7, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Md. Field Artillery, Pikesville, Md., Apr. to Sept. 1917; promoted cor-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

poral July 1, 1917, sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1, 1917, to June 1, 1918; sailed for France, 110th Regiment, Field Artillery, June 20, 1918; Poitiers; Vannes, June to Nov. 1918; Artillery Officers' Training School, Saumur, Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1919; St. Nazaire, Jan. to June 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 1, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

FLAIG, JULIAN VINCENT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Medical Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 1918.

FLEMING, HARTLEY GIVEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 8, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Great Lakes Training Station, Sept. 13 to Nov. 8, 1918; sailed for France Nov. 19, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 3, 1919; Receiving Ship, Pelham Bay, Dec. 14, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 16, 1919; discharged Mar. 2, 1922.

FLEMMING, BRYAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation Service; discharged Dec. 1918.

FOSTER, CHARLES IRVING. Entered army May 10, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company I, 107th Infantry; promoted corporal July 11, 1917; stationed Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918; East Poperinghe Line, Belgium, July 9, 1918; Dickebusch Sector, Belgium, Aug. 21, 1918; Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918; wounded, Bony, France, Sept. 29, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 18, 1918; discharged Aug. 14, 1919.

Awarded the following citation, Headquarters, 27th Division, Mar. 27, 1919:
"For great courage and determination in action. This soldier in the face of terrific enemy machine gun fire which inflicted heavy casualties on his company, pushed forward with great resolution through the enemy wire in front of Willow Trench and into the enemy trench. This in the battle of the Hindenburg Line near Bony, France, September 20, 1918."
By command of Major General O'Ryan, W. H. RAMOND, *Colonel, G.S., Chief of Staff.*

FOX, GEORGE GILLESPIE. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 1, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 26 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

FRANZ, JAMES NORRIS. S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918 until discharged Dec. 1918.

FRASER, GEORGE CORNING. Entered army Aug. 30, 1917, Washington, D.C., private, Photographic Division, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Washington Barracks, Aug. 30 to Oct. 10, 1917; Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 10 to 28, 1917; promoted corporal Oct. 15, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 30, 1917; Brest, Nov. 10 to 20, 1917; Tours, Nov. 21 to Dec. 10, 1917; Paris, Dec. 10, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; Chaumont, Jan. 15 to Mar. 20, 1918; Tours, Mar. 20 to Aug. 10, 1918; French Flying School, Châteauroux, Aug. 10 to Oct. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Nov. 14, 1918; casual, Nov. 20, 1918, until discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

FRICK, RICHARD THOMAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Naval Training School, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., June 1 to Oct. 15, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 15 to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged 1920.

FRINGER, DAVID LEWIS BARTLETT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FYFFE, WILLIAM BALLINGER. Entered navy June 1918, seaman 2nd class, Naval Aviation Service; inactive duty to await orders Sept. 6, 1918; no further orders due to Armistice; resigned May 1920.

GARNAUS, CARL EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GARRIGUES, CLARENCE BOYD MAXWELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; U.S. Submarine Chaser No. 73, Feb. to Mar. 1919; U.S. Naval Station, Cape May, N.J., Mar. to Apr. 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 24, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 24, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GAVER, WILLIAM URNER. Entered navy June 11, 1918, Baltimore, Md., chief quartermaster, Naval Flying Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted chief apprentice rigger Oct. 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; inactive duty Nov. 25, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

GEORGI, CARL HERBERT. Entered navy July 9, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1918 until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

GERSTLEY, HENRY EDWARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, seaman 2nd class; Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

GETTY, THOMAS BOYD. Entered S.A.T.C., Washington and Jefferson, Sept. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

GILLESPIE, JOHN PORTER. Entered Navy June 27, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 11, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Nov. 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

GOLDSMITH, LAWRENCE LYON. Entered army Apr. 5, 1918, New York, N.Y., private Medical Department; promoted private 1st class, rated nurse; discharged Aug. 23, 1919.

GOULD, MAURICE STEPHENSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 29, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Naval Training Station, Newport, Mar. to May 1917; promoted gunner's mate 3rd class, June 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 143, May to July 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 43, July to Sept. 1917; hospital leave, Aug. 25 to Oct. 7, 1917; Blue Jackets' Guard, Newport, Oct. 7, 1917, to May 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate May 1918; 2nd Naval District Officers' School, May to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; U.S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn., temporarily assigned U.S. Submarine N-3, Sept. to Oct. 1918; aide, Admiral Decker, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; inactive duty Feb. 18, 1919; discharged March 28, 1921.

GRANDIN, ELLIOT CULVER. Entered navy Jan. 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., Aviation Corps; stationed Mass. Institute of Technology, Jan. to July 1918; Miami, Fla., July 1918 until discharged Dec. 1918.

GRAY, GILSON BERRYMAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918, Meridian, Miss., chief quartermaster, Aviation; Naval Aviation School, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. to Oct. 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Nov. 1918 to Apr. 1919; appointed flying instructor Dec. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Jan. 2, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 29, 1919.

GRAY, JOHN HARRISON. Entered navy Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

GREEY, ELMER BLOOMFIELD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HACKNEY, GEORGE EDGAR. Entered S.A.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Field Artillery, Company 2; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

HAGEMEYER, JOHN GERARD. Entered army June 11, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; Camp Fort Edward Windsor June 15 to July 13, 1918; sailed for England July 13, 1918; attended Inns of Court Officers' Training Camp, Berkhampstead, Herts, England, until discharged Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. May 1921.

HAIGH, THOMAS DEVEREUX. Entered army June 29, 1918, New York, N.Y., private 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 31 to graduation Nov. 23, 1918; discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

HALSTEAD, ALBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, seaman 2nd class, Norfolk, Va.

HALSTED, DONALD MERWIN. Princeton R.O.T.C., Feb. 1917 to June 1918; Plattsburg R.O.T.C., June 1 to July 1, 1918; Princeton Summer Training Camp, July 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; entered army Oct. 1, 1918; Princeton S.A.T.C., Oct. 1 to 10, 1918; Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 10, 1918, until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HAMILTON, RAYMOND LESLIE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM HERBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 20, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; promoted boatswain's mate 2nd class, Sept. 1917; Mine Force, New London, Conn.; promoted chief boatswain's mate May 1918; Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign Dec. 1919; U.S.S. "Pueblo" (convoy duty); U.S.S. "Leviathan" (transport duty); inactive duty May 1920.

HAPPER, ANDREW PATTON, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 15 to Oct. 3, 1918; Naval Air Stations, Bay Shore, Long Island, Oct. 3 to Nov. 30, 1918, Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 30 until inactive duty Dec. 23, 1918.

HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL. Entered navy Aug. 1918, Aviation; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

HARPER, GEORGE MACLEAN, JR. Orderly, American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, May to Sept. 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; S.A.T.C. Oct. 1 to 8, 1918; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15 until discharged Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 15, 1919.

HARRIS, ERDMAN. Entered army Oct. 10, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, until discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

HARRIS, WILLIAM IRVING. Princeton R.O.T.C., Feb. to June 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 15, 1918; coastwise steamer, Sept. 15 to Nov. 5, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Sept. 20, 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 31, 1918; inactive duty Jan. 16, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

HARRISON, HENRY CARLTON. Entered army Sept. 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. to graduation, Mar. 1918; Mineola, Long Island, Apr. to June 1918; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., July to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1918; San Diego, Calif., Sept. 1918 until discharged Jan. 1919.

HARTSHORNE, RICHARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; promoted acting sergeant Dec. 8, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

HARVEY, CECIL PRINZING. Entered army June 4, 1917, private Medical Corps, Section 523, Army Ambulance Corps; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 9 to Aug. 23, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; Bussy-le-Château, Champagne Sector, Oct. 18, 1917; Rubecourt-Oise Sector, Mar. 26, 1918; gassed Apr. 30, 1918; Coeuvres-Aisne Sector, May 31, 1918; Les Islettes, Argonne Sector, June 17, 1918; Vesle, Somme Sector, Sept. 7, 1918; Serre Sector, Oct. 15, 1918; Army of Occupation, Alsace, Dec. 20, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 20, 1919; discharged Camp Lee, Va., Apr. 9, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, cited Apr. 30, *and Oct.* 28, 1918:
"*Exemple de crânerie et de sang-froid; très belle conduite dans toutes les circonstances difficiles et critiques de service, particulièrement dans la nuit du* 30 *avril* 1918 *a assuré sans interruption les évacuations du Mont Renaud malgré les plus violents tirs de barrage et les nombreux obus toxiques.*"

HATCH, PARKER CROSBY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 22, 1917, Newark, N.J., quartermaster 1st class; Training Station, Newport, R.I., Mar. to Apr. 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 43, Apr. to May 1917; commissioned ensign, in command Submarine Patrol No. 43, June 2, 1917; U.S.S. "Chattanooga," July to Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "MacDonough," Destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; wounded 1917; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, Jan. 15, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), U.S. Navy, Apr. 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Smith," Brest, May to Sept. 1918; Naval Station, Pauillac, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; U.S.S. "Imperator," Jan. to Mar. 1919; U.S.S. "MacDonough," Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 3, 1919; U.S.S. "Gillis," Oct. 1919 until promoted lieutenant (s.g.) and resigned July 1, 1920.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HAVILAND, SEVERN TEACKLE. Entered army June 1917, private, Medical Corps; active service Dec. 1917 until discharged.

HEATH, THOMAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Oct. 1918; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6 until discharged Nov. 20, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster (temporary), 1918.

HEISERMAN, ROBERT BROWN. Entered army May 1918, private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry.

HELM, HAROLD HOLMES. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Sept. 1918, seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HENDRICKSON, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Sept. 1, 1918, apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HENRY, SNOWDEN. Entered navy Mar. 21, 1917, 2nd Naval District; private, 35th Engineers, Oct. 12, 1917; A.E.F., Dec. 25, 1917 to Feb. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 12, 1918; discharged May 17, 1919.

HERLING, REINHARDT ROBERT. Entered army May 21, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 8; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; returned to U.S. Feb. 28, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class; discharged Mar. 12, 1919.

HEWITT, HOMER HART. Entered army Feb. 12, 1918, Hollidaysburg, Pa., private, regimental intelligence officer, Headquarters Company, 320th Infantry, 80th Division; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Feb. to May 1918; sailed for France May 18, 1918; with English Troops, Artois Sector, June to Aug. 28, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector, Sept. 12 to 14, 1918; gassed; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 12, 1918, and Oct. 30 to Nov. 7, 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 5, 1918; Bordeaux University, Mar. 1 to June 30, 1919; returned to U.S. July 26, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

HICKMAN, BAYLOR BANKS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 13, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard, seaman 2nd class; Bensonhurst Training Station, May 3 to Aug. 17, 1917; U.S.S. "Pattina," Aug. 17, 1917 to Apr. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 29, 1918; executive, U.S.S. "Merchant," June 5, 1918; commanding officer, Jan. 22, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Apr. 13, 1921.

HITZROT, LEWIS HALER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918, Cape May, N.J., cadet; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May July 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; 4th District Officers' Materiel School, Sept. 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

HORNE, RICHARD JOSEPH. Entered army May 23, 1917, New York, N.Y.; candidate, Medical Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 8, until discharged July 19, 1917.

HORTON, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

HOUCK, LEWIS DANIEL. Entered navy Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

HUBBEL, EDWARD SPRINGER. Entered army Sept. 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1918; Ellington Field, Tex., Jan. to Apr. 27, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, Apr. 6, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. to June 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, O., June 1918; Love Field, Dallas, Tex.; Government Test Field, Dayton, O., test pilot to perfect aircraft machine gun, July 22 to Nov. 22, 1918; Love Field, Nov. 23, 1918, until discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

HUNT, HAROLD JASPER. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Army Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 9 to Aug. 23, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; Section No. 523, 35th French Division; Somme; Aisne; Château Thierry; Soissons, June 3, 1918; prisoner, Tuchol, West Prussia, June to Dec. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 7, 1919; discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gold Star with the following citation, Nov. 10, 1918: *Conducteur Hunt, Harold J., Section Sanitaire Américaine* 523:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

"A fait preuve d'un calme imperturbable dans l'accomplissement de sa mission en pleine bataille les 1 et 2 juin, 1918, a plusieurs fois traversé sans la moindre hésitation les zones violemment bombardées pour assurer le transport des blessés qui lui étaient confiés." Au Grand Quartier Général. Le Général Commandant en Chef, PETAIN.

HUTCHESON, AUBREY DEMYSE. Entered army Apr. 9, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Battery A, Md. Field Artillery; promoted corporal Aug. 5, 1917; stationed Camp McClellan, Ala., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; promoted sergeant, Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Aug. to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Battery C, 76th Field Artillery, 3rd Division, Oct. 31, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 31 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to June 1919; returned to U.S. July 5, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

HUTCHINSON, WARREN CLARK. Entered Marine Corps June 1918, private.

HYNSON, JAMES NELSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

IRWIN, EDWIN FLOYD. Sailed for France June 2, 1917; S.S.U. 67, American Field Service, June to Sept. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; Aisne Offensive, Sept. 1917; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Mar. 21, 1918; Oise Defensive, June 9, 1918; Aisne Offensive, Sept. to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

JACOBS, JOHN SELBY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; attached 30th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

JACOBS, WILLIAM STATES, JR. Entered army Sept. 1918, private, Infantry; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

JOHNS, JOHN JAY. Entered army Feb. 12, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., private 1st class, Aviation Service; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., June to July 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., July to Oct. 1918; School of Heavy Artillery Observation, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 18 until discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

JOHNSON, HENRY DERR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

JOHNSON, WALTER FRANK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

JONES, THOMAS MIFFLIN, III. Entered navy Mar. 20, 1917; commissioned ensign; promoted lieutenant (j.g.).

KAUFFMAN, SAMUEL HAY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 18, 1918, chief quartermaster; stationed Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1918; Miami, Fla., Oct. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

KAYE, LEWIS GRIFFITH. Entered navy Mar. 1, 1918, Aviation; stationed U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; commissioned ensign Sept. 18, 1918; stationed Miami and Pensacola, Fla.; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

KELSEY, CLIFFORD TYLER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 27, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Newport Naval Training School, Mar. to May 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 156, May to Aug. 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Aug. 1917; U.S.S. "Winchester," Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class Jan. 1918; U.S.S. "Mexico," Jan. to Mar. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Mar. 1918; Pelham Bay Officers' Training School, Mar. to May 1918; commissioned ensign May 1918; instructor, signalling and navigation, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May to July 1918; assistant navigator, U.S.S. "Arcadia" (transport) July 1918 until discharged Oct. 1, 1919.

KENDALL, JOHN WILEY. Entered navy May 2, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., quartermaster, Aviation Service; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., May 27 to Aug. 20, 1918; Naval Air Stations, San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20 to Oct. 17, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 17, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; flying instructor, H-16 Flying Boats, Dec. 4, 1918, until inactive duty, Feb. 12, 1919; discharged May 22, 1922.

KERR, CHARLES MATTHEW, JR. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Oct. 1918, seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

KETCHUM, FREDERICK SEYMOUR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May 20 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

KIMBARK, JOHN RICE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 20, 1917, seaman 1st class; Scout Patrol Service, Woods Hole, Mass.; commissioned ensign; Newport, R.I.

KOBLEGARD, HURST HANSEN. Entered navy June 13, 1918, Boston, Mass., chief quartermaster, Aviation Service; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Sept. 1918; Bay Shore Flying Field, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Flying Field, Brunswick, Ga., Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

KRAFFERT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Entered American Field Service, Paris, France, 1917; ambulance driver, S.S.U. 66, five months.

KUSER, JOHN LOUIS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

LA FORCE, WASHINGTON BUTLER. Entered army Aug. 7, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., flying cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 7 to Nov. 7, 1918; March Field, Riverside, Calif., Nov. 7, 1918, until discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

LAIRD, CARROLL WALTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

LAMONT, ROGERS SULLIVAN. Entered Marine Corps Sept. 5, 1918, New York, N.Y.; private, Drill Company 426, Paris Island, S.C., Sept. 5, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; furlough, Feb. 10, 1919, until discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE ALLEN. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEE, JOHN EDWARD. Entered army May 17, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, 18th Cavalry; stationed Fort Slocum May 17 to 27, 1917; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May to Nov. 1917; promoted corporal and transferred Headquarters Company, Artillery, Nov. 1917; Hattiesburg, Miss., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; Camp Coetquidan Artillery School, May to June 1918; instructor, Camp Coetquidan, May to June 1918; Château Thierry Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, July to Sept. 1918; Artillery Officers' Training School, Saumur, Sept. to Dec. 1918; corporal, Headquarters Company, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Dec. 1918 to Apr. 24, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Apr. 24, 1919; assistant adjutant, 1st Battalion, 76th Field Artillery, Apr. to Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919; discharged Sept. 13, 1919.

LEE, RENSSELAER WRIGHT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, seaman 2nd class; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

LOUCHHEIM, WALTER CLINTON. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Engineer; discharged Dec. 1918.

McALPIN, DAVID HUNTER, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., coxswain; Pelham Bay Officers' Training Camp, N.Y., Apr. to Oct. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. until inactive duty, Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Apr. 1, 1922.

McCUNE, GEORGE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918, Cleveland, O., seaman 2nd class; active service, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Nov. 16, 1918; Company G, 18th Regiment, Camp Lawrence, Ill.; inactive duty Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MacDERMOTT, EDWARD SCOTT. Entered Canadian Army Jan. 1918, Montreal, Canada, gunner, 79th Canadian Field Artillery; promoted bombardier Mar. 1918; Frensham Road Camp, Surrey, England, Mar. to Apr. 1918; Witley Camp, Surrey, Apr. 1918; sailed for France Apr. 19, 1918; promoted signaller, Canadian Heavy Artillery, Apr. 1918: Borden Camp, Hampshire, England, Dec. 1918; convalescent, Epsom, Jan. 1919; Rhyl,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Wales, Feb. to Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

McEWAN, WILLIAM LEONARD. Entered R.O.T.C. June 15, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, 1918; military instructor, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; died of pneumonia Jan. 13, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.; buried Frankfort, Ky.

MacGREGOR, CHARLES RUSSELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., quartermaster 3rd class; Submarine Patrol No. 408, Experimental Station, New London, Conn.; Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., June to Aug. 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Sept. 1, 1918; promoted midshipman Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned ensign Dec. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

McILVAIN, SIDNEY LEOSER. Entered navy June 10, 1918, cadet Naval Reserve Flying Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1918; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

MACKEY, ERIC EBENEZER. Entered army Sept. 5, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va., private, Engineers; stationed Camp Humphreys, Sept. 5 to 30, 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 15, 1918; 1st sergeant Sept. 30, 1918; Officers' Training School, Sept. 30 until discharged Dec. 15, 1918; Y.M.C.A. service, Johnstown, Pa., Jan. to July 10, 1919.

MADDEN, JOSEPH McKEE. Entered army Oct. 10, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Oct. 10 until discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

MAPES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. Entered army Apr. 1918, private, Field Artillery; stationed Plattsburg, N.Y., and R.O.T.C., New Haven, Conn.; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

MARKS, JOSEPH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

MARSH, JOHN HUTCHINSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Pelham Bay Camp, N.Y., Aug. 18 to Sept. 25, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1918 until inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MARTIN, FREDERICK EASTMAN. Entered army June 1918, Coast Artillery Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant.

MATHER, WILLIAM MALCOLM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 2, 1917, Newport, R.I. seaman; Coast Patrol, Newport, Apr. to Oct. 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class July 1917; commissioned ensign 3rd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1917; Headquarters Corps, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Oct. 1917 until discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

MATLOCK, WOODFORD ABSALOM, JR. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Sept. 20, 1918, apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

MEAD, ARTHUR FERGUSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May 20 to Oct. 1, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918, until inactive duty, Dec. 11, 1918; discharged May 19, 1922.

MILLER, DAVID KNIGHT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 1, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Apr. 1 to Nov. 1, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

MILLER, HENRY KEPPELE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MILLER, JOHN BORDEN. Entered navy Feb. 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman 2nd class; St. Helena Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 1918; Coast Guard Cutter "Pamlico," Hampton Roads, Va.; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads; commissioned ensign Dec. 1918; U.S. Submarine Chasers No. 203 and No. 152; inactive duty July 1919.

MINOTT, JOSEPH ALBERT. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. 5 to Apr. 4, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 25, 1918; Machine Gun School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, June to July 1918; Horse School, Bar-sur-Aube, July to Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 10 to Nov. 5, 1918; re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

turned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

MITCHELL, CHARLES WELLMAN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 20, 1917, Newport, R.I., cadet Aviation; machinist's mate 2nd class, Newport, R.I., Mar. to June 1917; promoted machinist's mate 1st class, June 1917; Scout Patrol Fleet, June to Oct. 1917, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1 to Mar. 15, 1918; Pensacola and Miami, Fla., Mar. 15 to June 1918; sailed for France July 20, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Stations, Montchic, France, July 1918, Killingholme, England, July to Dec. 1918, returned to U.S. Dec. 16, 1918; Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 1, 1919, until discharged Mar. 18, 1919.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES STEPHENS. Princeton Y.M.C.A. Quartette, A.E.F., June 1 to Oct. 4, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MOORE, HERBERT GARTON. Entered army Mar. 12, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Battery E, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery; stationed Fort Slocum, N.Y., Mar. 12 to 30, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. 2 to July 6, 1918; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France July 14, 1918; Camp Valdahon Aug. 5 to Oct. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Oct. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; billeted Luneville, Nov. 12 to Dec. 15, 1918; instructor, Battalion School, Fontaine, Dec. 23, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; discharged St. Aignan, France, Apr. 26, 1919.

MOORE, JOHN LEONARD. Entered British Y.M.C.A. July 7, 1917; secretary, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 1, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; Jerusalem, Palestine, Jan. 20 to July 1, 1918; discharged Aug. 2, 1918.

MORGAN, PERCY TREDEGAR, JR. Princeton Aviation Corps, May to July 1917; entered army Mar. 1918, Washington, D.C., flying cadet, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 1918 until discharged Nov. 1918.

MORGAN, TILGHMAN VICKERS. Entered Princeton Naval Unit Oct. 15, 1918, seaman 2nd class; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MORGAN, WALTER LOVETTE. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Dix, N.J., 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 1918.

MOSSMAN, WILLIAM SEYMOUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

OFFUTT, MILTON JOSEPH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 23, 1917, Newark, N.J., quartermaster 3rd class; Coast Patrol, Mar. to June 1917; Mine Force, June to Oct. 1917; Coast Patrol, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; promoted quartermaster 2nd class Nov. 1, 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class Jan. 11, 1918; U.S. Torpedo Boat, "Morris," service in West Indies, Jan. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted chief quartermaster July 1, 1918; wounded, torpedo explosion; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

O'GORMAN, JAMES ALOYSIUS, JR. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

O'NEILL, JOHN RAYMOND. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON. Private, Company K, S.A.T.C., University of Washington Unit, Seattle, Wash., Oct. 5 to Dec. 18, 1918.

OSMER, GILBERT GRANT. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Princeton S.A.T.C., Oct. 1 to 6, 1918; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 6, 1918 until discharged Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 15, 1919.

OTIS, COURTLANDT. Private, Artillery, Yale University, S.A.T.C., New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5 to Dec. 17, 1918.

PAGANO, PETER. Entered army, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Battery C, 308th Field Artillery.

PAGE, LAFAYETTE, JR. Entered army Apr. 7, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind., private, Battery E, 150th Infantry, 42nd Division; stationed Fort Harrison, Ind., Apr. to Sept. 5, 1917; promoted corporal July 1917; sergeant, Sept. 1917; Camp Mills, Long Island, Sept. 5 to Oct. 17, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 17, 1917; Camp

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Coetquidan, France, Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Lunéville Sector, Feb. 20 to Mar. 1, 1918; Baccarat Sector, Mar. 1 to June 20, 1918; gassed and wounded May 1, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, June 20 to July 14, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 28 to Aug. 5, 1918; St. Mihiel, Aug. 5 to Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Nov. 11, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. 20 to Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

PAGE, RICHARD LLOYD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PARRY, JOSEPH SAUNDERS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. July 15, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; stationed Plattsburg, July 15 to Sept. 16, 1918; Princeton S.A.T.C. Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PAUL, ARTHUR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force 1917, cadet, Aviation Service; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; commissioned ensign 1917; instructor, Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, 1917 to 1918; appointed division instructor Nov. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga.

PECK, FREMONT CARSON. Private, Company H, 4th Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916; lieutenant, Princeton Summer Camp, June to Aug. 1918; entered navy Nov. 5, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5 until discharged Nov. 17, 1918; assistant field director, American Red Cross, Debarkation Hospital No. 5, Nov. 23, 1918, to Jan. 27, 1919.

PEDEN, ALLEN VERNON. Food Administration Service, Washington, D.C., 1917; entered Red Cross Service and sailed for France Aug. 1918; at front Aug. to Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel Sector with 90th Division, and Argonne Sector with 92nd Division; entered French Army Sept. 1918, Paris, private, 32nd Artillery; French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, Sept. to Dec. 1918; promoted aspirant Dec. 1918; with 52nd Artillery, Jan. 1919; General Staff, Paris, Jan. 1919 until discharged Mar. 1, 1919.

PENTZ, ROSS HENRY. American Field Service, T.M.U. 133, France, May 26 to Nov. 16, 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 18, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., chief quartermaster, Aviation, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, July to Oct. 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Oct. until discharged Nov. 15, 1918.

PERLEY, HARRY ROBESON. Sailed for France May 26, 1917, American Ambulance Field Service, May 26 to Sept. 16, 1917; entered army Sept. 16, 1917; private 1st class, Section No. 632, Ambulance Service; returned to U.S. Feb. 20, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre Nov. 1918.

PETTERSON, SEVERT HUSE. Entered navy June 1918, chief quartermaster, Aviation; student flight officer, U.S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Sept. to Dec. 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted pilot Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

PIAGET, EUGENE. Entered navy Sept. 1, 1918, Newark, N.J., chief quartermaster, Aviation, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

PIERCE, HAMAR DENNY. Entered American Field Service May 1917, private T.M.U. 133, Paris, France; at front between Soissons and Rheims until discharged Nov. 1917; entered U.S. Tank Corps Feb. 1918; discharged Apr. 1919.

PITNEY, MAHLON, JR. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Heavy Artillery; Officers' School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 11, 1918, to Jan. 2 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps and discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

PLOUGH, DAVID HENRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918, New York, N.Y., yeoman, 3rd class; commandant's office, Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force, New York; Officers' Training School, Aug. 1918; merchant marine vessel; Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

POLHEMUS, FREDERICK SUYDAM. Entered army Mar. 1918, Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PORTEOUS, ROBERT E. Princeton R. O.T.C. Feb. 1917 to Oct. 1918; Princeton Summer Camp, July to Aug. 1917; private, S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918, until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

POWERS, WILLIAM L. Entered S.A. T.C. Oct. 21, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; promoted sergeant, Company B, Gas Warfare Service; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PRESTON, HAROLD MILTON. Entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Houston, Tex., private, Medical Corps; 44th Machine Gun Battalion, Sept. 4 to Dec. 15, 1918; 15th Sanitary Training Corps, 15th Division, Dec. 15, 1918, until discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

PULLING, THOMAS JOHN EDWARD. Entered British Navy Apr. 1918, London, England; sub-lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; assigned H.M.S. "Christopher," transferred H.M.S. "P. 37," convoy and patrol duty in Channel and North Sea, Apr. 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919.

PURDY, RAY FOOTE. Entered army Oct. 17, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; Central Officers' Training School, 5th Observation Battery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 17, 1918, until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

RAFALSKY, RICHARD LEWYN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

RANSON, JULIUS CHALMERS. Entered navy June 1918, cadet, Naval Aviation Service.

RED, WILLIAM STUART, JR. Entered Marine Corps June 22, 1918, Austin, Tex.; stationed Austin June 22 to Oct. 17, 1918; promoted gunnery sergeant Oct. 17, 1918; Marine Reserve Flying Corps, Oct. 17, 1918, until discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

REED, HUGH BURGESS, II. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917, New York, N.Y., coxswain; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 12 to Sept. 10, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 10 until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

RENTSCHLER, PETER EARL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 9, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; Dunwoodie Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9 until discharged Nov. 15, 1918.

REQUA, ISAAC LAWRENCE, JR. Plattsburg, N.Y., July to Aug. 1916; entered R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company A, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Pittsburgh, S.A.T.C., Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

REYNOLDS, LOUIS CHARLES. R.O. T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., June 3 to July 3, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Coast Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

REYNOLDS, PHILIP DOUGLAS. Entered navy Mar. 18, 1917; commissioned ensign; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), submarine and transport duty.

RICHARDSON, HALLAM MAXON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 13, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918; training cruise, U.S.S. "Pennsylvania," Aug. 28 to Sept. 18, 1920; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

RICHMOND, LOCKE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 26, 1917, seaman 2nd class; transferred to navy Sept. 1, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Hannibal."

RICKERT, THOMAS HAMMER. Entered S.A.T.C., Sept. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

RIGGS, THOMAS DUDLEY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 23, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; submarine patrol duty, Woods Hole, Mass., Mar. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Reserve Officers' Training School, Newport, Feb. 1 to May 1, 1918; commissioned ensign May 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Arkansas," May 1 to Sept. 30, 1918; overseas Oct. to Dec. 1918; flag lieutenant, U.S.S. "Birmingham," Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; U.S.S. "Stribling," Jan. 1919 until inactive duty, Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 1921.

RINGWALT, CHARLES CARR. Sailed for France Oct. 11, 1916; entered American Field Service, France, Oct. 14, 1916; S.S.U. 1; training school, Oct. to Nov. 1916; Argonne front, Nov. 19, 1916, to Feb. 4, 1917; hospital, Neuilly, Feb. 4 to

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mar. 3, 1917; discharged Mar. 12, 1917; returned to U.S. Mar. 21, 1917; entered army June 23, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery Corps; 16th Company, Chesapeake Bay, June 23 to Sept. 21, 1918; Coast Artillery School, Sept. 21 to Nov. 29, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, and discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

ROBBINS, GEORGE APPLETON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C, Infantry; promoted sergeant Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ROGERS, ALDEN. American Field Service, T.M.U. 124, Aisne Front, France, June 30 to Sept. 30, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Jouaignes, private, Motor Transport Corps; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 23 to 27, 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1917; Soissons, Dec. 2, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1918; promoted acting sergeant Mar. 15, 1918; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21 to Apr. 6, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May 27 to June 5, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 13 to 19, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 8 to Sept. 17, 1918; Oise-Aisne, Sept. 18 to 29, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Novy, Nov. 11 to Dec. 10, 1918; Bazeilles, Dec. 13, 1918, to Mar. 20, 1919; Anzeville, Mar. 22 to May 19, 1919; warranted sergeant May 12, 1919; Le Mans, May 22 to 29, 1919; St. Aignan, May 30 to June 3, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919; returned to U.S. July 9, 1919.

ROGERS, CORNWALL BURNHAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Coast Patrol, Submarine Patrols Nos. 29 and 563, Apr. 2 to Sept. 1917; Harvard Ensigns' School, Sept. 1917 to June 1918; Coast Patrol, June to Sept. 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class Aug. 1, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit Sept. until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

ROGERS, MAURICE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

ROSENBAUM, FRANCIS FELS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 3rd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 12 to Oct. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until inactive duty, Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

ROTHCHILD, LEWIS HOWARD. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SADOWSKY, CARL ROBERT. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

SANDELL, CARL VICTOR. Entered army Apr. 1918, Aberdeen, Md., computer ballistics; Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Apr. to Sept. 1919.

SANGER, RAYMOND. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM LYTTLETON. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; Plattsburg S.A.T.C. Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor, S.A.T.C., Columbia University, New York, N.Y., Sept. until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

SAWYER, BROOK E. Princeton R.O.T.C. Jan. to June 1917; entered army Aug. 24, 1917, San Francisco, Calif., 2nd lieutenant, 12th Infantry; Presidio Training Camp, San Francisco, Aug. 24 to Nov. 27, 1917; Camp Fremont, Calif., Jan. to Oct. 1918; School of Liaison, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. to Apr. 1918; radio instructor, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, May to Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., and Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; 1st lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, and discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

SCARFF, JOHN EDWIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SCHAEFER, BERNHARD KARSCH. Entered army Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; Plattsburg S.A.T.C. Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 16, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. until discharged Dec. 1918.

SCHANCK, LAWRENCE MAYNARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SCHENCK, JOSEPH HOWARD, III. Plattsburg Training Camps, 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1918, Boston, Mass., chief quartermaster, Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. to July 1918; Flying Fields, Bay Shore, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. to Sept. 1918; Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 1918 to Mar. 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Nov. 30, 1918; inactive duty Feb. 7, 1919; discharged Apr. 5, 1922.

SCHICKHAUS, EDWARD, JR. Entered navy June 24, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; Brooklyn Navy Yard, July 28 to Oct. 4, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. 4 until inactive duty, Dec. 21, 1918.

SCHOEDINGER, PAUL SIEBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHROEDER, ALBERT HENRY, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

SCHROEDER, JAY NEVIN, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 17, 1917, seaman 2nd class; stationed Princeton, N.J., Sept. to Dec. 1917; commissioned ensign.

SCHUMANN, EMIL WILLIAM ALBERT. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1917 to June 3, 1918; 4th R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., June 3 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

SCHUSTER, CARL EDWARD. Entered navy June 1918, cadet Naval Aviation.

SHARPE, JOHN McDOWELL, III. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 26, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; Torpedo Station and Rose Island, Newport, R.I., Apr. 26 to Sept. 1917; promoted quartermaster 3rd class July 1918; Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force, New York, N.Y., Feb. to Mar. 1918; U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 4, Newport, Mar. to June 1918; Submarine Patrol No. 665, Newport, June to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. until inactive duty, Dec. 1918; discharged Apr. 26, 1921.

SHERMAN, ROBERT TROWBRIDGE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 27, 1917, Norfolk, Va., seaman 1st class; U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 439, May 1917 to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

SIBLEY, GEORGE HAYDEN. Entered navy Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

SICHELSTIEL, LOUIS HIRSCH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SIM, ANDREW LORIMER. Production Department, British War Office; steel plants, Newcastle, Del., Johnstown, Pa., Chester, Pa., Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 1917 to Sept. 1918; entered army Oct. 25, 1918, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., private, Coast Artillery; stationed Fort Hamilton, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

SLOAN, JAMES STERRETT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 24, 1918, Baltimore, Md., quartermaster 3rd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Apr. 24 to Aug. 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. to Nov. 1918; commissioned ensign Nov. 1918; U.S.S. "Starboard Unit," Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Sewell's Point Base, Jan. until inactive duty Feb. 7, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

SMITH, ALEXANDER PALMER. Entered army Dec. 11, 1917, Princeton, N.J., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.; Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex.; Carlstrom Flying Field, Arcadia, Fla.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Signal Corps, July 11, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; training Issoudun; air service pilot, Ford Junction, England; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

SMITH, DALTON HAYES. Entered army 1917, private, Company D, 165th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division.

SMITH, GERSHOM WELLES. Entered army May 1917, Artillery.

SMITH, HARRISON BOWNE. Princeton R.O.T.C. 1917 to 1918; entered army

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sept. 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Field Artillery; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Sept. until discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, MURRAY DAVIDSON. Junior Plattsburg Camp, 1916; Plattsburg R.O.T.C., June 15 to Sept. 16, 1918; promoted corporal July 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; 24th Colored Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 16, until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

SPARHAWK, RICHARD DALE. Princeton Summer Camp, June to Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Aug. 9, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company Z; stationed Plattsburg until Sept. 1918; S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1 until discharged Dec. 1918.

SPEER, ELLIOTT. Entered British Y.M.C.A. service May 5, 1917; sailed for England May 1917; Canterbury Area, May to Oct. 1917; Nancy, St. Nicholas de Port, France, Nov. 1917; Issoudun Aviation Camp No. 3, Nov. to Dec. 20, 1917; London, Dec. 1917 to May 1918; Edinburgh, May to July 1918; returned to U.S. July 1918.

SPEIR, ROBERT WADE, JR. Entered army Aug. 1918, Choteau, Mont.; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Dec. 20, 1918.

STACHELBERG, CHARLES GRANT. Entered Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 1918, apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

STEERS, JAMES RICH, JR. Sailed for France May 28, 1917; American Field Service, S.S.U. 29, Verdun and St. Mihiel Sectors, May to Nov. 1917; Red Cross Service, Italy, Nov. 19 to May 1918; entered army Sept. 4, 1918, Bordeaux, France, private 302nd Field Artillery; Tours Sector, Sept. to Oct. 1918; Officers' Training School, Saumur, Oct. to Dec. 1918; Bordeaux Embarkation Camp, Jan. until return to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 1919.

STEVENS, LEWIS MILLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STEWART, SIDNEY ANDREW. Entered navy May 7, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 10 to Aug. 30, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Sept. 1 to Nov. 30, 1918; Flying Field, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1, 1918, until discharged Mar. 6, 1919; commissioned ensign Mar. 4, 1919.

STRUBING, JOHN KELLEY, JR. American Field Service, S.S.U. 28, France, Apr. 20 to Nov. 20, 1917; sailed for France May 5, 1917; Champagne Front, June 1 to Nov. 2, 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 25, 1917; entered Marine Corps May 5, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; private, 14th Regiment, Infantry; Hingham, Mass., June 15 to Aug. 15, 1918; Quantico, Va., Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 21, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

STUART, LEWIS BATCHELDER. Entered Marine Corps May 1918, St. Louis, Mo., gunnery sergeant, Marine Flying Corps; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June to Aug. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Flying Corps, Sept. 1918; instructor, Marine Corps Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Oct. 1918 until inactive duty Jan. 1919.

SUTPHEN, HAROLD AMERMAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; U.S.S. "Quest," dispatch boat, Long Island Sound and New York Harbor, May 16 to Dec. 26, 1917; promoted quartermaster 2nd class, Dec. 1, 1917; assigned U.S.S. "Wadena," Dec. 1917; Azores, Mar. to July 1918; Gibraltar, July to Dec. 1918 until inactive duty, Jan. 16, 1919; discharged May 26, 1921.

TABER, JOHN STARR. Princeton Aviation Corps 1917; entered British Army April 1918; cadet, British Royal Flying Corps.

TARBOX, HUGH BOGART. Fourth Plattsburg R.O.T.C., July 4 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Drexel Institute S.A.T.C., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

TAYLOR, LIVINGSTON LODGE. Entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

TAYLOR, WILLIAM DAVID. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Sherman, Tex., private, Infantry; Austin College S.A.T.C., Oct. until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM READE KIRKLAND, JR. Plattsburg Camp, July to Aug. 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 16, 1917, Newport, R.I., gunner's mate 3rd class; mine sweeper, Apr. 11 to Sept. 1917; inactive duty Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; active duty Apr. 1918 until inactive duty Jan. 1919; discharged Apr. 1921.

THOMPSON, GOUGH WINN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 28, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman 1st class; stationed Newport Mar. 28 to Sept. 1917; inactive duty Sept. until discharged Nov. 1917; entered army Jan. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Jan. 1 to graduation Mar. 16, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. 18 to Apr. 15, 1918; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 16 to Aug. 22, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Reserve Corps; Wilbur Wright Field, Aug. 22 to Sept. 5, 1918; School of Gunnery, Fairfield, Ohio, Sept. 5 to Oct. 7, 1918; Payne Field, West Point, Miss., Oct. 7 to Nov. 7, 1918; Mitchell Field, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1918, until discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

THOMPSON, HENRY BURLING, JR. Sailed for France May 26, 1917; American Field Service, France, T.M.U. 133, May to Nov. 1917; wounded Nov. 1917; entered army Dec. 4, 1917, Paris, cadet Aviation Service, Signal Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, May 18, 1918; flying instructor, Avord, July 1 to Aug. 22, 1918; Headquarters Department for flying instruction, Aug. 23 to Oct. 31, 1918; St. Jean de Monts, Oct. 31 to Nov. 24, 1918; 2nd Pursuit Group, Souilly, Nov. 24 to Dec. 27, 1918; Air Depot, Romorantin, Dec. 27, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; Angers, Jan. 14 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 21, 1919; discharged Feb. 23, 1919.

Awarded War Cross Oct. 18, 1917, *with the following citation:*
"*Le* 3*e Peloton Américain de la section, groupe T.M.U.* 133, *soumis à un très violent bombardement au cours d'un transport de matériel à proximité des premières lignes, a fait preuve sous la direction du Chef Scully, activement secondé par les conducteurs Thompson et Macy, de bravoure et d'un sentiment élevé du devoir, effectuant, à défaut de corvée spéciale, le déchargement du matériel, se multipliant pour secourir les blessés et ne se repliant; en ramenant toutes ses voitures, qu'après avoir mis les blessés à l'abri et avoir accompli intégralement sa mission.*"
"*Conformément au prescriptions de la Note du Général Commandant en Chef No.* 24709 *du* 30 *septembre* 1916, *le Général Commandant la* 6*ème Armée décide que cette citation sera inscrite à l'ordre du* 11*ème Corps d'Armée.*"
Au Q.G.A. le 18 *octobre* 1917, *Le Général* MAISTRE, *Commandant la* 6*ème Armée.*

THOMPSON, WALLACE MILLER. Entered army June 1, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Field Artillery; 16th Observation Battery, Camp Taylor, Ky., June until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

TINKHAM, CLIFFORD MITCHELL. Entered American Field Service July 20, 1917; T.M.U. 397, Soissons, France, July 20 to Oct. 1, 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1917, Chavigny, private, Motor Transport Corps; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 23 to 27, 1917; promoted sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, Nov. 1, 1917; Cambrai Offensive, Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1917; Soissons, Dec. 2, 1917, to Mar. 21, 1918; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21 to Apr. 6, 1918; Aisne Defensive May 27 to June 5, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Somme Offensive, Aug. 8 to Sept. 17, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Sept. 18 to 29, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Sedan, France, Nov. 11, 1918, to Apr. 1919; promoted 1st sergeant, Motor Transport Corps, Mar. 27, 1919; discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

TOWNLEY, PHILIP BEARDSLEY. Princeton Quartette, Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., June to Sept. 1918; entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

TOWNSEND, ROGER CORNING. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

TRIMBLE, ROBERT MAURICE, JR. Entered navy July 8, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

TROWBRIDGE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. American Field Service, S.S.U. 29,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

France, Mar. to Nov. 1917; entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Washington Barracks, private, Engineers; Washington Barracks, Oct. to Nov. 1918; Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., Nov. until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

TUFEL, JOHN F. Entered American Field Service, S.S.U. 67, Princeton, N.J., May 1917; sailed for France June 2, 1917; training and service in Somme Sector with 154th Division, French Army, June 21 to July 29, 1917, and Aug. 22 to Nov. 9, 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons, private, Section 624, Ambulance Service, Laon, Malmaison, Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct. 22 to 26, 1917; Flavy, Nov. to Dec. 28, 1917; Berneuil, Dec. 28, 1917, to Mar. 21, 1918; Somme Defensive, Mar. 21 to Apr. 6, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, June 9 to 13, 1918; Montreaux, June to Aug. 1918; La Chapelle, Aug. 1918; Vosges, Sept. 1918; Noyon-Oise-Aisne Offensive, Oct. 11 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.

TURNER, HENRY BROWN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 1917, chief quartermaster, chief gunner's mate; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

TWITCHELL, HANFORD MEAD. Entered army Oct. 10, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Oct. 10 until discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

VAN ALEN, AMBROSE HENDERSON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 1918, seaman 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 1918.

VAN CLEVE, JOHN REYNOLDS. Entered American Field Service May 26, 1917; sailed for France May 1917 and attached S.S.U. 29; discharged Nov. 5, 1917; American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Italy, Nov. 12, 1917, to May 5, 1918; returned to U.S. June 5, 1918; entered army Sept. 13, 1918, Coast Artillery Corps; assigned Battery B, 38th Coast Artillery Corps; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

VANDERLIN, CARL JOSEPH. Entered American Field Service, S.S.U. 67, June 1917, France; Chemin-des-Dames, July to Aug. 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Soissons; stationed Soissons, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Marne, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; St. Quentin, Feb. to Mar. 1918; Champagne, Mar. 1918; private, Company B, 345th Battalion, Tank Corps; U.S. Tank Corps, Training Camp, Bourg, France, Mar. to Sept. 1918; promoted sergeant June 1, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 26, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Oct. 2, 1918; gassed Charpentry, France, Oct. 4, 1918; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; Camp Upton, N.Y., Mar. 18 to 30, 1919; Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 30 until discharged June 11, 1919.

VEHSLAGE, FRANK CLINTON. Entered R.O.T.C. 1917, Princeton, N.J.; entered navy Aug. 1918, Cambridge, Mass., chief quartermaster Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1918 until discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

VERMEULE, WARREN CARPENTER. Entered army, Field Artillery Corps; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp.

VOGT, ALVIN ROBERT. Entered army June 21, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Field Artillery; stationed Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 30, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, and discharged, Jan. 12, 1919.

WAINWRIGHT, LOWDON SNOWDEN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 27, 1917, New York, N.Y., coxswain; Submarine Patrol, Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 7 to May 30, 1917; New Haven, Conn., May 30 to July 1, 1917; U.S.S. "Aeolus," July 1 to Aug. 1, 1917; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Jan. to Feb. 1, 1918; entered army Feb. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet Air Service; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 1 to April 1, 1918; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., April to Aug. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1, 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, West Point, Miss., Aug. 15 to Sept. 10, 1918; Payne Field, West Point, Sept. 10 to Oct. 15, 1918; Hoboken, overseas orders, Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

WALKER, HAYES McCLELLAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 12 to Sept. 15, 1918;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 15 until inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

WANLESS, HAROLD ROLLIN. Entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

WARD, LOT REZNOR. Entered army Oct. 1917, Aviation Service; commissioned 2nd lieutenant April 1, 1918; discharged June 11, 1919.

WATSON, JOHN GRAHAM. Entered army June 25, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private 110th Field Artillery; stationed Pikesville, Md., June to Sept. 1917; promoted corporal July 25, 1917; Camp McClelland, Ala., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 12, 1917; sailed for France June 1918; Artillery School, Saumur, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant April 5, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

WATTS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WELCH, ARVIN JESSE. Entered army Aug. 1917, New Haven, Conn., private, 1st class, Balloon Division, Aviation Service; Army Balloon School, Macon, Ga., Jan. to Feb. 1918; Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., Feb. to March 1918; Air Service Ground School, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, April to May 1918; flying instruction, Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., June 1918; flight instructor, July 1918 until discharged Feb. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1918.

WELLS, WILLIAM GATES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 14, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry; Princeton Unit, Oct. 14 until discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

WHITE, THOMAS GAY. Princeton R.O.T.C., 1917; entered navy Aug. 18, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., chief quartermaster Aviation Service; Dunwoodie Institute Ground School, Aug. 18 to Dec. 10, 1918; Flying School, Miami, Fla., Dec. 10, 1918 to Jan. 3, 1919; Flying School, Key West, Fla., Jan. 3 until discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE FRANKLIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, gunner's mate 3rd class.

WILLIAMSON, WARD MEEKER. Entered Canadian Army Aug. 27, 1917, Toronto, Canada, cadet Royal Flying Corps; Canada, Aug. 1917 until discharged Nov. 12, 1918; promoted sub-lieutenant.

WILSON, JOHN ALBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

WILSON, KENNETH ORR. Entered navy April 4, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman; Naval Training Barracks, Newport, April 4 to June 1917; promoted mechanic's mate 2nd class, May 1917; Torpedo Station, Newport, June to Sept. 1917; Torpedo Testing Range, Narragansett Bay, Sept. to Dec. 1917; promoted mechanic's mate 1st class, Oct. 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 588, Newport, Dec. 1917 to March 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 168, convoy and patrol duty, March to Sept. 1917; instructor, Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

WINEBRENNER, DAVID CHARLES, III. Entered American Field Service May 1917, Paris, France, private T.M.U. 184, May 1917 to Jan. 1918; American Air Service, Jan. 1918 until discharged Nov. 1918.

WINTON, DAVID JUDSON. Entered American Field Service, June 2, 1917, France, S.S.U. 67; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, July 1917; entered army Sept. 5, 1917, private, Army Ambulance Corps; stationed Soissons, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Marne, Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1918; St. Quentin, Feb. to March 1918; Champagne, March 1918; private, 345th Battalion, Tank Corps, March 1918; promoted corporal 1918, sergeant, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Tank Corps, Sept. 2, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 26, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 to 30, 1918; wounded, Argonne, Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with following citation:

"*Dec. 17, 1918, General Order No. 24, for extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, Oct. 4, 1918:*

"*Sergeant Winton ran his tank into the wood to reduce a machine gun nest but it was hit and set on fire. He and the driver were wounded as they left the*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

tank but advanced on the nest and were wounded a second time. While attempting to reach his companion who had been hit the third time, Sergeant Winton was again wounded but reached the driver. They then took cover and remained until dark when Sergeant Winton made his way back to our lines, being hit three more times while returning."

WITHERSPOON, JOHN BARKELY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1918, seaman 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 3 to Oct. 1, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

WOLF, ELIAS. 4th R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., June 1 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Sept. 18, 1918; 16th Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 18 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

WOOD, THOMAS JOHN, II. Entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

WOODS, DAVID WALKER. Entered army May 15, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., private Field Artillery; stationed Camp Meade, May to June 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June to Oct. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery, Oct. 15, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct. to Nov. 1918; 45th Class, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

WOODWORTH, ROBERT CUSHMAN. Entered army June 8, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn., private Medical Corps; Base Hospital No. 26, Minneapolis, June to Sept. 1917; inactive duty, Princeton, N.J., Sept. to Dec. 1917; Minneapolis, Dec. 15 to 28, 1917; Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1 to May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 1918; A.E.F., Base Hospital No. 26, Saône-et-Loire, France, June 4, 1918 to April 25, 1919; promoted sergeant Sept. 12, 1918; discharged May 3, 1919.

WORDEN, JOHN SARTWELL. Plattsburg, June 1918; entered army Oct., 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private infantry; Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

WORK, FREDERICK VASBINDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private company C, Motor Transport Corps; Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1 until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

WYLIE, LOREN LUKE. Entered navy Feb. 1918, Chicago, Ill.; assigned U.S.S. "Lake Charlotte" (merchant marine ship) based Cardiff, Wales; wounded in accident on board ship; in Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France; to Cardiff on U.S.S. "Lake Pepin"; returned to U.S. and discharged July 1919.

WYLIE, WALTER FAIRFIELD. Entered American Field Service, T.M.U. 133; Aisne Front, France, May 1917 to Jan. 20, 1918; entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Columbia Barracks, Ohio, private Company B, 326th Battalion Tank Corps; stationed Camp Colt, Pa., March to Oct. 1918; promoted corporal April 1918, sergeant, June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 27, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 7, 1918; Cohens, Oct. 1918 to March 1919; returned to U.S. April 23, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Army Corps citation.

YEISER, FREDERICK. Entered navy June 12, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., June to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 5 until inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged June 1920.

YOUNG, ROBERT BRUCE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

ZABRISKIE, ALEXANDER CLINTON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force March 22, 1917, Newark, N.J., gunner's mate 3rd class; Mosquito Fleet, Newport, R.I., March to Aug. 1917; transferred Naval Aviation Service, Nov. 1917; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 10, 1918; Flying Field, Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 1918; commissioned ensign Feb. 10, 1918; Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 1918; Hampton Roads, Va., March to April 1918; Ordnance Dept. Navy, Washington, D.C., May 1918; sailed for England, June 1918; Pilot flight commander, Air Station, Killingshire, England, June to Dec. 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Dec. 1918; inactive duty March 10, 1919; discharged March 25, 1921.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Cited by Secretary of the Navy, Nov. 11, 1920; "Lieutenant (j.g.) Alex. C. Zabriskie, U.S. Naval Reserve Force for the following service which is recognized as according with the best traditions of the naval service:
"As pilot of a seaplane he carried out a large number of hazardous war patrol flights in the vicinity of enemy coasts, with skill and daring."

1921

ALEXANDER, DOUGLAS HAMILTON. Entered Royal Military College of Canada, Aug. 16, 1918, Kingston, Ontario, cadet company A; stationed Kingston, Aug. 1918 to July 1919; discharged July 1919.

ALLISON, JAMES. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 23, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman, 1st class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Sept. to Nov. 1917; Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 1917 to June 1918; U.S. Submarine Patrol No. 371, Cape May, July to Oct. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. to Nov. 1918; inactive duty Nov. 1918; discharged April 22, 1921.

ANDERSON, GEORGE CARL ARVID. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; assigned Company 3, 1st Battalion, Infantry Replacement Training Troop, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged Dec. 1918.

ARDREY, JAMES HOWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C., Yale Unit, New Haven, Conn., private Field Artillery, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

ATKINSON, CEDRIC UNDERHILL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BAILY, LIVINGSTON BOYD. Princeton R.O.T.C., Summer 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., chief quartermaster Aviation; Flight No. 34, Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1918, until inactive duty Jan. 1, 1919; discharged Jan. 1920.

BAIRD, CHARLES HENDRICKSON. Entered Marine Corps July 22, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Infantry; Machine Gun Detachment, Paris Island, S.C., July 27 to Sept. 15, 1918; Utica Training Camp, Utica, N.Y., Sept. 17 to Oct. 15, 1918; Machine Gun School, Quantico, Va., Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; promoted machine gun crew leader Oct. 21, 1918; rated machine gun instructor, 11th Replacement Battalion, 5th Regiment, Nov. 4, 1918; 15th Regiment, Company 180, Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Jan. 25, 1919; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

BAKER, JAMES MACALLUM. Publicity Dept., U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C.; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 25, 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman, 3rd class; chief cable censor's office, Washington, D.C.; receiving ship, New York; U.S.S. "Leviathan"; inactive duty Dec. 4, 1918.

BAKER, WALTER BROWNE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Sept. 1918; promoted seaman, 2nd class, Sept. 1918; transferred Company A, U.S. Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918.

BALL, RAYMOND CLIFT. Entered U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Feb. 21, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class; S.S. "Charles Pratt," Feb. 23 to May 20, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May 20 to July 13, 1918; commissioned ensign July 13, 1918; Office, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., July 13 to Oct. 21, 1918; communication officer, S.S. "Westmount," Oct. 21, 1918; sailed Oct. 23, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 5, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 16, 1919.

BARBEE, EDWARD LOWRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

BARCLAY, WILLIAM LYTTLETON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

BARRINGER, BRANDON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton, N.J., private; promoted acting sergeant Oct. 11, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BARTOW, TYLER McKIM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BATT, LEWIS THEODORE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BEALL, JOHN, JR. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. July 7, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private; attached Company 16, Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 7 to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 15, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C., University of California, Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 1 to 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

BELL, ALEXANDER BROWN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 19, 1918; served on U.S.S. "Pratt" and at Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign July 13, 1918; assigned U.S.S. "El Sol," Norfolk, Va., for service overseas, Aug. 3, 1918; died of pneumonia, Portsmouth Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Oct. 25, 1918.

BENEDICT, THOMAS HAROLD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BENSON, JULIUS M. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BENUA, WILLIAM ELISBURY. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; S.A.T.C., Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 22 to Oct. 15, 1918; commissioned second lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, commander Company B, S.A.T.C., University of Akron, Ohio, Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

BERRY, GEORGE PACKER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BILLINGS, CHESTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BIRD, WALLIS CLINTON. Cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 26 to Nov. 23, 1918; transferred U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.

BLACKWELL, FRANCIS OGDEN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BLISS, JOSHUA ISHAM. Entered French Army July 15, 1917, Paris, France, private, Ambulance Corps; stationed Picardy Front and Orleans; entered American Red Cross service Jan. 1919; Balkans, Jan. to June 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Apr. 1919; discharged Aug. 19, 1919.

Awarded Serbian Cross.

BLUNTSCHLI, ROBERT WILLIAM. Princeton R.O.T.C., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; Princeton Summer Military Camp, June 24 to Aug. 9, 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; Plattsburg, Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10 to Dec. 10, 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 11, 1918; sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BOLTON, WILLIAM, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BOTELER, ELIJAH SMITH, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BOWMAN, FRANCIS BARTOW. Entered army Oct. 10. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., private, Company 30, 6th Battalion, Oct. 14 until discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

BRACKIN, JOHN CRAIG. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., private; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

BRANDT, RODNEY LEE. Entered navy Sept. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster Aviation; assigned U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1919.

BRAWNER, ALEXANDER HARRISON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BREWSTER, BENJAMIN HARRIS, III. Entered Marine Corps July 7, 1918, Baltimore, Md.; assigned Company 237, Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal Oct. 1918; assigned Indian Head, Md.; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

BROWN, BENJAMIN NIELDS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Company A; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BROWN, GREGORY NATHAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 25, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred to Machine Gun Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 10, 1918, until discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

BROWN, HAROLD LEONARD. Entered army Feb. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Aviation; assigned U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; Selfridge Field, Mount Clemens, Mich.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

BRUSH, JOHN MITCHELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BRYAN, GEORGE PLUMER. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 25, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; head, United War Work Campaign, S.A.T.C.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BRYAN, JULIEN HEQUEMBOURG. Entered American Field Service Jan. 8, 1917, France; S.S.U. 12, Jan. 8 to July 15, 1917; returned to U.S. Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

BUCKNALL, BERTRAM CORFIELD. S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918; entered army Oct. 28, 1918, Louisville, Ky., Field Artillery; private, 50th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 28 until discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

BURGHER, ROBERT STEPHEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BURNS, LLOYD SPENCER. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 6, 1918. Princeton, N.J.; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BUSHNELL, ASA SMITH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 16 to Sept. 20, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 20 to Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BUTCHER, ALEXANDER STULTS. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J. Oct. 1, 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BUTERBAUGH, DEAN ROYDEN. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted corporal; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; personnel officer, Rutgers S.A.T.C., New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 26 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

CALLAHAN, HENRY AUGUSTINE. Entered navy May 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; stationed Hingham, Mass., July 3, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, July 17 to Sept. 15, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 15 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CAMPBELL, JOHN ROBERT, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 15, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 15, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1924.

CAREY, ANDREW GALBRAITH. Entered U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., cadet, July 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

CARPENTER, CHARLES COLCOCK JONES. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor Rutgers S.A.T.C., New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 26 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

CARSON, JOSEPH, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CARTER, WELD SAUNDERS. Entered Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 15,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918, Princeton, N.J.; inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

CHAPIN, CHARLES MERRILL, JR. Joined Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, 66th Division Chasseurs Alpins, S.S.U. 5, Aisne Front, France, July 19 to Oct. 25, 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 10, 1917; entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 24, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Sept. 25, 1918; assistant secretary Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CHISHOLM, HENRY LAWRENCE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; attached 28th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 9 until discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

CHURCHILL, GEORGE KING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. July 6, 1916, Plattsburg, N.Y.; attached Company D, 8th Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 6 to Aug. 8, 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster Aviation; Company 20, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 12 to July 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; Camp Bennett, Fla., Dec. 6, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 9, 1918 to Mar. 20, 1919; commissioned ensign Feb. 28, 1919; 3rd Naval District, inactive duty Mar. 20, 1919; directing committee, Air Service Memorial Fund, Apr. 18, 1919.

CISCO-SMITH, GILL. Summer Military Camp, June to July 1918, Princeton, N.J.; entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 18, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; Company 2, July 18 to Sept. 10, 1918; S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CLARK, HOWARD GEORGE. Entered army Aug. 6, 1918, Newport News, Va., transport quartermaster, Army Transport Service; U.S. Army Transport "Allaquash," Aug. 6, 1918 until discharged Apr. 27, 1919.

CLARKE, ALFRED HYDE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

COCHRAN, JOHN LEWIS, JR. Entered army Jan. 1918; stationed Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Apr. 1918; corporal Sanitary Engineers, Camp Meade, Md., Apr. until discharged Dec. 1918.

COLLINS, SEWARD BISHOP. Member U.S. Commission to Spain; sailed July 6, 1918.

COLWELL, EDWARD TOWNSEND. Entered S.A.T.C. University of California, Berkeley, Calif. Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

COMSTOCK, GEORGE CARLTON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; attached Company Z, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 10 to Sept. 16, 1918; private, Infantry, S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 11 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CONNER, JAMES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CONOVER, ALONZO EDWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

COOK, EARNSHAW. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; assigned Bremerton Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Sept. 1918; U.S.S. "West View," Portland, Ore.; sailed Oct. 1918; promoted quartermaster 3rd class, Nov. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged July 1922.

COOPER, JOSEPH WALTER, JR. Entered navy Mar. 3, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class, Aviation; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Apr. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted seaman, 2nd machinist; discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

COSSUM, ROBERT WILDER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; attached Company 17, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

COVER, LORING ANDREWS, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; assigned Company 6, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 20, 1918; training as officer materiel, Company 17, Wissahickon Barracks, Aug. to Sept. 1918; appointed sharpshooter Sept. 5, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

COVINGTON, VICTOR MUNROE. 2nd lieutenant R.O.T.C., Culver Military Academy, Sept. 1916 to June 1917; captain R.O.T.C. University of Pennsylvania, Sept. to May 1918; 4th R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., May to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 18, 1918; instructor, Non-commissioned Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 18 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

CRAIG, GEORGE LIGGETT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 16, 1918 until discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

CREASEY, STEPHEN BREARLEY. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

CROLL, JOSEPH DENNEBY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CROUSE, CECIL IDELL. Entered Naval Training Unit, Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

CUMINGS, WELLS BRADLEY. Sergeant Plum Island Training Camp, 1916; sergeant Princeton Training Camp, 1917; entered Marine Corps Feb. 1, 1918; stationed Parris Island, S.C., Feb. 14 to Apr. 16, Quantico, Va., Apr. 17, to Apr. 21; sailed for France Apr. 22; put in 138th Company, May 17, to June 5; joined Company 80 June 8; wounded in action, Belleau Wood (Château Thierry sector), June 10; died June 30, 1918; buried La Ferté Cemetery, American Section, Grave 164.

CURTIS, GORDON HEYS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CURTISS, JOHN SHELTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DABNEY, LEWIS MERIWETHER, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

DATER, JOHN YOUNG, JR. N.J. State Militia Reserve, Mar. to Sept. 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1918; apprentice seaman, Officers' Materiel School, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., June to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 27 until inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918.

DAVIS, ARTHUR PAUL. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery, Sept. 25, 1918; commanding officer Company 11, Fort Monroe, Sept. 25 to Oct. 25, 1918; Battery F, 41st Railroad Artillery, Fort Monroe, Oct. 25 until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

DAVIS, JOHN ETHELBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DEAN, JUNIUS SIMPSON. Entered navy, Feb. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., quartermaster 3rd class, U.S. Naval Auxiliary; Naval Officers' Training Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Feb. to June 1918; commissioned ensign June 1, 1918; U.S.S. "Takoma," June 1, 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted lieutenant (j.g.), Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

DELUCA, PATRICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, New York University, private, Company I; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

DENNISTON, ROBERT, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J.; corporal, company clerk Company C, Princeton S.A.T.C. Oct. 10 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

DENNY, COLLINS, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 18, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company D; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918. S.A.T.C., Emory College, Oxford, Ga., Sept. 16 to Oct. 1918; Atlanta Southern Dental College S.A.T.C., Oct. until discharged Dec. 29, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DEPUE, SHERRERD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 15, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Apr. 15, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; platoon commander, Sept. 30, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919; promoted quartermastor, 3rd class; discharged Feb. 8, 1919.

DEW, WALTER ARTHUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; promoted sergeant Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918; entered army June 1920, Camp Knox, Ky., private, Field Artillery Reserve Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps, June 1921, attached 480th Artillery.

DIXON, JEAN PAUL. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 30, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry, promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DONOHUE, FRANK M., JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DRISCOLL, HUGH McPHERSON. Entered R.O.T.C. Oct. 1917, Princeton, N.J.; stationed Princeton, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C. May 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted corporal July 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

DULLES, FOSTER RHEA. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DUNN, ARTHUR, JR. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; attached Company E, Plattsburg, July to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal July 20, 1918; Company W, Plattsburg, Aug. to Sept. 1918; discharged Sept. 16, 1918.

EAGLE, JAMES PHILIP. Entered Marine Corps March 1918, Parris Island, S.C.; private, non-commissioned officer and drill instructor until discharged June 1919.

EHRET, RICHARD MICHAEL. Entered Marine Corps July 1918, Parris Island, S.C.; 1st Training Regiment, Parris Island, July to Oct. 1918; stationed Quantico, Va., Oct. 1918; sailed for France Oct. 1918; 7th Replacement Battalion, Chatillon-sur-Cher-et-Loire, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted corporal Dec. 1918; St. Nazaire, Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

ENGLISH, WILLIAM HAMILTON, JR. Plattsburg, N.Y., 1916; entered Naval Training Unit, Sept. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; appointed cadet company commander; inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918.

EWING, THOMAS DAVIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

FAGAN, ARTHUR LAWRENCE. Entered army Aug. 7, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; Battalion F, 2nd Regiment Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 15 to Dec. 15, 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

FARR, HARRY ANDREWS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

FARR, WILLIAM RUSH. S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FAWCETT, JOHN HEWLETT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM CRAMP, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FINK, HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Company L, Heavy Artillery Officers' Training Corps; stationed Heavy Artillery Officers' Training Corps, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged Dec. 27, 1918.

FINNEY, GEORGE GROSS. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 6, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C. Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 26 to Dec. 23, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Oct. 29, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

FISHER, HOWARD RITCHIE. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FLEMING, HERBERT RICHARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 24, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class Officers' Materiel School, Bremerton, Washington, Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

FLEMING, MATTHEW CORRY, JR. Attended Boys Plattsburg, Plum Island, 1916; entered U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 19 to Nov. 23, 1918; transferred to U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; March Field, Riverside, Calif., Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 1919.

FLINN, IRVINE MOORE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FOLMER, WALTER FREDERIC. Entered navy June 27, 1918, yeoman 1st class, Naval Intelligence; stationed Washington, D.C., June to Aug. 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; inactive duty Feb. 27, 1919.

FORBES, ROBERT LATON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

FORESMAN, DONALD BLAIR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

FORSTER, PAUL VICTOR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FOSTER, CASE ALEXANDER, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, University of Pittsburgh, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

FOSTER, REGINALD HAYDEN. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Nov. 1918; discharged Dec. 1921.

FREER, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Entered navy; quartermaster, 1st class, Newport, R.I., and New London, Conn.

FROEMKE, MAYNARD CARROLL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Mar. 15, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., seaman, 2nd class; Naval Training Corps, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1 to June 1, 1918; promoted chief petty officer May 15, 1918; U.S.S. "Boland," June 10 to Nov. 25, 1918; U.S. Naval Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 25 until discharged Dec. 19, 1921.

FURNESS, GEORGE WOOD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Coast Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GAFFNEY, BURROWS HARRY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 23 to Sept. 21, 1918; transferred Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. 21, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged 1919.

GARRETT, JESSE EDWARD HURT. Entered U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 15, 1918; honorably discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

GARVEY, CLIFFORD PENDLETON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GIFFORD, NELSON DAVIS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

GILBERT, CLINTON, JR. Entered Marine Corps Apr. 9, 1918, Parris Island, S.C.; Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Apr. 9, to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1, 1918; attached Company K, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., Sept. 2 to 13, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 14, 1918; served with A.E.F. Sept. 28, 1918, to Aug. 8, 1919; promoted sergeant Oct. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. July 30, 1919; discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

GILFILLAN, JOHN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

GOLD, FRANK ALBERT. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y., Company 6, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; Special School for Officers, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 26, 1917; 154 Depot Brigade,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 26, 1917, to June 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Jan. 26, 1918; Committee on Education and Special Training, Training Detachment, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., June 17 to Sept. 14, 1918; commanding officer S.A.T.C., Nebraska Wesleyan, Neb., and Doane College, Neb., Sept. 14, 1918 until discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

GORTATOWSKY, CLAUDE. Entered S.A.T.C. Nov. 9, 1918, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., private, Engineers; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

GOVIN, RALF R., JR. Entered army July 23, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, 13th Company, Heavy Artillery; assigned Battery C, 32nd Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Eustace, Va.; promoted corporal Aug. 28, 1918; promoted sergeant Oct. 17, 1918; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

GRANDIN, FRANK SAMUEL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J. sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

GRAY, DAVID STURGEON. Cadet officer, Training School, Camp Lee, Va.

GREENLEE, WENDELL WILLIAM. Entered Marine Corps, June 13, 1918, Parris Island, S.C., private, Infantry; attached Training Company, Parris Island, June 13, to Aug. 8, 1918; Quantico, Va., Aug. 9 to 16, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 18, 1918; training, Châlons, Aug. to Oct. 1918; Company 8, Regimental Machine Gun Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division, stationed near Somme-Suippe, near Champagne Front; Argonne, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Nov. 1, 1918; Beaumont, Nov. 1 to 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, until July 17, 1919; discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

GRIGGS, EARL LESLIE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GROEL, FREDERICK HENRY. Entered Naval Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

GUILES, AUSTIN PHILIP. Detail service, Army Y.M.C.A., motorcycle detachment; entered army June 8, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Ambulance Corps; Army Ambulance Service Camp, Allentown, Pa., June 8, 1917, to June 16, 1918; sailed for Italy June 1918; Ambulance Section No. 579, attached 3rd Italian Army, Trentino District, Cavaletto, June 26, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919; discharged Apr. 28, 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross Feb. 11, 1919.

HAIGHT, RICHARD ALLEN. Entered navy Sept. 4, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; attached Company 34, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 30, 1918.

HAINES, CHARLES HUSTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10. 1918.

HALE, CHANDLER, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HALLIBURTON, RICHARD DAVID. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

HALSEY, CHARLES DAY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 10, 1918, Coast Artillery Corps; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 24, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 24, 1918.

HARTSHORNE, HENRY. Rivetter, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Phoenixville, Pa., July to Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Air Service; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

HARTSHORNE, JAMES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 5, 1918; member Field Artillery R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Jan. 1919 to June 1921; Field Artillery R.O.T.C., Camp Knox, Ky., June 18 to July 31, 1920; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, June 21, 1921.

HARVEY, HAROLD AUSTIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 9, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class; Princeton Naval Training Unit,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sept. 25 to Dec. 14, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Feb. 10, 1920.

HAWKE, WILLIAM BARTLES. Red Cross, Ambulance Section, France, attached 26th, 32nd, and 3rd Divisions, Mar. 6, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919.

HAYES, DALTON. Entered army Sept. 10, 1917, Camp Mills, N.Y., private, Infantry, Company D, 165th Regiment, 42nd Division; sailed for France Nov. 1917; Aisne-Marne, July to Aug. 1918; Champagne-Marne, July 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 10, 1918; sergeant Oct. 10, 1918; wounded, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

HELLIWELL, CHARLES HAROLD. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HELM, HAROLD. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

HENDERSON, BRANTON HOLSTEIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; assigned Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 14 to Dec. 9, 1918; promoted seaman, 2nd class, Dec. 4, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 9, 1918; discharged July 25, 1922.

HENSHAW, RALPH HOWARD. Entered army May 7, 1917, Kalamazoo, Mich., private, Engineers; assigned 6th U.S. Engineers, 3rd Division, Washington Barracks, Washington, D.C.; Camp Belvoir, Va., May 10 to Nov. 17, 1917; promoted corporal July 5, 1917; appointed rifleman, 1st class, Sept. 28, 1917; Newport News, Va., Nov. 17 to Dec. 17, 1917; sailed for France, Dec. 18, 1917; Aisne Defensive Sector, Chemin-des-Dames, June 4 to 5, 1918; Marne Sector, June 5 to July 14, 1918; promoted sergeant June 6, 1918; Champagne-Marne Defensive Sector, July 15 to 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 16, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; University of Nancy, Mar. 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged, New York, July 22, 1919.

Cited, General Orders No. 29, Headquarters, 3rd Division, A.E.F.

"Wag. Ralph H. Henshaw who, on July 15, 1918, in the face of the enemy barrage, and in direct observation of the enemy in broad daylight volunteered and drove trucks loaded with ammunition to the forward batteries, thus enabling them to continue firing and who, on the night of Oct. 16, 1918, volunteered and drove along heavily shelled road, passing within two hundred yards of enemy machine-gun nests and delivered much-needed engineer material to troops in the vicinity of Cunel." By command of Major General Howze.

Cited at Headquarters, 6th U.S. Engineers, Nov. 15, 1918:

"Ralph H. Henshaw, Sergeant, operated a truck of this organization in front-line work continuously from June 3, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, showing always great devotion to duty and utter disregard of personal safety. Especially on July 15, 1918, on the Marne River near Château Thierry he volunteered and ran through the enemy barrage in direct enemy observation and delivered ammunition to the forward batteries, thus enabling them to continue firing. He continued this hazardous work for seventy-two hours without sleep.

"At the Meuse-Argonne Offensive he ran within three hundred yards of machine-gun nests in Cunel Woods in order to deliver engineering material that was seriously needed for troops in the Bois de Faye."

HERMAN, THOMAS WILLIAM. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

HERNDON, EDWARD TARR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged 1923.

HERZOG, EDWIN HARVEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1917, Princeton, N.J.; assigned 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

HILL, JOEL MILAN. Entered S.A.T.C., Virginia Military Institute, Va., Oct. 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HOCKADAY, IRVINE OTY. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; Princeton Summer Military Camp, 1918; entered

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

army Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor, S.A.T.C., Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

HOGE, FRANK EVANS. Entered S.A.T.C. July 22, 1918, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; stationed Plattsburg, July 22 to Sept. 24, 1918; Princeton S.A.T.C., Oct. 9 until discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOLMAN, JOHN BICKEL. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918; private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

HOPKINS, DAVID LUKE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 13 to Sept. 21, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 21 to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

HOPKINS, JOHN LIVINGSTON. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry, Machine Gun Corps; attached Company 8, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOPKINSON, RUSSELL. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company Z, Infantry: commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 15, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C., Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

HORNSEY, JOHN WILLIAM, JR. National Defense League, Military Training, Summer, 1916; attended Marksmanship School, Sea Girt, N.J., Summer, 1916; National Defense League, Military Training, Oct. 1916 to April 1917; entered Princeton Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Sept. 24, 1922.

HUGHES, WILLIAM. Entered Canadian Army Aug. 20, 1918, Utica, N.Y., Sapper Engineers; assigned Company B, Engineers' Training Dept., St. Johns, Quebec; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

HUNTER, GEORGE RICHARD. Midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 4, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1919.

ILLINGWORTH, RALPH WALSHAW, JR. Private, Coast Artillery Corps.

IRONS, HENRY CLAY, JR. Entered navy Mar. 1918; Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; commissioned ensign; discharged May 1919.

JACOBS, ARTHUR BRANAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 13, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 20, 1918; transferred Company 36, 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

JEFFERS, GEORGE SMYSER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

JOHNSON, WHARTON VAIL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 18 to Oct. 1, 1918; Armed Guard Barracks, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; promoted coxswain Nov. 1, 1918; Pelham Bay Park, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 4, 1919; Naval Reserve Cruise, Aug. 20, to Sept. 4, 1921; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

KANE, EVAN O'NEILL, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

KAZANJIAN, ANDON. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 27, 1918, quartermaster, 3rd class; Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 24 to Dec. 17, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 17, 1918.

KECK, JAMES STANTON. Entered army Feb. 25, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Ambulance Corps, Bellevue Unit; sailed for France March 5, 1918; Transferred to detachment, Medical Supply Department, in charge supply warehouse, Base Hospital No. 1, Vichy; promoted sergeant, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. April 27, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

KELLEY, McCLURE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 18, 1918; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Sewall's Point, N.J., and Princeton, N.J.; discharged Mar. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

KELLY, EDMUND BREDOW. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

KELSEY, ALLISON FULLER. Entered navy May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Training Camp, Cape May, N.J., July 27 to Sept. 1, 1918; gun pointer, Armed Guard Gun Crew Service, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1918, until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

KENNEDY, PAUL EDGAR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 7, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; attached Company 30, 6th Battalion, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. to Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, U.S. Reserve, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

KENT, RALPH EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KEYES, EDWARD LAWRENCE, III. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 8, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company Z; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 20, 1918; instructor, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., Sept. 20 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

KILBY, THOMAS ERBY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

KING, RICHARD BRUCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 20, 1918, Washington, D.C., landsman electrician, Radio Corps; Hingham Receiving Station, Aug. 22 to Sept. 5, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5 to Dec. 1, 1918; Naval Observer's School, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; Naval Seaplane School, Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 6 until discharged Mar. 26, 1919.

KITZMILLER, RICHARD DALE. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

KLIPSTEIN, KENNETH HAMPTON. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

KNOWLES, NATHANIEL, JR. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; attached Company 30, Replacement Troops, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

KNOX, ALAN GORDON. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; attached Headquarters, Eastern Department, Boston, Mass.; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

KOPP, EDWARD CHARLES, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LABOUISSE, JOHN WITHERSPOON. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 6, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept., 18, 1918; S.A.T.C. Unit, College of the City of New York, Sept. 18 until discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

LANDIS, JAMES McCAULEY. Sailed for England May 5, 1917, for service with British Y.M.C.A., France and England; later with American Y.M.C.A., Winchester, England; returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1918.

LAWRENCE, REGINALD NORCOM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEAVENS, PAUL JOSEPH. Entered navy April 20, 1918, San Pedro, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; attached Company B, 1st Battalion, Naval Reserve Camp, San Pedro, Calif., April 30 to Dec. 26, 1918; promoted seaman, 1st class, Aug. 14, 1918; assigned Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., Dec. 26, 1918; watch and division officer, U.S.S. "Meade," U.S.S. "John Francis Burns," U.S.S. "Thompson," Dec. 1918 to Apr. 1919; commissioned ensign Apr. 19, 1919; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

LEE, PHILIP LEIGHTON. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LEGENDRE, ARMAND. Quartermaster, 3rd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.

LEGGETT, HERBERT ADOLPH. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

LEH, JOHN HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Headquarters Company, Infantry; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

LEWIS, EDWARD PARKE CUSTIS. Private R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; corporal, R.O.T.C., Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June 25 to Aug. 25, 1918; entered Marine Corps Sept. 26, 1918, New York, N.Y.; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

LEWIS, JOHN FOLTON, JR. Entered Naval Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEWIS, RODERICK STANLEY. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company I; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 8, 1918; assigned Company 3, 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., and Company 8, 161st Depot Brigade, Infantry Training and Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Sept. 8 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918; commission transferred Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 6, 1918.

LINCOLN, FREDERICK WALKER, JR. Entered army July 13, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, 808th Aero Squadron, Aviation; promoted corporal and sergeant 1st class; discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

LINDABURY, RICHARD VLIET, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LITCH, ROBERT BRODHEAD. Entered navy May 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; attached Company 6, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., May to Oct. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 12, 1918.

LITTLETON, DOUGLAS MARSHALL. Rejected for military service because of physical disability; entered State Department emergency service Sept. 1918, Washington, D.C.; deciphering and enciphering important code messages; sent to American Embassy, Paris, Nov. 1, 1918, on secret errand; promoted third secretary of the Embassy; died of pneumonia while in service, Paris, Jan. 2, 1919; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

LITTLETON, MARTIN WILSON. U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Pelham Bay, N.Y.

LOFQUIST, ALDEN ALEXANDER. Entered navy July 1917; commissioned ensign; assigned duty, U.S.S. "Mongolia," U.S.S. "Defiance," and shore duty, Dunkerque, France; discharged Apr. 1919.

LOOSE, ALAN SPANGLER. Entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LUFT, CHARLES AUGUST. Entered Marine Corps Aug. 2, 1918, Parris Island, S.C., private; attached 204th Drill Company, Battalion F, Parris Island, Aug. 2 to Oct. 21, 1918; 8th Replacement Battalion, Oct. 21 to Nov. 21, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 21, 1918; march to Rhine, Nov. 17 to Dec. 16, 1918; Company 51, 5th Regiment, Nov. 21, to Aug. 13, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 17, 1918, to July 18, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 3, 1919; discharged Aug. 13, 1919.

LYNCH, JOHN HOWARD. Entered army July 25, 1918, Harrisburg, Pa., private, Medical Corps; stationed Camp Lee, Va., July 26 to Aug. 26, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., Aug. 27 to Sept. 2, 1918; attached Replacement Medical Unit 43; sailed for France Sept. 2, 1918; St. Nazaire, Camp No. 1, Sept. 15 to Nov. 29, 1918; assigned Camp Hospital No. 85, Montoir, Nov. 30, 1918; appointed wardmaster Jan. 1, 1919; returned to U.S. July 16, 1919, arriving Hampton Roads, Va., July 24, 1919; discharged, Camp Dix, N.J., July 30, 1919.

LYNCH, JOSEPH GLINDON. Corporal, Base Hospital No. 86, A.E.F., France.

McALPIN, BENJAMIN BRANDRETH, JR. Marine Corps Machine Gun School, Utica, N.Y., Sept. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred 30th Company, 6th Battalion, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; commissioned lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 15, 1919.

McCARTER, THOMAS NESBITT, JR. Entered army Mar. 6, 1918, Newark, N.J., private, Aviation; stationed Fort Slocum, N.Y., Mar. 8 to 16, 1918; Kelly Field, Tex., Mar. 16 to Apr. 20, 1918; Air Squadron No. 126, Langley Field, Va., Apr. 20 to Sept. 14, 1918; promoted sergeant, May 1, 1918; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 14 to Nov. 14, 1918; Austin, Tex., Nov. 14 to Dec. 25, 1918; Love Field, Tex., Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1919; Call Field, Tex., Feb. 1 to Mar. 15, 1919; Ellington Field, Tex., Mar. 15 to June 9, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 9, 1919; inactive duty June 9, 1919.

McCAULL, JOHN DINSMORE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 24, 1918; called to active duty Sept. 20, 1918, Chicago, Ill.; Municipal Pier Chicago, Sept. 20 to Oct. 1918; Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 30, 1919; Pelham Bay, N.Y., Feb. 1 to April 1919; New York, N.Y., Apr. 1 until discharged Apr. 24, 1919.

McCLENAHAN, WILLIAM URI. Entered R.O.T.C. July 1, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; transferred R.O.T.C., Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 1, 1918; 1st sergeant Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

MacCOLL, ALEXANDER MEREDITH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McCORMACK, ALFRED. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

McCORMICK, HAROLD FOWLER, JR. Entered American Field Service July 15, 1916; stationed Headquarters, Paris; convoy, Bordeaux-Paris, Le Havre-Paris, July 15 to Oct. 1, 1916; returned to U.S. Oct. 1916; later accepted for army aviation but not called on account of Armistice.

McCULLOCH, ROBERT MANNING. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Oct. 1918; transferred Princeton Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 13, 1918; discharged May 1922.

McCULLOH, GORDON. Junior Plattsburg Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 26 to Aug. 29, 1918; entered Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

McDONNELL, JAMES SMITH, JR. Plattsburg R.O.T.C., June 3 to July 3, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McGRAW, DONALD C. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Feb. 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class; promoted boatswain's mate, 1st class, Sept. 11, 1919; promoted 1st petty officer, Officers' Training School; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

McKINNEY, JOHN DONALD. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 1, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 15, 1918; assigned instructor Wabash College S.A.T.C., Wabash, Ill., Sept. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

McKINNON, HUGH DEANE. Plattsburg Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June to Oct. 1, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT WILLIAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; Company 66, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 2 to Sept. 20, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 20 to Dec. 17, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MacLEOD, HENRY BLAKELY. Entered army March 1918, private, 49th Infantry; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J.

McWILLIAMS, DOUGLAS EDMUND. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Army Training Detachment, Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 26 to Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MAGONIGLE, GAYNOR BEEKMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Nov. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MAHAFFY, RODMOND SMITH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Company A, Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MALLORY, ALVA EDISON. R.O.T.C., Spring 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; 1st sergeant S.A.T.C., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

MALLORY, FRANCIS BOLTON. Entered army Dec. 7, 1917, Chicago, Ill., cadet Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Dec. 29, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Feb. 25 to Mar. 15, 1918; Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., Mar. 16 to Apr. 20, 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, April 22 until discharged Dec. 13, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant June 13, 1918.

MARGETTS, HERBERT STANLEY. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; stationed Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 26 until discharged Dec. 3, 1918.

MARKHAM, MINER CAREY. Canadian Military Y.M.C.A. camps, July to Dec. 1916; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; transferred Aviation June 1917; assigned Air Service Schools, Madison Barracks, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., May 1917 to Jan. 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation, Jan. 2, 1918; adjutant 158th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., Jan. 1918; sailed for France January 1918; Flying School, A.E.F., Tours, March to June 1918; French Aero Squadron, pilot, Vosges Mountains Front, July to Aug. 1918; 99th U.S. Aero Squadron, pilot, St. Mihiel and Argonne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Chaumont, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; School Detachment, Sorbonne, Paris, Mar. to June 1918; appointed courier, Peace Conference, central and southern Europe, June to Sept. 1919; returned to U.S. Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 20, 1919.

MARTIN, ELLIS HUGHES. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

MARTZ, HENRY BARTLETT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., sergeant, Company B; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

MATTHEWS, HARRISON FREEMAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman 2nd class; attached Company 6, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; promoted sharpshooter Aug. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Oct. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 16, 1918.

MATTHEWS, WATT REYNOLDS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MAYO, CHARLES WILLIAM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

MEAD, VARNUM CLEVELAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 17 to Sept. 21, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 21 until inactive duty, Dec. 14, 1918.

MERRIFIELD, RICHARD EARL. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Quartermaster Corps; promoted sergeant Nov. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

METZGER, ROWLAND SOUTH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MEYER, EDWARD BAILEY. Entered army Jan. 1918. New York, N.Y., cadet Aviation; called to active duty late Spring 1918, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, and Austin, Tex.; Observers' Course, Fort Monroe, Va., until discharged shortly after Armistice.

MEYER, MORTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MILLER, KENNETH BYRON. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MILLER, LLOYD SAMUEL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 12 to Sept. 10, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 10 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

MILLER, ROBERT MURDOCK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 30, 1919.

MILLER, ROSWELL. American Field Service, T.M.U. 526, France, 1917; entered navy 1917; commissioned ensign; appointed engineer in charge Squadron No. 11, Submarine Chasers; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

MILLS, WILLIAM BIRNEY. Entered S.A.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; Plattsburg Barracks, July 5 to Aug. 25, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; S.A.T.C., DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 10 until discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

MILNE, WALTER KEITH. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Mar. 17 to June 15, 1918; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 21, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

MISH, JOSEPH DUBBS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MOLLOY, CHARLES JOSEPH. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; U.S.S. "Breck," Destroyer No. 273, Aug. 28 to Sept. 18, 1920; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

MOORE, DAVID DODGE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MORGAN, JOHN AINSWORTH. Entered army Feb. 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., cadet Aviation; attached Squadron, 60, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., July 13 until graduated Oct. 12, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Oct. to Nov. 1918; Taylor Field, Ala., Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

MORRIS, FRANK SEDDON. Entered Canadian Army Mar. 1917, Montreal, Canada, private, Infantry, 42nd Royal Highlanders of Canada; France, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1919; Lens, Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Vimy Ridge, Feb. to Apr. 1918; Arras, May to July 1918; attack, Amiens, Aug. 8, 1918; Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons, Sept. to Nov. 1918; discharged Montreal, Mar. 1919.

MORRIS, HENRY HOWARD ALLEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

MOULTON, EVERTS. Quartermaster, U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Seattle, Wash.

MULFORD, ARTHUR HARRISON, JR. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Field Artillery 9th Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, and discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

MUNFORD, BEVERLY BLAND. Entered R.O.T.C. June 1, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; stationed Plattsburg, June 1 to July 1, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1, 1918; promoted sergeant S.A.T.C. Sept. 30, 1918; transferred Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Feb. 7, 1919; discharged Feb. 9, 1919.

MURRAY, GILBERT DONALD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

MURRAY, JAMES WALTER. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 27, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Princeton Naval Training Unit until inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Mar. 8, 1920.

MYERS, DARWOOD GILLESPIE. Y.M.C.A. Camp Meade, Md., June 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; Y.M.C.A. Camp Mills, Long Island, N.Y., Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

NEHER, JOHN HUTCHINS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry, Princeton Unit; patient, U.S. General Hospital No. 1,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

New York, N.Y., Nov. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

NETTS, STANLEY GROVER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., private, 5th Ohio Company; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant July 15, 1918; promoted captain Sept. 4, 1918; discharged Feb. 4, 1919.

NICHOLSON, ALFRED. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; transferred Princeton Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

NORRIS, HENRY STUART. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

OATES, JAMES FRANKLIN, JR. Entered Officers' Training School July 15, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; advance course machine gunnery, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 16, 1918; 4th Group, 65th Company, Camp Hancock, until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

OPIE, HOWARD REINOEHL. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged July 1919.

OSBORNE, ROBERT RUSSELL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; attached Company 6, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

PADDOCK, BENJAMIN HENRY. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Sept. 1922.

PADDOCK, THOMAS FERGUSON. R.O.T.C. Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered Naval Unit Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

PALMER, ROBERT STERLING. Military training, Ohio State University, 1916 to 1917; entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PEET, HERBERT ORVIS. Entered S.A.T.C. June 20, 1918, Missouri University, Columbia, Mo., 1st sergeant, Infantry; transferred Officers' Training School, Field Artillery, Camp Zachary, Taylor, Ky., Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery; transferred Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1919; discharged Feb. 1, 1924.

PENFIELD, THORNTON BANCROFT, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PENNEY, TRUMAN COLMAN. Entered navy Apr. 17, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., seaman 2nd class, Aviation; Unit No. 2, Dunwoody Naval Aviation Station, Apr. to Sept. 13, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Aviation, Sept. 13, 1918; gunnery instructor, Dunwoody, Sept. 13 to Nov. 25, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Nov. 18 to Feb. 1919; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Feb. to Apr. 1919; commissioned ensign Apr. 15, 1919; inactive duty Apr. 15, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

PERRY, EDWARD RITZEMA. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; artillery; discharged Dec. 1918.

PERSHING, JOHN. R.O.T.C. Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

PIPER, GEORGE SHOTWELL. R.O.T.C. Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, N.Y., June 1918; entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., sergeant, Company L, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; assigned command Company B, S.A.T.C., Vocational Training School, New York University, Sept. 16, 1918; appointed adjutant of unit, New York University; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

POPE, JAMES NOBLE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PRESS, BERNARD ROBERT. Boatswain's mate, 3rd class, navy, New Haven, Conn.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PYNE, MEREDITH HOWLAND. Entered army June 1917, Princeton, N.J.; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 5 to graduation, Aug. 25, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service Feb. 1918, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; stationed at Dallas, Tex., and Belleville, Ill., as instructor in flying 1918; sailed for France July 1918; instructor in aeronautics, Issoudun, September 1918; received injuries in crash which later caused his death; attached to 103rd Aero Pursuit Squadron, Nov. 1918 until returned to U.S. and discharged Mar. 1919.

RAHN, EARL FOX. Entered R.O.T.C. July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; Plattsburg Barracks, July 5 to Sept. 16, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Oct. 15, 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RAMEE, ARTHUR RANDOLPH. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 17, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Oct. 16, 1922.

RAWLINGS, JUNIUS MOTT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RAYMOND, RICHARD VALENTINE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred, private, 4th Company, 6th Battalion, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 18 to Dec. 1, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J., Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

REICHNER, AIKEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

REIMER, OTTO BEREND. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company L, 3rd Battalion; promoted sergeant July 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept 18, 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 20 to Dec. 16, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

RHODES, CHARLES ELBERT, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 28, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

RHODES, JOHN BOWER. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted sergeant; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C. Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

RHODES, ROBERT PEEBLES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RICHARDSON, HUBERT TOWNSEND. Entered army Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 5 to Dec. 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 3, 1918; American Red Cross, Paris, May 30, 1919, to June 3, 1921.

ROBERTS, HARMAR DENNY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ROBERTS, THOMAS CHAMBERS. N.J. Summer Military Training Camp, Princeton, N.J.; sergeant R.O.T.C. Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered R.O.T.C. July 14, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Company G; acting corporal July 14 to Sept. 16, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1918; assigned S.A.T.C. Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; appointed adjutant, bayonet instructor and personnel officer, Sept. 26 to Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

ROBINS, SAMUEL DAVIS. Entered army Jan. 10, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 15 to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Sept. 20 to Nov. 1, 1918; Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., Nov. 2 until discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

ROBINSON, WILBOURN THOMAS. R.O.T.C. Rice Institute, Houston, Tex., 1916-17 and 1917-18; accepted for Air Service Sept. 1918, but not called.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM BYRON. R.O.T.C. Rice Institute, Houston, Tex. 1916-17, 1917-18; accepted for Air Service Sept. 1918, but not called.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company A; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 1921.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ROTHSCHILD, HOWARD FRANK. Entered Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J. June 1918; discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

RUBEL, AUGUST ALEXANDER. Entered American Field Service; sailed for France Sept. 25, 1917; entered army Oct. 17, 1917, Paris, France, private, section 631, Army Ambulance Service, attached French Army; Verdun, Oct. 25, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; Argonne, Feb. 23 to June 20, 1918; Lorraine, June 20 to Aug. 19, 1918; Somme and Oisne Offensives, Aug. 22 to Nov. 12, 1918; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with regimental citation.

RUSSELL, JOHN, JR. Cadet U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., June 14, 1918, until graduated June 20, 1920; commissioned 2nd lieutenant.

RUSSELL, JOHN EWING. Entered S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RUTH, RICHARD BOWMAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Balboa Park, U.S. Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif., June 24 to Sept. 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., Sept. 19, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

RYAN, JOHN ROSELLE TUCKER, II. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

ST. JOHN, CHARLES EDMUND. Cadet, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. 1918.

SCHABACKER, RICHARDS WALLACE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHAFER, MYRON LEWIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHEERER, JOSEPH DURAND. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

SCHIRMER, ROBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N. J., private, Company A, Field Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCUREMAN, MURRAY SMITH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SEIBERLING, JAMES PENFIELD. Entered army Nov. 7, 1918, Washington, D.C., cadet, Aviation; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

SHARP, EUGENE WEBSTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SHAW, LAUREN ELWOOD. Seaman, 2nd class, navy, Pelham Bay, N.Y.

SHEA, SIDNEY MORGAN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; Naval Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 12, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

SHEWARD, CALEB MERCER, JR. Citizens' Military Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Company I, 4th Regiment, July 5 to Aug. 8, 1916; entered navy May 15, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., chief quartermaster, Aviation; assigned Company 32, U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Mass.; detachment commander, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; inactive duty Nov. 27, 1918; discharged Mar. 1, 1923.

SHIPWAY, WARREN BUTLER. Entered army Oct. 21, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Coast Artillery, Training Company 1; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1919; discharged Jan 16, 1919.

SILZER, PARKER WAITE. Auditor's Staff, U.S. Ordnance Depot, Camp Raritan, New Brunswick, N.J., June 18 to July 8, 1918; entered navy July 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; assigned Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, Nov. 1918, quartermaster, 2nd class; U.S.S. "West View"; U.S.S. "Hart"; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif.; inactive duty Feb. 25, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SINGLETON, EDWIN LEWIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; transferred Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; Oct. 15, 1918; Company 31, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15 until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

SKIDMORE, JAMES BOND. Entered Marine Corps July 10, 1918, Parris Island, S.C.; assigned Company No. 241, Battery E, Parris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; appointed drill instructor; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

SKINNER, CHARLES, EDWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private Company A; attached Company L, Coast Artillery Officers' Training Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., until discharged; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps and discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

SLOCUM, LORIMER BERGLAND. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman, 3rd Naval District; attached Company 6, Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

SMITH, ELSWORTH FAYSSOUX. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Nov. 28, 1918, St. Louis, Mo., land electrician radio; attached 7th Regiment, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., Jan. to June 1918; Harvard University Naval Radio Training School, Cambridge, Mass., June to Nov. 1918; rated radio operator 3rd class; Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

SMITH, HENRY BERTRAM, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J. Oct. 1918; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SPEERS, THEODORE CUYLER. Entered army Mar. 13, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, 11th Field Artillery; School of Fire Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., Mar. 23 to May 1, 1918; 11th Field Artillery, Camp Doniphan, Okla.; 11th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., May 1 to June 27, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Le Valdahon, July to Sept. 27, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Oct. to Nov. 11, 1918; regiment attached 1st Army, Artillery Corps and 89th Division; discharged Aignan Noyers, France, Apr. 26, 1919.

STEIN, EDWARD THOMAS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STENGEL, GEORGE DOUGLAS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STEPHENS, GEORGE ROBERT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 27, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; attached Company A, Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 10 until inactive duty, Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Apr. 27, 1921.

STILLWELL, RICHARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., acting 1st sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

STREETMAN, WILLIAM McIVER. Entered S.A.T.C. Princeton, N.J. Oct. 1918; private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

STRONG, WILLIAM McCREERY. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 26 to Sept. 15, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 16 to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

STULL, ARTHUR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

SUTPHEN, HAROLD AMERMAN. Quartermaster, 2nd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force; U.S.S. "Quest"; U.S.S. "Wadena," based at Ponta Delgada; Azore Islands; Gibraltar.

SUTPHEN, PRESTON LEES. Entered army Oct. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 1st class Air Service; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Oct. to Dec. 1918; U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., Dec. 1918; March Field, Riverside, Calif., Jan. 1919; discharged May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, May 27, 1919.

SWEET, CHANNING FULLERTON. Entered army June 18, 1918, private,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Company Z, Infantry; transferred Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 15, 1918; 36th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

TAPPEN, IRWIN LOGAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

TAYLOR, OLIVER FORRESTER. Entered Marine Corps Apr. 20, 1918, Parris Island, S.C.; attached Drill Company 46, Parris Island, Apr. 20 to June 10, 1918; Company K, non-commissioned Officers' School, Parris Island, June 10 to July 24, 1918; Drill Company 293, July 28 to Sept. 13, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 14, 1918; Quantico, Va., Sept. 15 to 29, 1918; sailed for France U.S.S. "De Kalb," Sept. 29, 1918; Company C, 11th Regiment, Brest; returned to U.S. June 19, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919.

THACH, WILLIAM THOMAS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, acting battalion supply sergeant; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

THOMAS, NEWELL ELLIOTT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, quartermaster, 2nd class; inactive duty Mar. 1919; discharged July 1921.

THOMPSON, MARSHALL ALEXANDER. Military Training Unit, Davidson College, Apr. to Dec. 1917; entered Marine Corps Dec. 15, 1917, Charlotte, N.C.; attached Company 137, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Parris Island, S.C., Dec. 15, 1917 to Feb. 23, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Feb. 23 to Mar. 12, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 12, 1918; Reserve Training Corps, Haute Marne, Mar. 27 to May 10, 1918; transferred Company 81, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Marine Brigade; Triange Farm, near Belleau Wood, May 31, 1918; Château Thierry, May 31 to June 17, 1918; wounded June 17, 1918; Mobile Hospital No. 1, Meaux; Base Hospital No. 15, Chaumont; Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, June 17 to Aug. 10, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 25, 1918; Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Aug. 25, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; inactive duty, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 10 until discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

TODD, RODWELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private Infantry; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

TODD, WALLACE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 6, 1917, Newport, R.I., apprentice seaman; stationed Newport War College; destroyer, "Vesuvius"; Naval Station, Woods Hole, Mass.; Princeton Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

TOMPKINS, RALPH LEWIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TOWNSEND, WINFIELD SCOTT. Entered S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIUS POLHEMUS. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. Aug. 10, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; Company C, S.A.T.C., Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

TURNBULL, PHILLIPS ROOME. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 13 to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

TURNURE, DAVID ARTHUR. Entered British Royal Flying Corps May 2, 1918, Toronto, Canada; commissioned flight lieutenant.

UEBELACKER, DAVID ADAMS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

UPSON, ROBERT JAMES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 7, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

URMY, THOMAS VANORDEN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; in-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

active duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

VERMILLION, JAMES GALBRAITH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

VERNON, MILES HODSDON. Entered army June 29, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 14 to Nov. 23, 1918; transferred to U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.; Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; Love Field, Dallas, Tex.; Ellington Field, Houston, Tex.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Reserve Corps and discharged May 1919.

WALLACE, JAMES MACAULAY. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1917 to June 1918; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 7, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; Air Service, Princeton Naval Training Unit; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

WALLEY, HAROLD REINOEHL. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., 1917 to 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 17, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WALLIS, PHILIP. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., acting sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WALSH, WILLIAM JAMES. Entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Machine Gun Corps; attached Company 10, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 5 to Dec. 10, 1918; Central Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 10, 1918, until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

WARD, HAROLD LEE. Entered army Jan. 17, 1918, San Francisco, Calif., cadet, Squadron No. 54, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; March Field, Riverside, Calif., Sept. 1 until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

WATTS, EDWARD EVERETT, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 7, 1918; transferred Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WAXTER, THOMAS J. S. Private, Field Artillery.

WEBB, BURTON MALLORY. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 18, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

WEBSTER, ARCHIBALD WILSON. Princeton R.O.T.C. 1917 to 1918.

WEBSTER, EDWIN HANSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., platoon sergeant, Company C; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WEISHAAR, EMMANUEL ADAM. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., June to Aug. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

WELLES, HENRY HUNTER, III. Entered army Feb. 4, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Camp Dick, Tex., June 1 to July 4, 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex., July 4 to Sept. 28, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla. Sept, 28 to Dec. 13, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Dec. 13, 1918; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 13 until discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

WELSH, SAMUEL. Entered army Jan. 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Air Service; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 8, 1918, to graduation Aug. 8, 1918; Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Dec. 1918; discharged Jan. 1919.

WERNER, JOSEPH LOUIS. Entered navy Apr. 12, 1918, 3rd Naval District, New York, N.Y., coxswain; assigned 2nd Regiment, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May 13, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

WEST, FRANCIS WOODRUFF. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

WESTGATE, THEODORE HEATH. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Camp Crane,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Pa., private, Section 555, Army Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Dec. 13, 1917, to June 13, 1918; sailed for Italy June 14, 1918; attached Italian Army, Piave River Sector; with Italian Army of Occupation, Trieste, Austria, Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross Dec. 22, 1918.

WEVER, EDWARD HOOPER. Princeton R.O.T.C., Spring 1917: Columbia R.O.T.C., Fall 1917; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., July 28 to Sept. 17, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit Sept. 17 to Dec. 19, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

WHELEN, JOHN HOWARD, JR. Entered navy Feb. 12, 1918, apprentice seaman; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; U.S.S. "Emerald"; commissioned ensign Oct. 8, 1918; appointed aide to Admiral J. M. Helm; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

WHITE, ERSKINE NORMAN. Entered navy June 30, 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman, 2nd class, Aviation; Naval Aviation Ground School, Great Lakes, Ill., July to Sept. 1918; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

WHITE, FRANCIS PARKER. Essential industry, Liberty Shipyard, Alameda-Oakland, Calif., July 1 to Sept. 26, 1918; entered army Oct. 19, 1918, Berkeley, Calif., cadet, Squadron No. 74, Aviation; Officers' Training Camp, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; March Field, Riverside, Calif., Jan. to May 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Aviation, May 5, 1919; inactive duty, May 1919.

WHITE, SCOTT ALEXANDER, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp, N.Y., July to Aug. 1916; entered 4th R.O.T.C. June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, 1st Officers' Provisional Training Battalion; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918; Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 16 until discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

WILCOX, ALLAN DUDLEY. Essential industry, war garden and training camp, Apr. to Sept. 1917; R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 1917 to June 1918; entered Marine Corps June 30, 1918, New York, N.Y.; attached Company 436, Parris Island, S.C., July 2 to 28, 1918; U.S.S. "Ellis" (destroyer), Mediterranean and Atlantic, Aug. 10 to Oct. 25, 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 14, 1918; Parris Island, S.C., Nov. 15, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919; Ship School, Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1919; promoted sergeant Feb. 18, 1919; commander of guard, U.S.S. "Ellis," Feb. to Mar. 1919; skirmish, San Domingo, Feb. 24 to 25, 1919; wounded, Feb. 25, 1919; warrant officer, marine gunner, Mar. 5, 1919; rated sharpshooter, 1st class, pistolman; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

WILLIAMS, COLEMAN HAWLEY. Entered Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mar. 1918, private; stationed Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; died there of spinal meningitis Mar. 31, 1918; buried Massapequa, Long Island.

WILSON, HENRY SYMMES. Entered S.A.T.C. Nov. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WISNER, HERBERT LAWRENCE. Entered Royal Flying Corps May 28, 1918, Toronto, Canada; stationed Recruits Depot, Toronto; Long Branch, Ontario; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto; Camp Borden Flying School, Hampshire, England; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Jan. 1, 1919.

WITHERWILL, LAWRENCE LISTON. R.O.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Fall 1917; entered navy Apr. 15, 1918, New York, N.Y., cadet, Aviation; attached Company 26, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., June 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Aviation, Sept. 1, 1918; Miami Air Station, Fla., Sept. 1 to Nov. 20, 1918; instructor, Aerial Navigation, Miami, Fla.; inactive duty Nov. 20, 1918; discharged Nov. 1921.

WOOD, ARNOLD, JR. Entered Marine Corps Aug. 15, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Company 158, 1st Regiment; Philadelphia Navy Yard, Aug. 15 to Oct. 1, 1918; Quantico, Va., Oct. 1 to 15, 1918; Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Oct. 20, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; Charleston Navy Yard, S.C., Jan. 20, until discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WOOD, CLINTON TYLER, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

WOOD, HORACE ELMER. Hog Island Shipyards, summer 1918; entered Canadian Army June 20, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, 1st Quebec Regiment; stationed Guy Street Barracks, Montreal, Canada, July 9 to 26, 1918; discharged due to defective vision July 26, 1918.

WOODSIDE, JOHN LAWRENCE. Entered S.A.T.C., Furman University, Oct. 1918, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN SNOW. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

WOOLWORTH, RICHARD WESLEY. Enlisted, Naval Aviation.

WRIGHT, ELIJAH FLOYD, JR. Entered army Aug. 31, 1917, Lexington, Ky., private, 1st class, Aviation; Ground School, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. to Oct. 1917; Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. to Dec. 1917; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Jan. to Feb. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, Feb. 14, 1918; flying instructor, Camp Dick, Tex., Mar. 1918; Carlstrom and Door Fields, Arcadia, Fla., Apr. to Aug. 1918; Gerstner Field, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 14, 1919.

WRIGHT, WALTER LIVINGSTON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10. 1918.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM A. STONE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

ZABRISKIE, WILLIAM ISLEWORTH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917, Newport, R.I., coxswain; Training Station, Newport, R.I., May to Aug. 1917; Submarine Patrol No. 908, "Yank," New York, N.Y., Aug. to Oct. 1917; 2nd District, Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 168, with mine sweepers, convoy patrol, July 1918; appointed boatswain's mate, 2nd class, Aug. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918; discharged May 3, 1921.

1922

ALDEN, OLIVER, III. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Parkville, Mo., corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

ALDRIDGE, CLAYSON WHEELER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ALEXANDER, WALLACE LEONARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ALFORD, OLIVER PERRY. Midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1918.

AMES, KIRK DELANO. Navy, quartermaster 3rd class.

ANDERSON, ELLIOTT MONROE. Entered army Nov. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., cadet Air Service Balloon Corps; stationed Fort Omaha, Neb., Fort Crook, Neb., Camp John Wise, Tex.; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

ANDERSON, RICHARD VAN GILDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ANDREWS, ROBERT MARKWOOD. Munition plant, Harrisburg, Pa., 1917; entered army May 17, 1918, Washington, D.C., private Company D, Engineers Corps; stationed Washington Barracks, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France June 1918; Flash and Sound Ranging Service, June 1918 to Mar. 1919, St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918; gassed; returned to U.S. Mar. 17. 1919; discharged Mar. 20, 1919.

Awarded battalion citation.

ARNOLD, ALFRED DASHIELL. Entered navy June 25, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman; discharged Feb. 15, 1921.

ARPEE, EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BAKER, ALBERT DE RUSSY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BAKER, HARLAND FELCH. Entered R.O.T.C. July 18, 1916, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1918; Princeton R.O.T.C., Sept. 24, 1918 until discharged Jan. 3, 1919.

BAKER, RALPH PATTEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

BALLARD, JOHN DAVIDSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BARNUM, MILTON CADY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BARR, ALFRED HAMILTON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

BARTLETT, WILLARD, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

BARWISE, JOSEPH HUDSON, III. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 10. 1918.

BATHGATE, JAMES EDWARD, III. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 6, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BECKMAN, FREDERIC WILLIAM. Corporal, S.A.T.C., University of Wisconsin, Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

BELL, SAMUEL, III. U.S. Military Instruction Camp, Fort Terry, N.Y., July to Aug. 1916; N.J. State Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to July 1917; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J. private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 7, 1918; assistant bayonet instructor, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 9 to Dec. 2, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

BELT, FLETCHER LE ROY. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

BENNETT, ELBERT LANSING. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BENNETT, JAMES HARRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

BERCKMANS, BRUCE. Entered navy Oct. 10, 1916, New Haven, Conn., seaman 3rd class; assigned Newport Training School (torpedo school) Oct. 10, 1916; promoted seaman, 2nd class, Nov. 1916; quartermaster, 3rd, 2nd, and 1st class, Jan. 1917; U.S.S. "Michigan," Jan. to Apr. 1917; promoted chief quartermaster, navigation assistant, Apr. 1917; U.S.S. "Reid," Apr. 1917 to Oct. 1918; instructor in signalling, U.S. Naval Training Unit, New Haven, Oct. to Dec. 1918; U.S.S. "O'Brien," Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919 (Santo Dominican uprising); inactive duty Mar. 8, 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

BEVANS, JAMES MILLIKEN. Cadet, U.S. Military Academy, June 1917 to June 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 13, 1918, until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

BEYERLE, ARTHUR FREDERICK. Entered navy May 7, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., Radio Branch Section, Base 6; Section Base 6, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 7, 1918, to Mar. 4, 1919 (submarine-chaser patrol duty); promoted radioman, 3rd class, Oct. 1918; discharged Mar. 4, 1919.

BINGHAM, JOHN ARMOUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Engineers; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

BLAIR, MONTGOMERY, JR. Entered Marine Corps May 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Infantry, Company 286; Training School, Parris Island, S.C., July to Aug. 1918; Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Sept. 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 20, 1918; drill instructor, Parris Island, S.C., Sept. 30, 1918 until discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

BLAKE, EDMUND BUTLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BLAKE, THEODORE DOCKSTADER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BLODGETT, LORIN THEODORE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

BLOW, FREDERICK MATTHIESSEN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

BOGERT, ALBERT CURTIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

BOGERT, VANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BOTTING, VINCENT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

BRADSHAW, ROBERT BARLET. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

BRENNAN, LEDWITH JOHN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman, 3rd class, Company C; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

BRENT, WILLIAM RUFUS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Apr. 20, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; stationed San Pedro, Calif., July 3 to Oct. 10, 1917; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, July 30, 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 10, 1917; San Francisco Training Station, Oct. 10 to Feb. 1, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Annapolis, Md., Feb. 11 to May 28, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary), U.S. Navy, May 27, 1918; U.S.S. "Pennsylvania" May 28 to Dec. 30, 1918; promoted lieutenant (j.g.) Oct. 1, 1918; Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Dec. 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; discharged Apr. 26, 1919.

BRODHEAD, JAMES EASTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BROKAW, PAUL IRVINE. Private, Marine Corps, Calif., 1918.

BROOKE, ROBERT CLYMER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 10, 1918, until commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

BROWN, GEORGE ELMER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918. Ursinus College, corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

BROWNING, SAMUEL PEARCE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BUCK, JEROME CAMPBELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BUECHNER, ROBERT. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

BUTLER, LEE DAVID. Entered army Feb. 28, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.; arrived France July 18, 1918; private, Ordnance Dept., Mehun-sur-Yevre; Tours; Peace Commission, Paris, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; promoted sergeant and discharged May 1919; American Relief Administration, Italy, Austria, and Czecho-Slovakia, May to Sept. 1919; American Red Cross Commission, Western Russia and Baltic States, Sept. 1919; in charge civilian relief operations, Reval and Western Esthonia, Feb. to July, 1920; returned to U.S. Aug. 1920.

CALDWELL, JAMES RALSTON. Top sergeant S.A.T.C., Madison, Wis., Oct. 1918 until discharged Dec. 1918.

CALDWELL, ROBERT FINNEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CAMERON, DONALD KENZIE. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918. Princeton, N.J., seaman, 3rd class; discharged Dec. 1918.

CAMPBELL, ALAN BIRD. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman, 1st class; discharged Dec. 1918.

CAREY, ANTHONY MORRIS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CARPENTER, LUCIEN BONAPARTE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CARRUTH, EDWARD BENNETT. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Austin, Tex., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CARTER, BURNHAM. Food Administration Work, Sugar Department, N.J., July 1 to Sept. 1, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 27, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant Oct. 5, 1918; discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

CARTIER, HAROLD AUGUSTUS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CASE, EVERETT NEEDHAM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

CATES, McFARLANE LAFFERTY. Entered Marine Corps Sept. 12, 1918, Lexington, Va., private, Infantry, Virginia Military Institute Unit; discharged Dec. 1918.

CAUSEY, JAMES TUTHILL. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 10, 1918, corporal; R.O.T.C., Cambridge, Mass., until Dec. 5, 1918; Charleston Navy Yard, Boston, Dec. 5 to Dec. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

CAVANAGH, STUART HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Colgate University, corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

CHACE, JONATHAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., private, Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

CHAPMAN, CLIFFORD FREDERICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry, Columbia University Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CHICK, JOHN BRADLEY. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., apprentice seaman, University of Pittsburgh; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

COFFIN, ROGERS CALDWELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

COLBORN, KENNETH LEONARD. Seaman, 2nd class, U.S. Navy.

COLEMAN, CHARLES ROSE. Lieutenant, Infantry, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Camp Perry, Ohio.

COLLINSON, HARRY NOYES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

COMBS, TROY. Entered navy Apr. 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman, Patrol Service, New England Coast; stationed Harvard Naval Unit Sept. 1918; chief boatswain's mate, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned ensign Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

COOKE, GEORGE JOSEPH, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

COPELAND, CHARLES DANIEL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CORBETT, FRANK THORNTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CORCORAN, FRANCIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

COTTIER, HAMILTON. Princeton Summer Camp, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

COWAN, PERCY BERTINE. N.Y. State Guard, Company M, 23rd Regiment, Apr. to Oct. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CRAMER, WILLIAM EDWARD WILMERDING. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CRAMP, WILLIAM MILLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CRAVENS, JAMES RORICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Hanover, N.H., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CRESSWELL, HUGH CATHERWOOD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CUDLIPP, WILLIAM ALLAN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company B; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

CUFF, ALBERT LIONEL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CULLENDER, DONALD BRUCE. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN FRANCIS. Private, Field Artillery, Fort Slocum, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, ALLEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CUNNINGHAM, HOWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CURRIE, JOHN MITCHELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Monmouth College, Ill., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

CURTIS, BARTOW STRANG. Private, R.O.T.C., Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1917 to June 1918.

CUSHING, LEONARD JARVIS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

CUSHMAN, LARIMER ALANSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

CUSHNER, FRANCKLYN STEPHEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; promoted sergeant Nov. 1, 1918; Intelligence Dept., Washington, D.C., Dec. 14 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

DANIELS, ROBERTSON BALFOUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

DAVIDSON, DONALD NEIL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Leland Stanford, Calif., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DAVIES, GEORGE KALB. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DAVIS, MALCOLM SOUTHARD. Entered navy Aug. 14, 1918, Pelham Training Station, seaman, 2nd class; attended Petty Officers' School and Boatswains' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred Princeton, N.J.; discharged Nov. 1918.

DAY, MORGAN COIT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DELONG, EDMUND SHACKELFORD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, University of Missouri; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DEMING, CHAUNCEY MERRILL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 5, 1918, Redlands, Calif., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DEMPSEY, ROBERT STEPHEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DENBY, CHARLES, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 24, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company B; discharged Dec. 21, 1922.

DESTEFANO, FRED WALTER. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

DICKENSON, MELVILLE PIERCE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Pelham Bay, N.Y., and Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

DICKINSON, HUNT TILFORD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

DILWORTH, HARRISON PARRY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DITTIG, WILLIAM FERDINAND, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

DIXON, BRYANT H. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Dayton, Ohio, private, 44th Aero Squadron; transferred 211th Aero Squadron; sailed for England June 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

DODD, STUART CARTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company D; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DONOVAN, THEODORE B. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

DOWNS, DONALD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

DRENNON, CHARLES CLEVELAND. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Columbus, Mo., private; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 9 to Feb. 1, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, and discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

DRUMMOND, THOMAS KENNETH. Princeton R.O.T.C., June 24 to Aug. 22, 1918; entered Naval Training Unit Aug. 22, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., student officer, Aviation Section; stationed Great Lakes, Ill., Aug. 22 to Sept. 18, 1918; Princeton Naval Unit, Sept. 18 until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

DUCAS, ROBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; Hospital Red Cross work, Biarritz and Paris, France, 1919.

DUNN, EDWARD KLEIN. Entered navy July 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman, 2nd class, Naval Aviation; Cadet Flight Officers' U.S. Training School, Naval Aviation, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, July 2 to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. 25 until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

DUNN, EUGENE STEVENSON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

EASTMAN, ROBERT WILLIAM. Private S.A.T.C. Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

ECKFELDT, EDWARD HOOPER, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

EDDY, HERBERT HARRIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ENGLE, JOSEPH REDMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ENGLISH, EUGENE SCHUYLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

ERDMANN, STURTEVANT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Medical Dept. and Band Headquarters Dept.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ERICKSON, ELMER CLARENCE. Private, Infantry, S.A.T.C., Alma College, Mich., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

EVANS, RAY MARSHALL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

EWALD, EDWIN COYNE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FARISH, HUNTER DICKINSON. Private, Infantry, S.A.T.C., University of Alabama, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

FAY, EDWIN BILGER. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FELL, DAVID BRAMAN. Entered Marine Corps May 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Field Signal Battalion; assigned 147th Company, Field Signal Battalion, Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted private, 1st class, Sept. 12, 1918, corporal (technical) Oct. 1, 1918, expert rifleman Aug. 15, 1918; discharged Jan. 14. 1919.

FERLAINO, FRANK RUDOLF. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 1,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918, Columbia University, apprentice seaman, U.S.S. "Granite State"; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

FIERLEIN, JAMES SALLEE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

FIND, JOHN THOMAS. Entered army Dec. 1917; sailed for France May 1918; sergeant 107th Infantry, 27th Division, with British Army, Northern France, June to Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 1919; discharged June 1919.

FLOAN, ALBERT EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

FORBES, JOHN ALEXANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

FORD, HAROLD RICHARDS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Redlands, Calif., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

FORGAN, JAMES RUSSELL. Entered Officers' Training School Oct. 15, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Company G, Coast Artillery; discharged Nov. 21, 1918.

FORREST, WILFRED PENN. Entered S.A.T.C, Columbia University, Oct. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

FORT, JOSIAH GILL. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

FOSTER, FRANCIS BUDLONG. Private, Infantry, S.A.T.C., Hanover, N.H., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

FOX, SHELDON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company A, Artillery; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

FRAME, STUART MURER. Inspection service, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Mar. to Oct. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry, New York University Unit; discharged Nov. 18, 1918.

FRANK, HARRY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

FRAZIER, CHARLES HENRY. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 7, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

FULDNER, MANSFIELD CHARLES. Entered army Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 71st Infantry, State Training Commission; promoted corporal, drill sergeant, and supply sergeant; stationed Governors Island, N.Y., and Camp Merritt, N.J.; discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

FUREY, WILLIAM RANKIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GABLE, HERMAN CARSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry, Air Service; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

GARDNER, DONFRED HUBER. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 28, 1918, Amherst, Mass., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant, Company A, Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

GARRICK, HERBERT FREDERICK. N.Y. State Corps of Cadets, Peekskill, N.Y.; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

GARRITY, MARTIN HENRY, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

GETZE, EDWARD BIOREN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

GIGNILLIAT, LEIGH ROBINSON, JR. Entered Cadet Officers' Training Camp, West Point, N.Y., June 1918; discharged July 1919.

GLICK, NAAMAN. Entered army Aug. 5, 1918, Fort Monroe, Va., private, Company M, Coast Artillery Officers' Training School; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 5 to Nov. 20, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 6, 1918; discharged Nov. 20, 1918.

GILBERT, ALBERT BARNETT. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 7, 1918, Berkeley, Calif., apprentice seaman, Deck Officers' School, University of California Unit; discharged Dec. 22, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GOETSCHIUS, WALTER LAWRENCE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

GOODNER, SYDNEY MERRITT. Corporal S.A.T.C., Camp Bradley, Ill., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

GOODWIN, RALPH INGERSOLL. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 21, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 14, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

GORDON, LINDELL, JR. Entered army Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; stationed Central Officers' Machine Gun Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

GRIFFIN, PAUL FREDERICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

GROCE, WALTON CRAIG. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant Oct. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

GROGAN, WILLIAM HERBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HACKNEY, HIRAM HAMILTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal, Infantry; promoted supply sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HALE, WILLIAM ELLERY. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HALL, ALTON PARKER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HAMILTON, ABBOTT KITTREDGE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

HARDIN, PARKER CALHOUN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company C; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

HARDWICK, PLEAS OWINGS. Entered army June 1, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, 40th Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 16, 1917; discharged Dec. 27, 1917.

HARGROVES, VERNON CARNEY. Private, Infantry, S.A.T.C., University of Richmond. Oct. to Dec. 1918.

HARRISON, EDMUND PENDLETON HUNTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HART, HENRY CARLETON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HARVEY, PAUL. Officers' Training School, June to July 1916, Monterey, Calif.; entered army Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; assigned 30th Company, 6th Battalion, Infantry, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee., Va., Oct. 13, 1918; promoted sergeant; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

HATHAWAY, STEPHEN HAYNES. Munitions factory, Baltimore, Md., 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HAXALL, JOHN TRIPLET, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917, Newport, R.I., machinist's mate, 2nd class; assigned Submarine Patrol No. 636; Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 1918; inactive duty Dec. 15, 1918; discharged May 4, 1921.

HENDERSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE. Entered Officers' Training Camp, June 3, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., candidate Company F, 2nd Battalion, Infantry; stationed Plattsburg, June 3 to July 3, 1918; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HENSEL, H. STRUVE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

HESS, JOHN JACOB. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Williamstown, Mass., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

HEWITT, WILLIAM WILSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Amherst, Mass., private, Aviation; promoted corporal Oct. 20, 1918; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HICKS, THOMAS EDWARD, JR. Entered Marine Corps Nov. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Infantry; stationed Training Camp, Parris Island, S.C.; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

HIGLEY, PHILO HALL. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HILLS, CARROLL BEARDSLEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1919.

HINLEIN, STANLEY HARRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOLE, WILLIAM EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOLLANDER, GEORGE CAROL. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HOLMES, ELMORE. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 17, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company B, Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

HOLT, ROBERT SHERMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HOOPER, ROBERT POOLE, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

HOPKIN, CHARLES EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 14, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Infantry, University of Pennsylvania Unit; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

HOTCHKIN, ARTHUR HOWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Colgate University Unit, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HUHN, TEVIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HURST, WILLIAM BELL, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Field Artillery; promoted corporal Dec. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

HUSSEY, JOHN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN DUNBAR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

INGERSOLL, JOHN HOBART WARREN. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 21, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Training Company; stationed Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Oct. 22, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Jan. 15 to June 26, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, and discharged June 15, 1919.

IREDELL, HARRY HYDE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Aug. 17, 1917, San Pedro, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; commissioned ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 4, General Service, engineering duties, June 20, 1918; assigned Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., June 22, 1918; U.S.S. "Oregon" Jan. 7, 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary), Navy, April 22, 1919; Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., June 13, 1919; U.S.S. "Nanshan" July 17, 1919; enrolled ensign, Class 2, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, and resigned Jan. 25, 1920.

IRONS, WILLIAM GIBERSON, II. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

IRWIN, SAMUEL BROWNING. Entered American Red Cross service Feb. 1918; sailed for France Mar. 1918; truck driver Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged April 1919.

JACKSON, ARCHIBALD BLAKE. Entered S. A. T. C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; Central Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

JACKSON, SCHUYLER BRINCKERHOFF. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

JARRELL, A. J., JR. Entered army Sept. 1918, Houston, Tex., private, Heavy Artillery, R.O.T.C.; stationed R.O.T.C., Houston, Tex., Sept. 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Austin, Tex., Sept. 1919; Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 1919; discharged Nov. 1922.

JETT, RICHARD SCUDDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

JIRANEK, LEO AUGUST. Entered army June 1, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, Infantry, Company C, 1st Battalion, Officers' Training Camp; assigned S.A.T.C., Northfield, Vt., Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

JOHNSON, REGINALD LEE. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

JONES, LOUIS WINCHESTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J. private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

KALTENBACH, HENRY JULIUS. Princeton Summer Camp, July to Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KANE, ELISHA KENT. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 17, 1918, Oberlin, Ohio, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

KEATING, THOMAS JAMES, JR. Entered army Apr. 1917, Pikesville, Md., private; attached Battery D, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., until June 1918; promoted corporal June 1918; sailed for France June 28, 1918; return to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 1919.

KEENEY, MORTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KELSEY, ALBERT WASHBURN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Swarthmore, Pa., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KENT, WILLIAM ROBERT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KENWORTHY, NELSON ATLEE. Joined Royal Air Force Sept. 1918, Toronto, Canada, cadet; training Canada, Sept. to Dec. 1918; promoted 2nd lieutenant; discharged Dec. 1918.

KEOGH, FRANK BELFORT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KETTING, EDWARD OGDEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KILGUS, EDWARD OSCAR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Middletown, Conn., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KING, EDWARD STAUFFER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Baltimore, Md., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

KING, HERBERT GEORGE. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 18, 1920.

KINNEAR, EDWIN RAYMOND. Entered army June 1917, New York, N.Y., private, Company K, 107th Infantry; stationed Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 1917 to May 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J., June 1918; sailed for France; St. Mihiel, Argonne Offensives; promoted sergeant; gassed and wounded; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 1919.

KINSLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KIRK, RUDOLF. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

KNEEDLER, WILLIAM HARDING. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KNEPPER, FREDERICK THAYER. Private, S.A.T.C., Chicago, Ill., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

KNOWLES, GEORGE MILTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KUSHNER, FRANCK STEPHEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LABRANCHE, GEORGE MICHEL LUCIEN, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted 1st sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LAMARCHE, ALBERT HENRY. Harvard R.O.T.C., Cambridge, Mass., and Lancaster, Mass., July 1 to Aug. 15, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Reserve Corps and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

LAMBERT, ARTHUR GORMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 8, 1918; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

LANE, NATHAN TAYLOR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

LAWSHE, THURSTON VAN NESS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

LAWSON, ALBERT EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y.; private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

LAWSON, RANDOLPH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y.; private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEIGHTON, PAUL ALEXANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEON, JACOB HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LEWIS, JOHN BARBEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Air Service; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

LITTLE, FRANKLIN ROCKAFELLOW. Private, S.A.T.C., Colorado College and San Francisco, Calif., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH SHAW. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LOEB, MARX BENJAMIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged; Dec. 10, 1918.

LONG, HARRY JONES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

LOOS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LOPEZ, JUAN MANUEL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LOURIE, DONALD BRADFORD. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; stationed Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., private, 28th Company, October 8, 1918; discharged Nov. 20, 1918.

LOVE, GEORGE HUTCHINSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

LOVE, WILLIAM EDMUND. Entered S.A.T.C. July 6, 1918; Fort Sheridan, private, Infantry; assigned Tulane University Unit, S.A.T.C., Camp Martin, La.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

LUKENS, CHARLES PENNINGTON, JR. Private, R.O.T.C., Franklin and Marshal College, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

LYON, JAMES POILLON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company C, 1st Battalion; transferred 30th Company, 6th Battalion, Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, discharged and transferred Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1919.

McADOO, ROBERT HAZELHURST. Entered navy June 22, 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman; U.S.S. "Des Moines," 1917; Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. to April 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, Air Service, April 1918; stationed Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, July to Oct. 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned ensign, Air Service, Dec. 27, 1918; inactive duty Feb. 15, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

McBRIDE, WALTER PAUL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McCAMANT, THOMAS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McCARTHY, FRANKLIN ALEXANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McCLENAGHAN, WILLIS CROWELL. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section 523, U.S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army; sailed for France Aug. 23, 1917; arrived Liverpool, England, Sept. 15, 1917, Le Havre, France, Sept. 17, 1917, front, Oct. 16, 1917; assigned Section 583 July 1918; Champagne; Meuse-Argonne; Noyon Defensive; Chemin-des-Dames; Aisne-Marne; gassed, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 30, 1918; promoted sergeant, assigned Headquarters, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Paris, Dec. 24, 1918; discharged July 29, 1919.

McCLENAHAN, JOHN MEGREDY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McCORD, ROBERT FARRINGTON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

McCORMACK, FREDERICK CLARKE. Entered navy Apr. 1917, New York, N.Y., seaman, pay clerk, 1918; stationed Norfolk Navy Yard; Paulliac Radio Station, Washington, D.C.; New York Navy Yard: U.S.S. "Orizaba"; discharged June 21, 1921.

MacCREADY, WILLIAM BEATTIE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McDONALD, ALEXANDER DONALD. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 12, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company C; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

MacDONALD, GODFREY. Motor Corps, American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918: entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Coast Artillery; transferred Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 4, 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

McEACHIN, THOMAS COVINGTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., private, Marine Corps Section; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

MacFARLANE, JESSE FLETCHER. Entered Marine Corps June 1, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private; stationed Parris Island, S.C., July 5, 1918 to Jan. 31, 1919; promoted corporal Oct. 13, 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

McFERRAN, WATSON BARR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant Oct. 18, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

McILVAINE, WILLIAM BROWN, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

McILWAIN, GEORGE IRWIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McJUNKIN, EVERIL KERR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McKNIGHT, FRANCIS HARLAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

McLEAN, EMERSON ORAN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

McMANMON, JAMES FENTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

McMILLAN, ANDREW. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McNAMARA, THOMAS HENRY. Entered navy July 20, 1918, Newport, R.I., yeoman, 3rd class; stationed Receiving Barracks, Newport, R.I.; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

MacPHEE, WALTER SCOTT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

private, Infantry; promoted corporal Nov. 5, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

McVAY, MARTIN SCOTT. Private, S.A.T.C., Athens, Ohio, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

MANCHEE, ARTHUR LEAVENS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MANDELL, JOSEPH LEWIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MANSFIELD, RICHARD HUNTINGTON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

MAPLETOFT, ROBERT SMITH. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company A; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

MARSH, OGDEN TIFFANY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. Entered army May 17, 1917, Fort Sill, Okla., sergeant, Infantry; to Fort Sam Houston, Tex., June 1, 1917; promoted sergeant, 1st class; to Camp Stanley, Tex., Feb. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 23, 1918; to Camp Wheeler, Ga., Aug. 28, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

MASSEY, WILLIAM EVERETT, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman, 2nd class; discharged Dec. 1918.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS STANLEY. Princeton Summer Camp, June to Aug. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

MAXWELL, EUGENE LASCELLES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MAYNARD, DAVID MACRUM. Private, Infantry, S.A.T.C., Pomona College, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

MAYOR, ALPHEUS HYATT. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

MEARA, EDWARD FRANCIS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MEEK, WILBUR THORNTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 5, 1918, Hastings College, Hastings, Neb., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

MELLIS, DONALD BERNARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

MELLON, MATTHEW TAYLOR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., seaman, 2nd class; company commander Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 15, 1917; battalion commander, Dec. 12, 1917; commissioned ensign Dec. 12, 1917, and assigned duty as commanding officer, Wissahickon Barracks; later company commander 3rd Battalion; sailed for England Sept, 10, 1918; intelligence officer under Admiral Sims, Naval Headquarters, London; junior watch officer S.S. "Oxfordshire" (transport service); returned to U.S. Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 26, 1919.

MELLON, RICHARD K. 1st lieutenant, Infantry, 3rd Pa. Reserve Militia, Pittsburgh and Mt. Gretna, Pa., Dec. 1917 to June 1918; entered navy July 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., student officer, Aviation, Flight A; discharged Nov. 1918.

MERRITT, SCHUYLER, II. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Field Artillery; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

MEYERS, GEORGE ROBERTS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 26, 1918.

MILLARD, AUSTIN JAYNE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1918, Cape May, N.J., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, Aug. 1918; sailed Sept. 1918; Naval Base No. 29, Cardiff, Wales; U.S.S. "Frederick Luckenback," Oct. 1918 to Apr. 1919; inactive duty, New York, N.Y., May 19, 1919.

MILLER, CHARLES ROBERTS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MILLER, EDWARD KITZMILLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

MILLER, HENRY DURBIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, New Brunswick, N.J.; stationed New Brunswick, Oct. to Nov. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., Nov. 25, 1918 to Sept. 3, 1919; discharged Sept. 3, 1919.

MILLER, JOHN MALCOLM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., musician; discharged Dec. 1918.

MILLHOLLAND, JAMES ALLAIRE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged, sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918.

MILLIKEN, DUDLEY L. Entered S.A.T.C. July 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; appointed instructor Sept. 16, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

MILNE, SIDNEY WENTWORTH. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

MITCHELL, JOHN JAY. Summer Military Course, Princeton, 1918; entered navy July 29, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MORGAN, ALEXANDER PERRY. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 25, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

MORGAN, RICHARD PUGH. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

MORGAN, WILLIAM LEVERETTE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

MORTON, JOHN DWIGHT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

MOSER, PAUL DAVID. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., sergeant; discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

MOTTER, THOMAS HUBBARD VAIL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

MUELLER, REGINALD STERLING. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

MURPHEY, SMITH. Entered army, sergeant, Infantry, Camp Green, N.C.

MURRAY, THOMAS FREDERIC. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 21, 1918, Gettysburg, Pa., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

MURREY, FRANK LESTER. Entered navy July 19, 1918, Chicago, Ill., cadet aviator, Naval Aviation; Aviation Unit, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, July 20 to Sept. 15, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster Sept. 8, 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit, Sept. 20, 1918; inactive duty Nov. 25, 1918; discharged July 1922.

MURRILL, RALPH STANLEY. Private, R.O.T.C., Lexington, Va., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

MURTLAND, WILFRED. R.O.T.C., Schenley Oval, Pittsburgh, Pa., July to Oct. 1, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Company A, Artillery; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

MYERS, FREDERICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

NATHAN, ALFRED, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman, 2nd class; discharged Dec. 1918.

NELDEN, AARON GRIGGS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

NELSON, NICHOLAS J., JR. Entered army Nov. 8, 1918, Chicago, Ill., private, Company A, 342nd Battalion, Tank Corps; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

NEWLIN, RICHARD SHIPLEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

NICHOLES, ROBERT GILLILAND. Corporal, S.A.T.C., Oglethorpe University, Ga., Oct. 1918 to Dec. 1918.

NICHOLS, GEORGE HARRIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

NICHOLSON, JOHN E., JR. Entered navy April 1, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; promoted seaman, 1st class, coxswain, boatswain's mate, 2nd class; U.S.S. "Vesuvius," April to Sept. 1917; U.S.S. "Blakeley," Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; U.S.S. L-49, Feb. to April 1918; U.S.S. "Canandaigua" (mine layer), Feb. 1918 to Oct. 1919; discharged Oct. 3, 1919.

NORTH, JOHN PAUL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

OSBORN, JOHN DRAPER. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 20, 1919, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 22, 1919.

OSTERHOLT, WILLIAM RUSSELL BREESE. Entered navy April 18, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., 1917; promoted machinist's mate, 2nd class, Jan. 10, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) engineer, May 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Mare Island, Calif., 1918; U.S.S. "Oregon," Pacific Fleet, 1918 to 1919; U.S.S. "Minneapolis," Pacific Fleet, 1919; U.S.S. "Brutus," Pacific Fleet, 1919; promoted lieutenant (s.g.) Nov. 1919; discharged Nov. 25, 1919.

OZIAS, RAMON EGNER, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PAGE, CHARLES GREENLEAF. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

PAGE, EDWARD SYDENHAM. Entered American Red Cross Service Feb. 21, 1918, private, Transportation Dept., Unit 5; sailed for France May 1918; Château Thierry; St. Mihiel; returned to U.S. Apr. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

PAGE, FRANCIS LE MOYNE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

PAGE, HENRY, JR. Motor Transport Service, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 7 to Sept. 14, 1918; corporal, Company D, S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Sept. 25, 1918; discharged Dec. 1918.

PALMER, ALEXANDER PURVES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

PALMER, STUART P. Sergeant S.A.T.C., Juniata College, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

PARDOE, WILLIAM EWART. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

PARRISH, HUGH ROBERTS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

PAYNE, CALVIN NATHANIEL, II. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Nov. 1918; inactive duty Oct. 1921.

PEARD, FRANK FURNIVAL, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Baltimore, Md., seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1919.

PENNEY, ROBERT SHEAFF. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 3, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

PESSAGNO, EMILE ANTHONY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

PHILLIPS, FREDERICK MORRIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Aviation (musician); discharged Dec. 1918.

PHILLIPS, HOWARD VINCENT. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

PLATT, JOSEPH CURTIS, III. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 3, 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., apprentice seaman; petty officer, 2nd class; inactive duty Nov. 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

POE, JOHN PRENTISS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

PORTER, BAILLIE PRICE. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

PORTER, LAWRENCE TUPPER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

POST, FRANK LESTER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

POWELL, ROBERT IRWIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred 28th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

PRESSINGER, WHITFIELD, JR. Entered navy Aug. 30, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Aug. 3 to Oct. 1, 1918; transferred Princeton Naval Training Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RABINOWITZ, SAMUEL MORDECAI. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

RAMSAY, JOHN BRECKINRIDGE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RANKIN, KARL LOTT. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif.; discharged Dec. 21, 1918; Y.M.C.A., Rome and Smyrna, 1919 to 1920.

RAVENEL, DANIEL, JR. U.S. Shipping Board work, Asheville, N.C., summer 1918; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

RAYNOLDS, ARTHUR HIDDEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

REEVE, WARREN SCOTT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

REGAN, ARTHUR CHRISTIE. Entered navy June 9, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman, 15th Company; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

REESER, EDWIN OSHERWOOD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

REPS, DONALD WILLIAM. Junior Plattsburg, N.Y., summer 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 23, 1918, Madison, Wis., private, Infantry; stationed Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

REYNOLDS, EUGENE BENTON, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 17, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

REYNOLDS, JOHN MURRAY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

RICCARDI, GERARD ARMANT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

RICHARDSON, DAVID WELLES. Entered navy Apr. 1917, Great Lakes, Ill., radio operator, electrician, 3rd class; Brooklyn Naval Radio School, May to July 1917; aboard U.S.S. "Joyance," off Barnegat, Fire Island, and local coast until Feb. 1918; transferred Naval Aviation, chief quartermaster, Aviation; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Feb. to June 1918; Flight 31, U.S. School Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1918; inactive duty Nov. 27, 1918.

RICHARDSON, HUGH INMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 23, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RIEGEL, WILLIAM ELY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

ROBBINS, EDWARD COLES. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 25, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM CULVER. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 25, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

ROBERTSON, GUY MORGAN. Private, R.O.T.C., West Virginia Wesleyan College, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ROBINS, HENRY NAGLE RINGGOLD. Private, S.A.T.C., University of Pennsylvania Unit, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

ROBINSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

RODDEY, WILLIAM LYLE. Entered 4th R.O.T.C. July 18, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; instructor S.A.T.C. Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

RODGERS, OLIVER. Sergeant Troop D, Squadron A, Pa. Reserve Cavalry; entered navy Aug. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., seaman 1st class, Aviation; student pilot, Great Lakes Naval Training Station; Carnegie Technical School; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

ROESSLER, ERNEST. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 18, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. Entered Marine Corps July 29, 1918, Syracuse, N.Y., gunnery sergeant, Aviation; Marine Barracks, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1 to 15, 1918; Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15 to Sept. 10, 1918; Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., Sept. 20, 1918, to May 1, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Marine Flying Corps, Apr. 29, 1919; inactive duty and discharged May 1, 1924.

ROSSIN, EDGAR LEWIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

ROTHENBURG, RICHARD LEWIS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

ROUDEBUSH, FRANCIS WILSHIRE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio, private; transferred 4th Company, 3rd Battalion, Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., Nov. 13, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

ROWLEY, WILLIAM THURSTON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

RULE, GEORGE BENJAMIN. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 19, 1918, Pelham Bay, N.Y., seaman 2nd class; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

RUTTER, DAVID RYERSON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 16, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

SAGE, HENRY ENO. Sergeant S.A.T.C. New Haven, Conn., Oct. to Dec. 1918.

SAUMS, WILLIAM ALTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCARFF, JAMES GORTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SCARLETT, RAYMOND GORDON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHENCK, COURTLANDT KISTERBOCK. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918.

SCHLOTTERER, RAYMOND CHARLES. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 30, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 23, 1918.

SCHOFIELD, FRANKLIN PERRY. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 26, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

SCHRAUFF, WILLIAM BERNARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SCHROEDER, LESLIE EDWARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; candidate 30th Company, Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 21, 1918; discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

SCOTT, GORDON BOONE. Entered navy June 9, 1917, Albany, N.Y.; stationed Newport, R.I., June 25 to Sept. 15, 1917; U.S.S. "Chicago," Sept. 15, 1917, until discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

SCULL, RICHARD BARCLAY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SHAFFER, CLARENCE CLAIR. Entered army Dec. 14, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., private, Air Service; attached Company 15, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14 to 31, 1917; 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 1 to Mar. 15, 1918; Aviation Mechanics' Training School, St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 15 to Apr. 20, 1918; 190th Aero Squadron, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., Apr. 20 to July 10, 1918; 269th Aero Squadron, July 10, 1918; Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., July 15 to Aug. 12, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 12, 1918; Brest Aug. 24 to Sept. 1, 1918; St. Maxient Sept. 1 to 15, 1918; 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-belles, Sept. 15, 1918, to Mar. 15, 1919; Company C, 15th Provisional Regiment, detached service, 269th Air Service, A.E.F. University, Beaume, Mar. 15 to June 15, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged July 11, 1919.

SHEA, GEORGE EDWARD, JR. Summer Military Course, Princeton, N.J., July to Sept. 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SHELDON, GEORGE WILLIAM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

SHEPPARD, ERNEST MENDENHALL. Civilian inspector of small arms ammunition, U.S. Ordnance Dept.; National Brass & Copper Tube Co., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1918, to Oct. 30, 1918; Remington Arms Co., Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1, 1918, to Apr. 15, 1919.

SHIPWAY, CHARLES MORGAN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

SHRIVER, VAN LEAR PERRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SHUMAN, FRANK RANDOLPH. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 14, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

SIEDENBURG, HENRY REINHARD FERDINAND. Hill School military training camp, May 13 to June 29, 1918; entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 20, 1918.

SINCLAIRE, JOHN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SINCLAIRE, MURRAY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SKELDING, HENRY TITUS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

SLAGLE, ALEXANDER RUSSELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SLAWSON, JOHN HOYT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SLOANE, CHARLES O'CONOR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J. apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

SLOCUM, JAMESON SADLER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Light Artillery; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SMITH, CHAPMAN TYSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

SMITH, CHARLES WILLARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SMITH, EDWIN GINNELLEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, GERSHAM WELLES. Entered army June 15, 1917, U.S. Ambulance Company No. 9, Northwestern University; stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred as private to Headquarters, 83rd Division, Nov. 1917; sailed for France June 1918; stationed at Le Mans, transferred to Battery E, 324th, Field Artillery, Sept. 1918; served through Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

to Nov. 11 with 324th Field Artillery, 158th Brigade; attached to 32nd Division, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Nov. 16, 1918; returned to U.S. May 22, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

SMITH, HULET PIEPER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y.; private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

SMITH, RUEL STEVENSON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 19, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918.

SMITH, VAN ZANDT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Austin, Tex., private, Company B, 1st Battalion, University of Texas Unit; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

SNELL, WATSON BALLARD. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

SNYDER, ELDREDGE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., corporal; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

SPENCER, WALKER BRAINERD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

STABLER, ELGAR HALLOWELL. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STEANS, IRWIN WELLS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

STEARNS, SHERMAN DRAKELEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STEPHAN, AUDLEY HOBSON FREDERICK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STEVENS, RICHARD KINGSBURY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM EDWARDS. Entered Marine Corps Nov. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., private; attached 427th Drill Company, Parris Island, S.C., Nov. 8, 1918, until discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

STILSON, EDWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

STINSON, EDWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

STORB, GEORGE THEODORE, JR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

STOUT, WILLIAM HOWARD. Branch chairman, Military Training Camps Association, Sept. 1916, on; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman Company B; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

STREAN, JAMES GILMORE, III. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

STRONG, PHILIP GRANDIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted 1st sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

SUTTON, EDMUND HEGEMAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

SUTTON, RAYMOND PARKER. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Lafayette, Pa., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SWEDE, ALLEN. Summer Military Course, Princeton, June to Aug. 1918; entered army Aug. 14, 1918, private, Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1918; commissioned, 2nd lieutenant and discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

SWENSON, OSCAR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

TAILER, ROBERT WHITE. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Sept. 9, 1918,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Pelham Bay, N.Y., apprentice seaman; transferred Naval Training Unit, Princeton, N.J., Nov. 28, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

TAIT, ROBERT CRITTENDEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TALBOTT, GEORGE HAROLD. Entered army May 11, 1917, Fort Riley, Kan., candidate 14th Provisional Training Regiment, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 18th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, Sept. 8, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 16, 1918; assigned 3rd Company, August Automatic Replacement Draft, July 28, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 29, 1918; Company K, 163rd Infantry, Service of Supplies, Meuse-Argonne Engagement, Sept. 26 to Oct. 5, 1918; in command Company D, 126th Infantry, Oct. 6 to 19, 1918; mustard gas burns, Oct. 1918; returned to duty, Company M, 126th Infantry, Jan. 6, 1919; returned to U.S., May 25, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

TALLMAN, JOHN LATHROP. Plattsburg Training Camp, July 5 to Aug. 8, 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 14, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class; Pelham Bay Training Station, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; sea duty, Mar. 1918 to June 1918; Officers' Materiel School, June 1918 to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 14, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

TEICHGRAEBER, OSCAR FERD. Entered army Sept. 17, 1918, Lawrence, Kan., private, Artillery Unit; promoted sergeant, 1st class; discharged Dec. 25, 1918.

TENNANT, GEORGE GRANT, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

THOMSON, SANFORD KNAPP. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TILDEN, LOUIS EDWARD. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Oct. 7, 1918, Chicago, Ill., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 21, 1918.

TIM, LOUIS DE JONGE. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 8, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, 2nd class; inactive duty Dec. 1918.

TODD, WEBSTER BRAY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Headquarters Company; promoted acting color sergeant; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

TOENSMEIER, JOHN ARTHUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 25, 1918, Washington, Pa., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

TOWNSEND, JOHN EDMUND. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 1918.

TRIMBLE, ISAAC RIDGEWAY. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 27, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TUCKER, WILLIAM ASHTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TURNER, HERBERT THORNTON. R.O.T.C., Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., Summer 1918.

TUTTLE, CLIFFORD HORACE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry (limited service, Quartermaster Corps, Princeton Unit); discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM GERARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

TYSON, PAUL LAWRENCE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ULMAN, MORRISON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal and sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

VAHEY, JAMES HENRY, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917, Boston, Mass., seaman, 1st class; Training Camp, Bumpkin Island, July 4 to Aug. 15, 1917; patrol boat service, Aug. 15, 1917, to July 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster June 1, 1918; submarine convoy service, July 1 to Nov. 15, 1918; Decommissioning Board for Patrol Boats, Nov.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

15, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; inactive duty Jan. 4, 1919; discharged July 4, 1921.

VANCE, JOHN FRAZIER. Sergeant, S.A.T.C., Rock Island, Ill., Oct. to Dec., 1918.

VAN SANT, EDWARD RAGUET. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

VEDDER, PALMER WALLACE. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

VEEDER, HAROLD GERIT. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 7, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company B; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

VILA, JOSEPH SPENCER. Entered Naval Training Unit, Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

VOGEL, RUDOLPH EMERSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

VOORHEES, ROMEYN VANZANDT. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

WADLEIGH, FRANCIS RAWLE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 9, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred Citizen Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 9, 1918; transferred S.A.T.C., Princeton, N.J., Nov. 24, 1918; promoted acting corporal Nov. 26, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN TILLOTSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WALLACE, WILLIAM HENRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

WARD, DOUGLAS. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 18, 1918, New York, N.Y., apprentice seaman; stationed Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Princeton Naval Training Unit; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

WARD, HAROLD LEE. Air Service, U.S. Army, Berkeley and Riverside, Calif.

WARNER, GEORGE COFFING, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WARNER, ROLLIN MILES. Entered S.A.T.C. July 16, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 16, 1918; regimental adjutant, S.A.T.C., University of California, Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 28, until discharged Dec. 27, 1918.

WASSERMAN, WILLIAM STIX. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

WEBB, CHARLES GROSVENOR. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 18, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918.

WELLS, ARTHUR ATKINSON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WELLS, ROBERT CARLTON. Entered American Field Service May 1917, ambulance driver, 38th Division, French Army; sailed for France June 1917; served at front with S.S.U. 70, Noyon, Montdidier, and Chemin-des-Dames until Dec. 1917; entered French Foreign Legion Dec. 1917; Artillery Officers' School, Fontainebleau; graduated Aspirant, 40th French Field Artillery, June 1918; Marne Sector, June to July 1918; Nancy and Lunéville Sectors; advance from Vouziers to Sedan; French Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted sous-lieutenant, French Field Artillery, Dec. 1918; discharged June 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, Army Corps Citation Aug. 6, 1918, as follows:
"*Aspirant d'origine américaine, volontaire dans l'Armée française. Du 14 au 15 juillet 1918 agent de liaison auprès du Colonel. A traversé à quatre reprises une zone des plus battues et le barrage roulant ennemi. S'est distingué par sa conscience, son calme imperturbable, sa froide énergie.*"

Croix de Guerre, Regimental Citation, Nov. 20, 1918, as follows:
"*Adjoint au Chef d'Escadron Comman-*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

dant le 2/40 a assuré la liaison avec l'infanterie à diverses reprises avec une conscience et un mépris du danger dignes d'éloges."

Awarded American Field Service Medal and letter of commendation from French Minister of War, Service de Santé.

Le Sous-Secretaire D'Etat du Service de Santé Militaire à Monsieur Robert Carlton Wells du "Field Service" de l'Ambulance Américaine. Numéro d'ordre C4/7,

"Au moment ou va être décernée la Médaille Commemorative du Service bénévole que vous avez accompli pendant la guerre sous l'autorité du Ministère de la Guerre, il m'est agréable que vous receviez en même temps que cet insigne, l'expression de mes bien vifs remerciements pour la coopération si dévouée et si généreuse que vous avez ainsi apportée au traitement des soldats de nos Armées.

"Veuillez donc trouver ici l'assurance de ma profonde gratitude pour la part que vous avez prise pendant les heures les plus difficiles de cette grande lutte à la tache de notre service."

"American Field Service in France
Service Automobile Américain
Aux
Armées Françaises

"To Robert Carlton Wells.

"Sir:

"In accordance with the accompanying letter, numbered C4/7, given under date of January 3rd, 1919, by the Ministry of War of the French Republic, we have the honor of presenting to you The American Field Service Medal.

"This decoration is conferred upon you in appreciation of your record as a volunteer member of the American Field Service, the personnel of which has been privileged to serve the Armies of France in every campaign of the war, from the Battle of the Marne until the Allied Victory.

"In congratulating you upon this tribute, it is the desire of our American and Foreign staffs, and of the Committees and Universities in the United States which have confidently supported the Field Service for four years, to offer grateful acknowledgment of the debt due to you. Only by such effort and sacrifice as you have personally given, could the purpose and credit of our achievement have been accomplished.

Respectfully,
(Sgd.) HENRY D. SLEEPER,
Directing, A.F.S. Headquarters."

WEST, MAHLON OGDEN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal and sergeant; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WHELAN, CARL JOSEPH. Cadet, Air Service.

WHITAKER, ROGERS ERNEST MALCOLM. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WHITEHEAD, CHARLES FRANKLIN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

WHITTINGHAM, RICHARD HARRISON. Entered merchant marine Nov. 1917, sailor; served on transports Nov. 1917 until discharged Apr. 1919.

WILL, GEORGE BERTRAND. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WILLET, HENRY LEE. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WILLIAMS, ERNEST HARVEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL HAMILTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WILLIAMS, WINTHROP TAYLOR. Entered army Oct. 12, 1918, Lexington, Va., private, Coast Artillery; Coast Artillery Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant and discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, RALPH ELMORE. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WILSON, DONALD ORR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WINEBURGH, HENRY HAROLD. Entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 27, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WINFIELD, JAMES MACFARLANE, JR. Peekskill Military Training Camp, June 30 to July 27, 1917; entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 15, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

WINTON, CHARLES JOEL, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 30, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted corporal Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WINTRINGER, ROBERT LEDLIE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; promoted sergeant; discharged Dec. 1918.

WITHERSPOON, JACKSON THORNWELL. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

WITTMER, ALBERT, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class; stationed Newport July to Sept. 1918; Princeton Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; inactive duty Jan. 1919; discharged July 1922.

WOOD, FRANCIS CLARK. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 4, 1918.

WOODS, EDWARD WALLIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WOODS, LAWRENCE CRANE, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; transferred 28th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 11, 1918; 30th Company Nov. 26, 1918; discharged Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1919.

WOOLVERTON, FREDERICK TAPPEN. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman, Company C; inactive duty Dec. 19, 1918; discharged Apr. 1, 1920.

YAGER, NEWTON THOMAS, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Amherst, Mass., private; discharged Dec. 1918.

YOUNG, DEWITT BREED. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

YOUNG, HENRY, III. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

ZABRISKIE, GEORGE ALBERT, II. Entered army June 26, 1916, New York, N.Y., private, 7th Infantry; Mexican Border Service, July 1, 1916, to Jan. 1917; 7th N.Y. Infantry, Apr. to Sept. 1917; promoted corporal 165th U.S. Infantry, Rainbow Division, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Oct. 1917; sergeant, 12th Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918; transferred Aviation Corps, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Mar. 2, to graduation Apr. 27, 1918; Flying School, Scott Field, Ill., May to June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Air Service, July 4, 1918; Gunnery School, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, Aug. to Sept. 1918; instructor, aerial acrobatics, Payne Field, Miss., Nov. 1918 until discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

ZABRISKIE, KENNETH HASTINGS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 4, 1918, Princeton, N.J., apprentice seaman; inactive duty Dec. 18, 1918.

1923

ALLEN, LEIGH WILTON. Entered army May 30, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Motor Transport Corps, Motor Truck Train No. 402, Company 307; training Governors Island; sailed for France Sept. 1, 1917; stationed Worcester, England, Sept. to Dec. 1917; Service of Supplies, Paris, France, Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; Tours, Château Thierry, Meuse-Argonne, and St. Mihiel Offensives; returned to U.S. Aug. 15, 1917; discharged Aug. 1919.

BARD, PHILIP. Entered army June 28, 1917, Allentown, Pa., private, Section 578, Army Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., June 28, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918; sailed for France Jan. 8, 1918; attached 5th French Army Mar. to May 24, 1918; attached 2nd Division, A.E.F., May 25 to July 14, 1918, Belleau Wood, Château Thierry; 28th Division, A.E.F., July 14 to July 28, 1918, Château Thierry; 42nd Division, A.E.F., July 28 to Aug. 4, 1918, Fère-en-Tardenois; 77th Division, A.E.F., Aug. 4 to Nov. 20, 1918, Argonne Offensive; Château Thierry, Nov. 22, 1918 to Apr. 1, 1919; Nantes, Apr. 15 to May 20, 1919; returned to U.S. May 20, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BARNETT, NISBETT ARTHUR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 5, 1918, Knoxville, Tenn., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

BARROWS, KENNETH WILLARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

BERGEN, LLOYD MOSS. Base Hospital No. 11, France.

BLAKE, JUDSON ABBOTT. Entered army Mar. 1918, New York, N.Y., private, Tank Corps; stationed Gettysburg, Pa.; promoted acting corporal; sailed for France Aug. 1918; training Tank Center, Langres, until Oct. 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; in hospital Marseilles, until May 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged May 13, 1919.

BOWMAN, ARTHUR DONALD. Entered navy Apr. 29, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., Aviation Corps; sailed for England June 1918; North Bombing Squadron, Eastleigh, England; returned to U.S. Dec. 18, 1918; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

BRAY, THEODORE MATTHEWS. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, New Haven, Conn., apprentice seaman; discharged Dec. 1918.

BRODHEAD, ELBER HOWE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Penn State College, private; discharged Dec. 1918.

BROOK, ALBERT. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., U.S. Ambulance Service, Section 642; sailed for France Aug. 20, 1917; ambulance driver with French army until May 27, 1918, when taken prisoner; German prison camp, Langensalve, Germany, May 27 to Dec. 25, 1918; released Dec. 25, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

BROOKS, ALFRED EMMONS. U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 3, 1918, to Feb. 1919.

BURKE, FRANKLYN EMMETT, JR. Entered R.O.T.C. Sept. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., private, Field Artillery; stationed Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

CALDWELL, LESLIE GODFREY. Entered army July 6, 1917, Coraopolis, Pa., private, Ambulance Company 112, 28th Division; stationed Coraopolis, Pa., July 6 to Sept. 7, 1917; promoted private, 1st class, Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 9, 1917, to May 8, 1918; sailed for France May 19, 1918; second Battle of Marne July 14 to 27, 1918; advance on the Ourcq and Vesle July 27 to Sept. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 2 to Oct. 9, 1918; Thiaucourt Sector Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. May 9, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

CALLANAN, JAMES REID. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 24, 1917; attached 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, for instruction, Dec. 15, 1917, to June 10, 1918; instructor, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 10 to Dec. 7, 1918; promoted captain Aug. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

CHAPMAN, FRANK MIEHLER, JR. Entered Marine Corps Aug. 18, 1918, Parris Island, S.C., private, Company M, 11th Regiment, 5th Brigade; sailed for France; stationed Châtillon-sur-Cher; Gièvres; returned to U.S. July 13, 1919; discharged July 17, 1919.

CLEAVES, JACK BOWMAN. Entered navy Aug. 7, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., seaman; assigned Barracks B, Newport, R.I., Aug. 11 to Nov. 20, 1918; Framingham, Mass., Nov. 20 to Dec. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship Annex, Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9 until discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

COBB, ANDREW LEMUEL. Entered American Y.M.C.A. and sailed for England May 1917; Y.M.C.A. secretary, Royal Army Medical Corps, Blackpool, England, June to Sept. 1917; arrived in India Nov. 1917 and sent to Busra, Mesopotamia; Y.M.C.A. secretary, Busra, with base troops, B.E.F., until July 1918; returned to U.S. July 1918; entered army Nov. 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp; resigned Dec. 1918.

Awarded British General Service Medal for Y.M.C.A. work, Mesopotamia.

COOK, HERBERT EDWARD. Entered Royal Flying Corps Nov. 17, 1917, Toronto, Canada, cadet, Aviation; stationed Camp Mohawk, Canada; No. 4 School of Military Aeronautics, Victoria College,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Toronto; discharged Mar. 20, 1918; entered navy Apr. 4, 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., landsman, radio electrician, Radio Service; Base No. 6, radio course, Apr. to June 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., June to Nov. 1918; promoted radio operator, 3rd class, Nov. 1918; S.S. "Bar Harbor," Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

DAHLGREN, ULRIC, JR. Entered army May 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Section 643, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Allentown, Pa., May to July 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1917; Verdun Sector until June 1918; promoted private, 1st class, Aug. 1917; Chemin-des-Dames; Marne; Vesle; Argonne; Vosges until Armistice; attached French Army of Occupation, Alsace, until Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged Apr. 1919.

DANFORTH, FREDERICK WILCOX. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 11, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

DAVIS, EVERETT LEE. Entered U.S. Navy, seaman; Orkney Islands and Firth of Forth with British Fleet.

DONALD, GORDON DUTHIE. Entered navy July 1918, Boston, Mass., seaman; training, Boston Navy Yard and destroyers; inactive duty Jan. 2, 1919.

ELLIS, FRANKLIN COURTNEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; candidate, 28th Company, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 11, 1918, until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

FLEMING, WILLIAM THOMAS. Entered army Apr. 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Headquarters Troop, 103rd Cavalry; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 1917 to May 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1917; sailed for France, May 1918; Marne Defensive; Marne Offensive, Aisne Plateau; Meuse-Argonne; Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, France, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S. and resigned July 1919.

FOX, FRANK. Entered navy Oct. 5, 1918, New York, N.Y., apprentice seaman; Columbia University, Oct. 5 to Dec. 24, 1918; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4 to May 12, 1919; promoted seaman, 2nd class, Mar. 1919; Receiving Ship, New York, May 12 to 17, 1919; U.S.S. "Henderson," May 12 to Sept. 2, 1919; inactive duty Sept. 2, 1919.

FRIEDE, DONALD SERGEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, New Haven, Conn.; discharged Dec. 1918.

FUDGE, RUSSELL GERARD. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

GAILEY, ROBERT LAURENCE. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

GALIMPIN, LUCIANO ABUT. Sergeant, Company D, 1st Regiment, Philippine Engineers, Camp Claudio, Philippine Islands.

GARSIDE, CHARLES. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 7, 1918, Ithaca, N.Y., private; stationed Parris Island, S.C., Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919; promoted expert rifleman Jan. 31, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

GOOD, CARL FILMORE. Seaman, 1st class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Hoboken, N.J.; entered Naval Training Unit Sept. 1918, Princeton, N.J., seaman, 3rd class, Engineering; discharged Dec. 1918.

GORMAN, JOHN PAUL. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918, Washington, D.C., chief quartermaster, Naval Aviation; U.S. School of Naval Aviation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., July to Nov. 1918; student officer, Miami, Fla., Nov. 1918 to Mar. 1919, Pensacola, Fla., Mar. to May 21, 1919; commissioned ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, May 22, 1919; inactive duty May 26, 1919; discharged Feb. 1922.

GRAY, RUSSELL DAVIS. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 15, 1918, Baltimore, Md.; private, Marine Barracks, Training Camp, Parris Island, S.C.; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

GRIFFIN, DONALD WORNER. Entered army June 21, 1917, Allentown, Pa.; stationed Allentown June 21 to Aug. 15, 1917; Butzville, Pa., Aug. 15 to 30, 1917; Allentown, Aug. 30 to Nov. 1, 1917; Tobyhanna, Pa., Nov. 1 to Dec. 1917; sailed for France Dec. 25, 1917; French Army, 1st, 2nd, 12th Divisions, from Château Thierry to Rheims, Champagne, Verdun, Vosges, Feb. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918; French

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Army of Occupation, Alsace, Nov. 15, 1918 to Mar. 1, 1919; Ferrières, Mar. 2 to 15, 1919; Brest, Mar. 16 to 29, 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 30, 1919; discharged Apr. 7, 1919.

GULICK, JOHN HALSEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 8, 1918, Cambridge, Mass., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

HAUPT, HOWARD CAMERON. 1st lieutenant, Cadet Corps, State of New York, July 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; entered army Jan. 12, 1918, Allentown, Pa. private, Ambulance Service; acting corporal, Ambulance Section 595, Allentown, Jan. 12 to Mar. 5, 1918; detached service, acting sergeant, Sanitary Engineer's Staff, Mitchel Field, Long Island, Mar. 5, 1918, until discharged May 28, 1919.

HAWK, JAMES GUSTIN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Middletown, Ohio, private, Infantry; Miami University Unit; discharged Nov. 26, 1918.

HENRY, WILLIAM LLEWELLYN. Seaman, 1st class, U.S. Navy.

HUNT, GLENN ALFRED. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Colorado College; discharged Dec. 1918.

IMHOFF, ROBERT ERNST. Sergeant, Ordnance Dept., Arsenal Service.

IVES, ROBERT MILLIARD. Entered army July 10, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Company A, 209th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, 9th Division; promoted corporal and radio sergeant operator; assigned Company A, 209th Field Signal Battalion, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; candidate 7th Company, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry; transferred 27th Company, 5th Battalion, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

JEFFERIES, JOHN HOWARD, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

JENNINGS, CORTEZ MYERS. Entered U.S. Naval Academy June 9, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman; resigned Dec. 7, 1918.

JOHNSON, ROBERT GROAT. Entered Marine Corps July 15, 1918, New Haven, Conn., private, Company 365, 15th Regiment, Infantry; stationed Yale Naval Training Unit, New Haven, Conn., Aug. to Sept. 1918; Parris Island, S.C., Sept. to Mar. 1919; inactive duty Mar. 15, 1919; discharged Apr. 10, 1919.

KADETSKY, ALVIN BENJAMIN. Entered R.O.T.C. Camp Lee, Va.

KANE, ELISHA KENT. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Oberlin, Ohio, private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

KELLEY, RAYMOND ALDEN. 1st lieutenant, R.O.T.C., Cornell University.

KINGSLAND, HENRY J. Entered army Apr. 23, 1918, private, Medical Corps, detached service; stationed Fort Slocum, N.Y.; Camp Forrest, Ga.; Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 30, 1918; discharged Nov. 30, 1918.

LAFLIN, LOUIS ELLSWORTH, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 10, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry; Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LAMB, DANA STORRS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

LAWRENCE, JOSEPH STAGG. Entered army Mar. 25, 1917, Princeton, N.J., Company L, 2nd N.J. National Guard; moved to Trenton, N.J., Apr. 2, 1917, to Camden, N.J., Apr. 15, 1917, to Gloucester, N.J., to guard interned German prisoners, May 1 to Aug. 15, 1917; 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va., Aug. 25 to Dec. 23, 1917, when commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; attached 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 1 to 31, 1918; 1st Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. 1 to June 15, 1918; Camp Mineola, N.Y., June 18 to July 7, 1918; sailed for France July 7, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 16 to Aug. 6, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 8 to Nov. 11, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1, 1918, to Mar. 1, 1919; University Grenoble, France, Mar. 2 to June 25, 1919; returned to U.S. July 20, 1919; discharged Aug. 30, 1919.

LEE, RALPH WILLIAM, JR. Entered army Sept. 1918; corporal, Engineers, Camp Coppee, Pa.; discharged Jan. 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

LEHNERT, DIEDRICH FREDERICK. Entered army June 12, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., private, Company K, Infantry; attached 106th Infantry, New York, N.Y., June to Sept. 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct. 1917 to May 1918; promoted corporal May 1918; sailed for France May 1918; Mt. Kemmel, July 1918; Dickebusch, Aug. 1918; promoted sergeant Aug. 1918; Hindenburg Line and wounded Sept. 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

LIPPINCOTT, BERTRAM. Joined U.S. American Ambulance Corps June 1917; sailed for France June 9, 1917; Paris June to Sept. 1917; Noyon Sector Sept. 5 to Oct. 13, 1917; returned to U.S. Nov. 16, 1917; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve Force Dec. 18, 1917, radio electrician, 2nd class; served on S.S. "Van Dyke" and Atlantic coast naval radio station; released from active duty May 1919; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

LITTLEHALES, GEORGE REBER. Entered American Red Cross Service Oct. 1, 1918; assigned Ambulance Corps, Siberian Expedition, but orders rescinded because of Armistice.

McKENNEY, JOHN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, St. Johns College, Md., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

McNULTY, EDWARD JAMES. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Company C, Georgetown University Unit; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

MANTHAI, HERMAN ALBERT. Entered army Oct. 4, 1917, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; stationed Fort Slocum Oct. 4, to 10, 1917; private, Company C, 6th Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C., until Dec. 1, 1917; Non-Commissioned Officers' Searchlight School until Jan. 4, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant, Company B, 56th Engineers, Jan. 4, 1918; master engineer (j.g.) Feb. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Engineers, Feb. 26, 1918; attached Company B, 56th Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C., until Apr. 28, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 29, 1918; 3rd French Army, Oise-Aisne Offensive; 1st American Army, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; detached duty, Peace Commission, Paris; returned to U.S. July 7, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

MARSHALL, CAMPBELL. Entered army May 7, 1917, Fort Root, Ark., private, 3rd Battery, 12th Training Regiment; stationed Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 7 until discharged July 31, 1917.

MATTHEWS, JAMES PAXTON. Entered army Apr. 24, 1917, Dallas, Texas, private, Battery A, 133rd Field Artillery; stationed Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 5, 1917, to July 31, 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 1917, sergeant, Feb. 1918; sailed for France Aug. 15, 1918; stationed Coetquidan, until Dec. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 11, 1918; stationed Camp Merritt, N.J., member permanent camp personnel; to Camp Bowie, Tex.; discharged Apr. 25, 1919.

MAY, LEWIS SYLVESTER. Entered American Red Cross, Ambulance Service, June 1917, six months in France, six months in Italy; entered army June 1918, London, England, private, Base Section No. 3, U.S. Army Intelligence; transferred Army Secret Service; promoted sergeant Oct. 1918; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

Awarded Italian War Cross, Italy Service Medal, and British General Service Medal.

MONROE, STEWART. Seaman, 2nd class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Lehigh University Unit, Oct. to Dec. 1918.

MONTGOMERY, NELSON TANNER. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 5 to Aug. 8, 1916; Yale R.O.T.C. Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; entered army Mar. 7, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., private, Company B, 106th Supply Train, Motor Transport Corps; promoted corporal Sept. 27, 1918; sailed for France, Oct. 21, 1918; promoted sergeant May 23, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

MUTCH, THOMAS SANGSTER. Entered British Army Oct. 30, 1918, Liverpool, England, private, Infantry, 19th London Regiment; stationed Blackbrook Camp, unit of Aldershot command until Armistice; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

NICHOLS, CHARLES ARTHUR, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

NYCE, NORMAN STRONG. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force Jan. 3, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill., landsman electrician

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

for radio; Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Jan. 3 to May 22, 1918; Harvard Radio School, May 24 to Sept. 21, 1918; promoted radio electrician, 3rd class, Sept. 21, 1918; S.S. "Andra," Sept. 27, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919; Bay Ridge Receiving Ship, Jan. 23 to Mar. 23, 1919; S.S. "Charles E. Harwood," Mar. 23 to May 23, 1919; Bay Ridge Receiving Ship, May 23 to June 3, 1919; S.S. "Lake Delancey," June 3 to 16, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

OEHMLER, HERBERT KLOPFER. Entered army Sept. 3, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, 13th Company, Service Signal Corps; stationed Camp Vail, N.J., and Camp Merritt, N.J., Sept. 4 to Oct. 26, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 26, 1918; assigned Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, 415th Division; returned to U.S. Apr. 30, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

O'MEARA, DONALD LAWRENCE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Cambridge, Mass.; discharged Dec. 1918.

OWEN, WILLIAM FLOYD. Entered army July 26, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., private, 466th Aero Squadron; stationed Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.; promoted corporal Aug. 1918, sergeant Dec. 1918; sailed for France Nov. 13, 1917; work in Service of Supplies, Construction Squadron, Air Service; returned to U.S. Jan. 30, 1919; discharged Feb. 10, 1919.

PATTERSON, ROBERT THOMAS LEIPER. Entered army June 19, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Headquarters Troop, 1st Pa. Cavalry (101st Cavalry); promoted corporal July 2, 1917; sergeant Aug. 1, 1917; 1st sergeant Aug. 1, 1917; regimental sergeant major, Sept. 15, 1919; 1st sergeant, following units: Headquarters Troop, 1st Pa. and 101st Cavalry; 108th Field Artillery; Headquarters Company, 103rd Engineers; 109th Infantry Motor Transport Section; Headquarters 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga.; 103rd Cavalry; attached 19th Infantry, Camp Stanley, Tex.; Battery D, 53rd Field Artillery; 154th Depot Brigade; Motor Transport Corps and Camp Headquarters Detachment, Camp Travis, Tex.; regimental sergeant major, Headquarters, Camp Travis; 45th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged Oct. 23, 1919.

PEDEN, EDWARD DAVID. Entered navy Aug. 28, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman; discharged Oct. 1, 1920.

PHILLIPS, FREDERICK MORRIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 27, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Headquarters Company, musician; discharged Nov. 11, 1918.

POTTER, ROBERT GORDNIER. Entered Marine Corps June 28, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., private, 1st Marine Aviation Force; stationed Miami, Fla.; sailed for France, July 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 6, 1918; stationed Miami, Fla.; discharged Mar. 21, 1919.

RICHARDSON, ALLAN BARBOUR. Entered Royal Flying Corps Jan. 11, 1918, Toronto, Canada, cadet, Canadian Unit; stationed School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, to July 4, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 4, 1918; attached 84th Squadron; sailed for France July 21, 1918; returned to U.S. and discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

RIDENOUR, PETER DAVENPORT. Entered army Oct. 18, 1918, Kansas City, Mo., private, Company C, 337th Battalion, U.S. Tank Corps; stationed Camp Colt, Pa., Oct. 18 to 25, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., Oct. 25 to 27, 1918; sailed for France Oct. 27, 1918; stationed camp Salisbury Plains, Winchester, England, Cherbourg, Longeau, Castillon and Bordeaux, France, Nov. 1918 to April 1919; returned to U.S. April 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

ROWE, ROGER MAYHAM. Corporal, Medical Dept., U.S. Army, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Eustis, Va.; Newport News, Va.

RUTAN, FRANK ELMER. Entered Central Officers' Training School, Nov. 7, 1918, Louisville, Ky., candidate, 6th Battery, Field Artillery; stationed Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 7, 1918, until discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

SCHMERTZ, LOUIS ROBINSON, JR. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 20, 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Nov. 14, 1918; entered army Nov. 14, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, Infantry, Replacement Troop, unassigned; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 14, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM, JR. Private, Marine Corps, Parris Island, S.C., and Republic of Haiti.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SISLER, WILLIAM TILTON. Entered navy Sept. 1, 1918, Detroit, Mich.; sent to Engineers' Training School, Ann Arbor, Mich.; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

SLACK, CONOVER. Entered army Apr. 12, 1917, Trenton, N.J., private, Medical Dept., 3rd Army Veterinary Evacuation Section No. 3,; promoted corporal; stationed U.S., Apr. 12, 1917, to Oct. 1918; overseas, France and Germany, Nov. 9, 1918, to June 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged Aug. 8 1919.

SMITH, EVERARD APPLETON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

SNIVELY, ABRAHAM BARR, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Academy June 7, 1918, Annapolis, Md., midshipman; resigned Aug. 31, 1919.

SNYDER, JOHN IRWIN. Entered navy June 23, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., seaman, Transport Service; aboard U.S.S. "America" Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

SPEER, FRANK HEATH, JR. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class, Company M, 2nd Naval District; stationed Newport, 2nd Naval District, May 2 to July 15, 1917; New London, Conn., July 15 to Nov. 7, 1917; U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18 to May 1, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Feb. 18, 1918; U.S. Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., May 1, 1918, to July 18, 1919; promoted ensign class 5 (Flying) U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 25, 1918; inactive duty July 18, 1919; discharged May 1, 1921.

SPROUL, JOHN WRIGHT. Entered army July 9, 1918, Fort Wetherill, R.I., private, 18th Company, Coast Artillery Corps; stationed Fort Wetherill July 9 to Aug. 1918; promoted corporal Sept. 25, 1918; sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; Fort Adams, R.I., Aug. 1918 to May 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

STAUFFER, DONALD ALFRED. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, Boulder, Colo.; discharged Dec. 1918.

STEVENSON, ALLEN BYRON. Entered Naval Training Unit Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 1918.

SUMMERS, GEORGE CLYDE. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Buckhannon, W.Va., private, West Virginia Wesleyan College Unit; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

SUMMERS, OKEY SHIRLEY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Buckhannon, W.Va., private, West Virginia Wesleyan College Unit; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

TAYLOR, DONALD FRANK. Entered army Dec. 13, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, 1st class, Air Service, Flying Cadet Squadron; U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., May 25 to graduation August 24, 1918; Flying Cadet Squadron, Ross Field, Arcadia, Calif, July 15 until discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

THOMSON, SAMUEL HARRISON. Entered army July 24, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., private, Battery F, 143rd Field Artillery; stationed Camp Arcadia, Calif., until Oct. 1917; Camp Kearney, Calif., until Jan. 3, 1918; Camp Green, N.C.; promoted corporal, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, Feb. 18, 1918; sailed for France Mar. 22, 1918; stationed Bordeaux until June 1918; Is-sur-Tille (Côte d'Or), July 1918 to July 1919, except convoy duty during St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 17, 1918; Interallied Games, Paris, Mar. to July 1919; returned to U.S. July 27, 1919; discharged Aug. 7, 1919.

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM HENRY PALMER. Entered Marine Corps Oct. 31, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., private, Drill Company 414, Battalion V; stationed Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C.; discharged Mar. 28, 1919.

TROUP, HARRY. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, St. Johns Military College; discharged Dec. 1918.

VAN BUREN, FRANCIS REID. Entered S.A.T.C. Sept. 1918, New Haven, Conn.; discharged Dec. 1918.

VILSACK, KENNETH FRANCIS. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Carnegie Tech. Unit; transferred Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Replacement Troops, Jan. 15, 1919: discharged Jan. 15, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, 99th Division, May 1924.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WATERWORTH, HAROLD ALEXANDER. Entered army Dec. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y., private, 1st class, Air Service; School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Feb. 1 to Mar. 31, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., Apr. 5 to May 6, 1918; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., May 7 to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 24, 1918; Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 17 to Oct. 5, 1918; Payne Field, West Point, Miss., Oct. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918; Mitchel Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 12 to Dec. 10, 1918; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

WEBSTER, CHAUNCEY WILSON. Entered army Sept. 18, 1917, Camp Sherman, Ohio, private, Company F., 330th Infantry; stationed Camp Sherman, Sept. 18, 1917, to May 29, 1918; promoted corporal Oct. 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., May 31 to June 11, 1918; sailed for France June 24, 1918; training replacements for front, Teloche, Sarthe, July 9, 1918, until Armistice; promoted sergeant Oct. 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 19, 1919; Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1919; discharged Apr. 17, 1919; assistant field director, American Red Cross, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky., May 21 to Sept. 15, 1919.

WESTERFIELD, JOHN ROGERS. Entered navy July 3, 1918, New York, N.Y., seaman, 2nd class; promoted gunner's mate, 3rd class, Dec. 19, 1918; stationed Pelham Bay Station; Peekskill Rifle Range; Brooklyn Navy Yard; discharged Sept. 30, 1921.

WESTERVELT, ALAN HUNTINGTON. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., private, Company C, University of Southern California Unit until Nov. 10, 1918; attached 49th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 14, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps, and discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

WHITE, CLEVELAND STUART. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; discharged Dec. 1918.

WIGGAN, GEORGE ALFRED. Entered army June 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa., cadet, Infantry; Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., June 28 to Aug. 30, 1918; War Dept., Washington, D.C., Aug. 31 to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp Johnson, Fla., Sept. 19 to Dec. 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, Dec. 23, 1918; 2nd lieutenant, Motor Transport, U.S. Reserves, Dec. 23, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1923.

WILSON, JUNIUS LEIGH. Entered army Mar. 31, 1917, Farmville, Va., private, Company A, 2nd Va. Infantry; guard duty, 2nd Va. Infantry, until Oct. 1917; Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct., 1917, to June 15, 1918;; sailed for France June 1918; active service, Alsace (Verdun Sector); wounded Oct. 23, 1918; returned to U.S. May 10, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

1924

HALL, ROBERT TREMAINE. Entered navy Apr. 20, 1917, Chicago, Ill., seaman, 3rd class; Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., April 20, 1917; Training Station, Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 26, 1917, remaining three months; U.S.S. "Oklahoma"; U.S.S. "Galatea"; U.S.S. "Heleneta"; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S.C.; U.S. Destroyer "Perkins," patrol and convoy duty, until Dec. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted seaman, 2nd class and 1st class, 1918; signal quartermaster, 3rd class (P.O.); discharged Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1918.

JONES, JAMES RUSSELL. Entered army Dec. 1917, Hickory, N.C., Air Service; stationed Recruit Depot, Fort Thomas, Ky., Dec. 26, 1917; Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 20, 1918; Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., July 25, 1918; assistant personnel adjutant, attached 66th, 125th, and 181st Aero Squadrons; flying for commission at time of Armistice; discharged, sergeant, June 20, 1919.

JOYCE, MORTON DEAN. Entered S.A.T.C. Oct. 16, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Infantry, Princeton Unit; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

LINDABURY, ARTHUR HARRISON. Officers' Training Camp, Fort Terry, Long Island, N.Y., 1916; Y.M.C.A. service, Morristown, N.J., 1917; entered army July 2, 1918, Fort Slocum, N.Y., private, Tank Corps; attached Casual Company, Fort Slocum, July 2 to 28, 1918; 302nd Heavy Tanks, Camp Colt, Pa., Camp Summerwill, July 18 to Aug. 14, 1918; 304th Brigade Tanks, A.E.F., after Aug. 25, 1918; promoted private, 1st

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

class, Nov. 1918, corporal, April 1919; returned to U.S. and discharged April 17, 1919.

MILLS, JAMES EDWARD. Entered army Jan. 21, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., private, 18th Recruit Company, Air Service; Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Jan. 18 to 23, 1918; Casual Company B, Camp Sevier, S.C., Jan. 27 to Mar. 20, 1918; Camp Merritt, N.J.; Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 24 to 30, 1918; arrived, France, Apr. 14, 1918; St. Maxient; promoted corporal June 1918; Paris, Aug. to Dec. 1918; Orly, Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Jan. 28, 1919; discharged Feb. 21, 1919.

QUAYLE, WILLIAM HAMILTON. Y.M.C.A. service, Great Lakes Naval Station, Ill., Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 2, 1918; corporal, ambulance driver, American Red Cross, Chicago, Ill., and Sound Beach, Conn., Oct. 2 to Nov. 25, 1918; Y.M.C.A. chauffeur, Dec. 22, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919; Red Cross chauffeur, Feb. 10 to June 10, 1919; Y.M.C.A. banking secretary, assistant salvage secretary, Great Lakes Naval Station, Ill., June 10, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.

1925

SYKES, SAM. Entered navy July 27, 1917, Scranton, Pa., apprentice seaman; Newport Training Station, July 1917; Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 1917; U.S.S. "Nereus," Nov. 1917 to Jan. 1918; U.S.S. "Roanoke" (mine laying) Feb. 1918 to Mar. 1919; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class; discharged Mar. 1919.

YENCHAR, JOHN GEORGE. Entered army Sept. 19, 1917, Camp Meade, Md., private, Infantry, 154th Depot Brigade; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 9, 1917, to June 5, 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major May 1, 1918; Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 5 to Aug. 26, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 26, to Oct. 9, 1918; Camp McClellan, Ala., Oct. 9, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919; Camp Lee, Va., Feb. 27 to Apr. 9, 1919; Newport News, Va., Apr. 9 to July 1, 1919; Army Supply, Norfolk, Va., July 1 to Sept. 9, 1919; inactive duty Sept. 9, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GRADUATE SCHOOL

(Other than men who have been members of Princeton University classes)

ALLEN, HARRY HOSLEY. Range Firing Section, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., calculating range tables, Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918.

ALLEN, LOUIS CHOWNING. Entered army July 12, 1918, Louisville, Ky., private, Chaplains' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918; attached Signal Corps, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918 until discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

BARKSDALE, RANDOLPH HUNTER. Instructor N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, N.J., June to Aug. 1917; vice-consul, Bordeaux, France.

BARNARD, BASCOM WEAVER. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Camp Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company G, 321st Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C. Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 321 Infantry, 81st Division, Dec. 1, 1917, to July 15, 1919; Camp Sevier, S.C., Mar. 15 to July 15, 1918; A.E.F. July 31, 1918, to June 20, 1919; St. Die Defensive Sept. 20 to Oct. 19, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Nov. 7 to 11, 1918; discharged July 15, 1919.

BARNHILL, OLIVER PAUL. Operative, Headquarters Staff, Military Intelligence; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.
Awarded "Certificate of Exceptional Service."

BARUCH, ISMAR. Examiner, Examining Division, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Oct. 1916, to Nov. 1918; assistant chief, Examining Division, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Nov. 1918 to June 1921.

BEATTY, FRANK ERNEST. Y.M.C.A. secretary Camp Lewis, Wash.

BENNETT, ALBERT ARNOLD. Entered army May 8, 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; Fort Crockett, Tex.; commissioned captain, Ordnance Dept., July 1918; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

BEURY, WILLIAM MARTZ. Entered army Aug. 25, 1917; lieutenant, U.S. Signal Corps.

BICKNELL, LUTHER MOORE. Religious work, Camp Dix, N.J., during period of war.

BIGGS, JAMES EDWARD. Entered army Aug. 1, 1917, Camp Jackson, S.C.; private, Company I, 321st Infantry, 81st Division, until May, 1918; promoted private, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1917; corporal Oct. 17, 1917; sergeant Apr. 15, 1918; attached Company K, 321st Infantry, Camp Sevier, S.C., May and June 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; Headquarters, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Tex., June to Sept. 1918; Tank Corps, Camp Polk, N.C., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

BISSELL, PHILIP TEN BROECK. Entered army Aug. 28, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., private, Infantry; Casual Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 28 until discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

BOAND, ARTHUR VICTOR. Entered army Oct. 7, 1918, Fulton, Mo., private, Infantry; stationed Detention Camp, Camp Bowie, Tex., Oct. 21 to Dec. 5, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 5 until discharged Feb. 22, 1919.

BOWMAN, HENRY NEWPHER. Assistant librarian, Camp Dix, N.J.; private, Company D, 304th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.

BRAHANA, HENRY ROY. 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., June 15 to Aug. 15. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned Coast Defense, Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I., Aug. 27, 1917. to Sept. 19, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 13, 1918; sailed for France; stationed Haussimont, Marne, Railway Artillery Reserve; Specialist School, Mailly; En-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

gineers' School, Langres, Haute Marne, Oct. 30 to Nov. 15, 1918; returned to U.S. Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

BROOKE, LOUIS SAMUEL. Entered army Nov. 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., private, Chaplains' Training School; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, Dec. 13, 1918; sailed for France as Y.M.C.A. worker Apr. 11, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; transferred army Educational Corps, Apr. 26, 1924; commissioned captain chaplain, Officers' Reserve Corps, May 29, 1924; discharged July 9, 1924.

BROOKS, WILLIAM ELIZABETH. Entered Army Y.M.C.A. June 8, 1917, Camp Crane, Pa.; religious work director June 8, 1917, until discharged Mar. 31, 1918; camp director and acting chaplain, Camp Crane, Mar. 31, 1918, to Mar. 3, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with following citation:

"*William E. Brooks, Y.M.C.A. secretary, acting chaplain, Camp Crane. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service rendered to the American Army. His unfailing response to every demand made upon him and his friendship and energy constantly proved of inestimable value.*

RICHARD SLEE, *Col. M.R.C., Commanding Camp Crane.*"

BROWN, FAY CLUFF. Entered army Jan. 17, 1918, Iowa City, Iowa, captain, Ordnance Corps; stationed Washington, D.C., during entire service with frequent detail to Langley Field and Aberdeen Proving Ground; promoted major, Ordnance, Aug. 28, 1919; discharged Sept. 25, 1919.

BROWN, FREDERICK WARNER. Sailed from New York, June 2, 1917, member of Second Princeton Unit of American Field Service in France; S.S.U. 66, French Army, Paris, June 2, 1917; ambulance driver along Chemin-des-Dames, Aisne front, until discharged Sept. 29, 1917.

BROWN, LEON ATWOOD. Entered army Jan. 4, 1918, Statesville, N.C., private, Ordnance Dept.; stationed Dartmouth College Training School, Jan. 10 to Feb. 28, 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb. 28 to Apr. 30, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 30 to July 20, 1918; Camp Mills, N.Y., July 20 to 30, 1918; Mehun, France, Ordnance Depot until Sept. 1, 1918; St. Mihiel Sector Sept. 1 to Oct. 25, 1918; Verdun Oct. 25, 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919; promoted corporal Nov. 18, 1918; Mehun, France, Jan. 15 to Mar. 20, 1919; University School, London, England, Mar. 20 to June 15, 1918; returned to U.S. with casual organization July 1, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

BROWN, SIDNEY MACGILLVRAY. American Ambulance Field Service, France, 1916 to 1917; 2nd lieutenant, 3rd Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, England, 1917.

BROY, CHARLES CLINTON. Consul, Foreign Service, Dublin, Queenstown and London, 1916-1919.

BUDDINGTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS. Instructor in Observation, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Feb. 4 to Apr. 20, 1918; entered army Apr. 21, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed Madison Barracks, N.Y., April to June, 1918; Aviation Section School of Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June to Aug. 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, American University, Washington, D.C., Aug. to Nov. 1918; sergeant, 1st class, Chemical Warfare Service; discharged Nov. 22, 1918.

BURNS, ROBERT MARTIN. Entered army Aug. 30, 1918, Princeton, N.J., 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; sailed for France Sept. 8, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 12, 1919; discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

CAMPBELL, ALAN DITCHFIELD. Entered army May 15, 1918; stationed Camps Custer, Lee, and Dix; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1, 1918; Military Police Battalion, Camp Dix. N.J.,; discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

CANNON, JAMES, JR. Special Commissioner appointed by Secretary of War and Secretary of Navy to investigate camp conditions, A.E.F., England, and France, Jan. to May 1918; religious work, M.E. Church, France, Dec. 1918 to May 1919.

CAPPS, JULIAN HUNTLEY. U.S. Bureau of Mines.

CARMICHAEL, FITZHUGH LEE. Entered army May 28, 1918, Aberdeen

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Proving Ground, Md., private, Ordnance Corps; promoted sergeant June 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., Oct. 25, 1918; discharged Apr. 14, 1919.

CAROTHERS, NEIL. Entered army Dec. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Aviation Board, Atlanta, Ga., 1917 to 1918; Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Washington, D.C., 1918; promoted captain, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, July 23, 1918; Army War College, 1918 to 1919; captain, General Staff, U.S. Army, June 13, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

CARPENTER, DELMA RAE. Professor of mathematics, S.A.T.C. unit, Roanoke College, Sept. 15 to Dec. 20, 1918.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM SEAL. Committee on Public Information—contributions to 1917; instructor in Military Law, Univ. of Wisconsin R.O.T.C., Apr. to June 1917; Univ. of Penna. R.O.T.C. 1918; entered army June 10, 1918, Allentown, Pa., private, Medical Dept., U.S. Base Hospital No. 68, stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 10 to July 5, 1918; sailed for France July 1918; Mars-sur-Allin (Nièvre), until Mar. 1, 1919; promoted sergeant Oct. 25, 1918, sergeant, 1st class, Nov. 19, 1918; London, England, until July 5, 1919; Brest Casual Camp until July 14, 1919; Mitchel Field, Long Island, N.Y., until discharged July 26, 1919.

CHAPMAN, ALBERT KINKADE. Entered army Oct. 25, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Aircraft Division, Signal Corps; Science and Research Section until Apr. 1918; Air Service, Aircraft Production, May 1918 to Jan. 1919; Rochester, N.Y., in charge Rochester Branch, Ordnance and Instrument Section, Air Service, Aircraft Production; promoted captain, Air Service, Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

CLAIBORNE, ROBERT WATSON. Entered navy June 9, 1917, Norfolk, Va., seaman; discharged and entered Marine Corps July 1917, Washington, D.C., private, 10th Regiment; commissioned captain; discharged Mar. 1919.

CLELAND, JOHN SCOTT. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 25, 1917; assigned 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 15, 1917; School for Methods in Deciphering Enemy Messages, Riverbank Laboratories, Aurora, Ill., Feb. 1 to Mar. 17, 1918; attached Military Police, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. to June, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1 to 15, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., June 24 to Oct. 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Sept. 13, 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

CLELAND, WILLIAM WENDELL. Treasurer, Syria and Palestine Relief Fund (Indo-American auspices), Jerusalem, Feb. 14 to Aug. 7, 1918; captain, American Red Cross Commission to Palestine, Aug. 1918 to July 30, 1919; officer in command, Base Office, Cairo, Egypt, Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; officer in command, Damascus Unit, American Red Cross, Feb. to May 1919; superintendent industrial work, American Red Cross, Aleppo, Syria, June 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

CLEMONS, HARRY. Official representative, American Library Association War Service with A.E.F., Siberia, Nov. 1918 to June 1919.

COCKFIELD, WILLIAM EGBERT. In British Government Service, Quebec, P.Q.

COFFIN, ROBERT P. TRISTRAM. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 21, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Nov. 1917; Coast Defenses of Portland, Maine, Dec. 1917 to July 1918; 72nd Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1918; adjutant, 3rd Battalion, A.E.F., July 1918 to Jan. 1919; Camouflage School, Langres-sur-Marne, Sept. to Nov. 1918; Artillery School, Angers, Nov. and Dec. 1918; detached service until return to U.S.; discharged Jan. 1919.

COHOON, JAMES WILFRED. Entered army Dec. 30, 1916, Ottawa, Ont., corporal, 73rd Battery, Field Artillery C.E.F.; sailed for France Oct. 1917; served in France with two English batteries and with 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery; returned to England Jan. 1919; returned to Canada Mar. 1919; discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

COLEMAN, RANDOLPH CASKIE. Sailed for France Aug. 1917 for American Field Service; attached American Hospital, Neuilly; upon dissolution of this service entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1918, Paris, chief petty officer, Naval Aviation, casual headquarters; stationed Headquarters, Paris; commissioned ensign Oct. 14, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

COLWELL, ROBERT CAMERON. Assistant director, Radio Laboratory, Signal Radio Corps, Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1, 1919.

COMPTON, ARTHUR H. Civilian, U.S. Signal Corps; work on airplane instruments, Pittsburgh and Washington, Jan. 1 to Nov. 1918.

COMPTON, KARL TAYLOR. Aeronautical engineer July 1 to Dec. 1, 1917; associate scientific attaché, American Embassy, and officer of Research Information Service, Paris, Dec. 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918.

COMPTON, WILSON MARTINDALE. Economist Federal Trade Commission 1916-1918; assistant chief dispatcher, U.S. Emergency Fleet Corporation 1918; lieutenant commander U.S.N. 1918.

CONGER, ALEXANDER MILLSPAUGH. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1 to Dec. 1, 1918.

CONKLIN, HENRY ERNEST. Entered R.O.T.C. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.

CONRAD, WARREN JOHN. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 1 to June 1, 1918.

COOK, CHARLES FERGUSON. Production and purchasing of war munitions for the British Government in the U.S. Sept. 1915 to Aug. 1917; in charge Pittsburgh District for the Production Dept., British Ministry of Munitions of War in U.S., Sept. 1915 to Spring 1917; in charge production work of British contracts for J. P. Morgan & Co.; entered army Aug. 18, 1917, major, Gun Division, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army; in charge organization of Purchase Section, Gun Division, which was later merged into Procurement Division; executive officer, Procurement Division; assigned Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, in charge organization of the consolidation of all purchase functions of the Government, April 27, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department to assist organization of new Artillery Ammunition Division Oct. 1918, Armistice preventing start of this work; died of pneumonia following influenza, New York, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with following citation:

"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. While serving in the Ordnance Department he was instrumental in organizing the divisions dealing with the procurement of ordnance material. While serving on the General Staff he worked out a plan for the consolidation of all articles of standard commercial circulation in single purchasing units throughout the War Department, upon which basis was built the organization of the present Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic of the General Staff. In his various assignments he gave himself whole-heartedly and self-sacrificingly to the work of the Government."

Resolution passed by the Executive Staff, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, United States Army, January 2, 1919:

"Information has been received of the death of Major Charles F. Cook, late of the Ordnance Department, United States Army.

"The officers of the Procurement Division of that Department with whom Major Cook labored in the closest association during many trying months of war, desire to formally express their high personal regard for him as a man, their deep appreciation of his admirable service to his country as an officer of its army, and to his family their sincere sympathy.

"Big difficulties call big men. So was Major Cook called, not once but many times, to speedily solve intricate problems of organization necessarily incident to unexpected war. First he organized and headed the Purchase Section of the Gun Division of the Ordnance Department until its merger into the broader organization of the Procurement Division. As Executive Officer of this Division he served until called to direct the detail of a closer coordination of all purchasing bureaus of the army under the Director of Purchase, Storage and Traffic. When this gigantic task was completed, he came again to the Ordnance Department attached to the office of the Chief of Ordnance.

"To these several tasks he brought a rich

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

experience, a rare ability, and above all a self-sacrificing devotion to duty which was an inspiration always. But it was this tireless zeal which hastened his death. His body was not so strong as his will. Doubtless weakened by the long strain of exacting service, he had not the stamina to resist the attack of disease.

"Many times he predicted for himself the breakdown which inevitably came; deeming the sacrifice a patriotic duty, he faced it as, if the opportunity had offered, he would have faced a death upon the field of war, unafraid. Without the spur of battle or the glory of a death leading a charge, his, surely, was as noble a sacrifice."

COULSON, ROBERT EARL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 1917; attached Battery D, 349th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Feb. to June 1918; promoted major, Field Artillery, National Army, July 1918; commanded 4th Battalion, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June to Sept. 1918; promoted lieutenant-colonel, U.S. Army, Oct. 1918; assistant to Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918 until discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

CRAGOE, CARL SUSAN. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, HARDIN. 1st R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn; 2nd Unit, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, until Dec. 25, 1917; transferred to Camp Johnston, Fla.; stationed Washington, D.C., Feb. to Mar. 1918; detailed to Camp Johnston R.O.T.C.; promoted captain, Quartermaster Corps; commandant, R.O.T.C., July to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 1918.

CRENSHAW, JAMES LLEWELLYN. U.S. Sanitary Corps, A.E.F.

CROWELL, NORBORNE HARRIS. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; assigned 40th Infantry and later 62nd Infantry; discharged Sept. 4, 1919.

CULP, CORDIE JACOB. Y.M.C.A. religious work director, Naval Reserve Station, Cape May, N.J., Oct. 1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918, and July 1 to Sept. 1, 1918.

CUMBERLAND, WILLIAM WILSON. Trade expert, War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Aug. to Dec. 1918; financial expert, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; financial expert, American Military Mission to Armenia (Harbord Commission) Aug. to Oct. 1919.

CUMMING, CHARLES LINNAEUS. Enlisted Royal Flying Corps July 6, 1917, Montreal, Canada; commissioned temporary 2nd lieutenant, R.F.C., Nov. 1, 1917; graduated Flying Officer Nov. 16, 1917; instructor, Flying School, Toronto, 1917 to 1918; Lieutenant, R.F.C., Apr. 1918, on formation of Royal Air Force; sailed for England June 5, 1918, and assigned to Wing 28, Royal Air Force; to 9th Training Squadron July 9, 1918; to 3rd Fighter Squadron July 24, 1918; to France Aug. 1, 1918, with 206th Squadron, Royal Air Force; pilot in 206th Squadron; killed in line of duty Jan. 31, 1919; buried at Sudfriedhof, near Cologne.

DARLINGTON, JAMES HENRY. Served 47th Regiment, N.Y. National Guard, eight years; lieutenant-colonel on staff of Governor of Pennsylvania 1919; Pennsylvania Public Safety Commission; special chaplain, Fort Totten, N.Y.

Awarded Officer of Legion of Honor, Grand Commander of King George of Greece, Commander of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Officer of the Royal Crown of Italy, Commander of the Order of St. Saba of Serbia, Commander of the Order of Queen Isabella of Spain, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem.

DEFERRARI, HARRY AUSTIN. U.S. Medical Corps, private, A.E.F.

DEFERRARI, ROY JOSEPH. Entered army May 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 814th Aero Squadron, instructor, Military Studies, Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1918, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J.; discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

DELLINGER, JOHN HOWARD. Government scientific service throughout war; in charge radio work, Bureau of Standards, for army and navy; prepared Signal Corps text-book.

DENIT, LEO ALFRED. Entered army Sept. 10, 1918, Washington, D.C., army field clerk, Adjutant General's Department; sailed for France Sept. 29, 1918; assigned Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, until Aug. 1919; returned to U.S. Sept. 4, 1919; discharged Sept. 6, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DEWALD, ERNEST THEODORE. Entered N.J. National Guard, Mar. 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Company L, Infantry; entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; War College, Washington, D.C., Sept. to Nov. 1917; sailed for France; stationed Chaumont, Nov. 1917; assistant military attaché, Berne, Switzerland, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Mar. 1918; 1st American Military Mission to Germany, Jan. 1919; Special Mission to Poland, Apr. 1919; assistant military attaché, Warsaw, Apr. to July, 1919; discharged, Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1919.

DICKINSON, JOHN. Economist, War Trade Board, June 1917 to July 1918; entered army July 11, 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, General Staff; discharged Jan. 4, 1919.

DICKSON, STANLEY SMITH. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1918, Newport, R.I., seaman, 2nd class, Company 4, Training Regiment 3; Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 28 to Sept. 28, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Sept. 28 to Dec. 22, 1918; promoted quartermaster, 3rd class, Oct. 1, 1918; training ship Oct. 1 to Nov. 27, 1918; Officers' Materiel School, Pelham Bay Training Station, Nov. 27 to Dec. 22, 1918; inactive duty Dec. 22, 1918; discharged Jan. 30, 1920.

DITTMER, WILLIAM ANTHONY. Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., May to July 1917; entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917; attached 341st Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 1917 to May 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May and June, 1918; instructor, 4th Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., July to Sept. 1918; promoted captain, Infantry, U.S. Army, Aug. 30, 1918; instructor, Citizen Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. to Nov. 1918; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

DOBIE, LOUIS BOYD. Entered army May 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Company 23, 153rd Depot Brigade, Infantry; stationed Camp Dix, May 28 to July 11, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., July 12 to Dec. 11, 1918, promoted private, 1st class, Sept. 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

DUBOIS, HENRY PASTOR. Entered army Aug. 9, 1917, Washington, D.C., captain, Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps; assigned Supply Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C. Aug. 9, 1917, to Apr. 27, 1918; promoted major, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Feb. 2, 1918; appointed member Ammunition Supply Board, Apr. 27, 1918; A.E.F. Ammunition Supply Board, Apr. 27, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; discharged, Washington, D.C., Feb. 24, 1919.

DUSCHAK, LIONEL HERMAN. Chemical engineer in charge U.S. Bureau of Mines Experiment Station, Berkeley, Calif.

EDMUNDS, HORATIO SPENCER. Volunteer Y.M.C.A. work in Princeton and Camp Dix, N.J., winter 1917 to 1918.

EFIRD, OSCAR OGBURN. Entered army Oct. 26, 1918, Camp Sevier, S.C., private, Judge Advocate's Department, Headquarters, 20th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major Nov. 3, 1918; discharged Jan. 22, 1918.

EGERTON, FRANK NICHOLAS, JR. Entered R.O.T.C., Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N.J.

ELDER, EARL EDGAR. Armenian Relief Work, Egypt, Feb. to Aug. 1918.

ELSON, HAROLD ALLEN. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 27, 1917; 79th Field Artillery, 7th Division, Camp Logan, Tex., Dec. 1917 to Mar. 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., Apr. and June, 1918; 79th Field Artillery, Anniston, Ala., and Camp Merritt, N.J., May to July, 1918; A.E.F., with 79th Field Artillery, Aug. 1918 to July 1919; attended Sorbonne, Paris, Feb. to June 1919; discharged Aug. 5, 1919.

FARBER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Y.M.C.A. secretary, France, Feb. to July 1918.

FINNEY, HARRY GLENN. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Hut 5, Camp Cody, N.M., June 15 to Sept. 1, 1918.

FISHER, WILLIS RAPER. Entered army Apr. 28, 1917, Columbus, Ohio, private, Battery C, 134th Field Artillery;

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

stationed Camp Perry, Ohio, April 28 to July 3, 1917; Fort Benjamin Harrison July 4, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1917; Camp Sheridan, Ala., Oct. 16, 1917, to June 15, 1918; promoted corporal Nov. 1, 1917; Camp Taylor, Ky., June 16 to Aug. 31, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 9th Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 1, 1918, until discharged April 16, 1919.

FLINT, WILLIAM WILLARD, JR. Commission for Relief in Belgium, Dec. 1914 to Jan. 1915; entered army Aug. 1917, London, England, Quartermaster Corps; purchasing agent in England, Aug. 1917 to June 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Mar. 1918; assistant to civilian quartermaster, Tours, France, June to Aug. 1918; Subsistence Department, Regimental Station A, Is-sur-Tille, France, Aug. 1918 to May 1919; Subsistence Department, G-4, Base Section No. 9, Antwerp, May until discharged July 1919.

FOGLER, RAYMOND HENRY. Rejected for military service; in government service, assistant to director of Agricultural Extension Service, University of Maine, Orono, Maine, July 1 to Aug. 31, 1917.

FOSTER, RICHARD ALLEN. Entered 3rd Officers' Training School, Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned 46th Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 10, 1918; 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C., May 15, 1918; Citizen Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., July 17, 1918; 2nd Replacement Regiment, Signal School, and promoted 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; acting adjutant, Signal School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 2, 1918.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Chemical Research, Chemical Warfare Service, Princeton, N.J.

FREEMAN, ROBERT G. Y.M.C.A. secretary in France; director First Division Y.M.C.A., Headquarters, Gondrecourt, Aug. to Dec. 1917; director religious work for A.E.F. throughout France, Dec. 1917 to July 1918.

FULLERTON, HUGH STUART. Y.M.C.A. secretary, France.

GAMON, ROBERT ISAAC. Recruiting secretary, army Y.M.C.A., East Tenn., Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918.

GANTZ, ALBERT DALE. Chaplain, Base Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill Road, New York, N.Y., under National Service Commission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Army, Apr. 1917 to Nov. 1918; Polyclinic Hospital, New York, Nov. 1918 to Nov. 1919.

GARRETT, WILLIAM OTIS. General secretary, army Y.M.C.A., with 12th U.S. Cavalry, Mexican Border Patrol Headquarters, Hachita, N.M., Aug. 1917 to Oct. 1918.

GAUNT, HAROLD GARFIELD. Chairman Marshall County, W.Va., Red Cross Chapter, May 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918; entered army Oct. 4, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., Chaplain's Corps; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain, given overseas orders Nov. 1, 1918; orders cancelled Nov. 25, 1918; ordered to Camp Johnston, Fla., for demobilization period; discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

GEORGE, WESLEY CRITZ. Entered army April 9, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Neurological Unit, Medical Corps; stationed Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., Apr. 10 to June 7, 1918; Navy Medical Museum and St. Elizabeth Hospital, June to Nov. 1918; promoted corporal Aug. 30, 1918; Yale Laboratory School, Nov. and Dec. 1918; Army Medical Museum, Dec. 1918 and Jan. 1919; promoted sergeant Jan. 3, 1919; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

GIBBONS, HERBERT ADAMS. War correspondent with French and British Armies in France and the Near East, Aug. 1, 1914, to July 20, 1917; war correspondent of *New York Herald* in France, July 1917 to July 1919; lecturer for Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, July 4, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918; Committee on Public Information in France, 1918; Governing Committee of Union des Grandes Associations Françaises, Aug. 1917 to Nov. 1919.
Awarded Légion d' Honneur.

GIESSING, CHARLES PAUL. Entered army Sept. 3, 1918, private, Headquarters Company, Camp Dix, N.J.; died of pneumonia, Camp Dix, Oct. 3, 1918.

GILMAN, RAY EDWIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Madison Bar-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

racks, N.Y.; stationed Madison Barracks May 13, to June 6, 1917; Fort Monroe, Va., June 6 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Fort Totten, N.Y., Coast Defenses of Eastern N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1918; Camp Eustis, Va., 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, July 13 to Sept. 3, 1918; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Sept. 3, 1918, until discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

GIRAUD, ANTONY PASTOR. Instructor in Observation U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6 to Nov. 30, 1918.

GOSS, BYRON C. Entered army July 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; sailed for France Sept. 1917; first chemical adviser to Chief of Gas Service until Jan. 1918; commissioned captain, Engineers, Jan. 1918; promoted major, Chemical Warfare Service, July 1918; lieutenant-colonel, Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. 1918; chief gas officer, 1st Army Corps, until Oct. 1918; chief Chemical Warfare Service, 2nd American Army, until end of war; second Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Seichprey, Belleau Wood, Cantigny engagements; gassed in two battles; discharged Apr. 19, 1919; represented U.S. at both Interallied Gas Conferences at Paris; in charge of sale of surplus Chemical Warfare materials after war.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with following citation:
"Byron C. Goss, lieutenant colonel, Chemical Warfare Officers' Reserve Corps, then lieutenant colonel, Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Chemical Adviser in the office of the Chief of Chemical Warfare Service, later as Chief Gas Officer of the 1st Corps and finally of the 2nd Army, by his untiring energy, exceptional ability and wide knowledge of gases, he rendered service of great value to the American Expeditionary Forces in practically every battle in which American troops were engaged, thereby contributing materially to our success."

GREENLEAF, WALTER JAMES. Entered army May 1, 1918, Portland, Maine, private, Military Psychology, Medical Officers' Training Camp; stationed Camp Greenleaf, Ga., May 1 to July 4, 1918; promoted sergeant, 1st class; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 5, 1918, until discharged July 18, 1919.

HARDING, EARLE ATHERTON. Chief, Division of Explosives, Department of Labor and Industry, Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919.

HARING, HORACE EGBERT. Assistant chemist, Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, chemical inspection of explosives, June 16, 1917, to June 9, 1919.

HARING, MALCOLM MORRISON. Inspector of powder for U.S. Army, Penns Grove, N.J.

HAWKINS, ALFRED CARY. Entered army May 8, 1918, Waco, Tex., private, Meteorological Service, Signal Corps; assigned Signal Corps Meteorological School, College Station, Tex., June to Sept., 1918; transferred 17th Service Company, Signal Corps, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant Aug. 1918, sergeant, 1st class, Sept. 1918; discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

HAYES, ALBERT ORION. Military exemption requested by Canadian Minister of Mines for work with Canadian Munitions Board.

HEERMANCE, RADCLIFFE. Entered 2nd Officers' Training Camp Aug. 23, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, Nov. 22, 1917; instructor, 3rd Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., Jan. to April, 1918; instructor, U.S. Training Detachment, Richmond, Va., May 16 to June 1918; commanding officer, U.S. Training Detachment, School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., June 10 to Nov. 1918; promoted major, Infantry, U.S. Army, Aug. 20, 1918; commanding officer, S.A.T.C., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11 to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

HENDERSON, WALTER BROOKS DRAYTON. Entered British Army Sept. 25, 1917, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, Infantry (transferred Artillery), private (gunner), Inns of Court, Officers' Training Center, thence to Artillery, Exeter; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery and Royal Heavy Artillery; discharged Mar. 1919.

HEWITT, RICHARD MINER. Entered army June 30, 1917, Hartford, Conn., private, Medical Dept., Field Hos-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

pital; stationed Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Aug. to Oct. 1917; promoted private, 1st class, Oct. 1917; stationed Camp Hancock, Ga., Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918; promoted sergeant Mar. 29, 1918; sergeant, 1st class, Sept. 20, 1918; assigned Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Camp Hancock, Ga., Feb. 1919 until discharged Mar. 15, 1919.

HICKOK, RALPH KIDDOO. Religious work director, Y.M.C.A., Camp Humphreys, Va., June 1 to Aug. 1, 1918; religious work director, National War Work Committee, Y.M.C.A., Washington district, Aug. 1, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919.

HODGSON, MORTON STRAHAN. Entered navy Spring 1918.

HOGG, WILLIAM CHARLES. Y.M.C.A. secretary, Camp Upton, N.Y., Camp Dix, N.J., Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Meade, Md., Fall 1917.

HOLLINGSWORTH, WILLIAM WILEY. Special economic investigator for Government War Trade Board, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

HOWARD, STANLEY ERWIN. Special expert, Division of Planning and Statistics, U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C., 1918.

HOY, WILLIAM EDWIN, JR. Entered army Apr. 9, 1918, Rochester, N.Y.; private, Medical Detachment; stationed Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., Apr. and May 1918; Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C., June 4, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919; promoted corporal Nov. 20, 1918; sergeant, Feb. 20, 1919; Office, Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., Jan. 29, 1919, until discharged June 16, 1919.

HUMPHREYS, HAROLD LLEWELYN. American Field Service, France, S.S.U. 66, four months, 1917.

IRISH, OLIVER JOHN. Acting sergeant, Base Hospital, U.S. Army, Camp Upton, N.Y.

JEFFERSON, BERNARD LEVI. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 27, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps; Nov. 27, 1917; assigned 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Sept. 2, 1918; assigned Provisional Training Battalion, Camp Perry, Ohio, Sept. 1 to Oct. 22, 1918; Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga., Oct. 22, 1918, until discharged April 15, 1919.

JOHNSON, CHARLES PADDOCK. Civilian instructor in Military Studies, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Oct. 9, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918; entered army Mar. 28, 1918, Princeton, N.J., private, 814th Depot Aero Squadron, Air Service; discharged Jan. 8, 1919.

JOHNSTON, ARCHIBALD ANDERSON. Y.M.C.A., Camp Dix, N.J., June 1, 1918, to Feb. 1919; France, Feb. and Mar. 1919; Army Educational Corps, Beaune, Apr. to June 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

KELLER, CLAUDIUS ARGYLE. Camp pastor, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., May 1, to July 31, 1918; religious speaker for Y.M.C.A. camps of Tex. and Okla. Aug. 1918.

KENT, HENRY THOMAS, JR. Entered army May 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry; sailed for France, Alsace; Army of Occupation, Germany; 52nd Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill., 1919 to 1921; captain, Infantry, R.O.T.C., Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill., 1922 to 1924.

KIDD, WILLIAM CUMMINGS. Secretary in charge Y.M.C.A., General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Sept. 1918 to May 1920.

KLEVEN, NILS. Camp pastor, Camp Dodge, Iowa, thirteen months, 1917 and 1918.

LABARREN, ROBERT FRANCIS. Attached Battery E, 3rd Field Artillery, Camp Myer, Va.

LAMBERTON, CLARK DIVEN. Associate director of Bureau of War Fund Accounting, American Red Cross, Lake Division, July 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919; Director of Bureau Jan. 15 to June 7, 1919; service Post Office Department during war.

LAMONT, JOHN SALMON. Entered Canadian Army Oct. 1, 1916, Winnipeg, Canada, lieutenant, 36th Battery Winni-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

peg, Field Artillery; sailed for England Feb. 1918; to France Sept. 1, 1918; engagements, Canal Du Nord, Inchy, Bourlon Nord, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons; discharged Apr. 1, 1919.

LARSEN, HENNING. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Fort Snelling, Minn.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; attached Company G, 132nd Infantry, Camp Logan, Ark., Sept. to Dec. 19, 1917; Company A, 303rd Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 28, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1918; Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D.C., Apr. 17 to May 4, 1918; assistant to military attaché, Christiania, Norway, May 1918 to July 5, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, July 31, 1918; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged, Washington, D.C., Aug. 4, 1919.

LAUGHLIN, HENRY HAMILTON. Commissioned captain, 97th Company, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Home Defense, July 19, 1917; discharged Jan. 10, 1919.

LEACH, HOWARD SEAVOY. Assistant librarian Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917 to March 1918; entered army March 25, 1918, Trenton, N.J., private, Psychological Service; assigned Psychological School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Headquarters Troop, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted corporal June 5, 1918, sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; discharged Dec. 13, 1918; librarian, Camp Lee, Jan. 12 to May 8, 1919; librarian, U.S.S. "George Washington," May 8 to July 12, 1919.

LELAND, DEAN RICHMOND. Chaplain University Cadets, 1917, University of Nebraska; volunteer chaplain under National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church in U.S., Camp Colt, Pa., 1918 to 1919; chaplain, R.O.T.C., University of Nebraska, 1919 to 1924.

LETCHER, GIBNEY OSCAR. Y.M.C.A., Secretaries Classification Camp, St. Aignan, France, Aug. to Nov. 25, 1918; Legal Department, Y.M.C.A., Headquarters, Paris, Nov. 1918 to April 1919.

LEWIS, ROY LESLIE. Chaplain, U.S. Navy.

LUSK, WILLIAM BROWN. Y.M.C.A., France, Oct. 1917 to May 1918; stationed St. Nazaire, Neufchateau, Soissons and Menil la Tour.

McCALLUM, JAMES DOW. Seaman, Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.

McCAMPBELL, JOHN S. American Ambulance Field Service, France, S.S.U. 69, May to Nov. 1917; headquarters U.S. Air Service, Paris, Nov. 1917 to May 1918; entered French Army May 25, 1918, Paris, France, Heavy Artillery; aspirant 330th Regiment Heavy Artillery Sept. 14, 1918; discharged Mar. 1919.

McCARTHY, FLORENCE NICHOLAS. Entered army March 29, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y., private Chemical Warfare Service, Research Division; promoted sergeant June 1918, sergeant, 1st class, Sept. 1918; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

McCARTNEY, ALBERT JOSEPH. Y.M.C.A. Camp Kearney, Calif.; Great Lakes; Army of Occupation, Germany.

McCORMICK, WILLIAM L. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., July 1 to Oct. 1, 1918, representative of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

MACKIE, JOSEPH BOLTON COOPER. Camp work under direction of National Service Commission of Presbyterian Church.

MacMORLAND, EDWARD ELLIOTT. Lieutenant, Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.; captain and adjutant, Coast Artillery Corps, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; A.E.F.

MARSH, WILLIAM BOSTWICK. Entered army Feb. 23, 1918, Clinton, N.Y., private, Infantry; assigned 11th Company, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal and sergeant; transferred to Detachment Medical Department, 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., Apr. 1, 1918; Personnel Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1918; school ended Nov. 11, 1918; returned to Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged Dec. 18, 1918.

MELVILLE, NORBERT JOHN. Volunteer psychological examiner, Philadelphia Navy Yard, Apr. 4 to June 1917; assistant to committee on Methods of Examining Recruits, American Psychological Association, June 1917; psychological examiner for National Research

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Council, Brooklyn Navy Yard, July to Aug. 1917; psychological examiner attached to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918.

MESEROLE, J. HOMER. Acting superintendent Engineer, Army Transport Service.

MILLER, KARL PALMER. Entered army Aug. 18, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., 1st lieutenant chaplain, 341st Infantry; attached 342nd Infantry; proceeded to Camp Mills, Long Island, Aug. 19, 1918; Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1918; sailed for France Sept. 9, 1918; stationed Provisional Training Area St. André de Cubsac, Geronde, Sept. 29 to Nov. 7, 1918; Château D'Ans, Chaplains' School, Nov. 7 to Dec. 3, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 52, Le Mans, Nov. 13 to Dec. 3, 1918; Base Hospital No. 69, Savenay, Loire Inférieure, Dec. 3, 1918 to Jan. 21, 1919; appointed school officer Jan. 9, 1919; attached Base Hospital, Base No. 88, Jan. 21 to Feb. 28, 1919; Hospital No. 5, New York, N.Y., March 24 to April 3, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

MITCHELL, HOWARD HAWKS. Ballistician, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 1918 to Jan. 1919.

MOFFETT, CLINTON EDWARD. Entered army July 2, 1918, Washington, D.C., private, Hygiene Section under Surgeon General; assigned Sanitary Corps, Medical Department Hospital Training work, Baltimore, Md., July 2 to 24, 1918; promoted sergeant July 24, 1918; field work, Camp Taylor, Ky., until Dec. 13, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Oct. 20, 1918; recommended for commission 2nd lieutenant, but not granted because of Armistice; discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

MONTGOMERY, EDWIN FLEMING. Entered army Nov. 15, 1918, Louisville, Ky., Chaplain Training School; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

MOORE, SAMUEL WILLIAMS. Entered Y.M.C.A. service Sept. 1917, Camp Gordon, Ga.; sailed for France Feb. 1918; with 15th Engineers; Jouchéry, March to Aug.; 81st Division, 323rd Infantry, Aug. 1918 to April 1919; St. Dié Sector and Verdun front.

MORGAN, THOMAS. Y.M.C.A., religious work director, Fort Jay, Governors Island, N.Y., May 1918 to Nov. 30, 1919.

MORSE, ANSON ELY. Physical director Y.M.C.A., Italian Army, rank of captain, June 15, 1918 to June 1, 1919.

MOW, HAROLD GOSS. U.S. Bureau of Mines.

MURRAY, WALTER RUE. Sailed for France Oct. 27, 1917 for Y.M.C.A. service; stationed in Paris Nov. to Dec. 1917; in camp Jan. to June 1918; began service at front June 1918; Y.M.C.A. secretary, 2nd Battalion, 109th Infantry, 28th Division, A.E.F.; killed while on duty July 16, 1918, at Nogent near Château Thierry; buried American Cemetery, Romandie, near Verdun.

NESBIT, VALENTINE JORDAN. Chairman Ala. Red Cross, 1917 to 1919.

NESBITT, JOHN ALISON. American Red Cross, Paris, France.

NIEDERMEYER, FREDERICK DAVID. Y.M.C.A. religious work secretary, Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 19, 1917 to Dec. 31, 1918.

NOURSE, LAURENCE GUNNISON. Entered army Jan. 15, 1918, Hanover, N.H., private, Ordnance Supply School, Dartmouth College; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., Camp Hancock, Ga.; Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., Ballistic Training School; discharged Jan. 16, 1919.

O'CONNOR, ROBERT BARNARD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 15, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 306th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917; duty with Supply Company, 306th Field Artillery, Sept. 1, 1917 to May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 15, 1918; sailed for France Apr. 1918; stationed Artillery School, Camp de Souge (near Bordeaux), France, May to June 30, 1918; instructor in Field Artillery, Firing, Camp de Souge, June 30 to July 30, 1918; rejoined Battery A, 306th Field Artillery and promoted captain, July 30, 1918; with battery to Coulommiers, to Vesle front; Battalion Headquarters established Chéry-Chartreuve, Aug. 15, 1918; Vesle front until Aug. 25, 1918; commander of Battery A, 306th Field Artillery, Aug. 22, 1918; re-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

turned to U.S. Sept. 1918; stationed Camp Meade, Md.; to Camp Funston, Kans., assigned Battery D, 30th Field Artillery, commander of it until discharged Feb. 8, 1919; acting major, commanding 2nd Battalion, 30th Field Artillery from about Nov. 1, 1918 to Feb. 8, 1919.

PEASE, ROBERT NORTON. Entered army Apr. 12, 1918, Washington, D.C., 2nd lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service; Research Division American University Experimental Station, Washington, D.C., until discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

PELLEGRIN, HAROLD FRANCIS. Organized and managed Y.M.C.A., Aberdeen Proving Ground and Edgewood Arsenal; organized Harford County Chapter American Red Cross, serving as executive secretary; Harford County Chairman of United War Work campaign.

PERRIN, HERBERT TOWLE. Entered R.O.T.C. Fort Benjamin Harrison; 2nd lieutenant 36th Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; captain Headquarters 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

PERROTT, GEORGE ST. JOHN. Conducted research on gas masks as chemist with U.S. Bureau of Mines, July 1917 to April 1918; entered army April 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station; in charge of research unit on gas protection; discharged Feb. 1919.

PERRY, BEN EDWIN. Private, Company 91, Battalion 22, Syracuse Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.

PHELPS, WALTER ALFRED. Entered army Sept. 18, 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y., sergeant Depot Company H, Signal Reserve Corps; Depot Company H, 4th Service Company and 30th Service Company, Signal Corps, Sept. 18, 1917 to Feb. 20, 1919; master signal electrician, Dec. 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Sept. 24, 1918; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

POLAND, REGINALD. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 14, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y.; stationed Fort Monroe, Va., June to July 15, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps, July 15, 1917; on furlough until Aug.; Boston, Mass., with 9th Company, R.I. Coast Artillery, which became 29th Company, Boston, later Company E, 55th Artillery; in charge of regimental, company and battalion campaigns; sailed for France March 24, 1918; training course until July 1918; Château Thierry, and of July 1918, supporting 3rd French Army Corps and American Division; Vesle and Aisne Offensive until end of Aug.; Verdun sector Sept. 25, 1918; Bois de Hesse, Argonne, until Armistice; returned to Romagne, promoted 1st lieutenant Nov. 7, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 22, 1919; discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

PRESS, WILLIAM CARSON. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, chaplain, Red Cross service May 29, 1917; assigned Base Hospital No. 31 Sept. 7, 1917 until appointed U.S. Army chaplain, Nov. 11, 1918; stationed Ambulance Camp, Allentown, Pa., Sept. 9 to Nov. 23, 1917; Camp Mills, N.Y., Nov. 24 to Dec. 15, 1917; sailed for France Dec. 15, 1917; stationed Base Hospital, Contrexeville, (Vosges), France Jan. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant chaplain, U.S. Army, Nov. 11, 1918; Base Hospital, Contrexeville, Nov. 11, 1918 to Feb. 10, 1919; Headquarters 3rd Army, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Feb. 10, 1919 to Feb. 24, 1919; Trier, Germany, Headquarters, Chaplain Corps, Feb. 24 until ordered to U.S. July 3, 1919; returned to U.S. July 29, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J. Aug. 15, 1919.

PRESTON, ROBERT SHEFFEY. Entered army Dec. 1917, Richmond, Va., 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; stationed Camp Meade, Md., Base Hospital, Jan. 1 to June 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, chief of Medical Service and in charge of contagious annex; Hoboken, N.J., June 15 to 21, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., June 21 to Aug. 5, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 1918; Remoncourt, France, Sept. 5 to 15, 1918; Dijon, France, Sept. 15 to 25, 1918; Froidos, France, Sept. 25, 1918 to Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

RAGSDALE, CLARENCE EDWIN. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 13, 1917, Fort Riley, Kans.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 340th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Funston, Kans., Sept. 15, 1917; Machine Gun School, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Dec. 31, 1917; 340th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Funston, Feb. to June

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

1918; sailed for France June 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to 15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918 to May, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

RAMSAY, MEBANE. Secretary, British Army Y.M.C.A., Wimbledon Military Camp, Wimbledon, England.

READ, CLEMENT CARRINGTON. Entered Y.M.C.A., Camp Cody, Tex.; in Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F., France.

REAGAN, FRANKLIN PEARCE. Instructor, signalling, corporal Air Service, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Sept. 22 1917 to Nov. 30, 1918.

REEVES, PRENTICE. Research Laboratory, Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.; entered army Jan. 29, 1918, Rochester, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, Medical Research Laboratory, Air Medical Service, Sanitary Corps; assigned Office, Chief Surgeon Air Service, Washington, D.C., Jan. 29 to Feb. 13, 1918; Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N.Y., Feb. 13 to Aug. 3, 1918; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 10, 1919; causal officer, Brest, Feb. 10 to 27, 1919; Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 2 to 5, 1919; Hazlehurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 5 to Sept. 10, 1919; discharged Sept. 10, 1919.

REID, HOLLACE MOSCOW. Entered army Oct. 8, 1918, New York, N.Y., private; stationed Fort Slocum, N.Y., Oct. 8 to 28, 1918; Brest. France, Nov. 9, 1918; transferred to Judge Advocate General's Department Headquarters, Service of Supplies, Tours, promoted battalion sergeant major, Feb. 3, 1919; returned to U.S. July 12, 1919; promoted regimental sergeant major Apr. 16, 1919; discharged Camp Mitchell, N.Y., July 21, 1919.

RENDALL, HUGH WATSON. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Camp Lee, Va., 1st lieutenant chaplain, 320th infantry; stationed Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 20, 1917 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 26, 1918, as chaplain, 317th Infantry, 80th Division; Somme, with British and New Zealand forces and later Meuse-Argonne; discharged March 1, 1919.

REYNOLDS, HEWITT. Entered army June 1918, Carthage, N.C., private, Depot Brigade, Infantry; stationed Camp Jackson, S.C., June and July 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. to Dec., 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant U.S. Reserve Corps; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

ROSS, LINDSLEY WEST. Entered navy July 12, 1918, New York, N.Y., chief petty officer, Electrical Branch; stationed without duty, New York, N.Y., Sept. 3 to Oct. 29, 1918; commissioned ensign, Electrical (provisional), U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Oct. 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., on experimental aircraft radio work; Naval Air Station, Coco Solo, Canal Zone, on same work March 1919 to July 1919; inactive duty July 7, 1919.

RUSSELL, ROBERT McWATTY, JR. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918; entered navy July 24, 1918, N.Y. Navy Yard, lieutenant (j.g.) Chaplain Corps; discharged Sept. 26, 1919.

SANDERS, SHIPP GILLESPIE. Entered army June 11, 1917, Madison, Wis., private, Medical Department; stationed Field Hospital No. 127, Camp Douglas, Wis., Aug. to Oct. 1917; Camp McArthur, Tex., Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918; Headquarters, Field Hospital Section, 107th Sanitary Train, Oct. 22, 1917, to May 3, 1918; sailed for France Feb. 1918; Field Hospital No. 127, May 3, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919; Alsace Sector, May to July, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 29 to Aug. 7, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 26 to Sept. 6, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919; Sorbonne Detachment, Paris, Feb. to June, 1919; returned to U.S. July 1919; discharged Mitchel Field, Long Island, N.Y., July 23, 1919.

SAVILLE, HENRY LUCIAN. Entered army July 15, 1918, Fort Humphreys, Va., private, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, promoted corporal and sergeant; assigned Personnel Department, Camp Headquarters, Camp Humphreys, Va., until discharged April 17, 1919.

SEIBERT, FRANK MEYERS. Research chemist, U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916 to 1917.

SHAFFER, ELMER LENTZ. Entered navy July, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., chief

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

pharmacist's mate, Hospital Corps; assigned U.S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia July to Sept., 1917; U.S. Navy Base Hospital No. 5, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1918; commissioned ensign Sept. 1918; U.S. Navy Supply Base, Brest, Sept. 1918 to Feb. 1919; returned to U.S. Feb. 1919; relieved from active service, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., March 1919.

SISSON, CHARLES NEWTON. Captain, 328th Infantry, A.E.F.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, with following citation: "Captain Charles N. Sisson, 328th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cornay, France, October 9, 1918. When the advance was checked on the outskirts of Cornay because of the exhaustion of the troops and machine gun fire from the town, Captain Sisson, who had been in action several hours, took charge without orders and started two patrols into the town. One was driven back by machine gun fire, but this gallant officer personally led the other and succeeded in capturing two machine guns and their crews and 112 prisoners, completely cleaning out the town. Throughout this operation Captain Sisson displayed great bravery and coolness under the most trying circumstances."

SMITH, EARL BALDWIN. Entered army March 25, 1917, Trenton, N.J., corporal, Company H, 2nd Infantry, N.J. National Guard; guarding interned German sailors, Camden, N.J.; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned captain, Infantry Aug. 15, 1917; stationed Camp Lee, Va.; assigned Company H, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1, 1917; sailed for England May 20, 1918; British Area, France, June to Aug., 1918; Field Officers' School, Langres, Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 8 to 26, 1917; Base Hospital, Vetel, Brest, Camp Merritt, N.J., Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged March 24, 1919.

SMITH, KEITH KUENZI. Entered army July 18, 1918, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; private, Company 20, Fort Sheridan S.A.T.C.; discharged Sept. 16, 1918.

SPAETH, SIGMUND GOTTFRIED. Y.M.C.A., music director, Industrial Service, Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 1917 to May 1918.

SPEIDEL, CARL CASKEY. Entered army May 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, Depot Brigade (temporary); assigned Yale Army Medical School, June 26 to Aug. 12, 1918; American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Research Division, Gas Pathology, Aug. 12 to Dec. 28, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 1918; recommended for commission, 2nd lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1918, but not granted due to Armistice; discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

SPENCE, BARTHOLOMEW JOHN. Civilian in charge of Army Radio Training, S.A.T.C., University of North Carolina.

STARK, GEORGE SHIPPEN. Entered army March 1, 1918, Governors Island, N.Y., 1st lieutenant, chaplain, 367th Infantry; stationed Camp Upton, N.Y., March 1 to June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 1918; St. Dié Sector, Vosges; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Marbache Sector; 2nd Army Corps Offensive, Metz; discharged May 16, 1919.

STEARNS, JOHN BARKER. Entered army May 25, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private U.S. Army Ambulance Service; attached section 523 and other sections of U.S. Army Ambulance Service, A.E.F., Aug. 1917 to Aug. 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Nov. 1918; discharged Aug. 29, 1919.

STOCKER, MORTIMER MENVILLE. Entered army June 27, 1918, Camp Lee, Va., private, Infantry; stationed Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., until discharged Nov. 24, 1918.

STONE, DONALD LEROY. Entered army June 28, 1918, Paris, France, captain N.A. Intelligence Section (G.-2), General Headquarters, A.E.F., captain National Army; at time of commission chief press censor, Paris (civilian employee of U.S. Army); remained on same duty until transferred, Oct. 15, 1918, to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont, acting chief, Press and Censorship, A.E.F.; promoted major, Infantry Apr. 8, 1919; remained in charge of Chaumont office until June 15, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

Officer d' Académie (French); cited by General Pershing for "unusually conspicious and meritorious service as chief American press censor, Paris, France, and

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

as acting chief, press and censorship section (G.-2D. General Headquarters.)."

STONESIFER, PAUL SHAFER. Entered army Dec. 29, 1917, Newport News, Va., Adjutant General's Department; army field clerk, Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., until Aug. 21, 1918; discharged to re-enlist in Field Artillery; stationed Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. 27, 1918 to Dec. 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps and discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

STUKES, SAMUEL GUERRY. Entered army March 15, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa.; private Signal Corps; assigned 28th Service Company, Signal Corps Radio School, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 15 to May 20, 1918; Radio Detachment, instructor in Radio, Payne Field, West Point, Miss., May 21 to Sept. 20, 1918; cadet, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., Sept. 21, 1918 until discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

SWANSON, ARTHUR ANDRE. Civilian service, Ordnance Department U.S. Army.

SWIFT, EMERSON HOWLAND. R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.

TARR, FREDERIC COURTNEY. Entered army June 2, 1917, Baltimore, Md., private, Section 520, U.S. Army Ambulance Service; stationed Camp Crane, Pa., June 3, 1917 to July 8, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class, Aug. 1, 1917; sergeant, Section 520, Camp Crane, Pa.; commissioned 1st lieutenant U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Sept. 22, 1917, commanding Sections 540 and 617, later assistant camp adjutant, Camp Crane, Pa.; promoted captain U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Apr. 15, 1918; transferred to Sanitary Corps, adjutant, Base Hospital No. 68, July 3, 1918; sailed for France July 8, 1918; stationed Mars-sur-Allier until Jan. 15, 1919; inspector hospital records for Interpreters Section, Service of Supplies, Jan. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. May 1, 1919; discharged Camp Dix, N.J. May 26, 1919.

TAVENNER, FRANK STACY, JR. Entered army June 16, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry; Marne-Aisne Offensive, July 27 to Aug. 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 8, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918; discharged Aug. 25, 1919.

TAXIS, HARRY MORGAN. Red Cross, Civilian Department, 1918 to 1924; Y.M.C.A., League Island Navy Yard, 1918.

TAYLOR, GUY BAKER. Chemist, U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1914 to 1919.

TAYLOR, HUGH STOTT. Entered British Munitions Inventions Department, London, England, Mar. 1917; officer in charge, lieutenant's rating; in charge Hydrogen Unit; Nitrogen Products Research Committee, Mar. 1917 to Jan. 1919; discharged Feb. 1919.

TAYLOR, JAMES HENRY. Entered army May 8, 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, June 28, 1918; stationed Center Sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 6 to 28, 1918; discharged June 14, 1919.

TEAGUE, CLARENCE MERWYN. U.S. Sanitary Corps, gas investigation, U.S. Bureau of Mines; 1st lieutenant, Chemical Service Section, National Army; captain Chemical Service.

TELFER, ROBERT STOCKDALE. Entered 1st R.O.T.C. May 12, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 11, 1917; assigned Company L, 335th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 11 to Dec. 2, 1917; battalion adjutant, 3rd Battalion, 335th Infantry; assistant regimental adjutant, 335th Infantry, Dec. 2, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; liaison officer, Headquarters, 168th Infantry Brigade, Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1918; A.E.F. Sept. 20, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919; liaison officer, Headquarters, 166th Infantry Brigade, Dec. 1, 1918 until discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

THOMPSON, DAVID ALPHEUS. Enlisted in overseas Y.M.C.A. Dec. 10, 1917; in charge of Red Cross Hut, Base Hospital No. 6, France, ten months; secretary of Tourney Department and divisional secretary in Bordeaux until discharged July 3, 1919.

THOMPSON, RUSSELL GRIFFITH. Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.; designed, developed, and supervised manufacture radio generators and dynamotors for use in the war.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

TRENOR, ALBERT DELAFIELD. Exempted from military service to continue work on development of range-finders for use against airplanes and of torpedo director system for battleships, 1917 to 1918; work on development of radio-dynamic torpedo, Hammond Radio Research Laboratory, Gloucester, Mass., Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. to Aug. 1918, Army Base, South Boston, Mass., and Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., 1918 to 1919.

TWINEM, PAUL DEWITT. Y.M.C.A., Camp Pike, Ark., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; entered army Feb. 26, 1918, Steubenville, Ohio, private, 4th Service Company, Signal Corps; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. to June, 1918; Waco, Tex., June to July 1918; College Station, Tex., July to Sept. 1918; ordered to Louisville, Ky., to be transferred to Chaplains' Corps, but not transferred because of Armistice; Aberdeen, Md., Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

TWINING, SIMON ERCILE. Federal Trade Examiner, Grain Division, Federal Trade Commission, Headquarters, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1917 to Oct. 1918; at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918 until death; died Jan. 7, 1919, at Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C., from influenza-pneumonia.

UHLER, JOHN EARLE. Entered army Aug. 1, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1918; discharged Jan. 1, 1919.

VAN HOESEN, HENRY BARTLETT. Librarian, Camp Library, Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. and May 1918.

VANWINKLE, FRANK HASBROUCK. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, Apr. 17, 1917, New York, N.Y.; called to active service July 20, 1917, Camp Vail, N.J., 1st lieutenant, 3rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps; stationed Signal Officers' Training Camp, July 20 to Aug. 6, 1917; assigned 2nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps; sailed for France Aug. 7, 1917; signal work, Dijon, Is-sur-Tille, Sept. 10 to Dec. 18, 1917; Chaumont, Souille, with 407th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, Dec. 1917 to Nov. 1918; promoted captain July 1, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 2, 1919.

WARE, MOSES WELD. Y.M.C.A. educational director, U.S. Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. to Nov. 11, 1918.

WARFIELD, WILLIAM. Entered army May 12, 1917, New York, N.Y.; 1st R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May to Aug. 1917; commissioned captain, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Aug. 29, 1917; transferred Tank Corps June 1918; commanded battalion, Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel Offensives; G-2, 3rd Corps, Army of Occupation, Germany; special duty with American Red Cross; deputy commissioner to Balkan States and commissioner to Albania until Jan. 1920; promoted major June 1, 1919, lieutenant colonel Sept. 1, 1919; inactive duty June 13, 1920.

WARRINGTON, ERNEST WILLIAM. Y.M.C.A. hut secretary, 323rd and 324th Regiment, Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Pontanazen, France, Sept. 1918 to Sept. 1919.

WEBER, SHIRLEY HOWARD. Instructor English, French, and War Aims, S.A.T.C., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. and Nov. 1918.

WEBSTER, ROY. Entered army July 29, 1918, Asheville, N.C., private, Division Headquarters, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; stationed Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1 to 15, 1918; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N.J., Aug. 15 to 25, 1918; Division Headquarters, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1918, to Mar. 19, 1919; discharged Mar. 24, 1919.

WEISLEY, JOSEPH LAUBACH. Entered army Jan. 28, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, 1st lieutenant, chaplain, 330th Infantry; sailed for France June 12, 1918; returned to U.S. Jan. 30, 1919; discharged, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1919.

WELSH, DENNIS BARRIER. Entered army July 5, 1918, Plattsburg, N.Y., private, Infantry; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, U.S. Army, Sept. 6, 1918; adjutant, University of West Va., Sept. 18 to Dec. 24, 1918.

WESTER, REUBEN AXEL. Entered 2nd R.O.T.C. Aug. 28, 1917, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery, Nov. 28, 1917; assigned 21st Field Artillery, Camp Stanley, Tex.,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dec. 15, 1917; Camp MacArthur, Tex., Feb. 14, 1918; sailed for France with 21st Field Artillery May 26, 1918; Le Valdahon June 22 to July 26, 1918; assigned to detached service as instructor, Field Artillery, July 26, 1918; instructor with 1st Battalion, 112th Field Artillery, Poitiers, July 29 to Aug. 10, 1918; instructor with 312th Field Artillery, Lathus, Aug. 11 to Sept. 5, 1918; instructor with Field Artillery School of Instruction, La Courtine, Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1918; instructor with Army Artillery School, Nov. 31, 1918, to May 17, 1919, Le Valdahon; returned to U.S. as casual June 12, 1919; discharged, Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 30, 1919.

WHITE, DONALD SHERMAN. Army Ambulance Field Service, France, six months from Apr. 1917, S.S.U. 26; entered army Nov. 1917, Paris, France, Air Service; commissioned 2nd lieutenant; Verdun with French, May to Nov., 1917; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 3, 1918; bombing observer, 20th Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

WHITEMARSH, DAVID CAROTHERS. Y.M.C.A., Liverpool, England, and with 1st Division, U.S. Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. 25, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR. Entered army May 3, 1918, Boulder, Colo., private, Infantry; assigned Headquarters Company, 356th Regiment, 86th Division, Camp Funston, Kan.; sailed for France June 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to Oct. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918; promoted sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; discharged Mar. 10, 1919.

WILLIAMS, CLARENCE RUSSELL. Librarian, American Library Association, Camp Upton, N.Y., and Camp Merritt, N.J., Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

WILLIAMS, KENNETH POWERS. Entered army Aug. 5, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., captain, 150th Field Artillery (1st Field Artillery, Ind. National Guard); stationed Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 6 to Sept. 21, 1917; Camp Mills, Sept. 24 to Oct. 18, 1917; sailed for France Oct. 18, 1917; Camp de Coetquidan, Nov. 18, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1918; Lorraine Sector, Feb. 23 to Apr. 25, 1918; instructor, Camp de Coetquidan, May 1 to Nov. 9, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, with 150th Field Artillery, Nov. 16 to Mar. 7, 1919; University of Paris, Mar. 9 to July 10, 1919; returned to U.S. July 19, 1919; discharged Aug. 1, 1919.

WILSON, ALFRED LEE. Entered Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Sherman, Ohio, Oct. 1917; discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

WILSON, JAMES SOUTHALL. Instructor, S.A.T.C., College of William and Mary.

WILSON, MATTHEW HALE. Y.M.C.A. religious director, Headquarters Division, Unit 153, Camp Gordon, Ga.

WOOD, ELMER. Entered army Jan. 5, 1918, Camp Pike, Ark., 1st class private, 87th Division, unassigned; stationed Camp Pike, Jan. 5 to May 23, 1918; promoted sergeant Apr. 19, 1918; Camp Lee, Va., May 23 to July 16, 1918; commissioned second lieutenant June 1, 1918; Camp Meade, Md., July 16, 1918, to Mar. 3, 1919; Camp Custer, Mar. 3 to 5, 1919; attached 154th Depot Brigade after commission; later assigned 72nd Infantry, 11th Div.; discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

WOOD, FRANK EDWIN. Entered army Feb. 28, 1918, Albuquerque, N.M., private, Company I, Signal Corps; stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 28 to Apr. 25, 1918; Waco and College Station, Tex., to Aug. 8, 1918; 17th Service Company, Washington, D.C., Aug. 8 to Sept. 19, 1918; promoted sergeant Sept. 5, 1918; 4th Service Company, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Sept. 19, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; 17th Service Company, Washington, D.C., Jan. 4 to Feb. 28, 1919; 4th Company, Camp Meigs, D.C., Feb. 28 until discharged Mar. 5, 1919.

WOODRUFF, WILLIAM HARRISON. Entered army Sept. 5, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J.; private, Headquarters Company, 308th Field Artillery, until April 1, 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major Oct. 15, 1917; sergeant, 1st class, Medical Corps, Apr. 1, 1918; Psychological Examining Board, Camp Dix, N.J., until Oct. 23, 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Oct. 23, 1918; Psychological Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Oct. 23 to Dec. 1, 1918; U.S. Army Hospital, New Haven, Conn., until Jan. 1, 1919; Educational Department, U.S. Army Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, until June 1, 1919; Department of Physical Reconstruction, Sur-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

geon General's Office, Washington, D.C., until discharged Nov. 1, 1919.

WYSHAM, WILLIAM NORRIS. Army Y.M.C.A., religious work secretary, Flying Department, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 8, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919.

YEWDALE, RALPH BAILEY. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; private, Company B, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; promoted corporal Dec. 1917, sergeant, Feb. 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Custer, Mich., Feb. to May 1918; commissioned second lieutenant May 1918; Camp Lee, Va., May to June, 1918; Company L, 69th Infantry, Camp Funston, Kan., June to Sept. 7, 1918; Washington, General Staff (Historical Division), Sept. to Dec. 1918; Paris General Staff (Historical Division) with Peace Commission, Dec. 1918 to July 1919; discharged Aug. 1919.

YOE, JOHN HOWE. Chemical engineer, U.S. Bureau of Mines; research in war gases at Bureau of Mines Experiment Station, Pittsburgh, Pa., and American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917 to Apr. 1918; entered army Apr. 1918, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Research Division; Chief of Canister Research Unit, July 1918 to Jan. 1919; discharged Jan. 1919.

YOUNG, ARTHUR NICHOLS. Trade expert, War Trade Board, June to Dec. 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

UNIVERSITY FACULTY AND OFFICERS

(Including temporary war appointments)

ADAMS, EDWIN PLIMPTON. Entered British Army June 27, 1917, London, England, lieutenant Royal Engineers; assigned Section F, 3rd Field Survey Battalion, 3rd Army, B.E.F.; promoted captain Royal Engineers Nov. 12, 1917; discharged Mar. 29, 1919.

Awarded Order of the British Empire.

ADRIANCE, WALTER MAXWELL. Director Bureau of Research, War Trade Board; entered army spring 1918, major, General Staff; assigned Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, War Department; discharged May 1919.

ALEXANDER, JAMES WADDELL. *See* Class of 1910.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD COOKE. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., May 1, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; sailed for France special mission Y.M.C.A., Jan. 21, 1919; dean American School Detachment, University of Bordeaux, Feb. to July 1, 1919; transferred to Educational Corps, U.S. Army, civilian employe, Apr. 15, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 9, 1919; discharged Aug. 11, 1919.

Awarded Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier).

AXSON, STOCKTON. National secretary, American Red Cross, 1917-1919.

BARBER, CHARLES WILLIAMS. Captain 4th U.S. Infantry, 1911; assigned 3rd U.S. Infantry, 1915; Mexican Border, 1916; appointed brigadier general and adjutant general N.J., Dec. 5, 1916; member executive committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917; brigadier general, National Army, July 1917; General Staff officer, A.E.F., June 1918 to July 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal; Légion d'Honneur (Officer).

BEGGS, GEORGE ERLE. Instructor Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

BENDER, HAROLD HERMAN. Draft registrar Princeton University, 1917; House Inquiry, Department of State, 1918; expert in German, Department of Justice, 1918; translator of Lithuanian, Post Office Department, 1917 to 1918; instructor Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

BENNETT, ALBERT ARNOLD. *See* Graduate School.

BÉZIAT, ANDRÉ. Served in French Army, Artillery, Aug. 1914 to summer 1915; exempted from further service 1915.

BOUTROUX, PIERRE LÉON. Entered French Army Aug. 1914, Paris, France; attached General Staff, Corps of Interpreters; promoted lieutenant Mar. 1915; French War Office, Paris, Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1918; attached Staff 126th Division Aug. to Nov. 1918; discharged March 1919.

BOWMAN, ARCHIBALD ALLAN. Entered British Army Sept. 15, 1915, Glasgow, Scotland, 2nd lieutenant, 13th Highland Light Infantry; stationed Officers' Training School, Glasgow, Sept. to Oct. 1915; instructor and assistant adjutant, 13th Highland Light Infantry Oct. 1915; promoted 1st lieutenant, Infantry, July 1, 1916; wounded, Battle of Lys, Flanders, and taken prisoner Apr. 9, 1918; seven months in German prison camps, Hesepe, Westphalia; discharged Sept. 1919.

BRAIG, EUGENE C. Captain Air Service, Signal Corps; head of Military Department U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Dec. 19, 1917, to Apr. 13, 1918, and Aug. 19, 1918, to Dec. 1918.

BRIGHAM, CARL CAMPBELL. *See* Class of 1912.

BROOK, DANIEL H. 1st lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps; lecturer hygiene, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 2 to Nov. 30, 1918; post surgeon, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 3-21, 1918.

BROWN, A. LYS. Enlisted 5th Royal Canadian Highlanders, C.E.F., Aug. 1914; sailed for France Feb. 1915; recommend-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ed for commission April 1915; invalided home Mar. 1915 for wounds received in action; instructor trench warfare, Valcastier, 1916; instructor field defenses, Engineers' Training Depot, 1916-1917; captain June 1917; instructor trench warfare, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

BROWN, PHILIP MARSHALL. Y.M.C.A., Feb. 1918 to Mar. 1919; sailed for France Feb. 1, 1918; Y.M.C.A. American propaganda work in B.E.F. Egypt and Palestine Mar. 1918; to France via Salonika, Nov. 19, 1918; Y.M.C.A. educational work, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan. to Feb. 1919; Peace Commission, Paris, Mar. to June 1919.

BUDDINGTON, ARTHUR F. *See* Graduate School.

BUFFUM, DOUGLAS LABAREE. Instructor, Y.M.C.A. secretaries, National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Princeton University, Apr. to June 1918; instructor Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918; instructor Student Army Training Corps, Princeton, Sept. to Nov. 1918.

BURNHAM, CHARLES EGBERT. Y.M.C.A. musical director, area of A.P.O. 701, A.E.F., June to Dec. 1918.

BUTLER, HOWARD CROSBY. *See* Class of 1892.

CAPPS, EDWARD. President, Junior Plattsburg, 1918; head, American Red Cross Commission to Greece, Sept. 1, 1918, to Nov. 7, 1919, with rank lieutenant-colonel.

Awarded Gold Cross, Knight Commander, Royal Order of the Redeemer (Greece); American Red Cross Medal of Military Merit, 2nd Class, Silver Palm.

CAROTHERS, NEIL. *See* Graduate School.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM SEAL. *See* Graduate School.

CHAPMAN, PERCY ADDISON. *See* Class of 1909.

COAN, WILLIAM JAMES. Artificer, Company I., 2nd Regiment, N.J. National Guard, Mar. 30, 1917, to July 1917.

COHOON, JAMES WILFRED. Entered British Army, Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 30, 1916, corporal 73rd Battery, Canadian F.A., C.E.F.; sailed for France Oct. 1917; served with 4th Siege Battery C.G.A., C.E.F.; returned to Canada Mar. 1919; discharged Aug. 21, 1919.

COLEMAN, GEORGE D. 2nd lieutenant Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; assistant to adjutant U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Apr. 24 to May 27, 1918; supply officer U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 18 to Nov. 22, 1918.

COLLINS, VARNUM LANSING. *See* Class of 1892.

COMPTON, KARL TAYLOR. *See* Graduate School.

CONDIT, KENNETH HAMILTON. *See* Class of 1913.

CONKLIN, EDWIN GRANT. Chairman Committee on Zoology, National Research Council, Apr. 1916 to Apr. 1918.

CONS, LOUIS. Entered French Army Aug. 17, 1914, Lyons, France, private, Infantry; corporal Sept. 7, 1914; with 112th Infantry; 8th Engineers (listening posts); promoted "Officier Interprète" Apr. 1918; gassed; discharged Feb. 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre, 1915.

CONSTANT, FRANK H. In charge Engineering, Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

COOKE, HEREWARD LESTER. Entered British Army, Canadian Heavy Artillery, Aug. 1916; commissioned lieutenant, Royal Engineers, C.E.F., and sailed for England under special orders, British War Office; attached Department F, Company D, General Headquarters; promoted captain Mar. 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

CORNELIUS, JOHN RUFUS. Captain 58th Canadian Battalion, C.E.F.; detailed to Princeton R.O.T.C. Feb. 1918.

CORWIN, EDWARD SAMUEL. Committee on Public Information, 1917; co-editor, War Encyclopedia; instructor Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

COTTON, HENRY ANDREWS. Entered army Aug. 11, 1917, Camp Dix, N.J., major U.S. Medical Corps; stationed Camp Dix, N.J., Sept. 1 to Dec. 7, 1917; discharged Dec. 7, 1917.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CRAGOE, CARL SUSAN. U.S. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917.

CRESSON, WILLIAM PENN. Entered army Sept. 20, 1917, lieutenant, Air Service; stationed General Headquarters, A.E.F.; chief of American Military Mission, Belgian General Headquarters; captain Jan. 15, 1918; major Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps; discharged May 1919.

Awarded Order of Leopold (Chevalier); Croix de Guerre (Belgium).

CRISSY, DANA H. Major, Signal Corps; commandant U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Oct. 26, 1917, to Aug. 1918.

CRITCHLOW, FRANK LINLEY. *See* Class of 1896.

CROLL, MORRIS WILLIAM. American delegate, Commission for the Relief of Belgium, Namur, Belgium, June 5 to Sept. 29, 1915; reader, Post Office Department, Dec. 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918.

Awarded Croix du Roi Albert (Belgium), Sept. 1919.

CULVER, EDWARD PECK. Designer locomotives for French and U.S. Armies, American Locomotive Co., Schenectady, N.Y., Feb. 1917 to Jan. 1918; entered army Jan. 1918, Cambridge, Mass., private 1st class, Air Service; stationed U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 1918; 2nd lieutenant July 1918; stationed Langley Field, Hampton, Va., July 1918; Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 1918; discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

DAVIS, ROSWELL. Head, Department Airplanes, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 7, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.

DE FOURMESTRAUX, PAUL L. E. L. French vice-consul, Beirut, Syria; volunteered as private, 117th Infantry, French Army, Aug. 1914; promoted corporal, sergeant, 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant; wounded in action Sept. 1915; hospital nine months; during convalescence detailed to French Foreign Office, Paris; detailed to Princeton University by French War Office as military instructor, Feb. 1917; instructor Princeton R.O.T.C. spring of 1917; N.J. Summer Military Camp, June to Aug. 1917; Military Course 1917 to 1918; Summer Military Course, June to Aug. 1918, and S.A.T.C. Sept. to Nov. 1918; recalled to France 1918; promoted captain Infantry Sept. 1918.

Awarded Croix de Guerre and Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier).

DEFERRARI, ROY JOSEPH. *See* Graduate School.

DE WALD, ERNEST T. *See* Graduate School.

DEWING, HENRY BRONSON. Major, Princeton R.O.T.C. Dec. 1917; captain, American Red Cross Mission to Greece, Sept. 1, 1918; promoted major Apr. 1, 1919; commissioner to Greece, Aug. 1, 1919 to June 1, 1920.

Awarded Officer, Order of Redeemer (Greece) and Red Cross Medal of Military Merit, 3rd Class, Bronze Palm.

DIRKS, HENRY BERNHARD. Instructor Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIBALD R. Enlisted N.G. New Jersey, Nov. 1910; corporal 1911; 2nd lieutenant 1913; 1st lieutenant 1915; Mexican Border June to Oct. 1916; instructor rifle practice, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June 23 to Aug. 1917.

DOVE, WILBUR EGBERT. Captain 12th Infantry, U.S.A.; retired on account of wounds received in Cuba; recruiting duty Albany, N.Y., five years; college duty, Fort Union Military Academy and Rhode Island State College six years; inspector-instructor, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, July 5 to Aug. 1917.

DUGAN, RAYMOND SMITH. Instructor navigation and seamanship, U.S. Naval Unit, Princeton University, Sept. 1917 to Feb. 1918; instructor naval ordnance and gunnery, Feb. to June 1918; instructor navigation and seamanship, Sept. to Dec. 1918.

DUNPHEY, JAMES A. Enlisted Company A, 2nd Infantry, N.G. New Jersey, private, 1892; corporal, sergeant, 1st sergeant; 2nd lieutenant 1st Infantry, 1899; 2nd lieutenant 5th Infantry, 1902; captain 1902; instructor rifle practice, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

EDGE, WALTER E. Governor New Jersey; chairman Advisory Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

EISENHART, LUTHER PFAHLER. Organized naval courses, Princeton University, Sept. 1917; prepared plans for Three Year Military Course and Three Year Naval Course, Princeton University, Apr. 1918; organized and directed academic work Summer Military Course, Princeton University, 1918; assisted in organization Naval Unit, and in general charge of courses, Princeton, Sept. 1918; instructor ordnance and gunnery Princeton Naval Unit, 1918; organized and conducted gunnery courses in Field and Heavy Artillery, S.A.T.C. Princeton, Sept. to Nov. 1918; negotiated institution of Field Artillery Unit, Princeton University, established Jan. 1919.

ELDERKIN, GEORGE WICKES. Entered army June 4, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private U.S. Army Ambulance Service No. 23; stationed Ambulance Camp, Allentown, Pa., Section 54; commissioned 1st lieutenant U.S. Army Ambulance Service, Nov. 22, 1917; sailed for France Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. May 28, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

ENO, HENRY LANE. Designed and constructed apparatus to test and train U.S. air pilots 1918, accepted by U.S. Government.

EPPLEY, MARION. *See* Class of 1906.

FARR, MARCUS STULTS. *See* Class of 1892.

FARRAR, CLARENCE B. U.S. Commission on Hygiene.

FETTER, FRANK ALBERT. General manager, headquarters War Camp Community Service, New York, N.Y., June 1, 1918 to July 1, 1919.

FETTER, FRANK WHITSON. *See* Graduate School.

FIELD, W. R. M. Commander U.S.N. (retired); instructor Naval Course, Princeton University, May 1918.

FISHER, WILLIS RAPER. *See* Graduate School.

FLEET, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Entered British Army Sept. 1916, London, England, Artists Rifles; gazetted 2nd lieutenant Grenadier Guards Jan. 1917; ordered to France Aug. 1917; gassed Sept. 1917; in hospital, London, Sept. to Dec. 1917; rejoined regiment Jan. 1, 1918, Flanders; temporarily in command 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Grenadier Guards; wounded in action and died, May 18, 1918; buried in English Cemetery, Warlingcourt, near Arras.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. *See* Graduate School.

FOX, LEONARD PETER. Civilian instructor military studies, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, May 10 to Nov. 30, 1918.

FRENCH, NORMAN RICHARDS. Entered army Sept. 8, 1917, Princeton, N.J., 1st lieutenant, Signal Corps; sailed for France Sept. 18, 1917; stationed G.H.Q., A.E.F. Oct. 1917; British Sound Ranging Units, Nov. 17, 1917 to Feb. 1, 1918; commanding officer, Flash and Sound Ranging Sections, Army Engineers School, Langres, Apr. 1, 1918 to Dec. 1, 1918; detached as instructor Physics, Beaune University, A.E.F., Mar. and Apr. 1919; American Relief Administration, Poland, June and July 1919; discharged Aug. 23, 1919.

FRITTS, FRANK. *See* Class of 1910.

GASKILL, NELSON BURR. *See* Class of 1896.

GAUSS, CHRISTIAN. Instructor, Y.M.C.A. secretaries, National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Princeton University, Apr. to June 1918.

GEROULD, GORDON HALL. Entered army Jan. 26, 1918, Washington, D.C., captain, Trench Warfare Branch, Engineering Division, Ordnance Department; stationed Washington, D.C., until discharged Dec. 12, 1918.

GILDER, RODMAN. Captain Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; acting commandant U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Sept. 16 to Oct. 26, 1917.

GILKESON, ADLIA H. Captain Signal Corps, U.S.A.; commandant U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 7 to Sept. 16, 1917; major, Aug. 1917.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

GILLESPIE, WILLIAM. Entered Y.M.C.A. British Army, England, May 1917; stationed Haddington, May to July 1917; manager, Mary Hill Barracks, Glasgow, July to Dec. 1917; manager, Shandwick House, Edinburgh, Dec. 1917 to Apr. 1918; returned to U.S., spring 1918.

GLOVER, GEORGE WRIGHT. Entered British Army Oct. 1915, Bury St. Edmund's, England, 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Rifle Brigade; wounded in action, Somme, July 1, 1916; promoted 1st lieutenant Rifle Brigade, 1917; wounded in action Drocourt-Quéant Switch Line, Aug. 31, 1918; died of wounds Sept. 1, 1918, Aubigny, near Arras; buried at Aubigny.

Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British) with the following citation:
"Second Lieutenant George Wright Glover, Rifle brigade, though twice wounded in the advance, continued to lead his men forward under heavy machine gun and artillery fire into the enemy's third line where he organized the defenses. Although his left arm was useless he threw bombs as long as there was any supply. He set a splendid example all day."

GOODRICH, CASPAR FREDERICK. Rear admiral U.S.N.; commandant Naval Training Unit, Princeton University, 1918; commandant Materiel School for the Pay Corps, U.S.N., Princeton, 1918 to 1919.

GOSS, BYRON CASSIUS. *See* Graduate School.

HALL, WALTER PHELPS. Sailed for France May 1917; entered American Field Service, T.M. 537 Convois Automobiles, June to Dec. 1917; returned to U.S. Dec. 1917; representative, National Security League, Pacific Northwest, winter 1917-1918; educational director, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp McClellan, Ala., May to Dec. 1918; assistant field director, American Red Cross, Convalescent Hospital, Lawrenceville, N.J., Jan. to Mar. 1919.

HARMON, AUSTIN MORRIS. Ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Mar. 23, 1917; lieutenant (j.g.) Feb. 18, 1918; instructor Naval Training School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; discharged Mar. 22, 1919.

HARPER, GEORGE MACLEAN. *See* Class of 1884.

HARVEY, EDMUND NEWTON. Scientific research under National Research Council and Medical Advisory Board, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

HEERMANCE, RADCLIFFE. *See* Graduate School.

HEINTZELMAN, STUART. U.S. Military Academy 1899; 1st lieutenant, Cavalry 1901; captain 1905; professor military science and tactics and commandant R.O.T.C., Princeton University, Sept. 1916 to April 1917; commandant Princeton Battalion, Apr. to June 1917; major May 1917; lieutenant-colonel Infantry National Army August 1917; colonel National Army July 1918; brigadier general (temporary) Oct. 1918; colonel Nov. 1920; brigadier general 1922.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with the following citation:
"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. He organized the headquarters of the 4th Army Corps and later, as chief of staff of this corps, directed, with great success the staff of this organization prior to and during the St. Mihiel offensive. As chief of staff of the 2nd Army, he had a prominent part in organizing it as a fighting unit. His tact, energy, and military ability were important elements in the success of this command."

HIBBEN, JOHN GRIER. *See* Class of 1882.

HOSKINS, JOHN PRESTON. *See* Class of 1891.

HOWARD, STANLEY EDWIN. *See* Graduate School.

HOWE, SHELDON JENCKES. Entered army Feb. 27, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass., private, 14th Company, 151st Depot Brigade; assigned Headquarters Company, Intelligence Section, 301st Infantry, Mar. 15, 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major June 11, 1918; sailed for France July 5, 1918; stationed 76th Division Area until Nov. 8, 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major Oct. 19, 1918; assigned 163rd Infantry, Nov. 8, 1918; to Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, Dec. 13, 1918; special duty with Censure Américaine, the Bourse, Paris; transferred 2nd Censor and Press Company, Jan. 16, 1919; returned to U.S. June 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

HOWELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *See* Class of 1913.

HULETT, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. *See* Class of 1892.

HUTSON, FREDERICK LEROY. 1st lieutenant Princeton R.O.T.C., instructor bomb throwing, Sept. 20, 1917, to June 15, 1918.

KEMMERER, EDWIN WALTER. Member War Finance Committee, and Special Committee on "Cost of Living in Time of War," American Economic Association; cooperating with War Savings Committee, Washington, D.C.; statistical expert for U.S. Government with Federal Reserve Bank, New York City, 1918.

KEMP-SMITH, NORMAN. British War Office, London, England, 1916-1918.

KENDALL, CALVIN N. Member Executive Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

KENNEDY, CHARLES WILLIAM. *See* Class of 1903.

KNAUTH, OSWALD WHITMAN. Entered army May 3, 1917, Plattsburg, N.Y., 2nd lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Training Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant, 106th Field Artillery, Dec. 4, 1917; sailed for France June 6, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26, to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Mar. 12, 1919; discharged Mar. 31, 1919.

Awarded Divisional Citation and New York State Medal.

KOREN, WILLIAM. Service of the Solicitor, Post Office Department.

KUSER, A. R. Sponsor and member Executive Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

LANE, HOWARD CLINTON. Entered army May 31, 1917, Boston, Mass., private, Medical Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 6; Service of Supplies, Bordeaux, France, July 11, 1917, to July 9, 1919; detached service, Army Post Office; later attached Postal Express Service; detached service, University of Bordeaux, Mar. to July 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

LEACH, HOWARD SEAVOY. *See* Graduate School.

LENDALL, HARRY NELSON. Instructor engineering, Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

LIBBEY, WILLIAM. *See* Class of 1877.

LUEHRING, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Director physical training and instructor gallery rifle practice, Princeton R.O.T.C., 1917-1918; director physical training, instructor musketry, range officer, Summer Military Course, Princeton, 1918; attended Government Physical and Bayonet Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. 1918; director physical training, instructor bayonet fighting, Princeton S.A.T.C., Oct. to Dec. 1918; commandant and instructor bayonet fighting, Government Central S.A.T.C., Physical and Bayonet Training School, Princeton, Nov. 1918.

McCABE, DAVID ALOYSIUS. Princeton R.O.T.C. June to Aug. 1917; head, Department Military Studies, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 1, 1917, to June 20, 1918; 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 12, 1917; personnel adjutant, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, June 20 to Sept. 23, 1918; transferred to officer, Director Military Aeronautics Training Section, Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1918; promoted captain, Air Service Aeronautics, Oct. 9, 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. *See* Class of 1886.

McCLENAHAN, HOWARD. *See* Class of 1894.

McCLINTOCK, JOHN. Major, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; assistant to commandant U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Apr. 2-24, 1918; head, Military Department, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Apr. 24 to Aug. 18, 1918; commandant, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 18 to Nov. 22, 1918.

McCOMAS, HENRY CLAY. Instructor on special duty, Department Aerial Observation, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Feb. to Sept. 1918; entered army Aug. 1918, Baltimore, Md., captain, Sanitary Corps, Medical Research Laboratory; experimental aviation work, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.; discharged June 23, 1919.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

McCONNELL, WILLIAM ORR. Sailed for France, Y.M.C.A. secretary, May 5, 1917; with British troops, Colchester, England, May to July 1917; transferred to American troops, Nevers, France, July 1917; resigned Feb. 1918; entered army Feb. 27, 1918, Paris, private, Company I, 26th Infantry, 1st Division; served at Toul, Montdidier Sector; gassed in action about June 10, 1918; hospital, June 10 to 28, 1918; wounded in action near Soissons, July 18, 1918; killed in action at Ploisy, near Soissons, July 21, 1918; buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy.

Cited at 2nd Brigade Headquarters, France, Aug. 2, 1918:
"After being wounded, continued his work as company runner for three days, keeping in close liaison between Company Headquarters and Platoons, being constantly under shell fire until he was killed." B. B. BUCK, *Brigadier General, National Army.*

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously, with the following citation:
"After being wounded on July 18, 1918, near Soissons, France, he continued to act as a runner for his company under fire during its three-day advance until killed, July 21, 1918."

McELROY, ROBERT McNUTT. *See* Class of 1896.

MacINNES, CHARLES RANALD. Instructor, Engineering, Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

McLAREN, MALCOLM. *See* Class of 1890.

MacMILLAN, EDWARD ALLEN. *See* Class of 1914.

McMURRAY, WELLBOURNE G. Lieutenant, Q.M.C.; disbursing officer, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Mar. 18 to Dec. 22, 1918.

MAGIE, DAVID. *See* Class of 1897.

MASSEY, RAYMOND H. Lieutenant 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F.; served 4½ months in France; wounded June 1916; invalided to Canada; instruction duty, artillery and machine gun work, Petewawa Camp and Canadian M.G. Depot, Hamilton, Ont., and Camp Borden; instructor bayonet exercise and lecturer artillery, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

MATHER, FRANK JEWETT, JR. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915 and 1916; entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917, Newport, R.I., chief boatswain's mate; U.S.S. "Lady Mary," June 6, 1917; shore duty, June to July 1917; New Bedford, Mass., Aug. to Nov. 1917; company commanding officer and instructor, Nov. 1917 to Sept. 1918; navy instructor, Junior Plattsburg, July to Aug. 1918; commissioned ensign, Sept. 10, 1918; U.S.S. "Calmnet" Submarine Patrol No. 723, Sept. to Dec. 1918; inactive duty Jan. 1919.

MATHEWS, CHARLES EUGLEY. 1st lieutenant. Intelligence Service, U.S. Army; 4th Division Headquarters, Camp Green, N.C.; resigned Mar. 1918.

MAYOR, ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH. Instructor navigation and seamanship, Naval Course, Princeton University, Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1918; instructor navigation and seamanship, Princeton Naval Unit, Oct. to Dec. 1918; with rank of captain, U.S.N.

MEANY, E. P. Member Executive Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

MENZIES, ALAN WILFRID CRANBROOK. Experimental work on "War Problems," U.S. Bureau of Mines and Division of Chemistry and Chemical Technology, National Research Council from May 1917; associate chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, work on "Military Research, Aircraft Production," Aug. 1918 to April 1919.

MICHAUD RÉGIS. Ambulance service, French Army, 1914 to 1917.

MILES, LOUIS WARDLAW. Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, May to Aug. 1917; 2nd lieutenant Infantry, Aug. 1917; 1st lieutenant Infantry, 1918; sailed for France spring 1918; promoted captain Aug. 1918; wounded Aisne Canal attack, Sept. 4, 1918.

Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 10, 1919, with following citation:
Miles, L. Wardlaw, Captain, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Princeton, N.J. Revillon, France, Sept. 14, 1918. "Captain Miles volunteered to lead his company in a hazardous attack on a commanding trench

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

position near the Aisne Canal, which other troops had previously attempted to take without success. His company immediately met with intense machine gun fire, against which it had no artillery assistance, but Captain Miles preceded the first wave and assisted in cutting a passage through the enemy's wire entanglements. In so doing he was wounded five times by machine gun bullets, both legs and one arm being fractured, whereupon he ordered himself placed on a stretcher and had himself carried forward to the enemy trench in order that he might encourage and direct his company, which by this time had suffered numerous casualties. Under the inspiration of this officer's indomitable spirit his men held the hostile position and consolidated the front line after an action lasting two hours, at the conclusion of which Captain Miles was carried to the aid station against his will."

Awarded Italian War Cross.

MILLER, LUCIUS HOPKINS. *See* Class of 1897.

MIXTER, SAMUEL. Lieutenant Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; assistant to adjutant, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, May 27 to Sept 23, 1918.

MORAUD, MARCEL. Served in French Army (Artillery) Aug. 1914 to Jan. 1915; wounded in action and discharged 1915.

MOREY, CHARLES RUFUS. Service of Solicitor of the Post Office Department, 1918.

MORGAN, JOHN JACOB BROOKS. Captain, Psychology Service, U.S. Army.

MORGAN, SHERLEY WARNER. *See* Class of 1913.

MORSE, ANSON ELY. *See* Graduate School.

MUNRO, DANA CARLETON. Research assistant, Committee on Public Information, 1917 to 1918; House Inquiry, 1918; Chairman, Board for Historical Service, 1918 to 1919.

Awarded Commander, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium) Sept. 1919.

MURPHY, FRANKLIN. Member Executive Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

MYERS, WILLIAM STARR. Lecturer, National Security League, Y.M.C.A., Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917 to 1918.

NEHER, FRED. *See* Class of 1889.

NIXON, E. B. Lieutenant, U.S.N.; lecturer ordnance and gunnery, Naval Course, Princeton University, 1917.

NOYES, ALFRED. Attached to British Foreign Office 1916; Red Cross lecturer through period of the War.

Awarded: Commander of the British Empire, 1918.

OSGOOD, CHARLES GROSVENOR. Service of Solicitor of Post Office Department, 1918.

PAHLOW, EDWIN W. Director, Army Educational Commission, Y.M.C.A., Great Britain, 1918-1919.

PARK, EDWIN A. Red Cross architectural work; ordered overseas; recalled on account of Armistice.

PARROTT, THOMAS MARC. *See* Class of 1888.

PATON, STEWART. *See* Class of 1886.

PEARSON, JOHN ALONZO. U.S. Military Academy 1901; 2nd lieutenant U.S. Cavalry 1901; major, U.S. Cavalry; commandant Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918; lieutenant colonel, U.S.A. 1918; commandant Student Army Training Corps, Princeton University, Sept. to Nov. 1918.

PFEIFFER, GEORGE ADAM. Private, Air Service; instructor Department Airplanes, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, May 11 to Nov. 30, 1918.

PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. *See* Class of 1887.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM KELLY. *See* Class of 1892.

PRESTLEY, FRANCIS E. Captain Medical Corps, U.S.A.; lecturer hygiene, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 22 to Nov. 30, 1918; post surgeon, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Aug. 22 to Dec. 22, 1918.

PRIEST, GEORGE MADISON. *See* Class of 1894.

RAGSDALE, CLARENCE EDWIN. *See* Graduate School.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

RAYCROFT, JOSEPH EDWARD. Appointed member War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities (Fosdick Commission) April 1917; appointed chairman, Athletic Division of same, May 1917, his book, "Mass Physical Training," being adopted by War Department; member Advisory Committee and instructor N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917; appointed adviser to General Staff on Physical and Bayonet Training, Nov. 1917; organized April 1918 schools to train officer instructors in Physical and Bayonet Training; assigned Dec. 1918 with Mr. Fosdick to deal with A.E.F. morale in France after Armistice; returned to U.S. to complete transfer of activities developed under Training Camp Commission to Division Education and Recreation, organized in General Staff to carry on work under peace conditions.

READ, CLEMENT CARRINGTON. *See* Graduate School.

REYNOLDS, ALFRED. U.S. Military Academy, 1874; colonel U.S. Infantry; commandant S.A.T.C. Princeton University, Nov. 1918.

RICHARDSON, ALBERT STARNES. *See* Class of 1913.

RICHARDSON, ERNEST CUSHING. Chairman sub-committee on Education and Research, American Library Association, War Service; collaborator for State Dept. on House Inquiry 1918, developing library in preparation for the Peace Conference.

ROBINSON, CHALFANT. Entered R.O.T.C. Oct. 15, 1917, Princeton, N.J., private, Infantry; captain, regimental adjutant, Princeton R.O.T.C.; major, 3rd Battalion, and judge advocate, Junior Plattsburg Military Training Camp; instructor, army regulations and court martial, S.A.T.C., Princeton University, 1918.

ROBINSON, PHILIP ELY. *See* Class of 1898.

ROOT, ROBERT KILBURN. Civilian Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1916; captain and promoted major, N.J. Summer Military Camp and R.O.T.C., Princeton University, Apr. to Dec. 1917; commissioned captain, Ordnance Dept. Dec. 15, 1917; assigned Office, Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., Jan. to Feb. 1918; sailed for France Feb. 10, 1918; stationed Headquarters, U.S. Air Service, Paris, Mar. to Oct. 1918; headquarters 1st Army Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919; Meuse-Argonne Operations, Oct. to Nov. 1918; promoted major, Ordnance Dept., Feb. 17, 1919; headquarters U.S. Air Service, Paris, Jan. to Mar. 1919; returned to U.S. Mar. 1919; discharged Mar. 17, 1919.

RUMBOUGH, STANLEY M. U.S. Military Academy 1909; 15th U.S. Cavalry 1909-1913; resigned 1913; commissioned major, adjutant general, U.S. Reserves, assistant to adjutant, Department of the East, May 1917; commandant, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, July 2 to Aug. 1917.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER. Committee on Public Information, 1917 to 1918; civilian section, Secret Service, 1917 to 1918.

RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS. *See* Class of 1897.

SARGENT, HERBERT HOWLAND. U.S. Military Academy, 1883; 1st lieutenant, Cavalry, 1890; captain, 1899; major, 1909; professor military science and tactics, Princeton University, Sept. 1917 to June 1918.

SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM GRAY. Surgeon-general, New Jersey, 1911-1917; member, Executive Committee, N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917; lieutenant colonel, Sanitary Inspector, 39th Division; colonel, Medical Corps, U.S.A.

SCHELLENS, RICHARD. Dispatch bearer between London and Berlin Embassies, Dec. 1914 to Mar. 1915; volunteered American Red Cross, Serbia (Lady Paget Hospital Service) Mar. 1915 to Mar. 1916; entered army R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2nd lieutenant Aug. 1917; sailed for France Oct. 1917; assigned Intelligence Section, General Staff, G.H.Q., until Oct. 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant, Nov. 1918; assigned to American Section Inter-Allied Armistice Commission at Spa Dec. 1918 to Aug. 1919; promoted captain 1919; U.S. Military Mission, Berlin, to Sept. 1919; discharged and returned to U.S. Oct. 1919.

Awarded: Chevalier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); and Gold Cross of Order of George I (Greece).

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SCOON, ROBERT MAXWELL. Enlisted Jan. 1918, Camp Dix, N.J., private, 311th Infantry; promoted corporal, sergeant, and battalion sergeant major; attached Headquarters Company, 311th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J., Jan. to May 1918; 4th R.O.T.C., Camp Meade, Md., May to June 1918; R.O.T.C., Camp Gordon, Ga., June to Sept. 1918; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; student officer, Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, Oct. 1918; personnel adjutant, Infantry Replacement, Camp Shelby, Miss., Oct. to Dec. 1918; discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

SHIPMAN, HENRY ROBINSON. Research for House Inquiry, Dec. 1918 to June 1919.

SHULL, GEORGE HARRISON. Investigator in genetics under National Research Council.

SILVESTER, CHARLES FREDERICK. Entered army Mar. 28, 1917, Princeton, N.J., Company L, 2nd New Jersey Infantry; commissioned captain, Apr. 6, 1917; guarding bridges to Oct. 1917; Camp McClellan to June 1918; commanding officer Company L, 2nd New Jersey Infantry to Oct. 1917; Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 1918; 11th Machine Gun Battalion to Apr. 1918; Machine Gun Company, 114th Infantry, to July 1918; in France June 1918 to Apr. 1919; commanding officer, Machine Gun Company, 114th Infantry, to Aug. 1918; munitions officer, 57th Infantry Brigade, to Oct. 1918; School of the Line to Dec. 1918; acting adjutant, 57th Infantry Brigade, to Feb. 1919; assigned A.E.F. Medical Unit to Apr. 1919; in Belfort Sector and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; commissioned captain U.S.A., July 1, 1920.

SMITH, DONALD PRITCHARD. Physical metallurgist, Division of Metallurgy, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918.

SMITH, EARL BALDWIN. *See* Graduate School.

SPAETH, JOHN DUNCAN. Educational director, Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Ga., Feb. to July 1918; Camp Jackson, S.C., July to Nov. 1918; committee on text-books for foreigners, New York, N.Y., Dec. 1918; author "Camp Reader for American Soldiers," used as standard in United States and with A.E.F.

SPAULDING, EDWARD GLEASON. Service of Solicitor of Post Office Department, 1917 to May 27, 1918; entered army May 27, 1918, 1st lieutenant, Engineer Corps, Gas Defense Training; transferred Chemical Warfare Service, July 1918; intelligence officer, Chemical Warfare Service, Training Section, Sept. to Dec. 31, 1918; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

STEVENS, EDWARD ADDISON. Enlisted private, U.S. Army Ambulance Service, June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 523; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; sailed for France Aug. 23; taken prisoner June 3, 1918; released from German prison camp Dec. 21, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Embarkation Center, Le Mons, Jan. 17, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 3, 1919; discharged Aug. 9, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"*Exemple de crânerie et de sang-froid: très belle conduite dans toutes les circonstances difficiles et critiques du service, particulièrement dans la nuit du 30 avril* 1918. *A assuré sans interruption les évacuations du Mont Renaud malgré les plus violents tirs de barrage et les obus toxiques.*"

STEWART, JOHN QUINCY. *See* Class of 1915.

STOKES, EDWARD CASPER. Member Executive Committee N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

STONE, DONALD LEROY. *See* Graduate School.

STUART, DONALD CLIVE. Service of Solicitor Post Office Department, and Committee on Public Information, Dec. 1917 to Jan. 1919; Belgian Information Bureau, May to Sept. 1918; instructor, Summer Military Course, Princeton University, June to Aug. 1918.

STUART, DUANE REED. Service of Solicitor, Post Office Department and Committee on Public Information, Dec. 1917 to autumn 1918.

SWENTZEL, LIVINGSTON. Enlisted 3rd Field Artillery, N.G. New York, 1901; corporal 1906; 2nd lieutenant, Company L, 47th Infantry, N.G. New York, 1907; 1st lieutenant 1908; captain 1909; honorably discharged 1911; captain N.J. Summer Military Camp, Princeton, June to Aug. 1917.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

TAYLOR, HUGH STOTT. *See* Graduate School.

THAYER, HARVEY WATERMAN. Translator, Department of Justice, May 1 to Aug. 15, 1917, Washington, D.C.; entered army Aug. 29, 1917, Washington, D.C., 1st lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; attached Military Intelligence Division, War Department, Washington, D.C.; in charge of prisoner of war correspondence, New York, N.Y.; promoted captain, Military Intelligence Division, July 22, 1918; discharged July 23, 1919.

THOMAS, LOWELL JACKSON. Chief of civilian mission sent to Europe by President Wilson to prepare historical record of World War; attached in turn to Belgian, French, Italian, Serbian, American, British, and Arabian armies.

THOMPSON, HENRY DALLAS. *See* Class of 1885.

TROWBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS. Detached service, reporting to Chief Signal Officer, Washington, in connection with artillery ranging and training camps for aviation units in U.S. and Canada, 1917; commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps, July 26, 1917; foreign service with 1st Division, A.E.F., Aug. 1917; attached General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, General Staff, A.E.F.; in command 74th Engineers; reattached General Staff, as chief of Sound and Flash Ranging, A.E.F., until Armistice; returned to U.S. and attached Office, Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C.; commissioned major, Engineers, U.S. Army, Nov. 10, 1917; lieutenant colonel, Oct. 18, 1918; discharged Mar. 13, 1919.

Awarded Special Letter of Commendation from General Pershing, June 6, 1919.

Awarded Légion d'Honneur, Apr. 4, 1919.

Awarded Distinguished Service Order, July 18, 1918, with the following citation: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the allied cause."

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal Apr. 19, 1919, with the following citation: "Lieutenant Colonel Augustus Trowbridge, G.S. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As supervisor of the technique of Flash and Sound Ranging, by his complete scientific knowledge and keen devotion to his important duties, he rendered services of great value. Due to his good judgment and painstaking energy, suitable personnel was selected and properly trained in the efficient operation of the Flash and Sound Ranging Service of the American Expeditionary Forces."

TOOKER, NORMAN BROWN. *See* Class of 1906.

TYLER, MASON WHITING. Committee on Public Information.

VAN DEN VEN, PAUL JULES JOSEPH. Director Belgian Bureau Public Information in the U.S.; assistant to Belgian Committee on Peace Conference; member Belgian Peace Delegation, Dec. 1918.

VAN DYKE, HENRY. *See* Class of 1873.

VAN DYKE, PAUL. *See* Class of 1881.

VAN HOESEN, HENRY B. *See* Graduate School.

VAN HOOK, LA RUE. Service of Solicitor, Post Office Department., Feb. to July 1918.

VAN INGEN, GILBERT. President, Academic Board, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, June 3, 1917 to Jan. 15, 1919; head, Department "Aids to Flight," July 7 to Aug. 1, 1917.

VEBLEN, OSWALD. Entered army Nov. 1917, captain, Ordnance Department; stationed Sandy Hook Proving Grounds until Jan. 1918; Aberdeen Proving Grounds until Oct. 1918; promoted major July 1918; with A.E.F., Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

VREELAND, WILLIAMSON UPDIKE. *See* Class of 1892.

WALLACE, HARRY BRUCE. Enlisted private, Company B, 20th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, B.E.F., 1916; wounded March 1918, and taken prisoner at Avrencourt, France; interpreter at prison camp Friedrichsfeld, Germany, until released Dec. 1918.

WEDDERBURN, JOSEPH HENRY MACLAGAN. Entered British Army Dec. 5, 1914, Cromarty, Scotland, lieutenant, 10th Battalion, Infantry, Seaforth Highlanders; 10th Seaforth Highlanders, later, 39th Training Reserve Battalion, Great Britain, Dec. 5, 1914 to Jan. 21, 1918; sailed for France, to join 2nd Sea-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

forth Highlanders, Jan. 21, 1918; transferred 11th Field Survey Battalion, B.E.F., Feb. 9, 1918; left France Apr. 3, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919.

WESSELLS, HENRY W., JR. Captain Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; head of Military Department, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Nov. 21, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1917; disbursing officer, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, Dec. 19, 1917 to Mar. 17, 1918.

WESTCOTT, JOHN HOWELL. *See* Class of 1877.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR. Sergeant, 356th Infantry, 1917-1918.

WILLSON, FREDERICK NEWTON. Instructor, Summer Military Course, Princeton, June to Aug. 1918.

WINTRINGER, GEORGE CLARENCE. *See* Class of 1894.

WOOD, LEONARD. Major General, U.S.A.; lecturer, Military Course, Princeton University, 1916-1917.

YOUNG, ARTHUR NICHOLS. *See* Graduate School.

ZEHNDER, ANTHONY C. Captain, Medical Reserve Corps; post surgeon and lecturer in hygiene, U.S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, July 18, 1917, to Aug. 2, 1918.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SUMMARY

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SUMMARY

Total Number in Service

U.S. Army	3909	In Training at Armistice	105
U.S. Navy	1185	Foreign Armies	94
U.S. Marine Corps	109	Civilian Service	768
		Total	6170

ENROLMENT BY CLASSES

1862	1	1902	66
1863	1	1903	96
1872	1	1904	118
1873	2	1905	119
1874	1	1906	101
1875	1	1907	121
1876	10	1908	134
1877	5	1909	170
1878	2	1910	169
1879	3	1911	192
1880	2	1912	236
1881	7	1913	259
1882	5	1914	263
1883	4	1915	333
1884	21	1916	326
1885	23	1917	362
1887	9	1918	324
1888	19	1919	370
1889	17	1920	345
1890	14	1921	372
1891	31	1922	485
1892	39	1923	100
1893	24	1924	6
1894	36	1925	2
1895	73		
1896	63	Total	5807
1897	31		
1898	76	Graduate School	224
1899	63	Faculty	139
1900	76		
1901	78	Total	6170

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SUMMARY BY RANK

Commander-in-Chief	1

ARMY

Major General	1
Brigadier General	7
Colonel	26
Lieutenant Colonel	70
Major	219
Captain	628
1st Lieutenant	876
2d Lieutenant	681
Non-Commissioned	334
Private	1067
	3909

NAVY

Commander	7
Lieutenant Commander	12
Lieutenant	55
Lieutenant (j.g.)	173
Ensign	320
Non-Commissioned	176
Seaman	442
	1185

MARINE CORPS

Lieutenant Colonel	2
Major	4
Captain	19
1st Lieutenant	10
2d Lieutenant	19
Non-Commissioned	27
Private	28
	109

SUMMARY BY BRANCH OF SERVICE

ARMY

INFANTRY, 1372

Major General	1
Brigadier General	4
Colonel	6
Lieutenant Colonel	19
Major	45
Captain	156
1st Lieutenant	213
2d Lieutenant	185
Non-Commissioned	83
Private	660
	1372

ARTILLERY, 758

Colonel	2
Lieutenant Colonel	11
Major	45
Captain	154
1st Lieutenant	191
2d Lieutenant	232
Non-Commissioned	41
Private	82
	758

AIR SERVICE, 436

Colonel	1
Major	11
Captain	44
1st Lieutenant	152
2d Lieutenant	151
Non-Commissioned	23
Private	54
	436

MEDICAL CORPS, 332

Brigadier General	1
Colonel	8
Lieutenant Colonel	16
Major	42
Captain	69
1st Lieutenant	73
2d Lieutenant	2
Non-Commissioned	59
Private	62
	332

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ENGINEERS, 170

Brigadier General	1
Colonel	2
Lieutenant Colonel	3
Major	14
Captain	41
1st Lieutenant	39
2d Lieutenant	21
Non-Commissioned	25
Private	24
	170

ORDNANCE, 158

Colonel	5
Lieutenant Colonel	5
Major	16
Captain	43
1st Lieutenant	38
2d Lieutenant	14
Non-Commissioned	20
Private	17
	158

QUARTERMASTER CORPS, 139

Colonel	1
Lieutenant Colonel	6
Major	11
Captain	32
1st Lieutenant	35
2d Lieutenant	22
Non-Commissioned	14
Private	18
	139

AMBULANCE CORPS, 126

Colonel	1
Captain	2
1st Lieutenant	12
2d Lieutenant	3
Non-Commissioned	13
Private	95
	126

MOTOR TRANSPORT CORPS, 83

Colonel	1
Major	4
Captain	18
1st Lieutenant	20
2d Lieutenant	12
Non-Commissioned	16
Private	12
	83

SIGNAL CORPS, 72

Lieutenant Colonel	2
Major	3
Captain	9
1st Lieutenant	16
2d Lieutenant	14
Non-Commissioned	11
Private	17
	72

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE, 62

Lieutenant Colonel	1
Major	1
Captain	14
1st Lieutenant	17
2d Lieutenant	8
Non-Commissioned	9
Private	12
	62

CAVALRY, 36

Colonel	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1
Major	5
Captain	7
1st Lieutenant	17
2d Lieutenant	3
Non-Commissioned	1
Private	1
	36

CHAPLAINS, 40

Captain	6
1st Lieutenant	30
Non-Commissioned	2
Private	2
	40

INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, 34

Major	3
Captain	14
1st Lieutenant	5
2d Lieutenant	3
Non-Commissioned	5
Private	4
	34

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SANITARY CORPS, 20

Major	1
Captain	7
1st Lieutenant	8
2d Lieutenant	2
Non-Commissioned	1
Private	1
	20

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 17

Lieutenant Colonel	1
Major	4
Captain	5
1st Lieutenant	3
Non-Commissioned	1
Private	3
	17

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT, 16

Major	13
2d Lieutenant	1
Private	2
	16

INTERPRETER CORPS, 12

Captain	1
1st Lieutenant	4
2d Lieutenant	3
Non-Commissioned	4
	12

TANK CORPS, 11

Captain	1
2d Lieutenant	4
Non-Commissioned	6
	11

GENERAL STAFF, 10

Brigadier General	1
Lieutenant Colonel	3
Major	1
Captain	3
1st Lieutenant	1
Private	1
	10

RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, 3

Captain	1
1st Lieutenant	2
	3

PROVOST MARSHAL, 2

Captain	1
2d Lieutenant	1
	2

NAVY

NAVY, 1034

Commander	7
Lieutenant Commander	7
Lieutenant	45
Lieutenant (j.g.)	137
Ensign	280
Non-Commissioned	122
Seaman	436
	1034

NAVAL AVIATION, 127

Lieutenant Commander	1
Lieutenant	4
Lieutenant (j.g.)	24
Ensign	40
Non-Commissioned	52
Seaman	6
	127

NAVAL MEDICAL CORPS, 17

Lieutenant Commander	3
Lieutenant	6
Lieutenant (j.g.)	7
Non-Commissioned	1
	17

NAVAL CHAPLAINS, 7

Lieutenant Commander	1
Lieutenant (j.g.)	5
Non-Commissioned	1
	7

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARINE CORPS

MARINE CORPS, 96

Lieutenant Colonel	2
Major	3
Captain	19
1st Lieutenant	9
2d Lieutenant	13
Non-Commissioned	23
Private	27
	96

MARINE AVIATION, 13

Major	1
1st Lieutenant	1
2d Lieutenant	6
Non-Commissioned	4
Private	1
	13

CIVILIAN SERVICE

Y.M.C.A.	230
Government Civilian Service	185
Red Cross	124
War Department	46
Diplomatic Service	35
Food Administration	28
Intelligence and Press	28
National Service Commission	23
Shipping Board	21
War Trade Board	19
Fuel Administration	12
Bureau of Mines	9
Navy Department	8
	768

DECORATIONS

UNITED STATES, 117

Distinguished Service Cross	58
Distinguished Service Medal	27
Navy Cross	17
N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross	8
Congressional Medal of Honor	2
American Red Cross of Military Merit	2
American Field Service Medal	1
Navy Medal of Honor	1
American Red Cross Silver Medal	1
	117

GREAT BRITAIN, 26

British Air Force Cross	1
British Military Cross	8
Distinguished Service Order	3
Conspicuous Service Cross	2
British Star of Mons	1
Order of the British Empire	2
British General Service Medal	2
Distinguished Flying Cross	2
Order of St. Michael and St. George	1
British 1915 Star	1
British Star	1
British Service Medal	1
British Order of St. John of Jerusalem	1
	26

FRANCE, 227

Croix de Guerre	149
Legion of Honor	47
Order of the Black Star	3
Reconnaissance Française	3
Officier de l'Instruction Publique	6
Officier d'Académie	5
Médaille Commemorative	6
Médaille Militaire	3
French Fourragère	2
Certificate, Lafayette Flying Corps	1
Palmes Universitaires	1
Chevalier du Mérite Agricole	1
	227

BELGIUM, 33

Order of the Crown	21
Order of Leopold	4
Belgian War Cross	4
Order of King Albert	3
Comité National Medal	1
	33

ITALY, 33

Italian War Cross	21
Order of the Crown	7
Italian Service Ribbon	3
Italian Silver Military Medal	1
Italian Service Medal	1
	33

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

SERBIA, 13

Serbian Red Cross	1
Order of St. Sava	8
White Eagle	2
Serbian Cross	1
Serbian Cross of Mercy	1
	13

POLAND, 3

Cross of Poland	1
Polish War Cross	1
Decoration, 3rd Class	1
	3

MONTENEGRO, 3

Grand Officier de Danilo	3

PORTUGAL, 1

Order of the Tower and Sword	1

GREECE, 8

Order of the Redeemer	3
Knight Commander	2
Gold Cross of Greece	2
Grand Commander, King George of Greece	1
	8

ROUMANIA, 3

Order of the Star	2
Crown of Roumania	1
	3

RUSSIA, 2

Order of St. Anne	1
Cross of St. Vladimir	1
	2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, 1

War Cross	1

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

INDEX OF NAMES

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

INDEX OF NAMES

Aaron, M. L., 1920
Abbett, L., Jr., 1916
Abbett, S., 1920
Acheson, J. L., 1903
Ackerman, J. H., 1919
Ackerman, M. S., Jr., 1916
Ackerman, W., 1890
Ackerson, F. C. L., 1909
Adaire, A., 1904
Adams, C. H., 1912
Adams, C. R., 1915
Adams, D. J., 1920
Adams, E. P., *Fac.*
Adams, F. D., 1913
Adams, H. C., 1912
Adams, J. F., 1915
Adams, N., 1902
Adams, P. E., 1913
Adams, R. McC., 1913
Adams, W. C., 1910
Adams, W. T., Jr., 1908
Adler, J. O., 1914
Adriance, W. M., *Fac.*
Adsit, H., 1902
Agar, J. G., 1914
Agar, H. S., 1919
Agar, W. M., 1916
Aitken, J., 1901
Akin, H. L., 1894
Albro, P. M., 1907
Alden, O., III, 1922
Aldridge, C. W., 1922
Alexander, D. H., 1921
Alexander, F. B., 1902
Alexander, J. M., 1914
Alexander, J. W., *Fac.*
Alexander, J. W., Jr., 1910
Alexander, K. D., 1910
Alexander, M., 1889
Alexander, V. W., 1916
Alexander, W. L., 1922
Alexandre, F. F., 1917
Alford, D. C., 1920
Alford, K. W., 1919
Alford, O. P., 1922
Allee, W. C., 1915
Alleman, W. Y., 1917
Allen, C. C., Jr., 1915
Allen, F. P., 1881
Allen, F. W., 1894
Allen, H. H., *G.S.*
Allen, J. S., 1904
Allen, L. C., *G.S.*
Allen, L. W., 1923
Allen, W. McC., 1918
Alley, J. G., 1917
Alling, E. L., 1914
Alling, F. A., 1907
Allison, J., 1921
Allison, J. M., 1910
Alrich, W. M., 1902
Alton, A. E., 1898
Alton, W. C. W., 1915
Alyea, E. D., 1916
Alyea, E. P. D., 1919
Amacker, D. M., 1917
Ambrose, C. A., 1906
Ambrose, H. W., 1906
Ameli, H. W., 1903
Amen, J. H., 1919
Ames, B. A., 1916
Ames, K. D., 1922
Ames, K. L., Jr., 1917
Ames, M. T., Jr., 1910
Ames, W. P., 1919
Anders, S., 1903
Anderson, A., Jr., 1919
Anderson, D. C., 1920
Anderson, E. M., 1922
Anderson, G. C. A., 1921
Anderson, J. B., Jr., 1915
Anderson, J. M., Jr., 1919
Anderson, L. L., 1918
Anderson, R. V. G., 1922
Anderson, T. H., 1917
Anderson, W. T., Jr., 1920
Andrew, A. P., 1893
Andrews, H. B., 1904
Andrews, J. E., 1914
Andrews, L. A., 1909
Andrews, R. M., 1922
Andrews, T. S., 1917
Angell, M. B., 1911
Annin, R. O., 1912
Annin, W. S., 1917
Anspach, M. R., 1919
Anthony, R. W., 1902
Apgar, H., 1914
Archer, P., Jr., 1904
Ardrey, J. H., Jr., 1921
Argersinger, J. P., 1902
Armour, A., II, 1919
Armour, N., 1909
Armour, W., 1914
Arms, J. T., 1909
Armstrong, C. V., 1914
Armstrong, E. C., *Fac.*
Armstrong, E. McP., 1904
Armstrong, G. A., 1898
Armstrong, G. A., 1909
Armstrong, H. F., 1916
Armstrong, H. H., 1905
Armstrong, J. N., Jr., 1920
Armstrong, J. S., 1916
Armstrong, O., 1914
Armstrong, S. H., 1903
Armstrong, S. W., 1918
Armstrong, T. R., 1913
Armstrong, W., 1906
Armstrong, W. C., 1904
Armstrong, W. M., 1907
Arnett, J. H., 1912
Arnett, W. W., Jr., 1909
Arnold, A. D., 1922
Arnold, C. F., 1917
Arnold, C. L., 1918
Arnold, D. R. J., 1918
Arnold, T. W., 1911
Arnold, W. C., II, 1915
Aronsohn, N. H., 1919
Arpee, E., 1922
Arrott, C. R., 1918
Arrowsmith, W. W. W., 1919
Arthur, R. P., 1915
Ash, H. J., 1920
Ashley, D. V., 1904
Atha, S. K., 1915
Atherton, T. H., 1906
Atkinson, C. U., 1921
Atkinson, E. S., 1910
Atkinson, T., Jr., 1910
Attridge, T. W., 1912
Atwood, F. H., 1913
Atwood, J. B., 1905
Auger, C. L., Jr., 1913
Auger, L. F., 1919
Averbeck, M. J., 1917
Averill, W. McF., 1907
Avery, F. DeL., 1918
Axson, S., *Fac.*
Ayres, T. G., 1911
Azoy, A. C. M., 1914
Azoy, G. V., 1920

Babcock, C. E., 1891
Babson, C. R., 1903
Babson, W. A., 1901
Bachrach, A. N., 1911
Bacon, W. H., 1908
Bade, W. H., 1919
Badgley, O. K., 1901
Bagby, C. T., 1917

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Bagby, E., 1913
Bahnsen, H. L., 1916
Bahrenburg, C. A., 1917
Bailey, F. W., 1916
Bailey, G. O., 1919
Bailey, J. H., 1894
Bailey, J. W., Jr., 1915
Bailey, P., 1886
Bailey, T., 1895
Baily, L. B., 1921
Baird, C. H., 1921
Baird, E. W., 1893
Baird, E. W., Jr., 1920
Baird, J., 1899
Baird, M., 1898
Baird, W. J., Jr., 1920
Baiter, R. W., 1911
Baker, A. de R., 1922
Baker, C. D., 1913
Baker, C. S., 1904
Baker, D., Jr., 1912
Baker, D. B., 1915
Baker, D. R., 1914
Baker, F. C., 1918
Baker, H. A. H., 1914
Baker, H. D., 1920
Baker, H. F., 1922
Baker, H. R., 1912
Baker, J. A., Jr., 1915
Baker, J. D., 1916
Baker, J. I., 1914
Baker, J. M., 1921
Baker, J. M., 1916
Baker, J. S., 1915
Baker, MacL., 1915
Baker, M. M., 1918
Baker, R. P., 1922
Baker, T., 1900
Baker, W. B., 1921
Baker, W. R., Jr., 1919
Baldwin, C. T., 1910
Baldwin, E. N., 1910
Baldwin, J. M., 1884
Baldwin, R. L., 1912
Baldwin, T. A., 1863
Baldwin, W. H., 1912
Ball, A., III, 1914
Ball, F. St. C., 1918
Ball, G. L., 1918
Ball, R. C., 1921
Ballantyne, H. P., 1917
Ballard, J. D., 1922
Ballin, C. G., 1910
Ballin, H. R., 1915
Ballou, V., 1913
Bamberger, J. M., 1910
Bament, L. M., 1911
Bamford, W. B., 1900
Bamman, E. B., 1916
Bamman, F. C., 1910
Bane, W. M., 1908
Banigan, C., 1916
Bannwart, A., 1906
Baratta, J. B. L., 1917
Barba, P. S., 1917
Barbee, E. L., 1921
Barber, A., 1913
Barber, C. W., *Fac.*
Barber, L. H., Jr., 1916
Barber, T. P., 1915
Barber, W. A., 1915
Barbour, F. K., 1916
Barclay, W. L., Jr., 1921
Bard, P., 1923
Bard, R., 1915
Bard, R. A., 1906
Bard, R. E., 1911
Bardwell, D. E., 1918
Barker, F. de M., 1899
Barker, F. M., 1919
Barker, L. V., 1918
Barkley, E. C., 1904
Barksdale, R. H., *G.S.*
Barler, H. A. C., 1908
Barnard, B. W., *G.S.*
Barnes, J., 1891
Barnett, N. A., 1923
Barnett, R. F., 1919
Barnett, W. H., 1908
Barnett, W. L'E., 1913
Barnhart, E. M., 1912
Barnhill, O. P., *G.S.*
Barnhouse, D. G., 1917
Barnum, M. C., 1922
Barr, A. H., Jr., 1922
Barr, G. W., 1895
Barr, J. McF., 1916
Barr, R. I., 1906
Barr, R. S., 1911
Barr, W. G., 1903
Barr, W. M., 1915
Barras, W. A., 1914
Barret, J. H., 1918
Barrett, M. K., 1917
Barringer, B., 1921
Barringer, D. M., Jr., 1921
Barron, A. J., 1902
Barrows, K. W., 1923
Barry, H. A., 1912
Barse, H. H., 1917
Bartberger, A. E., 1908
Bartholomew, O. A., 1914
Bartlett, J. K., Jr., 1913
Bartlett, L. S., 1901
Bartlett, M. V., 1891
Bartlett, R. D., 1912
Bartlett, W., Jr., 1922
Barton, H. A., 1919
Barton, L. G., Jr., 1908
Bartow, T. M., 1921
Baruch, I., *G.S.*
Barwise, J. H., III, 1922
Baskerville, A. P., 1920
Bass, W. H., 1914
Bassett, R., 1920
Batchelder, D. H., 1913
Bates, B. B., 1920
Bathgate, J. E., III, 1922
Batt, L. T., 1921
Batten, J. Z., 1904
Battey, G. M., Jr., 1912
Battle, G. K., 1919
Battles, W. H., 1915
Battles, W. W., 1912
Bauernschmidt, G. W., 1920
Bauhan, R. W., 1914
Baum, J. E., Jr., 1910
Bayer, E. S., 1919
Bayles, W., 1896
Baylis, W., Jr., 1903
Bayly, C. E., Jr., 1918
Beal, J. H., Jr., 1920
Beal, W. R., 1918
Beall, E. C., 1915
Beall, J., Jr., 1921
Beam, J. C., 1909
Beam, J. N., 1896
Beam, W. B., 1913
Beattie, K. W., 1919
Beatty, F. E., *G.S.*
Beatty, J. W., 1914
Beatty, W. H., 1916
Beaty, J. W., 1918
Bechtel, E. C., 1913
Bechtel, F., Jr., 1917
Bechtel, J. G., 1920
Beck, J. M., Jr., 1914
Becker, E. P., 1918
Beckhart, B. H., 1919
Beckman, F. W., 1922
Beckwith, E. W., 1909
Bedinger, J. VanD., 1907
Beebe, J. W., 1914
Beekman, A. L., 1918
Beesley, T. Q., 1912
Beger, J. H., Jr., 1914
Beggs, G. E., *Fac.*
Beggs, J. D., 1908
Behrer, A. H., 1917
Beistle, C. P., 1898
Belden, M. V. Z., 1901
Belden, P., 1909
Belknap, C., 1912
Belknap, M., 1912
Belknap, N. D., 1900
Belknap, W. C., 1910
Bell, A. B., 1921
Bell, C. C., Jr., 1919
Bell, C. J., 1912
Bell, J. A., 1908
Bell, J. C., Jr., 1912
Bell, J. F., Jr., 1913
Bell, R. E., 1919
Bell, S., III, 1922
Bell, S. D., 1913
Bell, T. B., 1914

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Bell, W. W., 1919
Belt, F. L., 1922
Bender, H. H., *Fac.*
Benedict, H. W., 1909
Benedict, T. H., 1921
Benet, I., 1892
Bennett, A. A., *G.S.*
Bennett, E. L., 1922
Bennett, I. F., 1911
Bennett, J. H., 1922
Bennett, J. H., 1915
Bennett, J. M., 1900
Benrimo, P., 1919
Benson, A., 1894
Benson, E. N., Jr., 1899
Benson, J. M., 1921
Benson, R. G., 1915
Bentley, D. B., 1908
Benton, A. F., 1916
Benton, H. G., 1913
Benua, W. E., 1921
Berckmans, B., 1922
Bergen, E. H., Jr., 1910
Bergen, F. L., 1912
Bergen, L. M., 1923
Bergen, M. V., 1892
Berghorn, W. H., 1916
Bergin, F. S., 1910
Bergland, E. I., 1901
Bergland, W. S., 1908
Berky, H. W., 1913
Berl, C. W., 1917
Bernhard, J. A., 1901
Berry, G. P., 1921
Berry, W. R., 1908
Bertolet, J. A., 1912
Best, T. G., 1915
Bettes, J. J., 1917
Betts, C. M., III, 1917
Betz, J. F., III, 1903
Beury, C. E., 1903
Beury, W. M., *G.S.*
Bevans, J. M., 1922
Bevin, A. W., 1916
Bevin, N. P., II, 1917
Beyerle, A. F., 1922
Beziat, A., *Fac.*
Bickel, W. F., 1913
Bickham, W. D., 1913
Bicknell, L. M., *G.S.*
Biddle, C. J., 1911
Biddle, N., 1916
Biddle, O. T., 1916
Bieler, L. H., 1918
Bigelow, D. F., 1920
Bigelow, J. O., 1905
Biggs, B. T., 1912
Biggs, J., Jr., 1918
Biggs, J. E., *G.S.*
Bigler, P. G., 1917
Billings, C., 1921
Bingham, A. B., 1916
Bingham, A. H., 1918
Bingham, D. S., 1903
Bingham, J. A., 1922
Bingley, G. A., 1910
Bippus, G. J., 1919
Bird, C. R., 1914
Bird, E. P., 1916
Bird, S. H., 1906
Bird, W. C., 1921
Bischoff, C. H., 1916
Bishop, E. H., 1896
Bishop, J. P., 1917
Bispham, G. T., Jr., 1904
Bissell, A. H., 1912
Bissell, G. N., 1913
Bissell, P. T. B., *G.S.*
Bissell, W. N., 1910
Biswanger, B. E., 1914
Bixby, E. W., 1907
Bixler, D. S., 1918
Black, C. N., 1888
Black, E., 1920
Black, H. C., 1909
Black, J. B., 1917
Black, R. F., 1912
Black, T. P., 1907
Black, W. T., 1917
Black, W. W., 1918
Blackburn, J. B., 1914
Blackstone, A. R., 1911
Blackwell, F. O., Jr., 1921
Blair, G., 1880
Blair, J. A., Jr., 1903
Blair, J. I., III, 1905
Blair, J. P., Jr., 1914
Blair, L. D., 1912
Blair, M., Jr., 1922
Blake, E. B., 1922
Blake, I. O., 1918
Blake, J. A., 1923
Blake, T. D., 1922
Blakeman, F. T., 1905
Blakeman, T. G., 1910
Blakeman, W. H., 1903
Blakey, C. E., 1915
Blatchford, W. W., 1908
Blauvelt, H. B., 1920
Blayney, W. L., 1918
Bleakley, G. R., 1919
Bleecker, B. DeW., 1914
Bleecker, L. C., 1917
Bleecker, L. L., 1919
Bleecker, T. B., 1914
Bliss, C. P., 1888
Bliss, J. I., 1921
Bloch, H. W., 1896
Block, L., Jr., 1912
Blodgett, L. T., 1922
Blodgett, R. L., 1915
Bloom, F. E., 1917
Blossom, F. McC., 1919
Blow, F. M., 1922
Blue, K. V., 1916
Bluethenthal, A., 1913
Blumberg, L., 1918
Blun, F. M., 1909
Bluntschli, H. A., 1917
Bluntschli, R. W., 1921
Boadway, W. M., 1917
Boand, A. V., *G.S.*
Boardman, L., 1918
Boaz, W. G., 1917
Bobbs, J., 1916
Bockoven, F. H., 1908
Bogert, A. C., 1922
Bogert, V., 1922
Bogue, A. H., 1897
Bohlen, F. H., Jr., 1917
Bohmfalk, J. F., 1917
Bokum, R. D., 1908
Boldt, H. St.J., 1914
Bolmer, M. T., 1913
Bolton, F. N., 1914
Bolton, W., Jr., 1921
Bonbright, C. W., 1918
Bond, G. A., 1919
Bond, H. S., 1920
Bongiorno, P., 1915
Bonner, C. J., 1912
Bonner, H. V., 1906
Bonner, K., 1914
Bonner, L. K., 1911
Bonsall, G. H., Jr., 1915
Boone, W. K., 1920
Booth, A. E., 1909
Booth, A. L., 1915
Borden, W. S., 1915
Bosserman, C. O., 1891
Bostick, B. H., 1919
Boswell, A. C., 1905
Bosworth, R. G., 1912
Boteler, E. S., Jr., 1921
Bothwell, E. G., 1909
Botting, V., 1922
Bouton, G., 1913
Boutroux, P. I., *Fac.*
Bovaird, D., Jr., 1889
Bovey, W. H., 1917
Bowdoin, G. E., 1920
Bower, W., 1916
Bowers, R. H., 1918
Bowlby, H. L., 1901
Bowman, A. A., *Fac.*
Bowman, A. D., 1923
Bowman, F. B., 1921
Bowman, H. M., 1919
Bowman, H. N., *G.S.*
Bowman, S. A., 1916
Bowman, W. H., Jr., 1916
Boyce, R. R., 1898
Boyd, A., 1911
Boyd, A. H., Jr., 1900
Boyd, E. H., 1914
Boyd, I. F., 1901

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Boyd, J., 1910
Boyd, J. C., 1918
Boyd, J. F., Jr., 1909
Boyd, J. H., 1914
Boyd, J. R., 1920
Boyd, J. W., 1903
Boyd, R. J., 1916
Boyd, T. H., 1913
Boyer, S. M., 1915
Boyle, R., Jr., 1915
Brace, R. W., 1896
Brackenridge, G., 1917
Brackin, J. C., 1921
Braddock, W. H., 1908
Bradley, L. C., 1918
Bradley, M. O., 1909
Bradley, W. E., 1916
Bradshaw, R. B., 1922
Brady, E., 1901
Brady, F. A., 1911
Brady, H. H., Jr., 1895
Brady, S. S., 1909
Brahana, H. R., *G.S.*
Braig, E., *Fac.*
Brakeley, H. H., Jr., 1918
Brandon, C. A., 1920
Brandon, J. C., 1906
Brandt, R. L., 1921
Brashear, W. R., 1918
Brasher, P., 1906
Bratton, W. J., 1912
Brawner, A. H., Jr., 1921
Bray, A. R., 1919
Bray, T. M., 1923
Brazelton, T. B., 1915
Bream, P. A., 1919
Breckinridge, H., 1907
Breckinridge, L. S., 1899
Breed, W. N., 1912
Breese, J. L., 1909
Brennan, L. J., 1922
Brenneman, F. S., 1897
Brenner, C. D., 1915
Brenner, J. P., 1918
Brenner, W. M., 1899
Brent, W. R., 1922
Brereton, O'H. D., 1915
Breslin, J. E., 1918
Brewer, J. R., 1900
Brewster, B. H., III, 1921
Brewster, D. B., 1918
Brewster, S. E., 1918
Brewster, W. C., 1913
Briggs, T. C., 1914
Brigham, C. C., 1912
Brigham, H. F., 1920
Bright, G. H., 1894
Brindle, R. H., 1919
Brinton, W., Jr., 1914
Brock, B. M., 1920
Brodhead, E. H., 1923
Brodhead, J. E., 1922
Brodie, A. K., 1894
Broesel, H., Jr., 1908
Brokaw, DeW. P., 1908
Brokaw, G. T., 1902
Brokaw, I. I., 1893
Brokaw, P. I., 1922
Bronson, T. C., 1918
Brook, A., 1923
Brook, C., 1908
Brook, D. H., *Fac.*
Brook, J., Jr., 1920
Brooke, L. S., *G.S.*
Brooke, R. C., 1922
Brooks, A. E., 1923
Brooks, C. A., 1905
Brooks, J. H., 1895
Brooks, M., 1896
Brooks, O. R., 1914
Brooks, S. B., 1910
Brooks, W. B., 1907
Brooks, W. E., *G.S.*
Brooks, W. H., Jr., 1920
Brosius, L. G., 1905
Brotemarkle, R. A., 1916
Brower, B., 1915
Brown, A. C., 1917
Brown, A. H., 1906
Brown, A. L., *Fac.*
Brown, B. B., 1914
Brown, B. N., 1921
Brown, C. B., 1900
Brown, C. E., Jr., 1917
Brown, C. P., 1905
Brown, E. C., 1904
Brown, F. C., *G.S.*
Brown, F. L., 1905
Brown, F. W., 1897
Brown, F. W., *G.S.*
Brown, G. E., 1922
Brown, G. N., 1921
Brown, G. R., Jr., 1914
Brown, H. G., 1916
Brown, H. L., 1921
Brown, J. D., 1919
Brown, L., 1916
Brown, L. A., *G.S.*
Brown, L. H., 1907
Brown, M. H., 1910
Brown, M. McI., 1913
Brown, O., 1900
Brown, O. G., 1899
Brown, P. M., *Fac.*
Brown, R. E., 1920
Brown, S. MacG., *G.S.*
Brown, T. K., 1912
Brown, W. A., 1901
Brown, W. H., Jr., 1893
Brown, W. W., 1913
Browne, C., 1896
Browning, S. P., Jr., 1922
Broy, C. C., *G.S.*
Bruce, D. K. E., 1919
Bruce, J., 1914
Bruce, J. M. H., 1908
Bruch, R. L., 1918
Bruen, A. McW., 1916
Brumbach, J. S., 1915
Brundage, P. E., 1900
Bruns, F. W., Jr., 1920
Brush, J. M., 1921
Bruyere, P. T., 1901
Bryan, B. M., 1912
Bryan, C. S., 1887
Bryan, F. T., Jr., 1918
Bryan, G. MacW., 1913
Bryan, G. P., 1921
Bryan, J. E., 1919
Bryan, J. H., 1921
Bryan, P. T., Jr., 1913
Bryan, R. S., 1893
Bryan, S. S., Jr., 1917
Bryan, W. B., 1920
Bryant, C. H., 1915
Bubb, H. A., 1899
Buchanan, C. Mc C., 1902
Buchanan, E. C., 1916
Buchanan, E. P., 1913
Buchanan, H. H., 1911
Buchanan, J. G., 1909
Buchanan, M. G., 1900
Buchanan, P. H., 1917
Buck, J. C., 1922
Buckingham, H. G., 1910
Buckley, C. P., 1915
Bucknall, B. C., 1921
Budd, D. S., 1909
Buddington, A. F., *G.S.*
Buechner, C. F., 1920
Buechner, R., 1922
Buell, G. P., 1918
Buell, R. P., 1900
Buell, W. A., 1918
Buffington, J. S., 1920
Buffum, D. L., *Fac.*
Buist, A. J., 1893
Bulkley, H. K., 1919
Bullitt, A. S., 1898
Bullitt, W. M., 1894
Bullock, B., III, 1916
Bullock, H., 1917
Bullock, R. A., 1914
Bumstead, R. R., 1911
Bunn, C., 1914
Bunn, G. W., Jr., 1912
Bunnell, M. J., 1916
Bunting, A. R., 1909
Bunting, G. C., 1920
Bunzel, E. E., 1914
Burch, H. J., 1920
Burchell, F., 1919
Burchenal, C. H., 1917
Burdick, C. K., 1904
Burford, W. H., 1916
Burger, F. C., 1919

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Burgher, R. S., 1921
Burk, F. G., 1912
Burke, A. T., 1914
Burke, F. E., Jr., 1923
Burke, J. L., 1920
Burke, R. J., 1912
Burke, W. J., 1916
Burkert, G. C., 1917
Burkham, R., 1903
Burleigh, G. W., 1892
Burnes, D. R., 1917
Burnett, C. E., 1912
Burnham, C. E., *Fac.*
Burns, J. H., Jr., 1918
Burns, L. S., 1921
Burns, R. M., *G.S.*
Burns, R. W., 1916
Burns, W. F., 1895
Burr, C. S., Jr., 1913
Burr, K. E., 1900
Burrage, P. F., 1913
Burrell, E. L., 1904
Burt, M. S., 1904
Bush, J. G., 1912
Bush, S., 1917
Bushnell, A. S., 1921
Bushnell, H. E., 1905
Butcher, A. S., 1921
Buterbaugh, D. R., 1921
Butkiewicz, T. A., 1904
Butler, A. M., 1916
Butler, C. M., 1910
Butler, C. M., 1920
Butler, C. T., 1912
Butler, E. F., 1906
Butler, F. D., 1919
Butler, H. C., 1892
Butler, H. F., 1920
Butler, H. R., Jr., 1920
Butler, J. C., 1912
Butler, L. C., 1910
Butler, L. D., 1922
Butler, P., Jr., 1914
Butler, S. M., 1919
Butler, W. J., 1916
Butt, S. McC., 1917
Butterworth, J. E., 1916
Butts, J. R., 1920
Butts, L. McC., 1918
Butz, H. A., 1918
Buxton, H. W., 1894
Buzby, G. C., 1919
Byers, I. W., 1893
Byles, R. P., 1909

Cabell, P. F., 1919
Cadwalader, T., 1896
Cadwalader, W. B., 1898
Caesar, C. U., 1918
Caesar, H. I., 1913
Caffery, E. W., 1913
Caine, T. J., 1915
Calam, H. M., 1915
Caldwell, J. H., Jr., 1898
Caldwell, J. R., 1922
Caldwell, L. G., 1923
Caldwell, R. F., 1922
Cale, G. W., III, 1917
Calhoun, B. A., 1913
Callahan, H. A., 1921
Callanan, J. R., 1923
Callery, F., 1920
Callery, W., 1912
Callisen, S. A., 1920
Calverley, E. E., 1906
Cameron, A. G., 1886
Cameron, C. E., 1920
Cameron, D. K., 1922
Cameron, T. D., 1917
Cameron, W. B., 1918
Camp, C. W., 1902
Campbell, A. B., 1922
Campbell, A. D., *G.S.*
Campbell, C. L., 1916
Campbell, D. W., 1914
Campbell, E., 1918
Campbell, H. B., 1920
Campbell, J. G., 1919
Campbell, J. G., 1920
Campbell, J. R., Jr., 1921
Campbell, J. S., 1894
Campbell, N. I., 1918
Campbell, S., 1910
Campbell, S. F., 1898
Campbell, T. C., 1899
Campbell, W. J., 1899
Canby, H. M., 1895
Canda, H. G., 1914
Candee, C. L., 1895
Cannon, J., Jr., *G.S.*
Cannon, LeG. B., 1918
Cannon, R. A., 1920
Capps, E., *Fac.*
Capps, J. H., *G.S.*
Carber, F. H., 1907
Cardwell, F. H., 1916
Carey, A. G., 1921
Carey, A. M., Jr., 1922
Carey, J. J., 1911
Carhart, A. B., 1892
Carkener, S., II, 1919
Carlisle, T. M., 1894
Carman, T. D., 1902
Carmichael, F. L., *G.S.*
Carnochan, J. MacD., 1896
Carothers, J. McD., 1914
Carothers, N., *G.S.*
Carothers, S., 1906
Carpender, N. L., 1904
Carpenter, C. C. J., 1921
Carpenter, D. R., *G.S.*
Carpenter, F. R., 1909
Carpenter, G. W., 1912
Carpenter, J. H., 1910
Carpenter, J. W., 1917
Carpenter, L. B., 1922
Carpenter, R. L., 1914
Carpenter, W. H., Jr., 1910
Carpenter, W. I., Jr., 1916
Carpenter, W. S., *G.S.*
Carr, B. J., 1909
Carr, S. N., 1903
Carrick, C. L., Jr., 1920
Carroll, A. H., 1905
Carroll, C. V. B., 1895
Carroll, J. H., Jr., 1912
Carroll, N. F., 1909
Carruth, E. B., 1922
Carruthers, J. F. B., 1912
Carson, C. W., 1920
Carson, J., Jr., 1921
Carson, S. P., Jr., 1914
Carter, B., 1922
Carter, E. S., 1916
Carter, E. T., 1888
Carter, H. B., 1902
Carter, J. B., 1893
Carter, J. N., 1904
Carter, K. K., 1919
Carter, O. B., 1914
Carter, R. L., 1911
Carter, W. S., 1921
Carter, W. T., Jr., 1898
Cartier, H. A., 1922
Carton, A. T., 1905
Carty, J. R., 1917
Carver, A. B., 1918
Carver, C. N., 1913
Case, D. H., 1907
Case, E. N., 1922
Casebolt, E. T., 1901
Casement, D. D., 1890
Casey, C. M., 1919
Casper, J., 1902
Cassels, A. F., 1897
Cassidy, J. P., 1903
Cassilly, R. R., 1903
Cates, M. L., 1922
Caton, J. C., 1895
Cator, H. T., 1917
Causey, J. T., 1922
Causse, A. L., Jr., 1910
Cavanagh, S. H., 1922
Cecil, R. H., 1914
Cecil, R. L. F., 1902
Cerf, L. A., 1919
Chace, J., 1922
Chamberlain, C. F., 1910
Chamberlain, F. G., 1907
Chamberlain, G. A., 1902
Chamberlain, P. A., 1896
Chamberlin, D. L., 1920
Chamberlin, J. R., 1917
Chamberlin, P. M., 1920
Chamberlin, W. B., 1903
Chamberlin, W. B., 1917

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chambers, H. R., Jr., 1918
Chambers, W. N., 1876
Champlin, F. M., 1915
Chandler, W., Jr., 1896
Channing, R. H., Jr., 1890
Chapin, C. B., 1876
Chapin, C. M., Jr., 1921
Chapin, H., 1917
Chaplin, H. D., 1917
Chapin, H. W., 1915
Chapin, S., 1920
Chaplin, D. D., Jr., 1917
Chaplin, H., 1909
Chaplin, H. D., 1917
Chaplin, M., 1913
Chaplin, R. T., 1916
Chapman, A. K., *G.S.*
Chapman, C. F., 1922
Chapman, E. N., 1914
Chapman, F. M., Jr., 1923
Chapman, H. S., 1909
Chapman, J. L., 1909
Chapman, P. A., 1909
Chapman, R. B., 1907
Chappell, D. A., Jr., 1917
Chappell, W. F., 1920
Charles, M. G., 1919
Chase, G. H., III, 1920
Cherry, G. D., 1918
Chester, N. M., 1917
Chester, W., 1884
Chester, W. M., 1913
Chew, P. F., 1907
Chew, W. B., Jr., 1915
Chick, J. B., 1922
Chidester, J. H., 1899
Childs, A. E., 1907
Childs, E. E., 1916
Chipman, R., 1899
Chisholm, A. T., 1902
Chisholm, H. L., 1921
Chisholm, J. J., 1911
Christie, P. P., 1912
Christie, R. D., 1908
Christie, R. E., Jr., 1915
Christmas, F. B., 1919
Church, G. M., 1915
Church, J. R., 1888
Church, R. N. L., 1914
Churchill, G. K., 1921
Churchman, J. W., 1898
Churchman, P. H., 1896
Churchman, W. B., Jr., 1906
Cilley, A. H., 1893
Cisco-Smith, G., 1921
Cist, C. F., 1909
Claiborne, R. W., *G.S.*
Clancy, E. M., 1911
Clancy, W. P., 1914
Clapp, D. B., 1914
Clark, A. T., 1918
Clark, C., 1920
Clark, H. G., 1921
Clark, H. M., Jr., 1919
Clark, H. N., 1907
Clark, J. H., Jr., 1909
Clark, K. S., 1905
Clark, M. E., 1920
Clark, P. M., 1920
Clark, R. D., 1919
Clark, T. F., 1911
Clark, W., Jr., 1908
Clark, W. I., Jr., 1900
Clarke, A. H., 1921
Clarke, A. V., 1909
Clarkson, W. F., 1917
Class, T. S., 1913
Clayton, J. C., 1905
Clearwater, W. M., 1912
Cleaves, J. B., 1923
Cleland, J. S., *G.S.*
Cleland, W. W., *G.S.*
Clemons, H., *G.S.*
Cleveland, J. H., 1915
Cleveland, R. F., 1919
Cleveland, R. L., 1916
Cleveland, S. M., 1911
Cline, E. L., 1906
Cloney, T. W., 1900
Close, G. F., 1903
Closson, J. H., 1917
Clothier, R. C., 1908
Clough, M. P., Jr., 1916
Clowney, F. S., 1918
Coale, J. J., 1901
Coan, H. M., 1907
Coan, W. J., *Fac.*
Cobb, A. L., 1923
Cobb, H. W., Jr., 1912
Cochran, G., 1898
Cochran, G. I., 1906
Cochran, J. L., Jr., 1921
Cochran, M. G., 1907
Cochran, R. A., 1917
Cockfield, W. E., *G.S.*
Coffey, A. H., 1917
Coffey, E. H., Jr., 1920
Coffin, D. M., 1905
Coffin, R. C., 1922
Coffin, R. P. T., *G.S.*
Coffin, S. B., 1918
Cohen, R. S., 1919
Cohn, B. W., 1920
Cohoon, J. W., *G.S.*
Cohu, H. W., 1917
Cohu, L. T., 1917
Colborn, K. L., 1922
Colbron, P. T., 1907
Cole, B., 1903
Cole, M. D., 1904
Cole, P. G., 1906
Coleman, C. R., 1922
Coleman, G. D., 1913
Coleman, L., 1896
Coleman, R. C., *G.S.*
Collier, C. W., 1891
Collins, G. N., 1914
Collins, G. W., 1914
Collins, H. B., 1918
Collins, S. B., 1921
Collins, V. L., 1892
Collinson, H. N., 1922
Colt, J., 1914
Columbia, C. F., 1911
Colwell, E. T., 1921
Colwell, K. G., 1917
Colwell, R. C., *G.S.*
Combs, T., 1922
Comey, H. D., 1917
Comly, S. N., 1919
Compton, A. H., *G.S.*
Compton, K. T., *G.S.*
Compton, R. P., 1915
Compton, S. H., 1917
Compton, W. M., *G.S.*
Compton, W. R., Jr., 1920
Comstock, A. E., 1898
Comstock, F. A., 1919
Comstock, G. C., Jr., 1921
Conant, S. D., 1918
Conant, W. S., 1890
Condit, K. H., 1913
Conger, A. M., *G.S.*
Conger, K. B., Jr., 1920
Conger, R. S., 1910
Congleton, E., 1913
Conine, F. W., 1918
Conklin, E. G., *Fac.*
Conklin, H. E., *G.S.*
Conner, J., 1921
Connett, E. V., 1912
Connett, F. S., 1909
Connett, W. B., 1914
Conover, A. E., 1889
Conover, A. E., Jr., 1921
Conrad, W. J., *G.S.*
Conrow, W. S., 1901
Cons, L., *Fac.*
Constant, F. H., *Fac.*
Converse, J. W., 1900
Cook, C. F., *G.S.*
Cook, C. S., 1918
Cook, E., 1921
Cook, F. R., 1908
Cook, H., 1912
Cook, H. E., 1923
Cook, J. W., 1907
Cook, J. W., 1904
Cook, L. M., 1914
Cook, N. W., 1911
Cook, S. D., 1914
Cooke, C. H., 1912
Cooke, F. W., Jr., 1907
Cooke, G. C., 1920
Cooke, G. J., Jr., 1922
Cooke, H. L., *Fac.*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Cooke, Jay, II, 1919
Cooke, John, 1919
Cooke, J. S., 1911
Cookingham, P. W., 1911
Cooledge, N. P., 1913
Cooley, S. M., 1915
Coon, J. A., 1910
Cooney, P. P., 1912
Coons, J. C., 1908
Cooper, A. A., 1914
Cooper, A. W., 1913
Cooper, E. B., 1891
Cooper, E. N., Jr., 1919
Cooper, F. S., 1919
Cooper, H. M., 1903
Cooper, J. C., Jr., 1909
Cooper, J. W., Jr., 1921
Cooper, L. B., 1915
Cooper, M. A., 1912
Cooper, N. H., 1918
Cooper, S. I., 1917
Cooper, S. L., 1916
Cooper, W. P., Jr., 1917
Coover, C., 1905
Copeland, A. T., 1917
Copeland, C. D., 1922
Copeland, G. H., 1915
Corbett, F. T., 1922
Corbin, H. K., 1908
Corcoran, F., 1922
Corkran, B. W., 1907
Corkran, D. C., 1918
Cornelius, J. R., *Fac.*
Cornish, A. C., 1911
Corser, J. B., 1896
Corson, D. N., 1916
Corwin, A. W., 1895
Corwin, E. S., *Fac.*
Cory, B. H., 1918
Cory, H. L., 1917
Cossum, R. W., 1921
Coster, N. B., 1910
Cottier, H., 1922
Cotton, H. A., *Fac.*
Cotton, J. P., 1920
Cotton, W. M., 1917
Coulson, R. E., *G.S.*
Coulter, E. B., 1914
Coulter, H. W., 1896
Coulter, R., 1892
Couse, H. S., 1909
Cover, L. A., Jr., 1921
Cover, T., Jr., 1900
Covington, V. M., 1921
Cowan, F. B., 1897
Cowan, H. E., 1915
Cowan, J. B., 1920
Cowan, P. B., 1922
Cowan, R. S., 1915
Cowan, S. D., 1913
Cowart, S. C., 1876
Cowen, E. A., 1913
Cowl, D. H., 1913
Cox, I. J., 1919
Cox, L., 1915
Coxe, H. C., 1920
Coyle, D. C., 1908
Coyle, H. H., 1912
Coyle, I. D., 1906
Coyle, L., 1901
Coyle, R. F., 1907
Crago, T. S., 1893
Cragoe, C. S., *G.S.*
Craig, A., 1906
Craig, A. B., 1915
Craig, A. H., 1911
Craig, A. M., 1914
Craig, G. L., Jr., 1921
Craig, H., *G.S.*
Craighead, M. B., 1892
Cramer, K. F., 1916
Cramer, W. E. W., 1922
Cramp, W. M., 1922
Crampton, G. C., 1904
Crandall, D., Jr., 1915
Crane, B. F., 1920
Crane, E. M., 1918
Crane, F. R., 1918
Crane, J. E., 1901
Crane, J. L., 1899
Crane, J. S., 1904
Crane, T., 1908
Cranmer, G. E., 1907
Crary, R. P., 1904
Crary, T. D., 1907
Craven, T. S., 1909
Cravens, J. R., 1922
Crawford, A., 1915
Crawford, E., 1911
Crawford, E. L., 1901
Crawford, J. R., 1901
Crawford, R. L., 1917
Crawford, W. C., 1916
Creasey, S. B., 1921
Creecy, D. B., 1911
Creese, J., Jr., 1918
Crenshaw, J. L., *G.S.*
Cresse, G. H., 1906
Cresson, C. C., 1895
Cresson, W. P., *Fac.*
Cresswell, C. T., 1880
Cresswell, H. C., 1922
Cresswell, R., III, 1919
Crew, H., 1882
Crissy, D. H., *Fac.*
Critchlow, F. B., 1910
Critchlow, F. L., 1892
Critchlow, M. M., 1913
Crittenden, J. D., 1911
Crocker, D. R., 1916
Crocker, E. S., Jr., 1918
Crocker, F. S., 1920
Crocker, R. S., 1904
Croissant, DeW. C., 1899
Croll, J. D., 1921
Croll, M. W., *Fac.*
Cromelin, J. S., 1918
Cromwell, J., 1918
Cromwell, O. E., 1916
Cronin, E. M., 1917
Crooks, P. K., 1913
Crookston, W. J., 1900
Cross, E. J. D., 1914
Cross, F. R., 1912
Cross, H. H., 1896
Cross, J. F., Jr., 1906
Crossman, P. F., 1911
Crouse, C. B., 1916
Crouse, C. I., 1921
Crouse, R. E., 1917
Crouse, W. S., 1920
Crowdis, E. G., 1899
Crowell, N. H., *G.S.*
Cudlipp, C., 1919
Cudlipp, W. A., 1922
Cuff, A. L., 1922
Culbertson, T. W., 1911
Cullender, D. B., 1922
Culp, C. J., *G.S.*
Culver, E. P., *Fac.*
Cumberland, W. W., *G.S.*
Cumbler, G. W., 1915
Cumings, W. B., 1921
Cumming, C. L., *G.S.*
Cumming, J. B., Jr., 1915
Cuneo, J. C., 1917
Cuningham, J. F., 1922
Cunningham, A., 1922
Cunningham, F. L., 1909
Cunningham, G. S., 1906
Cunningham, G. T., 1910
Cunningham, H., 1922
Cunningham, L., 1911
Curran, G., 1902
Curran, R. A., 1901
Currie, E. W., 1918
Currie, J. M., 1922
Currier, H. G., Jr., 1916
Currier, J. R., 1913
Curtis, A. P., 1913
Curtis, B. S., 1922
Curtis, F. G., 1897
Curtis, F. L., 1909
Curtis, G. H., 1921
Curtis, R. R., 1914
Curtis, W. J., Jr., 1914
Curtiss, J. S., 1921
Cushing, L. J., 1922
Cushman, H. B., 1918
Cushman, L. A., 1922
Cushner, F. S., 1922
Cutler, R. H., 1917
Cutrer, J. C., 1915
Cutting, A. B., 1918
Cuyler, T. L., 1912

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dabney, L. M., Jr., 1921
DaCosta, J. C., Jr., 1892
Daddow, S. H., 1905
Dahlgren, U., Jr., 1923
Dain, N., 1907
Dake, E. V., 1915
Dale, J. K., 1911
Dall, C. B., 1920
Daly, W. O., 1914
Dana, C. C., 1891
Dana, D. T., 1901
Dancy, B. G., 1916
Dancy, W. G., 1912
Dane, N. B., 1920
Danenhower, J. W., 1916
Danforth, D., 1920
Danforth, F. W., 1923
Daniell, J. R., 1920
Daniels, B. S., 1899
Daniels, R. B., 1922
Danser, W. S., 1913
Darling, C. C., 1910
Darlington, C. P., 1910
Darlington, F. G., Jr., 1914
Darlington, J. H., *G.S.*
Dater, J. Y., Jr., 1921
Daub, J. J., 1911
Daub, R. E., 1914
Davey, W. N., 1895
Davidson, D. N., 1922
Davidson, W. J., 1908
Davies, G. K., 1922
Davies, J. A., 5th, 1919
Davies, P. E., 1920
Davies, T. J., 1916
Davies, U. M., 1912
Davis, A. P., 1921
Davis, B. H., 1919
Davis, C. O., 1915
Davis, C. S., 1908
Davis, D. M., 1907
Davis, E. L., 1923
Davis, H. M., 1916
Davis, J. C., 1919
Davis, J. E., 1921
Davis, J. L., 1900
Davis, J. T., 1895
Davis, M. S., 1922
Davis, M. S. B., 1905
Davis, N. P., 1916
Davis, O. L., Jr., 1908
Davis, R., *Fac.*
Davis, R. H., 1907
Davis, R. M., Jr., 1917
Davis, R. S., 1899
Davis, W. F., 1912
Davison, J. V., Jr., 1915
Davison, W. C., 1913
Davy, W. M., 1916
Dawbarn, R. H., 1916
Dawes, N. B., 1916
Dawson, F. T., 1910
Dawson, J. C., Jr., 1912
Day, E. M., 1914
Day, E. W., 1916
Day, H. S., 1912
Day, K. M., 1917
Day, M. C., 1922
Dayton, S. G., 1915
Deacon, J. G., 1915
Dean, H. F., 1914
Dean, J. S., 1921
Dean, P. N., 1920
Dear, J. A., Jr., 1920
Dechert, J. F., 1915
Decker, C. S., 1919
Decker, E. S., 1916
Decker, H. R., 1903
Decker, J. D., 1918
Decker, J. W., 1895
De Coppet, A., 1915
Deeves, E. P., 1911
Deferrari, H. A., *G.S.*
Deferrari, R. J., *G.S.*
Deford, J. E., 1911
De Fourmestraux, P. L. E. L., *Fac.*
De Gray, H. B., 1918
Deitsch, E. J., Jr., 1916
Deitsch, F. J., 1917
De Lacy, G. C., Jr., 1916
De Lacy, W. B. J., 1918
Delafield, E. C., 1899
Delafield, J. R., 1896
DeLanoy, D., 1917
De La Reussille, L. E., Jr., 1913
Dell, B. N., 1912
Dell, G. W., 1920
Dell, W. S., 1916
Dellinger, J. H., *G.S.*
De Long, C. F., 1918
DeLong, E. S., 1922
De Long, O. A., Jr., 1916
Deluca, P., 1921
De Mange, R. C., 1904
Demaree, D. R., 1916
Demarest, K. E., 1920
De Mercado, F. E., 1914
Deming, C. M., 1922
Demorest, G. C., 1917
Dempsey, R. S., 1922
Dempsey, W. L., 1917
Denby, C., 1882
Denby, C., Jr., 1922
Denby, J. O., 1919
Denison, J. M., 1904
Denison, J. M., 1917
Denit, L. A., *G.S.*
Dennis, A. L. P., 1896
Dennis, A. P., 1801
Dennis, H. V. M., III, 1918
Dennis, J. P., 1920
Dennis, J. S., 1910
Denniston, E. E., 1910
Denniston, R., 1892
Denniston, R., Jr., 1921
Denny, C., Jr., 1921
Dent, E., Jr., 1918
Denzer, B. E., 1917
Depue, D. A., 1917
Depue, S., 1921
De Ronde, P. C., 1904
De Selding, E. F., 1914
DeStefano, F. W., 1922
Detchon, B. C., 1910
Detwiler, W. S., 1903
Deuel, F. S., 1920
Deuel, L., 1911
Devereaux, W. B., Jr., 1904
Devereux, A., 1912
Devereux, J. H., 1915
Devereux, W. G., 1904
Dew, W. A., 1921
De Wald, E. T., *G.S.*
Dewar, J. B., 1914
Dewey, H. L., 1913
Dewing, H. B., *Fac.*
De Witt, J. L., 1900
De Witt, W., 1898
De Witt, W., Jr., 1912
Dexter, A. L., 1914
Dexter, E. C., 1911
Deyo, H. N., 1920
Deyo, W. H., 1916
De Yoe, W. L. L., 1917
Dibert, G. A., 1919
Dice, A. T., Jr., 1912
Dick, J. J., 1909
Dick, K. W., 1910
Dickenson, M. P., 1922
Dickey, I. R., 1898
Dickey, P. B., 1917
Dickinson, C. R., 1909
Dickinson, H., 1905
Dickinson, H. M., 1919
Dickinson, H. T., 1922
Dickinson, J., *G.S.*
Dickinson, S. M., 1905
Dickson, S. S., *G.S.*
Dieter, R. R., 1912
Dillon, E. A., 1909
Dillon, E. S., 1911
Dillon, H. L., 1907
Dillon, M. S., 1917
Dilworth, H. P., Jr., 1922
Dimmitt, H. S., 1920
Dingee, A. L. M., 1919
Dinsmore, L. C., 1914
Dirks, H. B., *Fac.*
Disbrow, F. N., 1914
Disbrow, H. B., 1911
Dittig, W. F., Jr., 1922
Dittmer, W. A., *G.S.*
Dixon, B. H., 1922
Dixon, F. A., 1920

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Dixon, F-E., 1909
Dixon, G. D., Jr., 1904
Dixon, H., 1895
Dixon, H. W., 1914
Dixon, J. P., 1921
Dixon, T., Jr., 1914
Dixon, W., 1916
Dixon, W. B., 1915
Dobie, L. B., *G.S.*
Dodd, A. D., 1915
Dodd, E. D., 1916
Dodd, J. A., 1919
Dodd, J. L., 1918
Dodd, S. C., 1922
Dodd, S. T., Jr., 1920
Dodd, S. W., 1901
Dodd, W. F., 1916
Dodd, W. S., 1881
Dodge, C. E., 1909
Dodge, D. D., 1910
Dodge, W. W., Jr., 1916
Doe, C. L., 1903
Dohm, A., 1900
Dolan, H. F., 1920
D'Olier, F., 1898
Dolph, H. W., 1909
Dolph, S. E., 1908
Donahoe, C. W., 1917
Donald, B. McN., 1913
Donald, G. D., 1923
Donald, N. H., 1903
Donaldson, J. B., Jr., 1912
Donaldson, L. M., 1913
Donaldson, R. S., 1901
Donner, C. H., 1920
Donoho, J. F., 1918
Donohue, F. M., Jr., 1921
Donovan, T. B., 1922
Doolittle, G. C., 1890
Doolittle, J. T. A., II, 1915
Dorman, R. A., 1906
Dorrance, E. R., 1917
Dort, R. B., 1913
Dos Passos, L. H., 1899
Doty, A. L., 1892
Doty, W. F., 1896
Doty, W. S., 1915
Dougherty, E. V., 1909
Dougherty, G., 1917
Dougherty, W. McC., 1918
Douglas, A. R., *Fac.*
Douglas, B., 1914
Douglas, B., 1916
Douglas, D. B., 1914
Douglas, E. O., 1919
Douglas, G. C., 1908
Douglas, J. H., 1920
Dove, W. E., *Fac.*
Dowd, H. L., 1909
Dowd, M. L., 1918
Dowell, J. N., 1916
Downer, J., 1905
Downing, B. C., 1919
Downs, D., 1922
Downs, I. R., 1914
Downs, W. H., 1920
Doyle, E. W., 1918
Doyle, H. W., 1919
Doyle, L. J., 1907
Drake, B. F., 1898
Drake, T. P., 1895
Drayton, E. M., 1908
Drennon, C. C., 1922
Drewes, H., 1909
Dreyfuss, S. W., 1919
Driggs, E. H., Jr., 1917
Drinker, P., 1915
Dripps, R. D., 1898
Driscoll, H. M., 1921
Driver, E. S., 1915
Drohan, J. H., 1918
Drorbaugh, W., 1917
Drowne, H. R., Jr., 1920
Drullard, A. B., 1913
Drummond, D., 1914
Drummond, J. N., 1896
Drummond, T. K., 1922
Duane, R. B., 1910
Du Barry, J. N., 1914
Dubbs, H. M., Jr., 1918
Du Bois, F. E., 1898
Du Bois, H. P., *G.S.*
Du Bois, L. T., 1919
Du Bois, R. J., 1914
Ducas, R., 1922
Dudgeon, A., 1918
Duer, E. L., 1917
Duff, G. M., 1907
Duff, J. M., Jr., 1912
Duffield, G. B., 1904
Duffield, H., 1873
Duffield, M. B., 1911
Dugan, G., 1891
Dugan, R. S., *Fac.*
Dugro, C. H., 1903
Dulles, A. W., 1914
Dulles, F. R., 1921
Dulles, J. F., 1908
Dunbar, H. C., 1907
Duncan, W. G., 1918
Dunham, J. H., 1891
Dunlap, M. P., 1912
Dunlevy, R. A., 1917
Dunlop, J., 1898
Dunlop, W. G., 1909
Dunn, A., Jr., 1921
Dunn, A. C., 1916
Dunn, E. K., 1922
Dunn, E. S., 1922
Dunn, F. S., 1914
Dunn, H. T., 1917
Dunn, J. M., 1915
Dunn, L. B., 1920
Dunn, R. P., 1919
Dunn, W. C., 1919
Dunning, L. M., 1905
Dunphey, J. A., *Fac.*
Dunphy, E. B., 1918
Durbin, J. W., 1920
Durell, A. W., 1917
Durell, E., 1917
Durflinger, C. W., 1914
Durstine, R. S., 1908
Duschak, L. H., *G.S.*
Dusenberry, J. D., 1910
Duvall, A. B., Jr., 1899
Dwelle, V. A., 1914
Dwight, K., 1901
Dwight, M., 1911
Dyckman, F. H., 1914
Dyckman, H. M., 1912
Dyer, L. B., 1912
Dyer, R. T., 1911

Eaby, C. R., Jr., 1918
Eadie, J. S., 1910
Eagle, J. P., 1921
Earle, F., 1909
Earle, H. B., 1912
Earle, L. De La M., 1915
Earnshaw, A., 1892
Eastman, R. W., 1922
Easton, C., 1900
Easton, G., 1912
Easton, M. D., 1910
Eaton, W. B., 1911
Eberhardt, M. A., 1917
Eberstadt, F., 1913
Eberstadt, R., 1917
Ebert, St. G., 1908
Eckardt, R. C., 1903
Eckfeldt, E. H., Jr., 1922
Eddy, C. P., 1912
Eddy, H. H., 1922
Eddy, J. E., 1917
Eddy, R. C., 1914
Eddy, W. A., 1917
Eddy, W. W., 1911
Edgar, J. C., 1911
Edgar, M. S., 1917
Edgar, W. J. B., Jr., 1919
Edgar, W. LeR., 1916
Edge, W. E., *Fac.*
Edmunds, H. S., *G.S.*
Edwards, D., 1906
Edwards, D. L., 1900
Edwards, D. W., 1904
Edwards, H. S., 1906
Edwards, P. N., 1912
Edwards, W. H., 1900
Efird, O. O., *G.S.*
Egbert, S., 1884
Egerton, F. N., Jr., *G.S.*
Egner, C., 1910
Egner, H. F., 1920
Egner, J. E., 1918

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Ehrehart, C. F., 1909
Ehret, H. S., Jr., 1920
Ehret, R. M., 1921
Eisenhart, L. P., *Fac.*
Ekings, F. P., 1899
Elder, E. E., *G.S.*
Elder, F. R., 1908
Elder, J. G., 1918
Elder, J. W., 1887
Elder, R. D., 1911
Elder, W. S., 1886
Elderkin, G. W., *Fac.*
Eldredge, R. R., 1911
Eldridge, H. C., 1898
Eldridge, R., 1918
Elgin, C., 1919
Ellicott, T. A., 1919
Ellicott, V. L., 1915
Elliott, H. P., 1914
Elliott, J. D., 1897
Elliott, J. S., 1918
Ellis, F. C., 1923
Ellis, G. W., 1905
Ellis, W. M., 1915
Ellison, H. H., Jr., 1899
Elmer, A. R., 1898
Elmer, W., Jr., 1892
Elmer, W. G., 1894
Elmore, C. H., 1900
Elson, H. A., *G.S.*
Elsworth, E., Jr., 1911
Elwood, S. W., 1920
Ely, A., 1905
Ely, R., 1902
Embury, A., II, 1900
Embury, A. B., 1911
Emery, S. T., 1912
Emery, T., 1915
Emmons, P. K., 1912
Emmons, T., 1914
England, C. E., 1918
England, H. K., 1900
Engle, J. R., 1922
English, E. S., 1922
English, T. H., 1918
English, W. H., Jr., 1921
Eno, H. L., *Fac.*
Entwisle, R. M., 1910
Eppley, M., 1906
Erben, G. K., 1901
Erdman, C. P., 1915
Erdman, C. R., 1886
Erdman, C. R., Jr., 1919
Erdman, S., 1897
Erdmann, S., 1922
Erickson, E. C., 1922
Errington, R. N., 1917
Erskine, L. G., 1918
Ertel, B. H., 1917
Este, J. D., 1909
Etheridge, H. A., 1919
Etherington, M. G., 1906
Etter, B. F., 1917
Euwer, A. H., 1898
Euwer, E. C., 1905
Euwer, J. N., 1901
Evans, E. M., 1892
Evans, F., 1897
Evans, F. E., 1898
Evans, M. C., 1915
Evans, R. D., 1916
Evans, R. M., 1922
Evans, T. S., 1897
Everitt, J. W., 1917
Eves, W., III, 1911
Ewald, E. C., 1922
Ewart, J. J., 1918
Ewing, E. H., 1895
Ewing, H. G., 1914
Ewing, J. N., 1912
Ewing, L., 1911
Ewing, M. H., 1918
Ewing, N., 1909
Ewing, T. D., 1921
Ewing, W. K., 1904
Eynon, G. L., 1920
Eypper, N. K., 1920

Faber, G. W., 1903
Faber, J. H., 1915
Faeth, G. E., 1915
Fagan, A. L., 1921
Fager, E. C., 1917
Fahys, J., II, 1919
Fairbanks, F. C., 1903
Fairgrieve, J. T., 1919
Faison, J. B., 1918
Fanshawe, J. E. J., 1900
Farber, B. F., *G.S.*
Faris, J. T., 1895
Farish, H. D., 1922
Farley, J. G., 1908
Farr, B. H., 1912
Farr, F. S., 1913
Farr, H. A., 1921
Farr, H. B., 1910
Farr, J., Jr., 1909
Farr, J. M., III, 1920
Farr, J. McC., 1890
Farr, M. S., 1892
Farr, V. B., 1917
Farr, W. R., 1921
Farrand, L., 1888
Farrand, W., 1886
Farrar, C. B., *Fac.*
Farrell, F. L., 1916
Farrelly, R. L., 1918
Fauntleroy, G. R., 1913
Fawcett, A. H., 1920
Fawcett, J. H., 1921
Fay, E. B., 1922
Fayerweather, C. S., 1905
Feigenspan, E. C., 1910
Fell, D. B., 1922
Fell, F. E., 1908
Fell, H. B., 1911
Felt, H. L., 1912
Fender, R. C., 1908
Fendrick, P. O., 1916
Fennelly, J. F., Jr., 1920
Fenton, P. F., 1920
Fenton, T., 1913
Ferguson, D. V. D., 1916
Ferguson, E., 1916
Ferguson, G. O., 1910
Ferguson, W. C., Jr., 1921
Ferlaino, F. R., 1922
Ferree, R. B., 1916
Fetter, F. A., *Fac.*
Fetter, F. W., *Fac.*
Feustman, B. T., 1917
Fiddler, E. T., 1909
Field, J. B., 1920
Field, R., 1892
Field, W. R. M., *Fac.*
Field, W. T., 1916
Fielder, C. G., 1914
Fierlein, J. S., 1922
Fillebrown, T. S., 1911
Fillebrown, W. Y., 1916
Fillius, R. S., 1910
Find, J. T., 1922
Findley, P. B., 1909
Fine, H. B., 1920
Fine, S. G., 1917
Fink, H., 1921
Finley, C. B., Jr., 1900
Finney, E. D., 1919
Finney, G. G., 1921
Finney, H. G., *G.S.*
Finney, J. M. T., 1884
Finney, J. M. T., Jr., 1915
Finney, W. P., Jr., 1908
Firestone, H. S., 1920
Fischer, M. A., 1907
Fish, H. McF., 1919
Fish, W. N., 1911
Fishburn, J. P., 1918
Fisher, D. K. E., Jr., 1913
Fisher, E. T., 1920
Fisher, H. E., 1916
Fisher, H. R., 1921
Fisher, J., 1885
Fisher, J., Jr., 1920
Fisher, W. A., 1896
Fisher, W. P., Jr., 1918
Fisher, W. R., *G.S.*
Fisk, H. E., 1912
Fiske, N. R., 1918
Fiske, T., 1914
Fitton, C. J., 1912
Fitton, D. W., 1912
Fitts, J. C., 1912
Fitzgerald, F. S., 1917
Flaig, J. V., 1920
Flammer, H., 1911

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Flammer, W. H., 1910
Flanigan, E. B., 1910
Flather, W. J., Jr., 1911
Fleet, W. A., *Fac.*
Fleet, W. H. T., 1910
Fleischmann, R. H., 1906
Fleming, D., III, 1915
Fleming, H. G., 1920
Fleming, H. R., 1921
Fleming, M. C., 1886
Fleming, M. C., Jr., 1921
Fleming, S. W., 1906
Fleming, W. L., 1910
Fleming, W. T., 1923
Flemming, B., 1920
Flemming, R., 1895
Fletcher, M., 1919
Flinn, I. M., Jr., 1921
Flint, J. M., 1895
Flint, W. W., Jr., *G.S.*
Floan, A. E., 1922
Floto, W. H., 1916
Floyd, N., Jr., 1909
Fogler, R. H., *G.S.*
Folmer, W. F., 1921
Folwell, C. H., Jr., 1917
Folz, A. F., 1913
Folz, W. H., 1907
Forbes, H., 1913
Forbes, J. A., 1922
Forbes, R. L., 1921
Ford, F., 1913
Ford, F. W., 1900
Ford, H. L., 1914
Ford, H. R., 1922
Ford, H. W., 1917
Fordyce, A. R., 1896
Foresman, D. B., 1921
Foresman, R. H., 1919
Forgan, D. R., Jr., 1914
Forgan, J. R., 1922
Forgan, R. R., 1908
Forman, H. S., 1893
Fornance, J. K., 1904
Forney, L. G., 1916
Forrest, W. P., 1922
Forrestal, J. V., 1915
Forst, D. P., 1912
Forster, E. H., 1917
Forster, P. V., 1921
Fort, F. W., 1901
Fort, J. G., 1922
Fosdick, R. B., 1905
Foster, C. A., Jr., 1921
Foster, C. I., 1920
Foster, D. P., 1912
Foster, E. D., 1918
Foster, F. B., 1922
Foster, G. P., Jr., 1912
Foster, H. A., 1913
Foster, H. E., 1908
Foster, J. A., 1918
Foster, J. M., 1917
Foster, P. W., Jr., 1917
Foster, R. A., *G.S.*
Foster, R. H., 1921
Foster, R. S., 1899
Foster, W., *G.S.*
Foulke, W. L., 1905
Fowler, A. B., 1907
Fowler, A. L., Jr., 1912
Fowler, D. F., 1913
Fowler, E. A., 1919
Fowler, J. W., 1913
Fowler, L. S., 1917
Fowler, O., 1917
Fox, A. E., 1913
Fox, E. T., 1910
Fox, F., 1923
Fox, F. B., 1905
Fox, G., 1904
Fox, G. G., 1920
Fox, J. H., 1915
Fox, J. M., 1915
Fox, L. P., *Fac.*
Fox, N. B., 1899
Fox, N. K., 1909
Fox, S., 1922
Fox, S. M., 1915
Frame, C., 1894
Frame, S. M., 1922
France, J., 1914
France, L. A., 1918
Francis, R. W. C., 1895
Francke, K. G. G., 1913
Frank, E. G., 1915
Frank, H., Jr., 1922
Frank, H. H., 1916
Frank, W. W., 1919
Frankel, G. A., 1919
Frankel, H. S., 1904
Franklin, B., Jr., 1916
Franks, J. A. Q., 1915
Franks, R. A., Jr., 1917
Franks, R. C., 1918
Frantz, A. M., 1916
Frantz, L., 1910
Frantz, S. G., 1918
Franz, J. N., 1920
Fraser, A. A., 1919
Fraser, G. C., 1920
Fraser, J. A., Jr., 1900
Fraser, P., Jr., 1896
Frazer, R. E., 1910
Frazer, T., 1897
Frazier, C. H., 1922
Frazier, E. J., 1916
Frazier, H. S., 1919
Freck, S. G., 1919
Freeborn, W. L., 1918
Freeman, C. P., 1914
Freeman, R. G., *G.S.*
Freer, W. B., 1921
Frelinghuysen, P. H. B., 1904
French, D., 1911
French, N. R., *Fac.*
Frick, C., 1905
Frick, R. D., 1914
Frick, R. T., 1920
Fried, C. K., 1901
Friede, D. S., 1923
Friend, A. M., Jr., 1915
Friesell, W. H., 1916
Fringer, D. L. B., 1920
Fritts, F., 1910
Fritz, G. T., 1916
Froelich, C. L., 1915
Froelich, S. L., 1914
Froelick, H., 1915
Froemke, M. C., 1921
Frontz, C. W., 1916
Frost, H. W., Jr., 1919
Frost, J., 1903
Frost, J. H., 1917
Frost, R. V., 1908
Fruit, F. T., 1908
Fry, J. H., 1895
Fudge, R. G., 1923
Fuldner, M. C., 1922
Fuller, C. H., 1917
Fuller, C. J., 1905
Fullerton, D. B., 1913
Fullerton, H. S., *G.S.*
Fulper, W. H., 1895
Funk, G. W., 1919
Funk, J. C., 1905
Funsten, R. F., 1917
Furey, W. R., 1922
Furman, B. A., 1906
Furman, J. A., Jr., 1913
Furman, N. H., 1913
Furman, R. W., 1916
Furnajieff, D. N., 1895
Furness, G. W., 1921
Fyffe, W. B., 1920

Gable, H. C., 1922
Gabriel, E., 1916
Gadebusch, P. H., 1916
Gaddis, J. M., 1915
Gaffney, B. H., 1921
Gailey, J. W., 1917
Gailey, R. L., 1923
Gaines, A. B., Jr., 1905
Gaines, L. E., 1916
Galbreath, T. M., 1915
Galimpin, L. A., 1923
Galinger, G. W., Jr., 1913
Gallaher, W. Q., 1911
Galt, A., 1903
Galt, S., Jr., 1915
Gamble, C. B., 1885
Gamble, C. H., 1905
Gamble, C. J., 1914
Gamble, W. G., 1901
Gamon, R. I., *G.S.*

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Gantz, A. D., *G.S.*
Garber, M. B., 1916
Gardiner, J. F., 1912
Gardner, D. H., 1922
Gardner, E. R., 1919
Gardner, F. W., 1914
Gardner, O. F., 1901
Gardner, R. E., Jr., 1912
Garnaus, C. E., 1920
Garrabrant, A. A., 1912
Garretson, G. E., 1915
Garretson, J., 1907
Garretson, L. B., 1903
Garrett, G. H., 1910
Garrett, J. E. H., 1921
Garrett, J. W., 1895
Garrett, R., 1897
Garrett, W. B., 1918
Garrett, W. O., *G.S.*
Garrick, H. F., 1922
Garrigues, C. B. M., 1920
Garrigues, W. A., 1919
Garrison, C. T., 1916
Garrity, M. H., Jr., 1922
Garside, C., 1923
Garside, H. R., 1917
Garvey, C. P., Jr., 1921
Garvey, J. McB., 1917
Garvin, J. A., 1915
Gaskill, C. S., 1898
Gaskill, N. B., 1896
Gaskins, P. L., 1905
Gaston, G. H., 1913
Gatch, J. N., 1914
Gatch, L. G., 1913
Gates, M., 1916
Gatter, L. S., 1912
Gault, M., 1910
Gaunt, H. G., *G.S.*
Gauss, C., *Fac.*
Gaver, W. U., 1920
Gay, J., 1909
Geddis, C., 1914
Geddis, R. H., 1911
Gee, H. J., 1907
Geiger, H., 1913
Geissinger, M. N., 1918
Gennert, A. G., 1917
George, W. C., *G.S.*
Georgi, C. H., 1920
Georgi, E. A., 1919
Gerhard, E. A., 1906
Gerlach, A., 1910
Gerould, G. H., *Fac.*
Gerstell, R. S., 1917
Gerstley, H. E., 1920
Getty, L. T., 1911
Getty, T. B., 1920
Getty, W. J. T., 1900
Getze, E. B., Jr., 1922
Geyer, B. W., 1907
Gibbons, H. A., *G.S.*
Gibbs, R. W., 1910
Gibson, H. F., 1917
Gibson, P. F., 1885
Giessing, C. P., *G.S.*
Giffin, P. G., 1916
Gifford, H. H., 1884
Gifford, N. D., Jr., 1921
Gignilliat, L. R., Jr., 1922
Gilbert, A. B., 1922
Gilbert, C., Jr., 1921
Gilder, R., *Fac.*
Gile, H. H., 1915
Gile, R. D., 1912
Gilfillan, J., 1921
Gilkeson, A. H., *Fac.*
Gill, C. R., 1881
Gill, D. L., 1914
Gill, J. H., 1909
Gill, L. B., 1916
Gilland, H. G., 1916
Gillespie, G., 1916
Gillespie, J. P., 1920
Gillespie, T. J., Jr., 1909
Gillespie, W., *Fac.*
Gillette, A. A., 1918
Gillies, R. C., 1918
Gillon, W. H., 1911
Gilman, R. E., *G.S.*
Gilmer, J. T., 1902
Gilmore, D. P., 1910
Gilmore, J., 1906
Gilmore, W. B., 1902
Gilmour, B. F., 1917
Gilmour, H. C., 1908
Gilpin, D. N., 1909
Giraud, A. P., *G.S.*
Given, J. B., Jr., 1917
Glaser, W. C. D., 1909
Glasgow, W. R., 1900
Gleason, J. S., 1913
Glenn, J. J., 1916
Glenn, R. C., 1908
Glenn, R. M., 1915
Glick, F., 1916
Glick, N., 1922
Glogau, W. E., 1916
Glorieux, G. R., 1917
Glover, G. W., *Fac.*
Glover, S. R., 1909
Godfrey, S., 1918
Godwin, F. M., 1912
Godwin, H., 1879
Goetschius, W. L., 1922
Gold, F. A., 1921
Gold, J. B., 1913
Goldman, R. S. W., 1919
Goldsborough, F. C., 1899
Goldsmith, C. E., 1914
Goldsmith, L. L., 1920
Goldsmith, R., 1919
Goldstein, I., 1918
Good, C. F., 1923
Good, D. S., 1916
Goodman, K. S., 1906
Goodner, S. M., 1922
Goodrich, C. F., *Fac.*
Goodrich, F. P., 1917
Goodridge, M., 1894
Goodspeed, J. P., 1914
Goodspeed, M., 1918
Goodwin, D. R., 1914
Goodwin, F. L., 1907
Goodwin, R. I., 1922
Gordon, B., 1918
Gordon, H. B., Jr., 1918
Gordon, H. L., Jr., 1916
Gordon, L., Jr., 1922
Gordon, N. T., 1913
Gordon, P., 1906
Gordon, R. C., 1902
Gordon, S., 1909
Gordon, T. G., 1889
Gordon, W. S., Jr., 1907
Gordon, W. W., 1904
Gordy, E. V., 1912
Gorman, J. P., 1923
Gortatowsky, C., 1921
Gorter, T. P., 1918
Gosnell, H. A., 1912
Goss, B. C., *G.S.*
Gough, R. S., 1913
Gould, J. D., 1916
Gould, M. S., 1920
Gould, O. V., 1916
Govin, R. R., Jr., 1921
Gowen, J. E., 1917
Gowing, E. P., 1918
Grace, P. R., 1901
Graff, J. F., 1911
Graham, E. A., 1904
Graham, J. R., 1896
Grainger, I. B., 1917
Grainger, J. V., Jr., 1912
Granberry, J. T., 1914
Granbery, W. L., Jr., 1911
Grandin, E. C., 1920
Grandin, F. S., 1921
Grant, C. H., 1917
Grant, C. H., 1896
Grau, W. H. F., 1908
Graves, J. T., Jr., 1915
Gray, A. E. N., 1906
Gray, D. S., 1921
Gray, G. A., 1908
Gray, G. B., Jr., 1920
Gray, J. H., 1920
Gray, L. H., 1896
Gray, R. D., 1923
Gray, W. S., Jr., 1919
Greason, H. S., 1918
Green, H. R., 1915
Green, J. C., 1908
Green, J. S., 1886
Green, J. S., Jr., 1916

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Green, R. M., 1913
Green, T. B., 1918
Greenbaum, M., 1912
Greene, A. M., 1919
Greene, C. J., 1908
Greene, O. S., 1915
Greenland, H., 1906
Greenleaf, W. J., *G.S.*
Greenlee, W. W., 1921
Greenwood, J. R., 1905
Greey, E. B., 1920
Gregg, D., Jr., 1902
Gregory, G. C., 1918
Gregory, R., 1914
Gregory, T. W., Jr., 1919
Griffin, D. DeM., 1915
Griffin, D. W., 1923
Griffin, P. F., 1922
Griffin, P. V. R., 1912
Griffith, G. W., 1918
Griffith, R. M., 1918
Griffiths, W. D., 1919
Griggs, E. L., 1921
Grinnell, H. L., 1916
Groce, W. C., 1922
Grogan, W. H., 1922
Groel, F. H., 1921
Groover, A. B., 1919
Guerin, I. A., 1918
Guerin, S. V., 1919
Guffey, J. F., 1894
Guilbert, F. W., 1919
Guile, H. V., 1903
Guiler, L. K., 1899
Guiles, A. P., 1921
Guilleaudeu, D., 1908
Gulick, A. R., 1889
Gulick, J. H., 1923
Gunning, H., 1912
Gunster, W. E., 1894
Guy, D. W., 1919
Guy, W. E., 1917
Gwathmey, A. B., 1915

Haaren, E. C., 1918
Haas, C. H., 1917
Hackney, G. E., 1920
Hackney, H. E., 1913
Hackney, H. H., 1922
Hadden, C., III, 1917
Hagemeyer, J. G., 1920
Hager, W. M., 1895
Hahn, H. C., 1916
Haigh, T. D., 1920
Haight, H. W., 1907
Haight, R. A., 1921
Haines, C. H., 1921
Haines, W. H., 1915
Haire, R. H., 1918
Hale, C., Jr., 1921
Hale, H. E., 1892
Hale, W. E., 1922
Hall, A. P., 1922
Hall, F. C., 1913
Hall, H., 1898
Hall, K., 1893
Hall, M. A., 1910
Hall, P. E., 1917
Hall, R. E., 1915
Hall, R. H., 1919
Hall, R. L., 1902
Hall, R. T., 1924
Hall, W. B., 1913
Hall, W. P., *Fac.*
Halliburton, R. D., 1921
Halliday, E. R., 1908
Halligan, H. M. J., 1914
Hallimond, W. J., 1910
Hallock, W. A., 1891
Hallstead, W. F., II, 1915
Halsey, C. D., Jr., 1921
Halsey, C. W., 1898
Halsey, F. D., 1912
Halsey, J. T., 1891
Halsey, V. R., 1918
Halsey, W. McD., 1899
Halstead, A., 1889
Halstead, A., Jr., 1920
Halsted, D. M., 1920
Hamilton, A. K., 1922
Hamilton, C. S., 1884
Hamilton, F. F., 1911
Hamilton, M. McG., 1918
Hamilton, R. L., 1920
Hamilton, R. S., 1917
Hamilton, S., Jr., 1901
Hamilton, S. L., 1910
Hamilton, W. H., Jr., 1920
Hamilton, W. P., 1903
Hamilton, W. P., 1917
Hammer, W. T., 1918
Hammond, A. P., 1918
Hammond, E. H., 1915
Hammond, J. S., 1915
Hammond, R. S., 1917
Hampe, W. W., 1918
Hampton, R., Jr., 1915
Hancock, J., 1888
Handy, C. W., 1911
Handy, D. M., 1908
Handy, T. P., 1913
Haney, H., 1907
Hanlin, C. H., 1901
Hanna, J. H., 1892
Happer, A. P., III, 1920
Harbison, R. W., 1898
Harbison, W. A., 1898
Hardenbergh, T. E., 1904
Hardin, C. R., 1915
Hardin, J. R., 1917
Hardin, P. C., 1922
Harding, C. C., 1914
Harding, D. S., 1899
Harding, E. A., *G.S.*
Harding, G. J., Jr., 1912
Harding, L. L., 1917
Hardwick, P. O., 1922
Hargest, T. S., II, 1919
Hargreaves, P. L., 1919
Hargroves, V. C., 1922
Haring, H. E., *G.S.*
Haring, M. M., *G.S.*
Haring, N. W., 1919
Harlan, J. M., 1920
Harland, J. P., 1913
Harlow, A. G., 1913
Harmon, A. M., *Fac.*
Harper, F., 1912
Harper, G. McL., 1884
Harper, G. McL., Jr., 1920
Harper, L. K., 1914
Harper, R. A., 1918
Harper, W. P., 1918
Harries, W. H., 1915
Harrigan, A. N., 1916
Harrigan, P. B., 1916
Harriman, O. C., 1917
Harrington, M., 1893
Harris, B., 1912
Harris, D. J., 1918
Harris, E., 1920
Harris, E., II, 1917
Harris, F. M., 1907
Harris, G. L., 1916
Harris, H. F., 1903
Harris, R. M., 1915
Harris, S. E., 1917
Harris, T., 1914
Harris, W. B., Jr., 1917
Harris, W. I., 1920
Harrison, E. P. H., 1922
Harrison, G. A., 1908
Harrison, H. C., 1920
Harrison, H. C., 1918
Harrison, S. G., 1881
Hart, B., 1900
Hart, C. D., 1892
Hart, E. J., 1912
Hart, H. C., 1922
Hart, H. M., 1898
Hart, J. F., 1908
Harter, W. W. C., 1915
Harts, W. W., 1888
Hartshorne, H., 1914
Hartshorne, H., 1921
Hartshorne, H., Jr., 1911
Hartshorne, J., 1921
Hartshorne, R., 1909
Hartshorne, R., 1920
Harvey, A. E., 1898
Harvey, C. P., 1920
Harvey, E. N., *Fac.*
Harvey, H., 1916
Harvey, H. A., 1921
Harvey, H. H., 1917
Harvey, H. M., 1911

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Harvey, J. G., 1901
Harvey, P., 1922
Harvey, P., 1908
Harvey, T. W., Jr., 1905
Haskell, A. L., 1916
Haskell, F. K., 1905
Hastings, E. T., 1919
Hastings, G. E., 1904
Hastings, H. W., 1913
Hastings, W. H., 1910
Hastings, W. S., 1910
Hasslacher, C. A., 1919
Hasslacher, G. F., 1917
Hatch, P. C., 1920
Hatfield, C. J., 1888
Hathaway, S. H., 1922
Hattstaedt, J. R., 1909
Haughey, J. D., 1908
Haulenbeck, J. W., 1908
Haupt, D. D. M., 1919
Haupt, H. C., 1923
Haupt, H. L., 1916
Hausman, A. G., 1915
Haviland, S. T., 1920
Hawes, E. P., 1908
Hawk, J. G., 1923
Hawke, W. B., 1921
Hawkins, A. C., *G.S.*
Hawkins, C. G., 1919
Hawkins, D. R., 1914
Hawkins, J. C., 1913
Hawley, D. A., 1913
Haxall, J. T., Jr., 1922
Hay, J. L., Jr., 1911
Hayden, A. D., 1903
Hayden, C. A., 1900
Hayes, A. O., *G.S.*
Hayes, D., 1921
Hayes, E. M., 1919
Hayes, E. S., 1918
Hayes, J. D., 1910
Hayes, L. L., 1906
Hayes, M. J., 1915
Hayes, R. V., 1910
Hayes, S. R., 1919
Hayes-Davis, J., 1907
Haynes, H. W., 1895
Hays, S., 1910
Hays, W. B., Jr., 1916
Hayward, W. G., 1917
Haywood, G. P., Jr., 1912
Hazard, E., 1908
Hazard, H. W., Jr., 1913
Hazelhurst, R. P., 1917
Heacock, C. J., 1911
Headley, E., 1901
Heath, B., 1916
Heath, F. R., 1915
Heath, P. S., 1914
Heath, T., 1920
Heath, W., 1913
Heath, W. L., 1916
Heck, E. B., 1912
Heddens, B. S., 1915
Hedges, W. E., 1898
Heermance, R., *G.S.*
Heffron, J. M., 1915
Hegeman, R. F., 1906
Heimbach, R. E., 1917
Heimerdinger, C. E., 1917
(*See* Heming, C. E.)
Heimerdinger, H. L., 1918
(*See* Heming, H. L.)
Heinsohn, A. G., Jr., 1919
Heintz, J. E., 1916
Heintzelman, S., *Fac.*
Heinzelmann, G. M., 1915
Heiserman, R. B., 1920
Helliwell, C. H., 1921
Helm, D. B., 1896
Helm, H., 1921
Helm, H. H., 1920
Helm, J. B., 1910
Helm, L., Jr., 1918
Helm, T. O., Jr., 1919
Heming, C. E., 1917
Heming, H. L., 1918
Hemphill, J., 1915
Hencken, A. C., 1893
Hendel, C. W., Jr., 1913
Hendel, J. M., 1914
Henderson, B. H., 1921
Henderson, C. E., Jr., 1912
Henderson, G., 1909
Henderson, G. W., 1919
Henderson, R. L., 1922
Henderson, T. W., 1913
Henderson, W. B. D., *G.S.*
Henderson, W. J., 1876
Hendricks, T. A., 1915
Hendrickson, F. D., 1915
Hendrickson, G. D., 1900
Hendrickson, W. H., 1920
Hendrix, N. S., 1901
Henry, C. W., 1912
Henry, H. H., 1904
Henry, P. H., 1904
Henry, S., 1920
Henry, T. C., 1909
Henry, W. L., 1923
Hensel, H. S., 1922
Henshaw, R. H., 1921
Herbert, C. V., 1913
Herendeen, E. G., 1918
Herling, R. R., 1920
Herman, T. W., 1921
Herndon, E. T., 1921
Herrick, G. P., 1895
Herrick, W. P., 1891
Herring, D. G., 1907
Herrman, J., 1910
Herron, A. W., Jr., 1912
Herron, P. J., 1918
Herron, S. D., 1918
Hersh, E. S., 1917
Hersh, G., 1884
Herzog, E. H., 1921
Hess, J. J., 1922
Hessenbruch, H. M., 1914
Hetzel, W. B., 1909
Heulings, L., 1910
Hewitt, A. C., 1917
Hewitt, H. H., 1920
Hewitt, R. M., *G.S.*
Hewitt, W. W., 1922
Heyl, J. B., 1914
Heyl, R. C., Jr., 1916
Heyl, W. E., 1916
Heyn, W. E., 1915
Heyniger, C. L., 1916
Heywood, H. M., 1917
Hibben, J. G., 1882
Hibben, P. P., 1903
Hibben, T. E., 1916
Hickman, B. B., 1920
Hickok, R. K., *G.S.*
Hicks, H., 1918
Hicks, T. E., Jr., 1922
Hicks, W. A., 1919
Hidden, I. M., 1913
Higginbottom, S., 1903
Higgins, C., 1912
Higgins, C. H., 1903
Higgins, C. K., 1914
Higgins, J. R., 1917
Highley, C. C., 1917
Higley, P. H., 1922
Hildebrant, W. G., 1909
Hill, F., 1902
Hill, J. M., 1921
Hill, J. P., 1919
Hill, R. E., 1919
Hill, R. H., 1909
Hill, W. C., 1884
Hillegass, C. E., Jr., 1919
Hillhouse, J. G., 1914
Hilliard, C. C., 1915
Hilliard, I., 1902
Hilliard, T. J., 1917
Hills, C. B., 1922
Hills, H. L., 1915
Hills, P. W., 1917
Hills, R., 1910
Hillyer, C. N., 1918
Hiltebeitel, L. C., 1917
Hilton-Green, H. L., 1917
Hinchman, R. P., Jr., 1916
Hinlein, S. H., 1922
Hinshaw, J. C. W., 1916
Hirsch, S. J., 1917
Hirschberg, D. S., 1916
Hitchman, J. D., 1894
Hitzrot, L. H., 1920
Hoadly, G., Jr., 1918
Hoagland, A. N., 1906
Hobbs, A. L., 1907

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Hockaday, I. O., 1921
Hockaday, J. K. B., 1919
Hockmeyer, C. E., 1916
Hockmeyer, V. F., 1918
Hodge, C., 1890
Hodge, E. B., 1896
Hodges, A. H., 1911
Hodgson, M. S., *G.S.*
Hoe, P. S., 1905
Hoes, G., 1911
Hoffman, W., 1913
Hoffman, W. P., 1909
Hogan, R., 1914
Hoge, F. E., 1921
Hogg, F. T., 1917
Hogg, W. C., *G.S.*
Holbrook, R., 1906
Holden, A. C., 1912
Holden, J., 1905
Holden, L. C., Jr., 1919
Holden, R. P., 1915
Hole, W. E., 1922
Holland, M. B., 1905
Hollander, G. C., 1922
Hollander, R. B., 1916
Hollinger, H. E., 1915
Hollingsworth, W. W., *G.S.*
Holman, C. E., 1919
Holman, J. B., 1921
Holman, R. W., 1915
Holmes, E., 1922
Holmes, H., 1908
Holmes, J. B., 1916
Holmes, J. M., 1915
Holstein, G. M., Jr., 1917
Holt, H., 1911
Holt, R. S., 1922
Holton, H. C., 1912
Hone, J., 1891
Honigman, J. K., 1914
Hood, R. N., 1915
Hooks, D. M., 1907
Hooper, J. E., 1918
Hooper, R. P., Jr., 1922
Hoopes, E. L., 1904
Hoopes, R. T., 1913
Hope, W. E., 1901
Hopkin, C. E., 1922
Hopkins, D. L., 1921
Hopkins, E. M., 1888
Hopkins, J. L., 1921
Hopkinson, R., 1921
Horan, S. G., 1918
Hormel, J. C., 1915
Horn, T. L., 1915
Hornblower, G. S., 1904
Horne, J. Q., 1917
Horne, R. J., 1920
Horne, W. D., Jr., 1913
Horner, C., 1905
Horner, V. W., 1915
Hornor, S. H., 1913
Hornsey, J. W., Jr., 1921
Horton, A. W., 1920
Horton, D., 1912
Hosack, J. P., 1915
Hoskins, F. E., 1883
Hoskins, H. B., 1917
Hoskins, J. P., 1891
Hosmer, W. P., 1908
Hostetter, F. G., 1914
Hostetter, F. G., 1915
Hotchkin, A. H., 1922
Houck, L. D., 1920
Hough, C. P., Jr., 1915
Houston, D. W., Jr., 1912
Howard, K., 1913
Howard, L. W., 1908
Howard, S. E., *G.S.*
Howe, C. H., 1899
Howe, E. L., 1891
Howe, F. R., 1906
Howe, L. K., 1911
Howe, S. J., *Fac.*
Howell, B. F., 1913
Howell, E. O., Jr., 1907
Howell, G. S., 1914
Howell, L. D., 1913
Howett, L. V., 1918
Howley, J. G., 1919
Hoy, W. E., Jr., *G.S.*
Hoyt, H. H., 1917
Hoyt, J., 1916
Hoyt, R. E., 1905
Hubbel, E. S., 1920
Hubbell, N. E., 1914
Hubbell, S. B., 1907
Huddleson, J. H., 1909
Hudnut, H. B., 1916
Hudson, C. S., 1901
Hudson, W. J., 1914
Huey, M. S., 1901
Hughes, B., 1911
Hughes, F. C., 1912
Hughes, H. L., 1910
Hughes, J. C., 1914
Hughes, W., 1921
Hughes, W. D. F., 1919
Hughson, W., Jr., 1914
Huhn, T., 1922
Hulett, G. A., 1892
Hull, R. A., 1905
Hull, R. T., 1900
Humbird, J. A., 1911
Humes, A. L., 1896
Humphrey, A. F., 1915
Humphrey, W. S., 1919
Humphreys, H. L., *G.S.*
Humphreys, J. G. S., 1917
Humphreys, L., 1914
Humphreys, W. Y., 1917
Hunt, E. M., 1895
Hunt, G. A., 1923
Hunt, H. J., 1920
Hunt, T. B., 1917
Hunter, A., 1916
Hunter, A. H., 1913
Hunter, C. B., 1914
Hunter, G. C., 1904
Hunter, G. R., 1921
Hunter, L. G., 1914
Hunter, S. A., 1910
Hunter, W. C., 1905
Huntley, J. W., 1914
Huntting, G. N., 1907
Hurlburt, P., 1912
Hurlburt, W. M., 1916
Hurlock, W. S., Jr., 1917
Hurst, J. E., 1915
Hurst, P., 1897
Hurst, W. B., Jr., 1922
Huston, J. A., Jr., 1908
Huston, W. A., 1918
Hussey, F. B., 1902
Hussey, J., Jr., 1922
Hussey, J. U., 1898
Hutcheson, A. D., 1920
Hutcheson, W. P., 1909
Hutchins, J. C., Jr., 1909
Hutchinson, C. P., 1909
Hutchinson, J. D., 1922
Hutchinson, L. W., 1913
Hutchinson, W. C., 1920
Hutson, F. LeR., *Fac.*
Hutton, J. L., 1913
Hyde, R. S., 1901
Hynson, J. N., 1920
Hypes, S. L., 1916

Ifft, G. N., II, 1915
Ill, C. H., 1914
Ill, E. A., 1906
Ill, E. W., 1913
Ill, H. M., 1919
Illingworth, R. W., Jr., 1921
Imbrie, A. C., 1895
Imbrie, C. K., 1903
Imbrie, H., 1900
Imbrie, J., 1901
Imhoff, R. E., 1923
Inch, P. L., 1905
Ingersoll, C. J., 1917
Ingersoll, H., 1912
Ingersoll, J. H. W., 1922
Ingersoll, R. S., 1914
Ingraham, F., Jr., 1914
Iredell, H. H., 1922
Irish, F. C., 1901
Irish, O. J., *G.S.*
Irons, H. C., Jr., 1921
Irons, W. G., II, 1922
Irvine, J. E., 1919
Irvine, R. L., 1916
Irwin, C. M., 1910
Irwin, E. F., 1920
Irwin, H. B., 1912

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Irwin, R., 1912
Irwin, R. F., Jr., 1912
Irwin, S. B., 1922
Irwin, W., 1905
Iszard, S. S., 1887
Ives, A. J., Jr., 1914
Ives, R. M., 1923
Ivins, C. F., 1909

Jaccaci, A. T., 1916
Jacobs, A. B., 1921
Jacobs, E. A. S., 1919
Jacobs, J. S., Jr., 1920
Jacobs, W. S., Jr., 1920
Jackman, A., 1917
Jackman, D. E., 1917
Jackson, A. B., 1922
Jackson, A. H., 1916
Jackson, F. W., 1887
Jackson, J. K., 1906
Jackson, J. P., 1900
Jackson, N. D., 1917
Jackson, P. L., 1915
Jackson, R. M., 1913
Jackson, S. B., 1922
Jackson, T. B., 1916
Jahn, N. F., 1909
James, D. R., Jr., 1895
Jameson, J. W., 1901
Jameson, J. T., 1912
Jamieson, E. S., 1907
Jamison, A. W., 1897
Jamison, L. F., 1919
Jamison, R. E., 1909
Jamison, R. P., 1911
Jamison, W. H., 1896
Janeway, F. L., 1901
Janeway, H. H., 1890
Janeway, T. W., 1910
Janke, F. O., 1918
Janvier, F. de H., 1895
Jarman, G. W., Jr., 1915
Jarman, S. H., 1918
Jarrell, A. J., Jr., 1922
Jarvis, G. T., II, 1918
Jarvis, R. Y., 1915
Jarvis, V. B., 1913
Jefferies, J. H., Jr., 1923
Jeffers, G. S., 1921
Jefferson, B. L., *G.S.*
Jefferson, L. C., 1897
Jelke, F., III, 1918
Jenckes, S. H., 1919
Jenkins, A. E., 1919
Jenkins, H. H., 1910
Jenkins, J. E., 1914
Jenkins, P. B., 1894
Jenkins, T. C., 1905
Jennings, A. G., Jr., 1919
Jennings, A. H., Jr., 1919
Jennings, C. M., 1923
Jennings, L. D., 1909
Jennings, M. W., 1907
Jenvey, A. C., 1903
Jermyn, E. B., Jr., 1915
Jess, J. A., 1903
Jessup, E. C., 1911
Jessup, W., 1886
Jett, R. S., 1922
Jewett, J. H., 1914
Jewett, T. R., 1915
Jewett, W. V. D., 1916
Jiranek, L. A., 1922
John, L. L., 1913
John, R. R., 1911
Johns. F. W., 1918
Johns, J. J., 1920
Johnson, A. B., Jr., 1910
Johnson, A. deB., 1919
Johnson, C. L., 1909
Johnson, C. P., *G.S.*
Johnson, C. W., 1913
Johnson, G. W., 1898
Johnson, H. D., 1920
Johnson, H. McC., 1907
Johnson, J. V., 1903
Johnson, M. C., 1914
Johnson, N. B., 1918
Johnson, R. G., 1923
Johnson, R. L., 1922
Johnson, R. W., 1912
Johnson, W. E., 1915
Johnson, W. F., 1920
Johnson, W. F., Jr., 1905
Johnson, W. H., Jr., 1917
Johnson, W. V., 1921
Johnson, W. V., 1892
Johnston, A. A., *G.S.*
Johnston, G., 1896
Johnston, G. T., 1917
Johnston, J. R., 1916
Johnston, R. W., 1909
Johnston, S. B., 1877
Joline, J. F., Jr., 1907
Jones, A. B., 1896
Jones, B. C., 1916
Jones, B. F., 1919
Jones, C. W., 1911
Jones, D. R., 1907
Jones, DeW. C., 1913
Jones, E. E., 1915
Jones, E. L., 1898
Jones, H. K., 1885
Jones, H. K., Jr., 1918
Jones, H. L., 1900
Jones, H. S., 1905
Jones, J. A., 1900
Jones, J. McL., 1918
Jones, J. R., 1924
Jones, L. C., 1907
Jones, L. G., 1917
Jones, L. W., 1922
Jones, M. B., 1908
Jones, P. T., 1902
Jones, R. B., 1908
Jones, R. C., 1912
Jones, R. E., 1908
Jones, S. L., 1912
Jones, T. D., 1876
Jones, T. M., III, 1920
Jones, W. L., Jr., 1915
Jordan, R., Jr., 1913
Joy, H. E., 1908
Joyce, M. D., 1924
Julier, H. V., 1904

Kadetsky, A. B., 1923
Kahler, H. C., 1906
Kahler, H. Mac N., 1904
Kahn, A. M., 1916
Kallina, E. J., 1906
Kalt, H. L., 1919
Kalt, W. M., 1916
Kaltenbach, H. J., 1922
Kane, E. K., 1922
Kane, E. O., Jr., 1921
Kane, E. W., 1918
Karow, E., 1905
Karow, G. L., 1916
Kassler, G. W., 1914
Kaufman, I., 1915
Kauffman, P. C., 1918
Kauffman, S. H., 1920
Kay, A. G., 1912
Kaye, L. G., 1920
Kays, H. T., 1903
Kazanjian, A., 1921
Kazanjian, B., Jr., 1918
Keach, W. M., 1919
Keating, T. B., 1917
Keating, T. J., Jr., 1922
Keck, J. S., 1921
Keenan, E. T., 1919
Keeney, C. B., 1903
Keeney, G. A., Jr., 1907
Keeney, M., 1922
Keith, H. H., 1906
Kelleher, A. A., 1916
Keller, C. A., *G.S.*
Keller, H. P., 1919
Keller, N. D., 1915
Kellett, R. G., 1915
Kellett, W. W., 1913
Kelley, D. W., 1919
Kelley, E. C., 1909
Kelley, M., 1921
Kelley, R. A., 1923
Kellogg, J. P., 1900
Kellogg, O. D., 1899
Kellogg, P. V., 1914
Kelly, A. D., 1914
Kelly, A. W., 1898
Kelly, E. B., 1921
Kelly, E. H., 1909
Kelly, J. B., 1900
Kelly, J. H., 1908

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Kelly, W. B., 1919
Kelly, W. H., 1912
Kelsey, A. F., 1921
Kelsey, A. W., 1922
Kelsey, C. T., 1920
Kemmerer, E. W., *Fac.*
Kempner, D. W., 1917
Kempshall, E., 1917
Kemp-Smith, N., *Fac.*
Kendall, C. N., *Fac.*
Kendall, E. L., 1899
Kendall, J. W., 1920
Kendall, L. F., 1918
Kennedy, C. E., 1917
Kennedy, C. W., 1903
Kennedy, D. D., 1904
Kennedy, D. G., 1916
Kennedy, G. E., 1911
Kennedy, H., 1898
Kennedy, H. H., Jr., 1916
Kennedy, J. C., 1915
Kennedy, J. E., 1911
Kennedy, M. C., 1884
Kennedy, P. E., 1921
Kennedy, R. L., 1895
Kennedy, T. B., II, 1914
Kennedy, W. G., 1904
Kenny, A. T. H., 1916
Kent, H. T., Jr., *G.S.*
Kent, R. E., 1921
Kent, W. R., 1922
Kenway, I. F. L., 1917
Kenworthy, N. A., 1922
Kenyon, D. H., 1916
Kenyon, G. R., 1913
Kenyon, J. H., 1894
Kenyon, N. T., 1916
Keogh, F. B., 1922
Kepler, C. C., 1915
Kerper, J. F., 1907
Kerr, C. D., 1901
Kerr, C. M., Jr., 1920
Kerr, E. S. W., 1909
Kerr, J. H., 1878
Kessler, H. C., Jr., 1905
Ketchum, F. S., 1920
Ketting, E. O., 1922
Keyes, C. W., 1910
Keyes, E. L., III, 1921
Kidd, W. C., *G.S.*
Kidder, A. M., 1915
Kiefel, E. P., 1916
Kiefer, K. Z., 1911
Kiehl, M. B., 1918
Kilby, O. M., 1919
Kilby, T. E., Jr., 1921
Kilgus, E. O., 1922
Kilner, E. B., 1914
Kilpatrick, J. D., 1896
Kimball, A., 1916
Kimball, A. D., 1918
Kimball, C. E., 1913
Kimball, R. B., Jr., 1915
Kimbark, J. R., 1920
King, D. M., 1919
King, E. B., 1908
King, E. S., 1922
King, F. P., 1900
King, G., 1919
King, G. C., 1917
King, H. G., 1922
King, J. B., 1919
King, J. T., 1910
King, M. W., 1912
King, R. B., 1921
King, S. V., 1897
King, W. C., Jr., 1916
King, W. H., Jr., 1889
Kingsland, H. J., 1923
Kinkead, G. B., 1899
Kinnan, M. E., 1913
Kinnard, L. R., 1919
Kinnear, E. R., 1922
Kinsley, W. J., 1922
Kirk, R., 1922
Kirk, R. H., 1888
Kirbach, W. C., 1919
Kirkendall, F. B., 1919
Kirkland, W. A., 1919
Kirkpatrick, J. D., Jr., 1915
Kirkwood, R. O., 1897
Kissam, P., 1919
Kistler, R. H., 1911
Kitzmiller, R. D., 1921
Klein, A. S., Jr., 1918
Kleven, N., *G.S.*
Kline, F. L., 1906
Kline, J. M., 1915
Klipstein, G. P., 1914
Klipstein, K. H., 1921
Kloppenburg, W. B., 1919
Klotz, R. L., 1916
Knapp, H. A., 1916
Knauer, C. E., 1909
Knauth, O. W., *Fac.*
Kneedler, W. H., 1922
Knepper, F. T., 1922
Knickerbocker, C. E., 1891
Knight, D. B., 1918
Knight, F. H., 1916
Knight, J. C., 1896
Knight, O. D., 1916
Knott, A. R., 1917
Knott, L. A., 1908
Knower, H. DuB., 1919
Knowles, G. M., 1922
Knowles, N., Jr., 1921
Knowlton, P. B., 1917
Knox, A. G., 1921
Knox, C. R., 1885
Knox, C. V. S., 1913
Knox, E. P., 1903
Knox, W. B., 1917
Koblegard, H. H., 1920
Koch, H. T., 1917
Koch, J. V., 1895
Koch, S. L., 1905
Kock, C. E., 1916
Koehler, E. J., 1905
Koehler, N. E., 1899
Kohler, H. R., 1907
Kopp, E. C., Jr., 1921
Koren, W., *Fac.*
Kraffert, B. F., 1920
Kraetzer, A. F., 1912
Kraus, W., 1915
Krecker, F. H., 1904
Kress, W. J., 1915
Kruse, W. R., 1912
Kuhn, W. S., 1914
Kurzman, G. F., 1917
Kuser, A. R., *Fac.*
Kuser, J. D., 1919
Kuser, J. L., Jr., 1920
Kutroff, P., 1908

La Barren, R. F., *G.S.*
Labouisse, J. W., 1921
Labouisse, W. H., 1918
Labranche, G. M. L., Jr., 1922
Lackey, L. R., 1911
Laflin, L. E., Jr., 1923
La Force, W. B., 1920
La Force, W. W., 1918
La Forge, F. B., 1905
Laidlow, R. R., 1904
Laird, C. W., 1920
Laird, D., 1906
Laird, J. A., 1914
Laird, W. M., 1911
Lake, D. M., 1916
Lamar, L. V., 1918
Lamarche, A. H., 1922
Lamarche, E. J., 1915
Lamarche, R. F., 1919
Lamb, D. S., 1923
Lambert, A. G., 1922
Lambert, G. B., 1908
Lambert, J. D. W., 1911
Lamberton, C. D., *G.S.*
Lamberton, H. McC., Jr., 1916
Lamont, J. S., *G.S.*
Lamont, R. P., 1919
Lamont, R. S., 1920
Lamonte, L. D., 1896
Lampley, I. T., 1918
Landis, J. M., 1921
Landis, W. M., 1913
Landon, F. G., 1881
Landon, S. W., 1917
Lane, F. A., 1897
Lane, H. C., *Fac.*
Lane, M. H., 1918
Lane, N. T., 1922

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Lane, P., 1918
Laney, H. L., 1917
Langenberg, C. H., 1899
Laning, L. D., 1898
Lantz, P. H., 1903
Larabie, C. E., 1909
Larkin, A. H., 1887
Larkin, F. R., 1911
Larkin, G. B., 1919
Larkin, J. A., 1913
La Roe, W., Jr., 1909
Larom, I. H., 1913
Larsen, H., *G.S.*
Larsen, J., 1916
Larzelere, C. T., 1907
Laskin, B., 1914
Latham, J. H., 1918
Lathrope, G. H., 1900
Latimer, E., 1908
Latimer, H. R., 1908
La Tour, C. F., 1917
Latrobe, C. H., 1917
Latta, W. J., Jr., 1909
Laughlin, H. A., 1914
Laughlin, H. H., *G.S.*
Laughlin, H. H., 1900
Laughlin, L. I., 1912
Law, B. C., 1916
Law, E., 1913
Lawrance, J. S., 1903
Lawrence, C. C., 1911
Lawrence, G. A., 1920
Lawrence, J. S., 1919
Lawrence, R. N., 1921
Lawrence, R. R., 1912
Lawrence, W. C., Jr., 1909
Lawshe, T. V. N., 1922
Lawson, A. E., 1922
Lawson, O. M., 1919
Lawson, R., 1922
Lawton, S., 1917
Lawyer, G. I., 1918
Lay, H. R., 1901
Lea, L., 1896
Leach, H. S., *G.S.*
Leake, C. D., 1917
Leake, R. H., 1905
Leavens, P. J., 1921
Le Compte, C. R., 1914
Lee, E. B., 1916
Lee, E. H., 1916
Lee, F. M., 1918
Lee, G. F., 1910
Lee, H. A., 1910
Lee, I. L., 1898
Lee, J. E., 1920
Lee, P. B., 1918
Lee, P. L., 1921
Lee, R. W., Jr., 1923
Lee, R. W., 1920
Leeb, B. P., 1918
Leeper, W. F., 1909
Legendre, A., 1921
Legendre, J. H., 1914
Leggett, H. A., 1921
Leggett, M. W., 1917
Leh, J. H., 1921
Lehnert, D. F., 1923
Leibenderfer, R. J., 1902
Leidy, R. S., 1918
Leighton, P. A., 1922
Leinbach, L. R., 1919
Leland, D. R., *G.S.*
Lendall, H. N., *Fac.*
Lent, R. E., 1912
Leon, J. H., 1922
Leonard, W. W., 1896
Leopold, J. M., Jr., 1919
Leroy, P. N., 1903
Leslie, A. C., 1919
Leslie, A. W., 1914
Leslie, D. S., 1918
Leslie, F. P., 1915
L'Esperance, D. A., Jr., 1896
Lester, R. R., 1916
Letcher, G. O., *G.S.*
Letts, F. C., 1906
Levengood, S. L., 1915
Levering, L., Jr., 1914
Levis, C. C., 1907
Lewis, A. C., 1917
Lewis, C. B., 1895
Lewis, E. P. C., 1921
Lewis, H. B., 1899
Lewis, H. R., 1918
Lewis, J. B., 1922
Lewis, J. F., Jr., 1921
Lewis, P. S., 1911
Lewis, R. L., *G.S.*
Lewis, R. S., 1921
Lewis, T. McD. N., 1919
Lewisohn, S. A., 1904
Lewman, H. P., 1907
Libbey, W., 1877
Libby, B., 1911
Lichtenstein, A. B., 1914
Liebhardt, F. C., 1915
Liebscher, E. F., 1915
Limond, W. S., Jr., 1915
Lincoln, F. W., Jr., 1921
Lindabury, A. H., 1924
Lindabury, R. V., Jr., 1921
Lindsey, E. W., 1004
Lineaweaver, T. H., 1919
Lingle, R. P., 1913
Link, S. MacA., 1917
Link, V. G., 1916
Linn, C. C., 1916
Lionberger, J. S., 1911
Lippincott, B., 1923
Lippman, F. E., 1912
Litch, R. B., 1921
Littell, A. B., 1918
Littell, W. B., 1905
Little, E. H., 1905
Little, F. R., 1922
Little, H., 1901
Littlehales, G. R., 1923
Littleton, D. M., 1921
Littleton, M. W., 1921
Livingston, J. S., 1922
Livingston, R. R., 1910
Lloyd, E., Jr., 1914
Lloyd, E. S., 1916
Lloyd, F. T., Jr., 1917
Lloyd, F. V., 1900
Lloyd, G. P., 1910
Lloyd, J., Jr., 1902
Lloyd, J. P., 1904
Lloyd, S., 1882
Lloyd, S., Jr., 1919
Lloyd, S. B., 1898
Lloyd-Smith, W., 1916
Lockwood, R. G., 1913
Loeb, A. M., 1916
Loeb, H. A., 1913
Loeb, M. B., 1922
Lofquist, A. A., 1921
Logan, G. B., Jr., 1915
Logan, H., 1899
Logan, J. C., 1899
Logan, K. B., 1917
Logan, W. H., Jr., 1895
Logan, W. J., 1913
Long, B., 1903
Long, C. S., 1914
Long, H. C., 1919
Long, H. J., 1922
Long, T. R., 1914
Long, W. H., Jr., 1915
Longstreth, B. A., 1915
Look, E. T., 1918
Looms, G., Jr., 1908
Loos, G. W., Jr., 1922
Loose, A. S., 1921
Lopez, J. M., 1922
Lord, J. W., 1895
Lord, T. C., 1919
Lord, W., 1893
Lorenz, E. H., 1917
Lothrop, G. V. N., 1908
Lott, F. B., 1903
Louchheim, W. C., 1920
Loughran, R. L., 1895
Lourie, D. B., 1922
Love, G. H., 1922
Love, W. D., Jr., 1916
Love, W. E., 1922
Love, W. I., 1911
Loving, P., 1896
Low, J. T., Jr., 1894
Lowe, L. F. H., 1910
Lowe, M. B., 1913
Lowman, E. L., 1913
Lowrie, W., 1890
Lowrie, W. L., Jr., 1917

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Lowthorp, F. C., 1913
Ludlow, E. H., 1919
Ludlow, F. O., 1902
Ludwig, I. A., 1918
Luehring, F. W., *Fac.*
Luft, C. A., 1921
Luke, D. K., 1919
Lukens, A. W., 1913
Lukens, C. P., Jr., 1922
Lukens, E. C., 1915
Lukens, L. N., Jr., 1917
Lukens, V. H., 1895
Lupfer, R. N., 1909
Lusk, W. B., *G.S.*
Lutz, R. B., 1918
Lybolt, F. A., 1919
Lybyer, A. H., 1896
Lyman, A. V., 1918
Lynch, J. B., 1913
Lynch, J. G., 1921
Lynch, J. H., 1921
Lyne, W. B., 1901
Lyon, E. C., 1902
Lyon, H. S., 1918
Lyon, J. P., 1922
Lyon, R. B., 1891
Lyons, H. C., 1907
Lyons, J. J., 1915
Lyons, W. W., 1917
Lyte, T. G., 1910
Lytle, R. R., Jr., 1913
Lytle, S. H., 1911
Lyttle, H. G., 1915

Maack, F. W., 1918
Mabon, T. McC., 1913
McAdoo, F. H., 1910
McAdoo, R. H., 1922
McAdoo, W. G., Jr., 1917
McAleenan, H. A., 1916
McAllister, D. H., 1911
McAlpin, B. B., Jr., 1921
McAlpin, C. W., 1888
McAlpin, D. H., II, 1902
McAlpin, D. H., III, 1920
McAlpin, J. R., 1915
McAlpin, K. R., 1905
MacArthur, L., 1915
McBride, W. P., 1922
McCabe, D. A., *Fac.*
McCaddon, J. T., 1918
McCague, R. H., 1918
McCallum, J. D., *G.S.*
McCamant, T., 1922
McCammon, O., 1895
McCampbell, J. S., *G.S.*
McCance, P. H., 1915
McCandless, L., 1919
McCann, R. H., 1917
McCarter, G. W. C., 1908
McCarter, T. N., 1888
McCarter, T. N., Jr., 1921
McCarthy, C. L., 1912
McCarthy, F. A., 1922
McCarthy, F. H., 1913
McCarthy, F. N., *G.S.*
McCartney, A. J., *G.S.*
McCaughrin, J. N., 1899
McCauley, E. D., 1918
McCauley, T. H., 1912
McCaull, J. D., 1921
McChesney, D. S., 1917
McClave, B. D., 1912
McClellan, G. B., 1886
McClellan, R. R., 1914
McClenaghan, W. C., 1922
McClenahan, H., 1894
McClenahan, J. M., 1922
McClenahan, W. U., 1921
McClintock, C. A., 1907
McClintock, E., 1912
McClintock, G. S., 1908
McClintock, J., *Fac.*
McClintock, R. J., 1917
McCloskey, M. A., 1918
Macloskie, C. H., 1887
McClumpha, C. W., 1916
McClure, A. J., 1906
McClure, C. F. W., 1888
McClure, L. E., 1912
MacColl, A. M., 1921
MacColl, J. R., 1914
McComas, H. C., *Fac.*
McComas, O. P., Jr., 1916
McConnell, F. J., 1919
MacConnell, J. G., 1915
McConnell, W. O., *Fac.*
McConnaughey, D. S., 1917
McCord, R. F., 1922
McCormack, A., 1921
McCormack, F. C., 1922
McCormick, A. H., 1888
McCormick, C., Jr., 1912
McCormick, C. H., 1879
McCormick, F. C., 1907
McCormick, G., 1917
McCormick, G. B., 1919
McCormick, H. F., 1895
McCormick, H. F., Jr., 1921
McCormick, J. B., 1908
McCormick, L., 1919
McCormick, W. L., *G.S.*
McCoy, C. C., 1915
McCoy, C. L., 1898
McCoy, J. C., 1913
MacCoy, W. L., 1906
McCoy, W. M., 1904
McCrary, I. J., 1907
MacCreadie, J. H., 1919
McCready, D. B., 1912
MacCready, R. H., Jr., 1916
MacCready, W. B., 1922
McCreary, W. H., 1912
McCuen, D. L., 1913
McCulloch, D., Jr., 1919
McCulloch, M. F., 1908
McCulloch, R. M., 1921
McCulloh, G., 1921
McCune, C. L., 1918
McCune G., 1920
McCune, J. R., Jr., 1919
McCutcheon, B. S., 1915
MacDermott, E. S., 1920
McDermott, H., 1898
McDonald, A. D., 1922
MacDonald, G., 1922
MacDonald, G., 1906
McDonald, J. R., 1913
McDonald, M. L., Jr., 1890
McDonald, R. M., 1917
McDonnell, J. S., Jr., 1921
McDougal, D. B., 1919
McDougal, E. D., 1918
McDougal, R. D., Jr., 1919
McDowell, C. E., 1910
McDowell, J., 1894
McDowell, J. N., 1917
Mace, W. H., 1915
McEachin, T. C., 1922
McEldowney, R., 1914
McElroy, R. McN., 1896
McEwan, W. L., 1920
Macfarland, H. P., 1911
Macfarland, J. W., 1919
MacFarlane, J. F., 1922
McFerran, W. B., 1922
McGaffin, A., 1894
McGean, R. L., 1919
McGee, B. F-R., 1905
McGrann, R. P., 1896
McGrath, D. G., 1917
McGraw, C. W., 1919
McGraw, D. C., 1921
MacGregor, A., 1911
MacGregor, C. R., 1920
McGuire, W. S., 1896
Machin, J. A., 1918
McIlvain, E. M., Jr., 1918
McIlvain, S. L., 1920
McIlvaine, W. B., Jr., 1922
McIlwain, G. I., 1922
McIlwain, G. K., 1918
MacInnes, C. R., *Fac.*
McIntosh, B., 1884
MacIntosh, J. O., 1902
McJunkin, E. K., 1922
Mack, E., Jr., 1913
Mack, P. W., 1911
McKaig, A. L., 1917
McKaig, F. S., 1908
MacKay, D. K., 1917
McKee, J. D., 1907
McKee, R. D., 1919
McKee, R. H., 1913
McKee, R. L., 1916
McKeever, G., 1918

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

McKelvey, W. H., 1903
McKenney, C. A., 1892
McKenney, J., 1923
Mackenzie, I. D., 1915
Mackenzie, J. A., 1899
Mackey, E. E., 1920
McKibbin, J. C., 1915
Mackie, J. B. C., *G.S.*
Mackie, N. S., 1909
Mackie, W. H. T., 1916
McKinney, J. D., 1921
McKinney, J. P., Jr., 1912
McKinney, R. L., 1916
McKinnon, H. D., 1921
McKittrick, S., 1913
McKnight, F. H., 1922
McKnight, R. W., 1919
McKown, G. C., 1914
McKown, P., 1918
Macks, R. G., 1915
McLanahan, A., 1912
McLanahan, A., 1892
McLanahan, J. C., 1901
McLanahan, J. D., 1916
McLanahan, S. K., 1914
MacLaren, M., 1890
McLaughlin, M. H., 1918
McLaughlin, R. W., 1921
McLean, A., Jr., 1911
McLean, E. H., 1908
McLean, E. O., 1922
McLean, J. H., 1901
McLean, R., 1913
McLean, W., 1912
McLean, W. L., 1917
McLeish, J. L., 1894
McLeod, D. M., 1912
MacLeod, H. B., 1921
McLure, C. L., 1912
McMahon, F., 1884
MacMahon, J. F., 1914
McManmon, J. F., 1922
McMaster, J. D., 1919
McMaster, P. D., 1914
McMillan, A., 1906
McMillan, A., 1922
MacMillan, C. H., 1891
MacMillan, E. A., 1914
McMillan, F. C., 1906
McMillan, H. L., 1894
McMillan, L. G., 1910
McMillan, T. M., 1913
MacMorland, E. E., *G.S.*
MacMurdy, R. D., 1912
MacMurray, J. V. A., 1902
McMurray, W. G., *Fac.*
McNamara, T. H., 1922
McNeely, C. W., 1909
MacNichol, E. F., 1917
McNiece, I., 1905
McNiece, R. S., 1907
McNulty, E. J., 1923
MacPhee, W. S., 1922
McPheeters, T. S., Jr., 1903
McPherrin, G. R., 1910
McPherson, D. F., 1906
McPherson, J. F., 1910
McPherson, P. C., 1914
McQuiston, C. F., 1919
MacRae, D. O., 1917
Macsherry, C. K., 1917
MacSherry, S. H., 1909
McTigue, A. C., 1915
Macurda, W. H., 1911
McVay, M. S., 1922
McVitty, S. H., 1902
McWilliams, C. A., 1892
McWilliams, D. E., 1921
McWilliams, J., Jr., 1901
McWilliams, J. P., 1912
McWilliams, J. S., 1918
McWilliams, N. B., 1909
Madden, J. E., Jr., 1917
Madden, J. M., 1920
Magai, L. O., 1915
Magie, David, Jr., 1897
Magie, J. M., 1892
Magie, J. McC., 1904
Magill, E. A., 1912
Magoffin, M. B., 1908
Magonigle, G. B., 1921
Mahaffy, R. S., 1921
Maher, A. P., 1911
Maier, G. W. M., 1901
Maires, T. W., 1911
Makepeace, R. F., 1919
Malcolm, G. H., 1905
Mallery, O. T., 1902
Mallory, A. E., 1921
Mallory, F. B., 1921
Man, E. A., 1905
Manchee, A. L., 1922
Manchee, V. T., 1917
Mandel, D., 1919
Mandel, O., 1916
Mandell, J. L., 1922
Manee, W. B., 1918
Manness, S., 1907
Manny, E. S., 1919
Mansfield, R. H., 1922
Manthai, H. A., 1923
Mapes, J. A., 1920
Mapletoft, R. S., 1922
Marbury, F., 1918
March, H. M., 1917
March, M. L., 1914
March, W. A., 1908
Margetts, H. S., 1921
Markham, M. C., 1921
Markham, S. S., 1913
Marks, A. W., 1919
Marks, J., 1920
Marquand, A., 1874
Marrow, W. C., 1893
Marsh, A. J., 1918
Marsh, E. C., 1907
Marsh, J. H., 1920
Marsh, J. I., 1911
Marsh, O. T., 1922
Marsh, W. B., *G.S.*
Marshall, C., 1923
Marshall, H. D., 1905
Marshall, L. S., 1915
Marshall, R. B., 1913
Marshall, R. H., 1918
Marshall, T. H., 1908
Marshall, W., 1899
Martin, A. T., 1909
Martin, C. F., 1916
Martin, E. H., 1921
Martin, F. E., 1920
Martin, G. W., 1908
Martin, H. B., 1899
Martin, H. K., 1919
Martin, I. G., 1902
Martin, J., 1907
Martin, J. C., 1912
Martin, J. F., 1911
Martin, L., 1915
Martin, R. H., 1912
Martin, R. S., 1916
Martin, S. K., Jr., 1899
Martin, T., 1917
Martin, W. R., 1922
Martz, H. B., 1921
Mason, E. B., 1903
Mason, W. S., 1915
Massey, R. H., *Fac.*
Massey, W. E., Jr., 1922
Massie, J. W., 1916
Master, H. B., 1895
Mather, F. J., Jr., *Fac.*
Mather, W. M., 1920
Mathews, C. E., *Fac.*
Mathews, E. N., 1909
Mathey, D., 1912
Mathiasen, A., 1917
Mathiasen, K., Jr., 1913
Mathis, R. J., 1913
Matlock, P. B., 1917
Matlock, W. A., 1920
Matter, J., 1905
Matter, M., 1909
Matter, R., 1914
Mattes, P. V. C., 1910
Matthews, C. L., 1902
Matthews, H. F., 1921
Matthews, J. P., 1923
Matthews, S., 1913
Matthews, T. C., 1918
Matthews, T. S., 1922
Matthews, W. R., 1921
Matthews, W. P., 1918
Matthews, W. S., 1912
Maurice, A. B., 1894
Maury, A. G., Jr., 1908

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Maury, J. R., Jr., 1909
Maverick, G. V., 1903
Maverick, R., 1904
Maxwell, E. L., 1922
Maxwell, H. W., 1919
Maxwell, J. C., 1919
Maxwell, J. S., 1889
May, C. R., 1900
May, E., Jr., 1915
May, J. N., Jr., 1919
May, L. S., 1923
Mayer, C. O., Jr., 1919
Mayer, W. F., 1914
Mayer, W. S., 1918
Mayers, E. C., 1911
Mayers, I., 1915
Mayhew, J. M., 1892
Maynard, D. M., 1922
Mayo, C. W., 1921
Mayor, A. G., *Fac.*
Mayor, A. H., 1922
Mead, A. F., 1920
Mead, S. A., 1914
Mead, V. C., 1921
Meaker, S. R., 1911
Meany, E. P., *Fac.*
Meany, S. L., 1916
Meara, E. F., Jr., 1922
Meek, T. C., 1918
Meek, W. T., 1922
Meeker, A. R., 1915
Meier, E. G., 1916
Meigs, A. I., 1903
Meigs, H., 1918
Meigs, J. F., II, 1902
Meigs, J. V., III, 1915
Meigs, R. R., 1910
Meirs, W. W., 1918
Melick, U. G., 1911
Mellier, M., 1902
Mellis, D. B., 1922
Mellon, M. T., 1922
Mellon, R. K., 1922
Melosh, H. J., 1916
Melville, M., 1916
Melville, N. J., *G.S.*
Menefee, R. G., 1915
Menzies, A. W. C., *Fac.*
Meredith, W. M., 1911
Meriweather, G., Jr., 1919
Merle-Smith, V. S., 1911
Merrifield, C. S., 1913
Merrifield, R. E., 1921
Merrill, R. W., 1913
Merritt, H. C., Jr., 1915
Merritt, S., II, 1922
Mertz, E. H., 1914
Merwin, C. M., 1902
Merwin, J. O., 1903
Merzbacher, J. S., 1910
Meserole, C. V., 1898
Meserole, J. H., *G.S.*
Messinger, C. W., 1914
Metcalf, J. R., 1912
Metzerott, K. A., 1916
Metzerott, O. S., 1898
Metzger, R. S., 1921
Meyer, A. E., Jr., 1917
Meyer, E. B., 1921
Meyer, M., 1921
Meyers, G. R., 1922
Meyers, J. C., 1891
Meyers, W. E., 1913
Michael, B. S., 1918
Michael, H. I., 1916
Michaud, R., *Fac.*
Mickey, K. B., 1919
Mickey, R. Z., 1919
Middour, E. J., 1916
Miers, E. D., 1908
Miles, E. G., 1919
Miles, J. D., 1904
Miles, L. W., *Fac.*
Miles, T. H., Jr., 1917
Millard, A. J., 1922
Miller, A. K., 1919
Miller, B. R., 1897
Miller, C., 1918
Miller, C. F. H., 1907
Miller, C. R., 1922
Miller, D. C., 1914
Miller, D. K., 1920
Miller, DeL., 1915
Miller, D. Y., 1913
Miller, E. J., 1917
Miller, E. K., 1922
Miller, G. N., 1910
Miller, H., 1901
Miller, H. D., 1922
Miller, H. K., Jr., 1920
Miller, J. A., 1893
Miller, J. A., 1913
Miller, J. B., 1920
Miller, J. M., 1922
Miller, K. B., 1921
Miller, K. D., 1908
Miller, K. P., *G.S.*
Miller, L. B., 1911
Miller, L. H., *Fac.*
Miller, L. S., 1921
Miller, M. P., 1911
Miller, R., 1921
Miller, R. M., 1921
Miller, S., Jr., 1914
Miller, V. C., 1912
Miller, Z. R., 1918
Millholland, J. A., 1922
Milliken, D. L., 1922
Milliken, J. B., 1899
Milliken, H. O., 1905
Milliken, R. A., 1914
Milliken, S. A., 1916
Milliken, W. M., 1911
Millinger, W. H., 1918
Mills, D. H., 1915
Mills, F. H., 1893
Mills, H. L., 1904
Mills, J. E., 1924
Mills, J. F., 1918
Mills, L. P., 1912
Mills, M. F., 1902
Mills, W. B., 1921
Mills, W. E., 1919
Milne, J. C., Jr., 1919
Milne, S. W., 1922
Milne, W. K., 1921
Miner, R. C., 1915
Minott, H., 1905
Minott, J. A., 1920
Minott, W. A., 1895
Minton, C. L., 1913
Minton, H. C., Jr., 1914
Mish, J. D., 1921
Mitchell, C. V. S., 1913
Mitchell, C. W., 1920
Mitchell, E. K., Jr., 1916
Mitchell, H. H., *G.S.*
Mitchell, J. J., 1922
Mitchell, J. K., 1892
Mitchell, S. S., 1909
Mitchell, S. T., 1910
Mixsell, H. R., 1906
Mixsell, R. B., 1903
Mixsell, R. G., 1915
Mixter, S., *Fac.*
Moffat, F. E., 1911
Moffatt, J. H., 1900
Moffett, C. E., *G.S.*
Moller, W. G., 1908
Molloy, C. J., 1921
Moment, J. J., 1896
Monroe, A. P., 1911
Monroe, S., 1923
Montgomery, A. M., 1919
Montgomery, C. J., 1889
Montgomery, E. F., *G.S.*
Montgomery, F. A., 1914
Montgomery, J. R., 1913
Montgomery, J. S., 1920
Montgomery, N. T., 1923
Montgomery, R. B., 1918
Montgomery, T. H., 1910
Montrose, S. C., 1915
Moon, E. J., 1907
Moore, D. D., 1921
Moore, F. L., 1918
Moore, G. D., 1919
Moore, H., 1893
Moore, H. G., 1920
Moore, J. L., 1920
Moore, J. T., 1897
Moore, J. T., 1910
Moore, K., 1916
Moore, L., 1902
Moore, M. D., 1919
Moore, P. A., 1902

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Moore, P. E., 1916
Moore, R. B., 1904
Moore, R. G., 1919
Moore, R. W., 1900
Moore, S. W., *G.S.*
Moore, T. C., 1919
Moore, W. B., 1917
Moran, E. A., 1902
Moraud, M., *Fac.*
Morey, C. R., *Fac.*
Morgan, A. P., 1922
Morgan, D. C., 1919
Morgan, G. F., 1918
Morgan, J. A., 1921
Morgan, J. J. B., *Fac.*
Morgan, J. S., 1888
Morgan, J. W., 1916
Morgan, M. C., 1896
Morgan, P. T., Jr., 1920
Morgan, R. P., 1922
Morgan, S. McK., 1907
Morgan, S. W., 1913
Morgan, T., *G.S.*
Morgan, T. V., 1920
Morgan, W. L., 1920
Morgan, W. L., Jr., 1922
Morrell, F. W., 1913
Morris, A. S., 1915
Morris, F. S., 1921
Morris, H. H. A., 1921
Morris, J. E., 1900
Morris, K. A., 1918
Morris, L. E., 1915
Morris, L. S., 1906
Morris, R. S., 1896
Morris, S. W., 1913
Morris, W., 1919
Morrison, H. S., 1905
Morrison, J. A., 1906
Morrison, V. I., 1905
Morrow, H. S., 1909
Morrow, P. K., 1901
Morschauser, J., Jr., 1917
Morse, A. E., *G.S.*
Morse, E. C., 1912
Morse, W. C. B., 1915
Morse, W. H., 1895
Mortimer, S., Jr., 1919
Morton, C. H., 1899
Morton, J. D., 1922
Moser, P. D., 1922
Moser, R. McD., 1898
Moses, W., 1895
Mosher, F. B., 1915
Mosher, V. W., 1904
Moss, J. A., 1919
Mossman, W. S., 1920
Mott, J. L., 1915
Motter, J. C., 1891
Motter, T. H. V., 1922
Motter, W. C., 1906
Moulton, E., 1921
Mount, T. E., 1916
Mount, W. B., 1901
Mow, H. G., *G.S.*
Mravlag, P. V., 1919
Mudd, S., 1916
Mudge, L. S., 1889
Mudge, W. F., 1917
Muehlick, G. E., 1914
Mueller, R. S., 1922
Muirhead, J. G., 1916
Muldaur, G. B., Jr., 1918
Mulford, A. H., Jr., 1921
Mulford, E. S., 1913
Mulford, R. H., 1909
Mullins, J. H., 1912
Mulry, G. F., 1907
Munford, B. B., 1921
Munkittrick, M. T., 1910
Munn, J. R., 1906
Munn, O. D., 1906
Munro, D. C., *Fac.*
Munro, H. H., 1904
Munsell, E. W., 1919
Munson, W. C., 1902
Murdock, J. E., 1916
Murphey, C. H., 1900
Murphey, S., 1922
Murphy, F., *Fac.*
Murphy, J. M., 1918
Murray, A. B., 1918
Murray, G. D., Jr., 1921
Murray, J. B., 1916
Murray, J. O., 1914
Murray, J. W., 1921
Murray, M. S., 1898
Murray, T. F., 1922
Murray, W. R., *G.S.*
Murrey, F. L., 1922
Murrill, R. S., 1922
Murtland, W., 1922
Mutch, T. S., 1923
Muzzy, F. G., 1919
Muzzy, H. E., 1912
Myers, A. C., 1909
Myers, D. G., 1921
Myers, F., 1922
Myers, J. P., 1908
Myers, W. B., 1914
Myers, W. H., 1909
Myers, W. S., *Fac.*
Myrick, D., 1915

Nacht, A., 1917
Nash, F. J., 1906
Nathan, A., Jr., 1922
Naylor, L. P., 1914
Nebeker, E. A., 1916
Neely, J. H., 1884
Neely, J. H., Jr., 1916
Neely, W. H., 1917
Neff, W. R., 1908
Neher, F., 1889
Neher, J. H., 1921
Neibel, C. L., 1900
Neill, G. G. E., 1907
Neilson, J. H., 1913
Nelden, A. G., 1922
Nelson, N. J., Jr., 1922
Nelson, P. D., 1917
Nesbit, V. J., *G.S.*
Nesbitt, J. A., *G.S.*
Netts, S. G., 1921
Neuberger, H. H., 1917
Neuburg, W. B., 1916
Nevin, A. P., 1895
Nevin, C. W., 1917
Nevin, E. P., 1912
Nevin, J., Jr., 1916
Nevius, G. H., 1903
Newbold, F. E. D., 1915
Newbury, F. J., Jr., 1917
Newell, J. A., 1905
Newell, W. A., 1903
Newlin, J. V., 1919
Newlin, R. S., 1922
Newman, C. E., 1896
Newman, T. B., 1913
Newton, M. W., 1913
Nicholas, R. A., 1919
Nicholes, R. G., 1922
Nichols, C. A., Jr., 1923
Nichols, C. O., 1916
Nichols, G. H., 1922
Nicholson, A., 1921
Nicholson, E. W., 1899
Nicholson, J. E., Jr., 1922
Nicholson, T., III, 1915
Nicoll, C., 1903
Nicoll, DeL., Jr., 1915
Nicoll, W. L., 1911
Niedermeyer, F. D., *G.S.*
Niles, A. L., Jr., 1919
Niles, T. B., 1916
Nimick, F. B., 1913
Nimick, T. M. H., 1915
Nimick, W. K., 1919
Nissley, W. W., 1914
Nixon, C., 1895
Nixon, E. B., *Fac.*
Nixon, F. W., 1917
Nixon, J. B. R., 1905
Noble, N. S., 1900
Noble, S. R., 1914
Norman, W. H., 1913
Norris, A., 1917
Norris, F. A., 1895
Norris, H. M., 1919
Norris, H. S., 1921
North, J. P., 1922
North, J. S., 1913
Norton, A. L., 1919
Norton, P. D., 1913
Norton, P. R., 1919
Norwood, G. A., Jr., 1916

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Nourse, E. M., 1911
Nourse, L. G., *G.S.*
Nourse, N. C., 1918
Nourse, R., 1914
Nourse, R. L., 1917
Nowland, P. J., 1918
Noyes, A., *Fac.*
Nutt, J. B., 1907
Nutting, J. H., 1909
Nyce, N. S., 1923

Oates, J. F., Jr., 1921
Ober, A. G., Jr., 1909
Ober, B., 1911
Ober, D., 1909
Ober, F. B., 1910
Ober, G., Jr., 1903
Ober, J. H., 1909
Ober, L., 1915
Ober, R., 1913
Oberteuffer, G. D., 1900
Oberteuffer, R., 1917
O'Brien, T. D., 1905
O'Brien-Moore, A., 1916
O'Connell, J. H., 1914
O'Connor, H., 1913
O'Connor, R. B., *G.S.*
Odell, H. N., 1917
Odell, W. T., 1906
Odlin, R. W., 1918
O'Donnell, O., 1913
O'Donoghue, M. T., 1911
O'Donohue, H. B., 1913
O'Donohue, M. T., 1911
Oehler, J. C., Jr., 1918
Oehmler, H. K., 1923
Offutt, M. J., 1920
Ogden, B. K., 1905
Ogden, D. A. D., 1918
Ogden, M., 1902
Ogle, A. McC., 1904
Ogle, K. L., 1910
O'Gorman, J. A., Jr., 1920
O'Kane, J. J., 1916
Olcott, C. T., 1911
Olcott, M., 1915
Olds, E. C., 1909
Olds, N. E., 1905
Oliphant, E., 1917
Oliver, A. C., Jr., 1907
Oller, R. H., 1918
Olmstead, P. S., 1919
Olyphant, M., 1905
O'Meara, D. L., 1923
O'Neill, J. H., 1914
O'Neill, J. R., 1920
Opie, H. R., 1921
Orbison, D. C., 1912
Orbison, W. F., 1915
Ormond, J. K., 1906
O'Rorke, F. H., 1912
Orr, A., 1906
Orr, R. C., 1912
Orrick, H. A., Jr., 1912
Orrick, J., 1908
Orth, C. D., Jr., 1913
Osborn, A. H., 1907
Osborn, A. P., 1905
Osborn, E. D., 1915
Osborn, F. H., 1910
Osborn, H. F., 1877
Osborn, H. F., Jr., 1909
Osborn, J. D., 1922
Osborn, W. H., 1916
Osborne, R. R., 1921
Osborne, W. H., 1920
Osgood, C. G., *Fac.*
Osmer, G. G., 1920
Osmer, J. H., 1917
Osmun, J. E., 1916
Osterholt, W. R. B., 1922
O'Sullivan, D. J., 1915
O'Sullivan, H. C., 1915
O'Sullivan, T. C., 1914
Otheman, E. R., 1895
Otheman, R. C., 1907
Otis, C., 1920
Otis, J. R. L., 1916
Ould, T. C., 1915
Outerbridge, F. R., 1896
Owen, R. W., 1907
Owen, W. F., 1923
Owsley, G. D., 1915
Ozias, R. E., Jr., 1922

Packard, F. H., 1918
Paddock, B. H., 1921
Paddock, G., 1887
Paddock, T. F., 1921
Pagano, P., 1920
Page, C. G., 1922
Page, D. O., 1917
Page, E. C., 1913
Page, E. S., 1922
Page, F. LeM., 1922
Page, H., 1891
Page, H., Jr., 1922
Page, L., Jr., 1920
Page, L. R., 1919
Page, L. R., 1912
Page, R. L., 1920
Page, S. D., 1918
Pahlow, E. W., *Fac.*
Paine, A. I., 1913
Paine, F. R., 1912
Painter, C. A., 1914
Painter, J. L. D., 1914
Palmer, A. P., 1922
Palmer, L. R., 1898
Palmer, R. J., 1919
Palmer, R. S., 1921
Palmer, S. E., 1918
Palmer, S. P., 1922
Pardee, F., Jr., 1917
Pardoe, W. E., 1922
Paris, R. L., 1908
Parisette, O. J., 1918
Park, E. A., *Fac.*
Parke, N. H., 1903
Parker, F., 1907
Parker, J. F., 1919
Parker, J. J., Jr., 1917
Parker, J. M. G., 1912
Parker, M. M., Jr., 1911
Parker, O. A., 1895
Parker, P. MacG., 1919
Parker, R. W., 1918
Parker, S., 1914
Parker, W. M., 1918
Parmele, H. G. W., 1919
Parrish, H. R., 1922
Parrot, R. T., 1902
Parrott, T. M., 1888
Parry, J. S., Jr., 1920
Parsons, H., 1898
Parsons, H. O., 1903
Parsons, J. H., 1913
Parsons, R. H., 1917
Parsons, T. D., 1915
Parsons, W. B., 1896
Pate, M., 1915
Paterson, W., 1895
Paton, S., 1886
Patterson, A. McD., 1897
Patterson, C. E., 1901
Patterson, R. T. L., 1923
Patterson, R. W., 1913
Patton, D. A., 1915
Patton, E. H., 1914
Patton, H. B., 1899
Patton, R. L., 1912
Paul, A., 1920
Paul, F. M., 1896
Paul, J. R., 1915
Paul, R. J. T., 1919
Paul, T. S., 1911
Paul, W. A. B., 1918
Paull, A. S., 1905
Paull, G., 1903
Paull, J. D., 1917
Paulson, D. McK., 1917
Paxton, W. M., III, 1919
Payne, B., 1911
Payne, C. N., II, 1922
Payne, E. D., 1905
Payne, F. D., 1916
Payson, L. G., 1916
Peabody, G. R., 1905
Peacock, C. N., 1910
Peacock, G. A., 1916
Peacock, R. B., 1915
Peake, H. de V., 1904
Peard, F. F., Jr., 1922
Pears, T. C., Jr., 1907
Pearson, J. A., *Fac.*
Pearson, T. J., 1915

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Pease, R. N., *G.S.*
Peck, F. C., 1920
Peck, G. W., Jr., 1897
Peckham, H. R., 1909
Peden, A. V., 1920
Peden, E. D., 1923
Peet, H. O., 1921
Peirce, F. L., 1915
Pelham, A., 1904
Pellegrin, H. F., *G.S.*
Pemberton, F. R., 1916
Pemberton, H. R., 1889
Pendleton, J. C. B., 1892
Pendleton, T. T., 1913
Penfield, T. B., Jr., 1921
Penfield, W. G., 1913
Penney, G. W., 1911
Penney, R. S., 1922
Penney, T. C., 1921
Pennington, P., 1910
Pennypacker, J. G., 1912
Penrose, C., 1907
Pentz, J. J., 1912
Pentz, R. H., 1920
Percy, L. P., 1910
Perkins, C. B., 1912
Perkins, G. B., 1895
Perkins, G. W., Jr., 1917
Perley, H. R., 1920
Perrin, H. T., *G.S.*
Perrott, G. St. J., *G.S.*
Perry, B. E., *G.S.*
Perry, E. De W., 1903
Perry, E. R., 1921
Perry, F., 1911
Perry, J. M., 1903
Perry, O. H., Jr., 1906
Perry, R. B., 1896
Pershing, C. L., 1889
Pershing, E. H., 1886
Pershing, J., 1921
Pessagno, E. A., 1922
Peters, R., Jr., 1908
Peters, T. D., 1919
Peterson, R. M. T., 1912
Petterson, G. R., 1919
Petterson, S. H., 1920
Pettit, D., 1916
Peyton, B., 1917
Pfeiffer, D. B., 1902
Pfeiffer, G. A., *Fac.*
Pfeiffer, T. N., 1908
Phelan, J., 1905
Phelps, W. A., *G.S.*
Phelps, W. M., 1916
Philip, J. V. N., 1889
Phillips, A. H., 1887
Phillips, F. M., 1923
Phillips, F. T., 1913
Phillips, G. A., 1915
Phillips, G. F., 1914
Phillips, G. W., 1918
Phillips, H. V., 1922
Phillips, J. W., 1884
Phillips, K. A., 1917
Phillips, L., 1917
Phillips, S., 1909
Phinny, H. B., 1908
Phraner, S. L., 1916
Piaget, E., 1920
Piel, R., 1913
Piel, W., 1916
Pierce, C., 1909
Pierce, H. D., 1906
Pierce, H. D., 1920
Pierce, J., Jr., 1914
Pierce, R. A., 1917
Pierce, W. L., Jr., 1911
Pierson, A. R., Jr., 1907
Pierson, N. E., 1911
Pierson, R. N., 1914
Pierson, S. N., 1910
Pilgram, A. J., 1902
Pilling, R. T., Jr., 1917
Piper, E. B., 1902
Piper, G. S., 1921
Pitcairn, G. L., 1916
Pitney, J. B., 1914
Pitney, J. O. H., 1881
Pitney, M., Jr., 1920
Pitney, S., 1914
Place, C. I., 1912
Platt, A. H., 1903
Platt, D. F., 1895
Platt, E. C., Jr., 1901
Platt, H., 1912
Platt, J. C., III, 1922
Plaut, E., 1912
Plaut, L. S., 1909
Plimpton, R. A., 1914
Plough, D. H., 1920
Plympton, G. F., 1917
Poe, E. A., Jr., 1918
Poe, G. H., 1902
Poe, J. P., 1922
Poe, J. P., Jr., 1895
Poe, N., 1897
Poe, S. J., 1884
Pogue, S. F., 1904
Poindexter, C. H., 1904
Poindexter, U. H., 1905
Poland, R., *G.S.*
Polhemus, F. S., 1920
Pollard, R. S., 1919
Pomeroy, E. C., 1905
Pomeroy, J. N., 1913
Pomeroy, W. McL., 1908
Poole, A., Jr., 1904
Poole, A. K., 1918
Poole, C. A., 1895
Poole, E. C., 1902
Pope, J. N., 1921
Pope, M., 1915
Pope, S. L., 1910
Porteous, R. E., 1920
Porter, B. P., 1922
Porter, G. J., 1911
Porter, H. C., 1918
Porter, H. F., 1915
Porter, J. J., 1911
Porter, L. T., 1922
Porter, Richard B., 1915
Porter, Robert B., 1915
Post, A. J., Jr., 1917
Post, F. L., 1922
Post, H. M., 1895
Post, W. McI., 1897
Potter, C. A., Jr., 1914
Potter, D., 1896
Potter, D. B., 1918
Potter, J. H., 1910
Potter, M. G., 1919
Potter, R. G., 1923
Potter, T., 1915
Potter, W. C., 1919
Potts, E. L., 1916
Powell, F. F., 1898
Powell, R. C., 1917
Powell, R. I., 1922
Powell, W. H., Jr., 1912
Powers, W. E., 1918
Powers, W. L., 1920
Pratt, A. D. B., 1904
Pratt, J. M., 1907
Prentice, W. K., 1892
Prentiss, T. L., 1919
Prescott, R. B., 1911
Press, B. R., 1921
Press, W. C., *G.S.*
Pressinger, W., Jr., 1922
Prestley, F. E., *Fac.*
Preston, C. W., Jr., 1905
Preston, H. M., 1920
Preston, R. G., 1918
Preston, R. S., 1904
Prettyman, G. W. L., 1911
Prewitt, R. P., 1903
Preyer, A., 1919
Price, B. M., 1904
Price, H. S., 1916
Price, J. S., 1908
Price, P. W., 1919
Price, W. C., 1888
Prickett, W., 1915
Priest, G. M., 1894
Prince, E. L., Jr., 1911
Prizer, W. M., 1909
Proctor, C. S., 1915
Proctor, L. M., 1919
Proudfit, E. H., 1919
Pryor, M. McK., 1912
Pullen, E. C., 1908
Pulling, T. J. E., 1920
Purdy, R. F., 1920
Purves, G. T., Jr., 1917
Purvis, G. H., 1902

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Putnam, W. A., Jr., 1919
Puttkammer, E. W., 1914
Pyle, D. H. McA., 1908
Pyle, G., 1919
Pyle, G. J., 1914
Pyle, J. McA., 1906
Pyne, H. R., 1914
Pyne, M. H., 1921
Pyne, P. R., II, 1903
Pyne, P. R., Jr., 1918

Quackenbush, W. D., 1899
Quay, M. S., 1919
Quayle, W. H., 1924
Queen, M., 1915
Quier, H., 1918
Quinby, R., 1915
Quinn, J. R., 1909
Quinn, W. P., 1919

Rabinowitz, S. M., 1922
Rafalsky, R. L., 1920
Rafferty, E. L., 1906
Rafferty, O., 1882
Raftery, J. H., 1919
Ragsdale, C. E., *G.S.*
Rahill, W. J., 1917
Rahn, E. F., 1921
Raleigh, T. L., 1919
Ralph, H. W., 1910
Ralph, P. J., 1903
Ralston, J. G., 1899
Ralston, J. V., 1919
Ralston, L. T. M., 1912
Ramee, A. R., 1921
Ramsay, J. B., Jr., 1922
Ramsay, J. G., 1919
Ramsay, M., *G.S.*
Ramsdell, E. S., 1894
Randall, R. H., 1919
Randolph, G. M., 1907
Randolph, M. P., 1893
Randolph, R. S. F., 1914
Rankin, H. E., 1909
Rankin, J. M., 1918
Rankin, K. L., 1922
Rankin, S. B., Jr., 1918
Ransom, L., 1916
Ransome, P. A., 1911
Ranson, J. C., 1920
Rauch, R. S., 1913
Rauch, S. J., 1912
Ravenel, D., Jr., 1922
Rawlings, J. M., 1921
Ray, W. K., 1915
Raycroft, J. E., *Fac.*
Raymond, H. J., 1905
Raymond, J. M., Jr., 1916
Raymond, L. T., 1917
Raymond, R. V., 1921
Raymond, R. W., 1917
Raymond, V. K., 1919
Raynolds, A. H., 1922
Read, B. C., 1915
Read, C., 1919
Read, C. C., *G.S.*
Read, C. N., 1908
Read, F. A., 1919
Read, F. B., 1910
Read, M. E., 1913
Read, M. S., 1917
Ready, J. T., 1914
Reagan, F. P., *G.S.*
Ream, L. M., 1908
Red, W. S., Jr., 1920
Redmond, G. L., 1917
Reed, C. W., 1912
Reed, D. A., 1900
Reed, H. B., II, 1920
Reed, H. F., 1910
Reed, J. H., Jr., 1904
Reed, K. McK., 1917
Reed, N., 1916
Reed, R. B., 1903
Reed, R. B., 1916
Reed, R. E., 1913
Reed, S. C., 1902
Reed, S. L., 1917
Rees, B. LeG., 1907
Reeser, E. O., 1922
Reeve, W. F., III, 1914
Reeve, W. S., 1922
Reeves, A. G., 1884
Reeves, B. V., 1911
Reeves, C. B., 1903
Reeves, P., *G.S.*
Regan, A. C., 1922
Rehm, H. W., 1915
Reichner, A., 1921
Reichner, L. I., 1894
Reid, C. L., 1909
Reid, F. D., 1912
Reid, F. F., 1913
Reid, H. M., *G.S.*
Reid, R. I., 1915
Reid, S. J., Jr., 1906
Reidinger, A. D., 1918
Reiley, J. I. B., Jr., 1912
Reilly, C. G., 1912
Reimer, O. B., 1921
Reineman, G. W., 1916
Reinhart, F. O., 1905
Reiter, H. R., 1898
Rendall, H. J., 1903
Rendall, H. W., *G.S.*
Rendall, J. H., 1910
Renshaw, C. C., 1898
Rentschler, F. B., 1909
Rentschler, G. A., Jr., 1915
Rentschler, P. E., 1920
Repass, W. C., 1918
Reppert, G. H., 1906
Repplier, S. J., 1903
Reps, D. W., 1922
Requa, I. L., Jr., 1920
Reynders, J. V. W., 1917
Reynolds, A., *Fac.*
Reynolds, E. B., Jr., 1922
Reynolds, H., 1909
Reynolds, J. M., 1922
Reynolds, L. C., 1920
Reynolds, M. K., 1909
Reynolds, O. C., 1904
Reynolds, P. D., 1920
Reynolds, S. C., 1916
Reynolds, S. H., Jr., 1915
Reynolds, W. F., 1884
Reynolds, W. F., Jr., 1917
Reynolds, W. F., 1915
Reynolds, W. W., 1918
Rheinstein, A., 1911
Rheinstein, S., 1907
Rhoads, B. K., 1914
Rhoads, J. R., 1916
Rhodes, C. E., Jr., 1921
Rhodes, J. B., 1921
Rhodes, L. C., 1918
Rhodes, R. P., 1921
Ricca, A. V., 1915
Riccardi, G. A., 1922
Rice, O. M., 1909
Rice, P. S., 1901
Rich, J. B., 1919
Rich, W. F., 1912
Richards, C. G., 1897
Richards, G. T., Jr., 1914
Richards, L., 1913
Richardson, A. B., 1923
Richardson, A. S., 1913
Richardson, C., Jr., 1915
Richardson, C. S., 1918
Richardson, C. S., Jr., 1903
Richardson, D. W., 1922
Richardson, E. C., *Fac.*
Richardson, F. S., 1919
Richardson, H. I., 1922
Richardson, H. J., 1916
Richardson, H. M., 1920
Richardson, H. T., 1921
Richardson, J. W., 1915
Richardson, L. H., 1918
Richardson, L. W., 1909
Richardson, N. D., 1909
Richardson, P., 1913
Richardson, R., 1904
Richardson, W. F., 1910
Richmond, L., 1920
Rickerson, W. C., 1919
Rickert, G. V. D., 1890
Rickert, T. H., 1920
Riddle, S. W., 1911
Ridenour, P. D., 1923
Riebe, E. C., 1901
Riedel, H. A., 1916
Riegel, G. E., 1904
Riegel, G. F., 1915

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Riegel, J., Jr., 1912
Riegel, W. E., 1922
Rieman, C. E., 1892
Riggs, C. T., 1893
Riggs, E. W., 1904
Riggs, G., 1912
Riggs, O. H., 1908
Riggs, T. D., Jr., 1920
Righter, W. W. N., 1906
Riker, C. B., 1913
Riker, D. C., 1917
Riker, I., 1917
Riker, R. J., 1913
Riker, S., II, 1917
Riker, T. W., 1903
Riley, A. W., 1904
Rinehart, R. E., 1904
Ringwalt, C. C., 1920
Rinn, J. P., 1919
Ritter, J. B., 1916
Ritter, R. H., 1917
Rives, R. B., 1912
Robards, C. M., 1907
Robbins, E. C., 1922
Robbins, G. A., 1920
Robbins, M. H., 1919
Robbins, R. A., Jr., 1918
Robert, D. R., 1907
Roberts, D., 1909
Roberts, E. M., 1915
Roberts, F. C., Jr., 1916
Roberts, H. D., 1921
Roberts, I. W., 1903
Roberts, T. C., 1921
Roberts, T. C., 1910
Roberts, T. W., 1899
Roberts, W. C., 1922
Roberts, W. P., 1914
Roberts, W. V. B., 1915
Robertson, D. E., 1917
Robertson, D. J. C., 1913
Robertson, F. I., 1914
Robertson, G. M., 1922
Robertson, G. S., 1912
Robertson, J. L., 1918
Robertson, M. T., 1915
Robertson, W. P., 1917
Robins, H. N. R., 1922
Robins, S. D., 1921
Robins, T., 1891
Robins, T., Jr., 1919
Robinson, A. B., 1900
Robinson, C., *Fac.*
Robinson, C. A., 1922
Robinson, G., 1914
Robinson, H. A., Jr., 1912
Robinson, H. R., 1916
Robinson, H. W., 1909
Robinson, P. E., 1898
Robinson, R. E., 1913
Robinson, R. G., 1908
Robinson, S. MacM., 1915
Robinson, S. S., 1916
Robinson, T. H., 1914
Robinson, W. B., 1921
Robinson, W. T., 1921
Roche, C. E., 1907
Roche, H. S., 1918
Roche, R. T., 1911
Rochester, W. L., 1911
Roddey, W. J., Jr., 1915
Roddey, W. L., 1922
Rodes, C., 1910
Rodgers, F. R., 1918
Rodgers, J. L., 1910
Rodgers, O., 1922
Rodgers, W. B., 1917
Rodgers, W. W., 1907
Roe, A. V., 1895
Roe, G. R., 1912
Roebling, S., 1913
Roessler, E., 1922
Rogers, A., 1920
Rogers, A. A., 1919
Rogers, C. B., 1920
Rogers, C. H., 1909
Rogers, D. C., 1899
Rogers, H. W., 1896
Rogers, L. H., 1904
Rogers, M., 1920
Rogers, N. T., 1914
Rogers, R., 1911
Rogers, W., Jr., 1921
Roll, R. G., 1915
Rollins, P. A., 1889
Rolston, B., 1910
Rolston, R. G., 1910
Roome, C. S., 1905
Root, F. T., 1901
Root, G. F., III, 1911
Root, R. K., *Fac.*
Root, S. W., 1904
Roper, J. G., 1905
Rose, A. L., 1908
Rose, J. B., 1915
Rose, J. McK., 1913
Rose, R. W. P., 1916
Rosenbaum, F. F., 1920
Ross, A. W., 1915
Ross, D. N. C., 1917
Ross, G., 1900
Ross, H. M., 1913
Ross, J. A., Jr., 1922
Ross, J. S., 1917
Ross, L. H., 1903
Ross, L. W., *G.S.*
Ross, R. E., 1895
Ross, T. G., 1911
Rossin, E. L., 1922
Rothenburg, R. L., 1922
Rothermel, J. G., 1919
Rothchild, L. H., 1920
Rothschild, H. F., 1921
Rothschild, H. S., 1917
Rothschild, W. N., 1913
Roudebush, F. W., 1922
Rowan, A. H., 1899
Rowe, H., 1911
Rowe, R. M., 1910
Rowe, R. M., 1923
Rowe, S. D., 1910
Rowland, A. S., 1884
Rowland, C. R., 1914
Rowland, J. H., II, 1911
Rowland, R., 1915
Rowley, J. B., 1913
Rowley, W. T., 1922
Roy, D. M., 1913
Royster, F. S., Jr., 1913
Rubel, A. A., 1921
Rue, F. J., 1918
Rue, J. D., 1905
Rukeyser, W. A., 1916
Rule, G. B., 1922
Rulon-Miller, S., 1907
Rumbough, S. M., *Fac.*
Runk, G. S., 1916
Runyon, P. M., 1916
Runyon, R. C., 1908
Rush, J. H., 1898
Rushmore, E., 1912
Russell, A., *Fac.*
Russell, A., 1904
Russell, A. D., 1914
Russell, E. T., 1915
Russell, G. J., 1899
Russell, G. M., 1901
Russell, H. N., 1897
Russell, J., Jr., 1916
Russell, J., Jr., 1921
Russell, J. E., 1921
Russell, R. B., 1919
Russell, R. McW., Jr., *G.S.*
Rust, J. D., 1907
Rutan, F. E., 1923
Rutan, F. N., 1883
Ruth, G. B., 1919
Ruth, R. B., 1921
Rutherford, A. H., 1905
Rutherford, J., 1917
Rutledge, H. G., 1917
Rutter, D. R., 1922
Rutter, J. W., 1905
Rutter, L. R., 1895
Rutter, T. R., 1913
Ryan, J. R. T., II, 1921
Ryon, F. L., 1914

Sabine, P. S., 1894
Sackett, N. B., 1917
Sadowsky, C. R., 1920
Sage, H. E., 1922
Sailer, R. C., 1919
St. John, C. E., 1921

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

St. John, F. B., 1905
Saks, H. A., 1903
Salmon, H. H., Jr., 1915
Salsbury, J. M., 1909
Salter, D. W., 1915
Sampson, E., 1914
Samson, H. G., 1919
Samstag, H. R., 1919
Samuel, H. N., 1915
Samuels, A. H., 1909
Sandell, C. V., 1920
Sanders, S. G., *G.S.*
Sanderson, R., 1905
Sands, A. L., 1909
Sanford, E. S., Jr., 1905
Sanford, F. D., 1909
Sanford, L. H., 1915
Sanger, R., 1920
Sargent, G. L., 1907
Sargent, H. H., *Fac.*
Saums, W. A., 1922
Savage, A. V., 1917
Savage, C. C., 1911
Savage, E. C., 1919
Savage, H. K., 1902
Savage, H. L., 1915
Savage, W. L., 1920
Saville, G. D., 1919
Saville, H. L., *G.S.*
Sawyer, B. E., 1920
Sawyer, W. L., 1895
Sawyers, F. L., 1918
Sayen, W. H., Jr., 1905
Sayer, R. S., 1912
Sayer, W., 1909
Sayre, H. C., 1906
Scanlan, W. G., 1915
Scannell, R. H., 1915
Scarborough, J. I., 1904
Scarff, J. E., 1920
Scarff, J. G., 1922
Scarlett, R. G., 1922
Scarritt, A. D., 1918
Schabacker, R. W., 1921
Schaefer, B. K., 1920
Schaefer, J. L., Jr., 1919
Schaettler, F. V., 1917
Schafer, M. L., 1921
Schaff, P. H., 1906
Schaff, R., 1901
Schaller, C. O., 1912
Schanck, L. M., 1920
Schauffler, R. H., 1902
Schauffler, W. G., *Fac.*
Scheerer, J. D., 1921
Scheerer, P. R., 1917
Schellenberg, F. P., 1902
Schellens, R., *Fac.*
Schenck, A. T., 1911
Schenck, C. K., 1922
Schenck, J. H., III, 1920
Schickhaus, E., Jr., 1920
Schirmer, R., 1921
Schlesinger, A. L., 1912
Schlotterer, R. C., 1922
Schmertz, L. R., Jr., 1923
Schmertz, R. C., 1917
Schmidt, G. S., Jr., 1918
Schmidt, S. S., 1919
Schmitz, W. L., 1905
Schmon, A. A., 1917
Schoedinger, P. S., 1920
Schoen, W. H., Jr., 1917
Schoepf, A. K., 1915
Schofield, F. P., 1922
Schoonmaker, J. M., Jr., 1911
Schoonmaker, L. M., 1904
Schrauff, W. B., 1922
Schroeder, A. H., Jr., 1920
Schroeder, J. N., Jr., 1920
Schroeder, L., 1919
Schroeder, L. E., 1922
Schroeder, N. S., 1898
Schullinger, R. N., 1917
Schultz, T. S., 1900
Schumann, E. W. A., 1920
Schureman, J. P., 1901
Schusler, G. W., 1902
Schussler, W. F., 1907
Schuster, C. E., 1920
Schwabacher, H. S., 1916
Schwabacher, W. S., 1918
Schwarz, W. C., 1913
Schweitzer, F., 1915
Schwob, H., 1906
Scobie, J. R., 1918
Scoon, R. M., *Fac.*
Scott, A. H., 1906
Scott, A. H., 1908
Scott, A. P., 1904
Scott, C. MacC., 1917
Scott, D., 1907
Scott, F. H., 1900
Scott, F. W., 1885
Scott, G. B., 1922
Scott, G. C., 1898
Scott, G. T., 1903
Scott, H., 1903
Scott, J. F. R., 1908
Scott, J. W., Jr., 1923
Scott, L. M., 1909
Scott, L. P., 1909
Scott, R. F., Jr., 1907
Scott, S. B., 1900
Scott, W. McK., 1898
Scott, W. R., 1910
Scovill, E. E., 1895
Scribner, C., 1875
Scribner, C., Jr., 1913
Scudder, E. W., 1903
Scudder, G. F., 1913
Scudder, M., 1916
Scudder, W. W., 1919
Scull, E., 1914
Scull, J. I., 1909
Scull, R. B., 1922
Scully, J. T., 1917
Scully, R. T., 1908
Scureman, M. S., 1921
Sealy, G., Jr., 1902
Sealy, R., 1913
Sealy, W. W., 1915
Seaver, H. E., 1898
Seeley, de B. K., 1911
Seeley, G. P., Jr., 1909
Seery, I. P., 1912
Seggerman, F. T., 1911
Seggerman, K. M., 1913
Seiberling, J. P., 1921
Seibert, F. M., *G.S.*
Selby, A. N., 1916
Selby, E. C., 1909
Selby, J. A., 1913
Self, S. B., 1919
Sellers, B. W., 1917
Sellers, L. W., 1916
Sellman, J. L., 1911
Selover, H. R., 1918
Semans, W. R., 1919
Semmens, C. G., 1916
Semmes, R., 1912
Senseman, J. S., 1919
Sensenbrenner, J. S., 1909
Serena, J. R., 1916
Seymour, E. B., Jr., 1898
Seymour, L. D., 1916
Seymour, McN. V., Jr., 1919
Seyster, T. B., 1912
Shackelford, W. T., Jr., 1914
Shaffer, C. C., 1922
Shaffer, E. L., *G.S.*
Shand, J., Jr., 1913
Shanley, J. S., 1917
Shanley, W. C., 1916
Shannon, R. W., 1919
Sharp, E. W., 1921
Sharpe, J. M., III, 1920
Sharpe, J. S., 1900
Sharpless, S. J., 1919
Shaw, A., Jr., 1919
Shaw, G. F., 1913
Shaw, H. D. V., 1914
Shaw, H. N., 1907
Shaw, J. G., Jr., 1912
Shaw, J. P., 1886
Shaw, J. P., 1915
Shaw, L. E., 1921
Shea, C. B., 1916
Shea, E. L., 1916
Shea, G. E., Jr., 1922
Shea, J. B., 1885
Shea, S. M., 1921
Shedd, E. J., 1908
Shedd, J. C., 1891
Sheets, E. A., 1916

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Sheldon, G. W., 1922
Shellabarger, S., 1909
Shellito, J. C., 1911
Shelton, E. M., 1919
Shenk, W., 1914
Shenstone, A. G., 1914
Shepard, F. B., 1906
Sheppard, E. M., 1904
Sheppard, E. M., 1922
Sheppard, G. B., 1917
Sheppard, H. R., 1915
Sherman, R. T., 1920
Sherrerd, H. M., 1917
Sherrerd, S. D., 1918
Sherriff, J. C., 1896
Sherrill, H. W., 1909
Sheward, C. M., Jr., 1921
Shields, G. H., Jr., 1891
Shipman, H. R., *Fac.*
Shipman, J. G., 1906
Shipway, C. M., 1922
Shipway, W. B., 1921
Shively, J. C., 1913
Shoemaker, G. E., 1917
Shoemaker, J. R., 1912
Shoemaker, S. M., 1916
Short, A. P., Jr., 1916
Short, H. H., 1905
Shotwell, D. R., 1918
Shriver, V. L. P., 1922
Shull, G. H., *Fac.*
Shuman, F. R., 1922
Sibley, G. H., 1920
Sicard, M. H., 1894
Sicard, W. F., 1891
Sichelstiel, L. H., 1920
Sidler, F. W., 1919
Sidwell, P., 1909
Siedenburg, H. R. F., 1922
Siedler, C. P., 1915
Siedler, G. J., 1900
Siedler, H. D., 1919
Siefke, H., Jr., 1912
Sikes, G. G., 1916
Silkworth, W. D., 1896
Sill, T. W., 1911
Sill, W. G., 1904
Sills, K. L., 1915
Silver, E. O., 1917
Silvester, C. F., *Fac.*
Silzer, P. W., 1921
Sim, A. L., 1920
Simon, H. F., 1917
Simonin, E. C. B., 1917
Simons, D. MacL., 1911
Simons, F. P., 1906
Simons, J. F., 1913
Simons, L. H., 1908
Simpson, A., 1922
Simpson, E. R., 1913
Simpson, W. J., 1906
Sinclair, D. B., 1910
Sinclaire, D. C., 1918
Sinclaire, J., 1922
Sinclaire, M., 1922
Singleton, E. L., 1921
Singleton, J. F., 1917
Sisler, W. T., 1923
Sisson, C. N., *G.S.*
Sisson, S. A., 1912
Sitterly, B. W., 1917
Skelding, H. T., 1922
Skidmore, J. B., 1921
Skidmore, L., Jr., 1911
Skinner, C. E., Jr., 1921
Skinner, G. D., 1919
Slack, C., 1923
Slagle, A. R., 1922
Slaughter, R. B., 1905
Slawson, J. H., 1922
Slaymaker, W. W., 1911
Slee, J. N., 1915
Slidell, W. J., 1899
Sloan, A. K., 1907
Sloan, D. W., 1919
Sloan, E. W., 1915
Sloan, J. S., 1920
Sloan, W. E., 1919
Sloane, C. O., 1922
Sloane, G., 1911
Sloane, J. C., 1895
Sloane, J. R., 1900
Sloane, J. R., II, 1917
Slocum, J. S., 1922
Slocum, L. B., 1921
Slocum, M. S., 1909
Smith, A. A., Jr., 1904
Smith, A. D., 1913
Smith, A. P., 1920
Smith, C. C., 1903
Smith, C. F., 1907
Smith, C. K., 1900
Smith, C. M., III, 1919
Smith, C. P., 1908
Smith, C. R., 1916
Smith, C. R., 1918
Smith, C. T., 1922
Smith, C. W., 1922
Smith, D. C., 1915
Smith, D. H., 1920
Smith, D. J., 1913
Smith, D. P., *Fac.*
Smith, E. A., 1923
Smith, E. B., *G.S.*
Smith, E. F., 1921
Smith, E. G., 1922
Smith, G. L., Jr., 1919
Smith, G. P., 1900
Smith, G. S., 1916
Smith, G. W., 1922
Smith, G. W. H., 1918
Smith, H. A., 1909
Smith, H. A., 1901
Smith, H. B., 1920
Smith, H. B., 1921
Smith, H. H., 1917
Smith, H. M., 1919
Smith, H. P., 1922
Smith, H. W., 1900
Smith, I. H., 1910
Smith, J. C., 1910
Smith, J. G., 1919
Smith, J. L., 1913
Smith, J. M., 1915
Smith J. McI., 1915
Smith, K. B., 1913
Smith, K. G., 1904
Smith, K. K., *G.S.*
Smith, K. M., 1915
Smith, L. B., 1911
Smith, L. C., 1907
Smith, L. L., 1896
Smith, M. D., 1920
Smith, O. H., 1917
Smith, P. C., 1911
Smith, R. D., 1896
Smith, R. M., Jr., 1912
Smith, R. S., 1922
Smith, V. Z., 1922
Smith, W. K., 1907
Smith, W. M., Jr., 1915
Smith, W. P., Jr., 1910
Smith, W. R., 1913
Smith, W. W., 1911
Smouse, M. C., 1915
Smyth, C. P., 1916
Smythe, F. C., 1894
Snell, W. B., 1922
Snively, A. B., Jr., 1923
Snowden, A. H., 1916
Snyder, E., 1922
Snyder, F. F., 1919
Snyder, J. I., 1923
Snyder, W. H., 1895
Solinger, W. B., 1908
Sonn, H. H., 1904
Souder, D. M., 1911
Southerland, C. A., 1909
Southworth, S. D., 1918
Sowards, J. A., 1919
Spadone, A., 1908
Spaeth, J. D., *Fac.*
Spaeth, S. G., *G.S.*
Spalding, E. D., 1914
Sparhawk, R. D., 1920
Sparks, H. DeB., 1917
Sparks, W. R., 1911
Spaulding, E. G., *Fac.*
Spaulding, F. E., 1900
Speer, C. E., 1915
Speer, E., 1920
Speer, F. C., 1895
Speer, F. H., Jr., 1923
Speer, G. I., Jr., 1912
Speer, R. E., 1889
Speers, J. M., Jr., 1916

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Speers, T. C., 1921
Speers, W. C., 1918
Speers, W. E., 1911
Speidel, C. C., *G.S.*
Speir, F. C., 1913
Speir, R. W., Jr., 1920
Spence, B. J., *G.S.*
Spencer, G. F. M., 1910
Spencer, H. R., 1917
Spencer, J. W., 1919
Spencer, L. H., 1913
Spencer, M. A., 1918
Spencer, W. B., 1922
Spencer, W. M., 1915
Spicer, W. C., 1891
Sprague, C. O. M., 1909
Sprague, I. A., 1919
Springer, F. E., 1918
Springs, E. W., 1917
Sproul, J. W., 1923
Spryance, W. C., 1894
Sprunt, J. L., 1910
Stabler, E. H., 1922
Stachelberg, C. G., 1920
Staehle, R. H., 1913
Stafford, F. H., 1910
Stainback, I. M., 1907
Stambaugh, H. F., 1902
Stanley, E. O., Jr., 1906
Stanton, E. McM., 1897
Starbuck, E. D., Jr., 1914
Stark, G. S., *G.S.*
Starkey, W. F., 1912
Starr, I., Jr., 1916
Starr, L. E., 1919
Starr, M. A., 1876
Starr, W. K., 1916
Stauffer, C. R., 1916
Stauffer, D. A., 1923
Stauffer, I. Y., 1909
Steans, I. W., 1922
Stearns, J. B., *G.S.*
Stearns, J. N., III, 1914
Stearns, S. D., 1922
Steele, H. M., Jr., 1918
Steele, L. S., 1907
Steen, J. E., 1903
Steers, J. R., Jr., 1920
Stein, E. T., 1921
Stengel, G. D., 1921
Stephan, A. H. F., 1922
Stephens, A. W., 1915
Stephens, G. R., 1921
Stephens, L. W., 1910
Stephenson, G. T., 1907
Stephenson, R. H., 1919
Stericker, G. B., 1917
Sterling, W. C., 1898
Stern, K. G., 1909
Sterrett, C. E., 1903
Sterrett, C. H., 1912
Sterrett, R. J., 1907
Stevens, E. A., *Fac.*
Stevens, J. H., 1917
Stevens, L. M., 1920
Stevens, M. H., 1916
Stevens, R. D., 1904
Stevens, R. K., 1922
Stevens, W. L., 1905
Stevens, W. M., 1904
Stevenson, A. B., 1923
Stevenson, A. E., 1922
Stevenson, A. R., Jr., 1914
Stevenson, B. E., 1894
Stevenson, H. M., 1898
Stevenson, J. G., 1899
Stevenson, P. H., 1909
Stevenson, S. R., 1918
Stevenson, W. C., 1910
Stevenson, W. E., 1922
Stewart, A. M., 1898
Stewart, G. B., 1876
Stewart, G. R., Jr., 1917
Stewart, G. S., Jr., 1910
Stewart, H. B., 1903
Stewart, J. A., III, 1905
Stewart, J. H., 1918
Stewart, J. Q., 1915
Stewart, J. S., 1899
Stewart, P. M., 1909
Stewart, S. A., 1920
Stewart, V., 1905
Stewart, W., 1915
Stewart, W. A., 1897
Stewart, W. T., 1918
Stickney, H., 1906
Stickney, L. C., 1913
Stickney, T. B., 1918
Stilson, E., Jr., 1922
Stillwell, R., 1921
Stillwell, R. N., 1916
Stinson, E., Jr., 1922
Stobo, A., 1903
Stocker, M. M., *G.S.*
Stockton, G. B., 1914
Stockton, J. R., 1916
Stockton, K. E., 1914
Stockton, R., 1895
Stockton, R., III, 1909
Stockton, W. T., 1917
Stockton, W. T., 1909
Stoddard, J. K., 1912
Stoeltzing, R. W., 1917
Stoetzer, J. J. B., 1919
Stoever, E. R., 1908
Stohlman, W. F., 1909
Stokes, E. C., *Fac.*
Stokes, J., Jr., 1876
Stolze, J. R., 1917
Stone, C. F., 1912
Stone, D. L., *G.S.*
Stone, L. K., 1905
Stone, W. E., Jr., 1919
Stonesifer, P. S., *G.S.*
Storb, G. T., Jr., 1922
Story, W. C., 1913
Stout, O. H., 1917
Stout, W. H., 1922
Stover, E. C., Jr., 1915
Stowell, W. A., 1904
Straat, F. C., 1909
Strater, C. H., 1906
Strater, E. LaN., 1917
Strater, H. H., 1919
Strater, L. G., 1917
Stratton, W. L., 1909
Straus, H. G., 1910
Straus, R. W., 1913
Straw, H. F., Jr., 1917
Strean, J. G., III, 1922
Street, C., 1915
Street, D. MacQ., 1919
Street, I. W., 1892
Streetman, W. M., 1921
Streichenberg, C. F. A., 1919
Streit, J. B., 1915
Strong, A. McI., 1904
Strong, B., Jr., 1919
Strong, L. B., 1917
Strong, P. G., 1922
Strong, W., 1911
Strong, W. M., 1921
Strubing, J. K., Jr., 1920
Struble, R. McB., 1911
Stryker, L. C., 1910
Stryker, W. B., 1909
Stuart, C. H., 1900
Stuart, D. C., *Fac.*
Stuart, D. R., *Fac.*
Stuart, H. C., 1914
Stuart, L. B., 1920
Studer, A. C., Jr., 1908
Stueck, D. D., 1916
Stukes, S. G., *G.S.*
Stull, A., 1921
Stump, A. H., 1914
Stump, H. A., Jr., 1911
Stump, W., 1892
Sturdevant, E. W., Jr., 1904
Sturges, P. MacK., 1917
Stutesman, J. H., 1905
Sullivan, J. D., 1915
Sulzberger, D. H., 1918
Summers, G. C., 1923
Summers, O. S., 1923
Supplee, J. F., Jr., 1898
Surbrug, J. W., 1909
Suter, H., 1899
Sutphen, E. B., 1899
Sutphen, H. A., 1920
Sutphen, P. L., 1921
Sutton, E. H., 1922
Sutton, R. P., 1922
Sutton, R. W., 1901
Sutton, S., 1915
Suydam, H. W., 1913

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Swain, J. R., 1894
Swan, H., 1905
Swann, T., 1912
Swanson, A. A., *G.S.*
Swart, I. E., 1915
Swatland, D. C., 1916
Swede, A., 1922
Sweet, C. F., 1921
Sweet, H. K., 1915
Sweet, L., 1916
Swenson, O., 1922
Swentzel, L., *Fac.*
Swift, E. H., *G.S.*
Swift, J. A., 1912
Swinford, J. A., 1914
Swofford, J. J., 1915
Swofford, R. P., 1901
Sykes, S., 1925
Syme, A. M. Q., 1918
Symons, N. S., 1919

Taber, A. R., 1917
Taber, J. S., 1920
Taggart, G. R., 1896
Tailer, R. W., 1922
Tait, R. C., 1922
Talbert, W. B., 1919
Talbott, G. H., 1922
Talbott, H. S., 1911
Talley, A. W., 1916
Tallman, J. L., 1922
Talmage, E. T. H., Jr., 1917
Tancock, M. A., 1916
Tappen, C. M., 1916
Tappen, I. L., 1921
Tarbell, S., 1906
Tarbox, H. B., 1920
Tarr, F. C., *G.S.*
Tatnall, H. C., 1914
Tatum, J. W., Jr., 1917
Tavenner, F. S., Jr., *G.S.*
Taxis, H. M., *G.S.*
Taylor, A. A., 1911
Taylor, A. K., 1911
Taylor, A. W. H., 1919
Taylor, C. C., 1916
Taylor, D. F., 1923
Taylor, E., Jr., 1917
Taylor, G. B., *G.S.*
Taylor, H. S., *G.S.*
Taylor, I. H., 1919
Taylor, J., 1910
Taylor, J. C., 1918
Taylor, J. H., *G.S.*
Taylor, J. H. L., 1919
Taylor, J. I., 1919
Taylor, J. M., 1876
Taylor, J. S., 1910
Taylor, K., 1895
Taylor, L. L., 1920
Taylor, M. S., 1903
Taylor, O. F., 1921
Taylor, R. S., 1918
Taylor, W., Jr., 1919
Taylor, W. D., 1920
Taylor, W. R. K., Jr., 1920
Teague, C. M., *G.S.*
Teichgraeber, O. F., 1922
Telfer, R. S., *G.S.*
Templeton, J. S., 1903
Ten Broeck, W. D., 1918
Ten Eyck, C. B., 1917
Tennant, G. G., Jr., 1922
Terrell, L., 1919
Terry, A., Jr., 1919
Terry, J. L., 1912
Terry, M., 1915
Thach, W. T., 1921
Thacher, J. B., 1904
Thacher, J. H., 1895
Thacher, W. F. G., 1900
Thayer, H. W., *Fac.*
Thayer, L. J., 1915
Thomas, A. R., 1915
Thomas, G. C., Jr., 1911
Thomas, G. P., 1919
Thomas, H. McC., 1916
Thomas, I., 1909
Thomas, J. G., 1907
Thomas, K. C., 1914
Thomas, L. J., *Fac.*
Thomas, L. S., 1899
Thomas, N. E., 1921
Thomas, P. E., 1915
Thomas, R. B., Jr., 1913
Thomas, R. C., 1898
Thomas, R. L., 1909
Thomas, W. C., 1919
Thomas, W. J., 1918
Thomas, W. R., Jr., 1915
Thompson, A. M., 1893
Thompson, C. V., 1883
Thompson, D. A., *G.S.*
Thompson, G. W., 1920
Thompson, H. B., 1877
Thompson, H. B., Jr., 1920
Thompson, H. C., 1919
Thompson, H. D., 1885
Thompson, J. F., 1911
Thompson, J. M., 1910
Thompson, J. S., 1909
Thompson, K. I., 1918
Thompson, L. M., 1908
Thompson, M. A., 1921
Thompson, P., 1898
Thompson, R. G., *G.S.*
Thompson, R. L., 1918
Thompson, W. M., 1920
Thompson, W. McI., 1890
Thomson, J. W., Jr., 1916
Thomson, S. G., 1898
Thomson, S. H., 1923
Thomson, S. K., 1922
Thorburn, G., 1909
Thorington, J. M., 1915
Thorington, R. W., 1919
Thorne, J. W., 1900
Thorpe, S. S., 1889
Thropp, T. A. S., 1914
Thurber, E. G., 1906
Tibbott, D. W., 1917
Tibbott, F. M., 1909
Tickner, R., 1917
Tiedemann, R. E., 1903
Tifft, H. N., Jr., 1912
Tilden, L. E., 1922
Tilford, J. D., 1901
Tilge, L. H., 1910
Tillinghast, P., 1896
Tilton, J. K., 1913
Tim, L. deJ., 1922
Timmerman, L. F., Jr., 1919
Tinkham, C. M., 1920
Tinsman, R. H., 1919
Tippetts, C. S., 1916
Tippetts, W. B., 1914
Titsworth, F. S., 1893
Tittmann, C. T., 1905
Tittmann, E. C., 1909
Tobey, H., 1910
Tod, R. E., 1888
Todd, A. G., 1884
Todd, C. S., 1912
Todd, R., 1921
Todd, R. W., 1910
Todd, V. W., 1915
Todd, W., 1921
Todd, W. B., 1922
Toensmeier, J. A., 1922
Toland, E. D., 1908
Toland, O. J., 1919
Tomlinson, N. B., 1916
Tompkins, R. L., 1921
Tooker, N. B., 1906
Topping, H. J., 1907
Towers, C. D., 1916
Towne, J. D., 1905
Townley, P. B., 1920
Townley, W. R., 1919
Townsend, B. E., 1906
Townsend, C. H., 1919
Townsend, E. D., 1905
Townsend, H. P., 1910
Townsend, J. E., 1922
Townsend, R. C., 1920
Townsend, R. T., 1912
Townsend, T. G., 1905
Townsend, T. W., 1916
Townsend, W. H. P., 1923
Townsend, W. S., 1921
Towson, C. E., 1915
Tracy, A. C., 1917
Tracy, F. L., 1919
Tracy, W. I., 1913
Tracy, W. R., 1911
Traub, V. A., 1913

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Traylor, M. G., 1916
Trenchard, T. G., 1895
Trenkmann, E., 1915
Trenor, A. D., *G.S.*
Trevor, T. W., 1912
Trimble, H. W., 1909
Trimble, I. R., 1922
Trimble, R., Jr., 1908
Trimble, R. J., 1910
Trimble, R. M., Jr., 1920
Trostle, J. C., 1919
Trotter, E. H., Jr., 1915
Trotter, H. E., 1910
Troup, H., 1923
Trowbridge, A., *Fac.*
Trowbridge, C. P., 1921
Trowbridge, G. A., 1920
Trowbridge, S. V. R., 1902
Troyer, J. N., 1913
Tucker, W. A., 1922
Tufel, J. F., 1920
Turnbull, A. D., 1905
Turnbull, P. R., 1921
Turner, A. H., 1908
Turner, C. F., 1918
Turner, D. G., 1916
Turner, H. B., 1920
Turner, H. T., 1922
Turner, H. W., 1909
Turner, P. DeW., 1913
Turnure, D. A., 1921
Turrentine, L., 1917
Tuttle, C. H., Jr., 1922
Tuttle, F. L., Jr., 1911
Tuttle, W. G., 1922
Twaddell, J. P., 1916
Tweddel, G. K., 1912
Tweedy, L. L., 1905
Twells, H. N., 1899
Twelvetrees, F. R., 1914
Twinem, P. DeW., *G.S.*
Twining, S. E., *G.S.*
Twitchell, H. M., 1920
Twitchell, P. E., 1916
Twyeffort, H. E., 1917
Tyler, M. W., *Fac.*
Tyson, C. B., 1912
Tyson, C. McG., 1912
Tyson, P. L., 1922

Uebelacker, A. A., 1916
Uebelacker, D. A., 1921
Uhl, J. R., 1915
Uhler, A. M., 1911
Uhler, J. E., *G.S.*
Ullmann, F., 1906
Ulman, M., 1922
Underhill, A. M., 1916
Underhill, J. B., Jr., 1916
Untermyer, A., 1904
Upson, E. R., 1915
Upson, R. J., 1921
Upson, W., 1899
Urban, L. R., 1900
Urmy, H. S., 1919
Urmy, T. V., 1921

Vahey, J. H., Jr., 1922
Vail, H. L., 1917
Vail, J. I. B., 1910
Vail, W. P., 1902
Valentine, H. D., 1906
Valentine, R. H., 1911
Van Alen, A. H., 1920
Van Alen, O. H., 1917
Van Arsdale, H., Jr., 1910
Van Benthuysen, B., 1894
Van Buren, F. R., 1923
Van Buren, J. H., 1916
Van Buren, J. N., 1916
Vance, J. F., 1922
Vance, R. R., 1919
Vance, W. C., 1912
Van Cleve, B. M., 1917
Van Cleve, J. R., 1920
Van Court, A. E., 1914
Van Den Ven, P. J. J., *Fac.*
Vanderbilt, O. deG., 1906
Vanderbogert, J. McA., 1922
See Bogert, V
Vanderhoef, F. B., 1904
Vanderhoef, G. W., Jr., 1908
Vanderhoef, H. B., Jr., 1916
Vanderlin, C. J., 1920
Vanderpool, W. D., 1898
Van Der Veer, N. R., 1905
Van Der Voort, H. F., 1916
Van Der Voort, J. N., 1908
Van Deventer, J. N., 1911
Van Deventer, L., 1915
Van Deventer, P., 1919
Vandewater, W. C., 1907
Van Dusen, E. T., 1915
Van Dusen, H. P., 1919
Van Dusen, L. H., 1898
Van Duyn, E. S., 1894
Van Duyn, J., 1862
Van Duyn, W., 1904
Van Dyke, E. C., 1902
Van Dyke, E. N., 1916
van Dyke, H., 1873
Van Dyke, J. E., 1898
van Dyke, P., 1881
Van Dyke, T., 1908
Van Dyke, W. D., 1917
Van Hoesen, H. B., *G.S.*
Van Hook, LaR., *Fac.*
Van Horn, A., Jr., 1918
Van Horsen, N. F., 1894
Van Ingen, G., *Fac.*
Van Leer, W. L., 1915
Van Meter, L. W., 1919
Van Olinda, D. R., 1915
Van Pelt, G. R., 1913
Van Sant, E. R., 1922
Van Sant, R. M., 1907
Van Schoonhoven, F. Y., Jr., 1917
Van Tuyl, A., 1915
Van Tuyl, R. W., 1918
Van Valkenburgh, J. B., 1898
Van Vleet, McK., 1912
Van Vliet, B. F., 1913
Van Wagenen, N. B., 1910
Van Wart, W. H., 1918
Van Winkle, C., 1910
Van Winkle, F. H., *G.S.*
Van Wyck, A., 1919
Van Wyck, S. B., 1916
Vardell, C. G., Jr., 1914
Vaughan, R. E., 1914
Vaughan, R. G., 1906
Vaughn, G. A., Jr., 1919
Veblen, O., *Fac.*
Vedder, P. W., 1922
Veeder, H. G., 1922
Vehslage, F. C., 1920
Veit, R. C., 1906
Venable, E. C., 1906
Vensel, H. W., 1917
Vermeule, C. C., Jr., 1918
Vermeule, W. C., 1920
Vermillion, J. G., 1921
Vermilye, H. N., 1910
Verner, A. W., 1909
Verner, E. M., 1919
Verner, W. W., 1896
Vernon, M. H., 1921
Vest, G. G., 1917
Vezin, C. D., 1911
Vickery, J. C., 1916
Vila, J. S., 1922
Vilsack, K. F., 1923
Vincent, G. S., 1915
Vincent, R. G., 1914
Vogel, R. E., 1922
Vogt, A. R., 1920
Vogt, E. L., 1918
Vollrath, E., 1883
Vollrath, H. B., 1917
Vondermuhll, A. E., 1901
Von Glahn, H. H., 1917
Von Hasslacher, H., 1918
von Kienbusch, C. O., 1906
Von Krug, K. L., 1901
Voorhees, J. D., 1890
Voorhees, J. D., 1905
Voorhees, R. VanZ., 1922
Voorhees, S. F., 1900
Voorhees, W. W., 1914
Voorhis, C. D., 1905
Vredenburg, E. H., 1911
Vreeland, H., Jr., 1913
Vreeland, W. U., 1892
Vroman, J. C., Jr., 1914

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Waage, F. O., 1900
Wachner, E. M., 1910
Waddell, J. M., 1886
Waddington, G. A., 1918
Wade, I. R., 1903
Wadhams, R. L., 1895
Wadleigh, F. R., 1922
Wadsworth, J. V., 1916
Waggaman, E., 1906
Waggaman, F. P., 1904
Waggaman, T. E., 1907
Wainwright, F. K., 1899
Wainwright, J. T., 1922
Wainwright, L. S., 1920
Wair, D., 1918
Walbridge, E. A., 1915
Walcott, B. S., 1917
Walcott, R. S., 1912
Wales, K. S., 1917
Walker, H., 1898
Walker, H. B., 1906
Walker, H. M., 1920
Walker, J. N. T., 1913
Wall, A. T., Jr., 1914
Wall, C. R., 1912
Wall, E. B., 1916
Wallace, C. K., 1918
Wallace, G. C., Jr., 1915
Wallace, H. B., *Fac.*
Wallace, J. M., 1921
Wallace, P. B., 1902
Wallace, R. C., 1913
Wallace, W. H., 1922
Waller, E. C., 1914
Waller, E. J., 1919
Waller, H. E., 1914
Waller, J. B., 1910
Walley, H. R., 1921
Wallis, P., 1921
Wallower, H. H., 1914
Walsh, J. R., 1904
Walsh, W. J., 1921
Walter, A. G., 1909
Walter, H. A., 1905
Walter, P. C., 1919
Walters, A. W., 1915
Walters, S. F. D., 1919
Walton, H. L., 1901
Walton, L. B., 1916
Walton, M. W., 1918
Walton, R. L., 1905
Wang, K., 1915
Wangler, A. McC., 1912
Wanless, H. R., 1920
Warburton, F. R., 1918
Warburton, W. J., 1918
Ward, C. A., 1918
Ward, D., 1922
Ward, G., 1915
Ward, H. L., 1921
Ward, L. R., 1920
Ward, M., 1917
Ward, W. L., 1910
Warde, F. A., 1915
Warden, H. W., 1918
Wardrop, J. R., 1901
Ware, M. W., *G.S.*
Warfield, J. D., Jr., 1917
Warfield, W., *G.S.*
Warfield, W. S., III, 1910
Warner, D. L., 1908
Warner, G. C., Jr., 1922
Warner, R., 1913
Warner, R. M., 1922
Warren, F. D., Jr., 1919
Warren, G. S., 1895
Warren, G. S., 1907
Warren, H. C., 1912
Warren, H. M., 1919
Warren, J. S., 1917
Warren, R. H., 1893
Warrington, E. W., *G.S.*
Washburn, L. M., 1915
Washburn, R. H., 1919
Wasserman, W. S., 1922
Waterbury, S. W., 1919
Waterman, A. T., 1913
Waterman, W. B., 1911
Waters, W. P., 1918
Waterworth, H. A., 1923
Watkins, J. M., 1908
Watres, L. H., 1904
Watrous, J. H., 1913
Watson, J. G., 1920
Watson, J. W., 1904
Watson, P. J., Jr., 1909
Watt, D. B., 1916
Watt, H. R., 1917
Watts, B. F., Jr., 1920
Watts, E. V., Jr., 1921
Watts, G. M., 1916
Waxter, T. J. S., 1921
Webb, B. M., 1921
Webb, C. G., 1922
Weber, S. H., *G.S.*
Webster, A. W., 1921
Webster, C. W., 1923
Webster, E. H., 1921
Webster, R., *G.S.*
Webster, S. L., 1919
Wedderburn, J. H. M., *Fac.*
Weeks, R. F., 1910
Weems, F. C., 1907
Weidman, W. M., 1918
Weil, A. L., Jr., 1917
Weil, F. T., 1913
Weir, N. D., 1913
Weishaar, E. A., 1921
Weisley, J. L., *G.S.*
Welch, A. J., 1920
Welch, J. W., 1919
Weld, B. R., 1898
Weller, D. McE., 1918
Welles, H. H., III, 1921
Welling, J. P., 1903
Wells, A. A., 1922
Wells, A. R., 1895
Wells, H., 1913
Wells, H. M., 1914
Wells, L. P., 1907
Wells, L. S., 1907
Wells, N. W., 1872
Wells, R. C., 1922
Wells, W. G., 1920
Wells, W. L., 1916
Welsh, D. B., *G.S.*
Welsh, S., 1921
Wendel, H. C. M., 1910
Wensley, W. R., 1913
Wentworth, C., 1892
Werner, J. L., 1921
Wessells, H. W., Jr., 1905
Wesson, D. M., 1914
West, D., 1905
West, E. L., 1901
West, F. W., 1921
West, J. C., 1919
West, M. O., 1922
West, R., 1912
West, W. A., 1916
Westcott, C. T., 1898
Westcott, J. H., 1877
Westcott, J. H., Jr., 1918
Westenhaver, E. P., 1910
Wester, R. A., *G.S.*
Westerfield, J. R., 1923
Westervelt, A. H., 1923
Westervelt, J. A., 1917
Westgate, T. H., 1921
Wetherbee, R. N., 1917
Wever, E. H., 1921
Whaler, C. E. H., 1915
Whaley, E. A., 1914
Whaley, F. M., 1909
Wheeler, A., Jr., 1914
Wheeler, G. P., 1891
Wheeler, H. L., Jr., 1919
Wheeler, S. B., 1914
Whelan, C. J., 1917
Whelen, J. H., Jr., 1921
Whipple, A. O., 1904
Whipple, T. K., 1913
Whitaker, R. E. M., 1922
Whitcomb, F., Jr., 1915
White, B. V., 1892
White, C. S., 1923
White, C. T., 1918
White, D. S., *G.S.*
White, E. H., Jr., 1910
White, E. N., 1921
White, F. P., 1921
White, G. S., 1886
White, N. R., 1913
White, S., 1884
White, S. A., Jr., 1921
White, S. B., 1912

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

White, T. G., 1920
White, T. R., III, 1915
White, W., 1916
White, W. D., 1911
White, W. L., 1902
Whitehead, C. F., 1922
Whitehead, J. S., 1905
Whitehouse, C. E., Jr., 1915
Whitehouse, F. S., 1917
Whiteley, J. O., 1911
Whitemarsh, D. C., *G.S.*
Whiteside, A. D., 1904
Whiting, F. L., 1918
Whiting, R. R., 1901
Whitlock, F. B., 1917
Whitlock, J. R., 1914
Whitman, E. B., 1910
Whitman, R. C., 1919
Whitman, S. F., 1901
Whitmore, G. B., 1901
Whitney, W. B., 1919
Whitney, W. C., 1906
Whitney, W. M., 1912
Whittemore, T. B., 1908
Whittingham, A. M., 1919
Whittingham, E. R., 1912
Whittingham, R. H., 1922
Wick, K. B., 1911
Wickes, J., 1917
Wicoff, J. V. B., 1900
Wiegand, C. O., 1919
Wiese, A., 1916
Wiese, M. V., 1917
Wiggan, G. A., 1923
Wiggins, L. N., 1898
Wight, E. V. D., 1892
Wight, E. V. D., Jr., 1919
Wight, G. K., 1913
Wightman, McQ. S., 1904
Wigton, E. N., 1914
Wilcox, A. D., 1921
Wilcox, R. C., 1912
Wilcox, T. F., 1900
Wilder, E. H., 1912
Wilder, R. P., 1886
Wildrick, G. A., 1904
Wiley, S. M., 1906
Wilkins, J. F., 1894
Wilkinson, G. E., 1910
Wilkinson, V. P., 1904
Will, G. B., 1922
Willard, D. M., 1894
Wille, F. B., 1918
Willet, H. L., 1922
Willett, S. B., 1907
Williams, A., *G.S.*
Williams, A. P., 1898
Williams, C. C., 1917
Williams, C. H., 1921
Williams, C. I., 1919
Williams, C. R., *G.S.*
Williams, D. H., 1915
Williams, E. H., 1922
Williams, E. M., 1911
Williams, F. L., 1919
Williams, G. R., 1911
Williams, H. A., 1916
Williams, J. G., 1918
Williams, J. L. B., 1914
Williams, J. W., 1887
Williams, K. P., *G.S.*
Williams, L. R., 1895
Williams, M. T., 1898
Williams, P. H., 1897
Williams, Richard, 1915
Williams, Robert, Jr., 1915
Williams, R. B., 1915
Williams, S. H., 1922
Williams, W. C. R., 1913
Williams, W. T., 1922
Williamson, D., 1918
Williamson, E. H., 1912
Williamson, G. F., 1920
Williamson, R. E., 1922
Williamson, S., 1901
Williamson, W. M., 1920
Willing, J. K., 1912
Willock, J. S., 1900
Willoughby, W. R., 1916
Willson, F. N., *Fac.*
Wilmarth, R. K., 1916
Wilson, A. D., 1891
Wilson, A. L., *G.S.*
Wilson, A. McC., 1895
Wilson, A. McD., 1897
Wilson, C. H., 1888
Wilson, D. O., 1922
Wilson, E., Jr., 1916
Wilson, E. L., 1918
Wilson, H. S., 1921
Wilson, J. A., 1920
Wilson, J. L., 1918
Wilson, J. L., 1923
Wilson, J. S., *G.S.*
Wilson, K. O., 1920
Wilson, M. H., *G.S.*
Wilson, M. O., 1918
Wilson, R. C., Jr., 1917
Wilson, S. G., 1876
Wilson, T. A., 1913
Wilson, W., 1879
Wilson, W. I., 1903
Wilson, W. O., 1910
Wilson, W. W., 1907
Wilson, Y. L., 1915
Winans, D. R., 1918
Winans, J. MacD., 1908
Winant, C., 1918
Winant, C. D., 1911
Winant, F., Jr., 1915
Winant, J. G., 1913
Winants, F. H., 1914
Winants, G. E., 1912
Winch, S. R., 1911
Winchell, H. B., 1916
Wind, L. A., 1904
Windels, A. E., 1919
Winebrenner, D. C., III, 1920
Wineburgh, H. H., 1922
Winfield, J. M., Jr., 1922
Wing, J. D., II, 1911
Winn, G. P., 1910
Winn, J. J., 1919
Wintersteen, J., 1919
Winton, C. J., 1884
Winton, C. J., Jr., 1922
Winton, D. J., 1920
Wintringer, G. C., 1894
Wintringer, R. L., 1922
Wiseman, M., 1918
Wisner, C. W., 1896
Wisner, G. T., 1913
Wisner, H. L., 1921
Wister, L. C., 1908
Wiss, J. B., 1917
Withee, A. G., 1904
Witherwill, L. L., 1921
Witherspoon, J. B., 1920
Witherspoon, J. T., 1922
Wittmer, A., Jr., 1922
Woehr, I. M., 1910
Wolcott, C. E., 1915
Wolf, E., 1920
Wolf, J. S., 1910
Wolf, W. J., 1914
Wolfe, A. L., 1912
Wolfe, E. T., 1917
Wolfe, J., 1913
Wolfe, W. B., 1913
Wolferth, C. C., 1908
Wolff, F. R., 1916
Womack, G. W., Jr., 1896
Womack, W., 1918
Wood, A., Jr., 1921
Wood, C. T., 1892
Wood, C. T., Jr., 1921
Wood, E., *G.S.*
Wood, E. B., 1915
Wood, F. C., 1922
Wood, F. E., *G.S.*
Wood, H. A., 1918
Wood, H. E., 1921
Wood, I. T., 1908
Wood, J. A., III, 1915
Wood, L., *Fac.*
Wood, L. E., 1915
Wood, P. C., 1908
Wood, T. J., II, 1920
Wood, W. N., 1914
Woodbridge, C. L., 1916
Woodbridge, J. S., 1918
Woodle, B. T., 1911
Woodriff, D. J., 1913
Woodrow, F. W. McM., 1913
Woodrow, J., 1909

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Woodruff, A. M., 1894
Woodruff, G. B., 1904
Woodruff, G. P., 1911
Woodruff, J. E., 1908
Woodruff, W. H., *G.S.*
Woods, D. W., 1920
Woods, E. W., 1922
Woods, J. M., Jr., 1918
Woods, J. S., 1904
Woods, L. C., Jr., 1922
Woods, R. H., 1910
Woods, S. S., 1878
Woods, W., 1904
Woodside, J. L., 1921
Woodward, T. M., 1906
Woodworth, B. S., 1921
Woodworth, R. C., 1920
Woolverton, F. T., 1922
Woolworth, R. W., 1921
Worden, C. B., 1894
Worden, J. S., 1920
Work, F. V., 1920
Worley, J. G., 1919
Wortendyke, R. J., 1916
Worthington, F. D., 1913
Worthington, T., Jr., 1915
Wren, W. W., 1919
Wright, E. F., Jr., 1921
Wright, E. H., 1918
Wright, J. B., 1899
Wright, S. L., 1918
Wright, W. A. S., 1921
Wright, W. L., 1892
Wright, W. L., Jr., 1921
Wrightson, J. T., 1919
Wrightson, W. G., 1904
Writer, J., 1918
Wuerth, G. C., 1907
Wulp, G. A., 1919
Wyckoff, E., 1898
Wyeth, J. A., Jr., 1915
Wyeth, M. S., 1910
Wylie, C. M., 1912
Wylie, L. L., 1920
Wylie, W. F., 1920
Wysham, W. N., *G.S.*

Yager, N. T., Jr., 1922
Yarrow, H. C., 1904
Yeiser, F., 1920
Yeiser, H. C., Jr., 1915
Yenchar, J. G., 1924
Yeomans, A. B., 1891
Yeomans, S., 1919
Yewdale, R. B., *G.S.*
Yoe, J. H., *G.S.*
Young, A. N., *G.S.*
Young, C. M., 1916
Young, DeW. B., 1922
Young, H., III, 1922
Young, H. W., 1917
Young, J. S., 1919
Young, R., 1905
Young, R. B., Jr., 1920
Young, S. A., 1902
Young, W. G., 1901
Young, W. W., 1899
Yuengling, G. W., 1901

Zabriskie, A. C., 1920
Zabriskie, G. A., II, 1922
Zabriskie, K. H., 1922
Zabriskie, W. I., 1921
Zehnder, A. C., *Fac.*
Zeiss, C. H., 1907
Zerega, J. W., 1917
Ziesing, R., Jr., 1917
Zimmerman, A., 1911
Zinsser, W. H., 1909
Zortman, C. E., 1891
Zunino, F. A., Jr., 1918

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO → **MAIN CIRCULATION**

ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL
RENEW BOOKS BY CALLING **642-3405**

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

DUE 6/23/95
RECEIVED
JUN 13 1996
CIRCULATION DEPT.
SENT ON ILL
JUL 13 2000
U. C. BERKELEY
AUG 28 20
AUG 28 200

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
BERKELEY, CA 94720

FORM NO. DD6

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucl.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

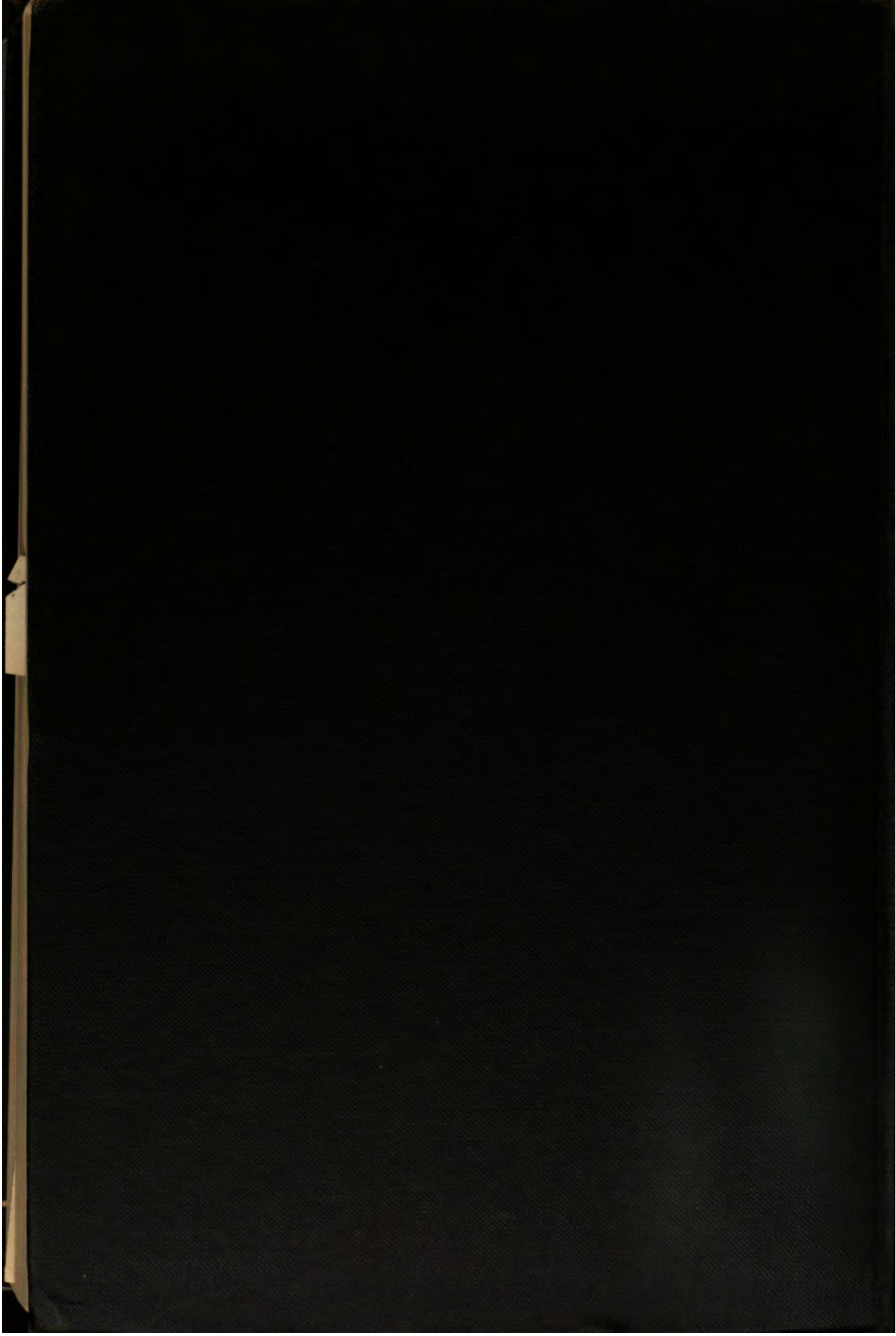
U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C046780579

J3719

D639
E4P7

Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA



Generated at Library of Congress on 2021-10-12 02:17 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b744576
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA